Gc
929.2
W613p
v.3
pt.2
1704860

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01436 4670

THE

# WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

# CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

## HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHOENIX.

V.3, pt 2

VOLUME III.

---

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

---

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

E7
W612

12 Aug. 1873; died there, 24 Jan. 1874, and was buried in the churchyard at Norton.

---

**Chil. of David Brown and Emeline Adèle (Wetmore) Wetmore.** (11739 (11748

18568 I. **Mary Chetwood Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 6 Oct. 1866.

18569 II. **Thomas Henry Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 11 Dec. 1868; died there, 22 June 1872, and was buried at Norton.

18570 III. **Edwin Arthur Warneford Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 9 Nov. 1870.

18571 IV. **Clarissa Holmes Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 11 June 1873.

---

**Chil. of Oliver Douglas and Ruth (Wetmore) Barberie.** 11746

18572 I. **Helen Vail Barberie.**

18573 II. **George Herman Olive Barberie,** died.

18574 III. **Marian Arnold Barberie,** died.

18575 IV. **Herbert Ellsworth Barberie,** b. in Spring Street, Portland, St. John, N. B., 23 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Edwin Vail and Mary Fowler (Wetmore) Wetmore.** 11747

18576 I. **Henry Sylvanus Wetmore,** b. at Boston, Mass., 29 June 1872.

18577 II. **Sarah Estella Wetmore,** b. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 3 Jan. 1874.

18578 III. **William Allen Wetmore,** b. at 33 Rock Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1875.

---

**Child of Silas and Helen Susanna (Wetmore) Raymond.** 11749

18579 I. **Helen Susanna Raymond,** b. at Norton, N. B., 28 Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas Edgar and Gertrude (Wetmore) Smith. 11750

18580 I. **Annie Carrel Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 25 Jan. 1871.

18581 II. **Henry Wetmore Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 16 June 1874.

18582 III. **Herbert Lee Smith,** b. at Passekeag, Norton, N. B., 5 May 1876.

---

Chil. of James and Sarah Elizabeth (Wetmore) Hughson. 11764

18583 I. **Fanny Hughson,** b. at Bloomfield, N. B., 21 Feb. 1870.

18584 II. **Mary Eloise Hughson,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 Sept. 1871.

---

Chil. of Philip and Mary Ann (Hicks) Brown. 11775

18585 I. **Frederick Alfred Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 20 Aug. 1860.

18586 II. **Samuel Hicks Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 3 May 1862.

18587 III. **Alice May Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 14 Oct. 1863.

18588 IV. **Annie Ruth Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 28 Ap. 1867.

18589 V. **Mary Jane Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 25 May 1869; died there, 14 Sept. 1869, and was buried at Canning, N. S.

18590 VI. **John West Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 26 July 1870.

18591 VII. **Jane Elizabeth Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 26 May 1872.

18592 VIII. **Laura Lemira Brown,** b. at Lower Pereaux, N. S., 15 Feb. 1874.

---

Chil. of William and Inez (Newcomb) Hicks. 11777

18593 I. **Ruth Leah Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 28 Sept. 1863.

18594 II. **Whitney Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 28 Aug. 1865.

18595 III. **Sidney Harding Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 2 Sept. 1867; died at Lower Horton, N. S., 17 May 1872, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Methodist Church.

18596 IV. **Clarence Wheelock Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 20 Sept. 1869.

18597 V. **William Judson Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 2 June 1872.

18598 VI. **Gertrude Hicks,** b. at Union Square, West Cornwallis, N. S., 28 July 1874.

---

**Child of James Henry and Esther (Hicks) Palmeter.** 11778

18599 I. **Henry Alvin Palmeter,** b. at Pereaux, N. S., 31 Jan. 1866.

---

**Chil. of Stephen Zebina and Louisa Jane (Hicks) Harris.** 11779

18600 I. **Minnie Almun Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 4 Oct. 1866.

18601 II. **Ruby Ann Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 31 March 1868.

18602 III. **Samuel Whitney Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 29 May 1870.

18603 IV. **Alberta Jane Harris,** b. at Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, N. S., 2 May 1873.

---

**Chil. of Jasper and Mary Ann (Kierstead) Kierstead.** 11785

18604 I. **Thomas James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 May 1839; married **Phebe Vincent,** dau. of Charles Vincent; and settled at Hampton, where they were still living in June 1876.

18605 II. **Mary Emily Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 14 June 1841.

18606 III. **Louisa M. Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Ap. 1844.

18607 IV. **Isaiah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 26 March 1846.

18608 V. **Arminella Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 11 Aug. 1848.

18609 VI. **James Belden Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 24 Ap. 1850.

18610 VII. **Sylvester Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Feb. 1852.

18611 VIII. **Augusta Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 8 Feb. 1854.

18612 IX. **James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1856.

18613 X. **Beverly Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 26 July 1858.

18614 XI. **Alfred A. Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 29 Dec. 1864.

---

**Chil. of Thomas Woodbury and Deborah Ann (Wetmore) Kierstead.** 11786

18615 I. **Eoline Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 Dec. 1852; married at Rothesay, N. B., 19 March 1874, by Rev. W. A. Corey, Baptist, to **James LeBaron Flewelling,** son of Merritt Wetmore and Margaret Ann (Flewelling) Flewelling, of Kingston, where he was born 15 May 1851.

18616 II. **Charlotte Annabella Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 Ap. 1854; married at Rothesay, N. B., 19 March 1874, by Rev. W. A. Corey, Baptist, to **Edward Henry Merritt,** son of Gabriel and Mary Elizabeth (Flewelling) Merritt, of Kingston, where he was born 22 Ap. 1854. They settled at Moss Glen, Clifton, N. B., and were living there in June 1876. 20283

18617 III. **Eva Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 3 Jan. 1856.

18618 IV. **Ida Kierstead,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 July 1860.

---

**Child of James Shaw and Arminella (Longmaid) Kierstead.** 11787

18619 I. **LeBaron Longmaid Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 19 June 1850; died there, 15 Jan. 1859, and was buried near his mother, in the Episcopal cemetery at St. John, N. B.

**Chil. of James Shaw and Mary Ann (Saunders) Kierstead.** {11787 11800

18620 II. **Emily Louisa Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 3 Dec. 1854; married at Rothesay, N. B., 25 Jan. 1874, **George Harvey,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Avis Ann (Saunders) Harvey, of Hampton, where he was born 8 Ap. 1851. They settled at Rothesay, and were living there in June 1876. 20284

18621 III. **Beverly Herbert Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1856; and was living at Rothesay, N. B., in June 1876.

18622 IV. **Editha Alberta Victoria Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Ap. 1859.

18623 V. **James Whitney Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 June 1863.

18624 VI. **Louisa Arminella Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 12 Feb. 1867.

18625 VII. **William Edmund Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 21 July 1870; died there, 4 Oct. 1870, and was buried in the cemetery of St. Luke's Church, Rothesay, N. B.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Henry and Lavinia (Mutch) Kierstead.** 11789

18626 I. **James Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 29 Dec. 1857; a mariner.

18627 II. **Mary Elizabeth Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 24 March 1859; and died there, 10 May 1868.

18628 III. **George Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Dec. 1860; died 24 Dec. 1860.

18629 IV. **Whitney James Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1862; died 22 Oct. 1862.

18630 V. **Lavinia Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1862; died 23 Oct. 1862.

18631 VI. **Eva Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Ap. 1864; and died there, 15 May 1872.

18632 VII. **Ella Kierstead,** twin, b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 Ap. 1864; died at Springfield, N. B., 20 July 1874.

**Chil. of Gilbert Odell and Lavinia Jane (Kierstead) Vincent.** 11791

18633 I. **William Frederick Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 15 Ap. 1859.

18634 II. **Leon Chester Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 25 Nov. 1861.

18635 III. **Adeline Amelia Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Ap. 1864.

18636 IV. **Frank Leslie Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1866.

18637 V. **Theresa Maria Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 9 Oct. 1868.

18638 VI. **Edgar Famont Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 9 Jan. 1870.

18639 VII. **Edith Ella Vincent,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 15 Feb. 1872.

---

**Child of Burling DeForest and Sophia Catharine (Kierstead) Vincent.** 11793

18640 I. **Eunice Lisetta Vincent,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 24 March 1859.

**Chil. of Lewis and Sophia Catharine (Kierstead) Trites.** 11793

18641 II. **Annie Loretta Trites,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 5 Sept. 1864; died at Kingston, N. B., 23 Sept. 1865, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Rothesay, N. B.

18642 III. **Emma Loretta Sophia Trites,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 July 1866.

18643 IV. **Charlotte Amanda Trites,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 8 Sept. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Peter and Ruth Ann (Kierstead) Kierstead.** 11794

18644 I. **Annie Laurie Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 2 Nov. 1862.

18645 II. **Gilbert Emerson Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 5 Sept. 1865; died at Hampton, 9 Oct. 1867, and was buried there, in the Baptist Cemetery.

18646 III. **Julia May Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 15 Sept. 1866; died at Springfield, 2 March 1867, and was buried there.

**Child of Peter and Alice Ballard (Emory) Kierstead.** 11794

18647 IV. **Leslie Pearson Kierstead,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 9 Feb. 1876.

---

**Chil. of William and Sarah Abigail (Wetmore) Kierstead.** 11795 11797

18648 I. **Eva Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 6 Oct. 1865.

18649 II. **Alice Adelia Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 23 Jan. 1867.

18650 III. **Mary Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 18 Oct. 1868.

18651 IV. **William Allan Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 15 May 1870.

18652 V. **Mina Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 20 Nov. 1871.

18653 VI. **Edmond Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 12 July 1873; died there, 5 Aug. 1873, and was buried in the cemetery of the Second Baptist Church.

18654 VII. **Emily Angelina Kierstead,** b. at Springfield, N. B., 21 Ap. 1875.

18655 VIII. **Ella Kierstead,** adopted, b. at Hampton, N. B., 22 Ap. 1864; died at Springfield, N. B., 28 June 1874, and was buried there.

---

**Chil. of John Lloyd and Ann Judson (Pettingell) Saunders.** 11799 11809

18656 I. **Lloyd Thomas Hanford Saunders,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 15 May 1859.

18657 II. **Anne Lucia Saunders,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 21 June 1862; died at Florenceville, 24 July 1862, and was buried there.

18658 III. **John Arthur Clarence Saunders,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 26 July 1863.

Chil. of Joseph Edmund and Lydia Susanna (Saunders) Beyea. 11806

18659 I. **Ruth Eliza Beyea.**

18660 II. **Joseph Edmund Beyea.**

---

Child of Wellesley and Margaret Matilda (Saunders) Parlee. 11807

18661 I. **Norman Parlee.**

---

Child of James and Ann Adeliza (Wetmore) Pettingell. {11811 12141

18662 I. **William Pettingell,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 21 Sept. 1873.

---

Chil. of John and Mary Elizabeth (Pettingell) Thompson. 11812

18663 I. **Anne Eliza Thompson.**

18664 II. **Thomas Hanford Thompson.**

18665 III. **Alexander Thomas Thompson.**

18666 IV. **Daniel P. Thompson.**

---

Chil. of Albert and Julia Maria (Pettingell) Parlee. 11813

18667 I. **Arthur Wellesley Parlee.**

18668 II. **Chester Guilford Parlee.**

18669 III. ——— **Parlee,** a son.

---

Child of Samuel Whitney and Charlotte Lavinia (Saunders) Lamb. 11816

18670 I. **Charlotte Ella May Lamb,** b. 12 Feb. 1872.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of William Henry and Jane (Sime) Olive.** | 11839 |
| 18671 | I. **Arthur Gordon Olive,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 24 Aug. 1861. | |
| 18672 | II. **Alexander Sime Olive,** b. in Union Street, St. John, N. B., 11 Oct. 1862; died 12 Oct. 1862. | |
| 18673 | III. **William Henry Adams Olive,** b. in Dorcester Street, St. John, N. B., 11 June 1865. | |
| 18674 | IV. **Wellesley Marsters Olive,** b. in Germaine Street, St. John, N. B., 15 Sept. 1866; died 24 Jan. 1867. | |
| | **Child of John Lee and Jenny (Andrews) Olive.** | 11842 |
| 18675 | I. **William Lee Olive,** b. at Portland, N. B., 26 Oct. 1873; died 6 Nov. 1873. | |
| | **Chil. of Jacob Brothers and Hannah Eliza (Olive) Drake.** | 11850 |
| 18676 | I. **Marion Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Nov. 1860. | |
| 18677 | II. **George Olive Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1862. | |
| 18678 | III. **Minnie Gertrude Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 June 1864. | |
| 18679 | IV. **James Whitney Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 30 July 1866. | |
| 18680 | V. **Frank Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 Feb. 1869. | |
| 18681 | VI. **Annie Louisa Drake,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1871. | |

**Chil. of Charles and Amyet Lavinia (Beatteay) Olive.** 11852

18682 I. **Mary Coram Beatteay Olive,** b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 March 1867.

18683 II. **Elizabeth Susanna Olive,** b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 13 March 1870.

18684 III. **Beatrice Josephine Wilhelmina Olive,** twin, b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Ap. 1872.

18685 IV. **Bernice Lavinia Georgiana Olive,** twin, b. in Ludlow Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Ap. 1872.

---

**Child of Alfred Henry and Mary Helen (Olive) Craft.** 11853

18686 I. **Charles William Craft,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 25 Jan. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Frederick and Susan Elizabeth (Olive) Brittain.** 11854

18687 I. **Mary Ethel Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 1 May 1869.

18688 II. **Merrit Whitney Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 12 Dec. 1870.

18689 III. **Willard Ellison Brittain,** b. in Water Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 Nov. 1872.

---

**Child of David Millar and Mary Ann (Davis) Olive.** 11856

18690 I. **Ephraim Morrison Olive,** b. in Guilford Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of Ebenezer and Sophia (Mayes) Olive.** 11859

18691 I. **Gilbert Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 8 Aug. 1868.

18692 II. **Morton Olive,** b. at Moncton, N. B., in March 1870.

18693 III. **Elizabeth Olive,** b. at Moncton, N. B., in May 1873.

---

**Chil. of William and Georgina Thompson (Hanson) Olive.** 11861

18694 I. **Bessie Knight Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 March 1863; died at Carleton, 4 Aug. 1863, and was buried there.

18695 II. **Grace Vernon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Ap. 1864.

18696 III. **Mary Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 15 Nov. 1866.

18697 IV. **Clarence Weldon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 May 1870.

18698 V. **Alice Travis Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1872.

18699 VI. **Henry Knight Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 Oct. 1873.

---

**Chil. of James Weldon and Jane (Eills) Olive.** 11863

18700 I. **Ethel Olive,** b. at Cambridge, Mass., 12 Ap. 1870.

18701 II. **Lilian Olive,** b. at Yarmouth, N. S., 8 Aug. 1872.

---

**Child of Charles Frederick and Henrietta Damond (Estey) Olive.** 11864

18702 I. **Frank Ernest Olive,** b. at St. John, N. B., 6 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of James Frederick and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Cox.** 11871

18703 I. **Lecta Araminta Cox,** b. at Horton, N. S., 27 July 1858.

18704 II. **Caroline Agnes Cox,** b. at St. John, N. B., in March 1864.

18705 III. **Lewis Albion Cox,** b. at Dublin, Ireland, 3 Feb. 1873.

**Chil. of Charles and Amelia Murray (Mason) Goodrich.** 11885

18706 I. **Mary Murray Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Dec. 1857.

18707 II. **Charles Landon Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 July 1859.

18708 III. **Martha McClenachan Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 12 Aug. 1860.

18709 IV. **Annie Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Sept. 1862.

18710 V. **Helen Blakeman Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 Aug. 1864; died at Stockbridge, 30 Sept. 1865, and was buried there.

18711 VI. **James Henry Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 18 Jan. 1866; died at Stockbridge, 20 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

18712 VII. **William Billings Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 16 Feb. 1867.

18713 VIII. **Louise Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 20 June 1869.

18714 IX. **John Mason Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 2 Oct. 1870.

18715 X. **Charlotte Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 4 July 1872.

18716 XI. **Walter Goodrich,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 14 July 1874; died at Stockbridge, 19 Sept. 1874, and was buried there.

18717 XII. ——— **Goodrich,** a son, twin, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Oct. 1876; died at Stockbridge, 27 Oct. 1876, and was buried there.

18718 XIII. **Arthur Lindsay Goodrich,** twin, b. at Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Oct. 1876.

---

**Chil. of John and Mary Grace (Betts) Goodrich.** 11886

18719 I. **Alfred Landon Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 22 Sept. 1861; died 19 Oct. 1862.

18720 II. **Mary Grace Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1865.

**Chil. of Nehemiah Daniel and Emma Louisa (Parkhurst) Minkler.** 11891

18721 I. **Martha Emma Minkler,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 March 1869.

18722 II. **William Grant Minkler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1871.

18723 III. **Harriet Parkhurst Minkler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 1 Feb. 1874.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Esther Amelia (Oldham) Peers.** 11913

18724 I. **Frederick Howard Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 16 Aug. 1848; married ——— **Dann,** dau. of Jabez and ——— (Best) Dann; and settled at Hampton, N. B., where they were still living in Ap. 1874.

18725 II. **Caroline Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Jan. 1850; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18726 III. **Charles Samuel Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 8 Jan. 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

---

**Chil. of Stephen Burpee and Harriet Elizabeth (Estey) Appleby.** 11918

18726a I. **Catharine Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., in 1865.

18726b II. **Charles Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1869.

18726c III. **Mary Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1871.

18726d IV. **Helen Appleby,** b. at Woodstock, N. B., in 1875.

---

**Chil. of William Samuel and Caroline Esther (Appleby) Peters.** 11918e

18726k I. **James Watts Peters,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 23 Dec. 1873.

18726l II. **Allan Peters,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 24 Dec. 1875.

**Chil. of William James and Sarah Eliza (Northrop) Appleby.** 11920

18727 I. **Minnie Elmira Appleby,** b. 7 March 1867.

18728 II. **Emma Matilda Appleby,** b. 2 May 1869.

18729 III. **John Theodore Appleby,** b. 26 May 1871.

18730 IV. **Mary Eliza Appleby,** b. 27 Dec. 1872.

---

**Child of James Albert and Letitia Elizabeth (Appleby) Williams.** 11924

18731 I. **Craig Clifford Williams,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 26 Nov. 1871.

---

**Chil. of James Andrew and Sarah Ann (Bowker) Getchel.** 11934

18732 I. **Francis Marion Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 15 July 1838; married, and was living at Portland, Me., in Ap. 1876.

18733 II. **William Henry Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 2 Feb. 1840; married, and was living at Lowell, Wash. Ter., in March 1876. He served for one year, from June 1861, in Co. C, 6th Reg. of Maine Vol. Infantry; one year and a half, in the Third N. Y. Battery; and then enlisted in the navy, and served till the end of the war.

18734 III. **Gilbert Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 25 Feb. 1843; married, and was living at Independence, Iowa, in Ap. 1876. He served for one year, as fifer, in the 28th Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and for one year, as fife-major, in the 11th Reg. of Maine Volunteers. He was present at the surrender of Lee's army.

18735 IV. **Jeremiah Getchel,** b. at Marshfield, Me., 26 July 1845; enlisted in Ap. 1864, in the 32d Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and died in the Baptist Church Hospital, Alexandria, Va., 16 June 1864.

---

**Child of James and Elizabeth Stickney (Bowker) Farish.** 11936

18736 I. ——— **Farish,** a son, died in infancy.

**Chil. of Winslow and Hannah (Boynton) Bowker.** 11937

18737 I. **Lucy Ella Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 Sept. 1851.

18738 II. **Elizabeth Farish Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 26 July 1854.

18739 III. **Frederick Winslow Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 1 Jan. 1862.

---

**Chil. of William Clark and Ruth Hall (Watts) Bowker.** 11938

18740 I. **Laura Esther Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 13 Jan. 1864.

18741 II. **Herbert Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 23 Jan. 1866.

18742 III. **Samuel W. Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 31 Oct. 1868.

18743 IV. **Eugene Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 26 July 1871; died 23 March 1872.

---

**Chil. of Watts Henry and Julia Maria (Lyon) Bowker.** 11939

18744 I. **Edwin Plummer Bowker,** b. 10 Oct. 1858.

18745 II. **Annie Bowker,** b. 11 May 1860; died in Jan. 1864.

18746 III. **Arthur Bowker,** b. in Aug. 1863.

18747 IV. **Everett Bowker,** twin, b. 2 Nov. 1866.

18748 V. **Edith Bowker,** twin, b. 2 Nov. 1866.

18749 VI. **Philip Henry Bowker,** b. 26 Nov. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Gideon Knight and Sarah Elizabeth (Stickney) Hanson.** 11954

18750 I. **Victor Knight Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 29 Oct. 1860.

18751 II. **Harvey Stickney Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 14 June 1863.

18752 III. **Edmund Storer Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 26 Feb. 1866.

18753 IV. **Samuel Lockwood Hanson,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 Sept. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Slason) Ketchum.** 11982

18754 I. **Ralph Ketchum,** b. at Pittsford, Vt., 15 May 1873.

18755 II. **Roy Ketchum,** b. at Pittsford, Vt., 24 Aug. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Francis Henry and Amanda Marilla (Baird) Thompson.** 11986

18756 I. **Leland Alberto Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 21 March 1868.

18757 II. **Edward Augustus Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 15 March 1870.

---

**Chil. of Edward Livingston and Mary Arrietta (Thompson) Baird.** 11987

18758 I. **Frank Edward Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 5 Dec. 1861.

18759 II. **Cora Ella Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1865.

18760 III. **Catharine Emma Baird,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 15 Oct. 1867.

---

**Chil. of Charles Augustus and Helen (Tuttle) Thompson.** 11988

18761 I. **Henry Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 12 May 1869.

18762 II. **Sarah Maria Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 26 Jan. 1872.

---

**Chil. of James William and Sarah (Lawrence) Thompson.** 11989

18763 I. **Henry Lawrence Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 28 May 1871.

18764 II. **Daisy May Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1875.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Child of William Sprague and Emeline Louise (Thompson) Weed.** | 11990 |
| 18765 | I. **Grace Weed,** b. at Lincoln, Ill., 2 May 1873. | |
| | **Child of Edgar Smith and Annie Fisher (Young) Hyatt.** | 12005 |
| 18766 | I. **Emma Young Hyatt,** b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 18 Feb. 1876. | |
| | **Chil. of John and Emma Foster (Hyatt) Cockburn.** | 12006 |
| 18767 | I. **James Lewis Kerr Cockburn,** b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 20 Oct. 1873. | |
| 18768 | II. **Emma Amelia Hyatt Cockburn,** b. at Edinburgh, Scotland, 7 Dec. 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of Francis W. and Anna Seely (Hoyt) Slaughter.** | 12011 |
| 18770 | I. **Anna Hoyt Slaughter,** b. 19 June 1870. | |
| 18771 | II. **Madge W. Slaughter,** b. 14 Jan. 1872. | |
| 18772 | III. **Francis W. Slaughter,** b. 7 Jan. 1874. | |
| | **Child of Maurice Albert and Emma (Allen) Hoyt.** | 12012 |
| 18773 | I. **Emeline Allen Hoyt,** b. 10 June 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of William Louis and Henrietta (Downs) Conant.** | 12018 |
| 18774 | I. **William A. Conant,** b. in Aug. 1871; died in Jan. 1874. | |
| 18775 | II. **Maria F. Conant,** b. in Oct. 1875. | |

**Chil. of Frederick Herbert and Mary Ellen (Crozier) Conant.** 12019

18776 I. **Charles Platt Conant,** b. in Colorado, in Sept. 1867.

18777 II. **Frank Slason Conant,** b. at Black Hawk, Colo., in Sept. 1869; died in Aug. 1872.

18778 III. **Frederick Herbert Conant,** b. at Black Hawk, Colo., in 1871; was burned to death in Nov. 1875, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

18779 IV. **Alice Hill Conant,** b. at Colorado Springs, Colo., in Nov. 1873.

---

**Child of Frederick and Grace Amelia (Platt) Stallknecht.** 12023

18780 I. **Caroline Amelia Stallknecht,** b. at Orange, N. J., 6 Oct. 1873.

---

**Child of William Fayette and Kate Bills (Helmes) Boardman.** 12067

18781 I. **Grace Frances Boardman,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 27 June 1870; died in her grandfather's house, at Salisbury, Conn., 20 Jan. 1874, and was buried at Salisbury.

---

**Chil. of Warren Goodsell and Catharine (Coon) Karner.** 12077

18782 I. **Henry Levi Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 27 Dec. 1869.

18783 II. **Howard Ransom Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 11 March 1871.

---

**Child of Daniel Peatman and Eleanora (Baldwin) Holder.** 12104

18784 I. **Charles Albert Holder,** b. at 123 Linn Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1868; died in the same city, at 290½ Wade Street, 11 Oct. 1871; and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

**Chil. of William Mark and Charlotte Amelia Elizabeth (Holder) Topping.** 12105

18785 I. **Charlotte Edith Augusta Topping,** b. at Galt, Ont., 22 July 1871.

18786 II. **Mary Elizabeth Topping,** b. at Galt, Ont., 9 Nov. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Andrew and Mary Ann (Belyea) Buist.** 12113

18787 I. **Edgar John Buist,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 8 Dec. 1857.

18788 II. **Andrew Renfrew Buist,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 17 Jan. 1860.

---

**Chil. of Beverley and Georgiana Ellen (Harrington) Belyea.** 12114

18789 I. **Ida May Belyea,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 July 1871.

18790 II. **Anna Ella Louisa Belyea,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Nov. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Norris Townsend and Alice (Taylor) Peatman.** 12116

18791 I. **Raymond Norris Peatman,** b. in Alfred Street, Brantford, Ont., 15 June 1872.

18792 II. **Olive Maude Peatman,** b. in Colborne Street, Brantford, Ont., 11 Jan. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Francis James and Mary Ann (Peatman) Grenny.** 12118

18793 I. **Henry Francis Grenny,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 16 Sept. 1870; died at Brantford, 10 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

18794 II. **Nina Llewellyn Grenny,** b. in Dalhousie Street, Brantford, Ont., 15 Aug. 1872.

**Chil. of George William and Sarah Nanette (Peatman) Wye.** 12120

18795 I. **George Victor Wye,** b. at Belmont House, Brantford, C. W., 19 Ap. 1866.

18796 II. **Lionel Audibert Wye,** b. at Belmont House, Brantford, Ont., 24 June 1871.

---

**Child of Alfred Henry and Elsie (McWilliams) Peatman.** 12121

18797 I. **Clarence Melville Peatman,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 10 May 1873.

---

**Child of James Arnold and Mary Ann (Smith) Stuart.** 12123

18798 I. **Mary Catharine Elizabeth Stuart,** b. in Grove Street, Portland, Me., 22 July 1862; died at Westfield, N. B., 8 Sept. 1865, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Episcopal Church.

**Chil. of Daniel Parks and Mary Ann (Smith) Hatfield.** 12123

18799 II. **Ida May Marshall Hatfield,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 26 March 1872.

18800 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Hatfield,** b. at Westfield, N. B. 25 Jan. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Charles Thomas and Mary Jane (Dykeman) Smith.** 12124

18801 I. **Charles Marshall Smith,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 6 Sept. 1869.

18802 II. **Alice Maud Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 12 March 1872.

18803 III. **Minnie Blanche Smith,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Nov. 1873.

---

**Chil. of John Somerville and Catharine Brittain (Smith) Smith.** 12126

18804 I. **Margaret Corinetta Smith,** b. at St. John, N. B., 18 Ap. 1872.

18805 II. **Mary Whitney Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 10 Feb. 1874.

**Child of Alfred LeBaron[1] and Matilda (Coombs) Peatman.** 12130

18805a I. **Henry Norris Letchmer Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 19 Ap. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Albert and Helen Chloe Maria (Peatman) McCleery.** 12131

18806 I. **Ada Cecilia McCleery,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 Dec. 1869.

18807 II. **Laura Helena McCleery,** b at Kingston, N. B., 20 March 1871.

18808 III. **Aubrey Watson McCleery,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of James and Elizabeth Milner (Peatman) Nutter.** 12132

18809 I. **Alfred Lee Nutter,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 18 Nov. 1871.

18809a II. **Shirley Campbell Nutter,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 29 Ap. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Nathaniel Elijah and Charlotte Amanda (Whelpley) Gorham.** 12144

18810 I. **Fanny Angelina Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 Nov. 1861.

18811 II. **William Walker Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 18 Jan. 1863.

18812 III. **Charles Frederick Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 11 July 1865.

18813 IV. **Herbert Nathaniel Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1866.

18814 V. **Ellen Brittain Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 5 Ap. 1869.

18815 VI. **Florence Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1870.

18816 VII. **Zaidee Gorham,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 9 Aug. 1871.

[1] Capt. ALFRED LEBARON PEATMAN was living at Gibson, N. B., in Jan. 1878. He has been, since Ap. 1877, master of the steamer Soulanges, running between Fredericton and St. John, N. B.

**Chil. of Edwin and Harriet (Crawford) Haviland.** 12150

18817 I. **Martha Maria Nase Haviland,** b. at Concession 1, Lot 14, North Oxford, C. W., 15 Feb. 1853; and was living at Ingersol, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18818 II. **Louisa Caroline Haviland,** b. at Ingersol, C. W., 21 Jan. 1855; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

18819 III. **Harriet Matilda Haviland,** b. at Ingersol, C. W., 1 Feb. 1857.

18820 IV. **Martha Sarah Whelpley Haviland,** b. at Concession 1, Lot 14, North Oxford, C. W., 25 Feb. 1859.

---

**Chil. of Robert and Sarah Ann (Crawford) Henderson.** 12155

18821 I. **William Henderson,** b. at West Zora, C. W., 27 Nov. 1866.

18822 II. **Wallace Benjamin Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 27 March 1868.

18823 III. **Martha Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 31 Dec. 1869.

18824 IV. **Joseph Henderson,** b. at West Zora, Ont., 16 Feb. 1871.

18825 V. **Rachel Ann Henderson,** b. at North Oxford, Ont., 2 July 1872.

18826 VI. **Harriet Henderson,** b. at North Oxford, Ont., 12 Aug. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Ormond Elting and Charlotte Whitney (Whelpley) Flewelling.** 12159

18827 I. **Douglas Scovil Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kings Co., N. B., 10 Dec. 1861.

18828 II. **Esther Ann Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1863.

18829 III. **Bertha Brown Flewelling,** b. at Pleasant Grays, Salisbury, N. B., 24 Feb. 1866.

**Chil. of Gabriel Hudson and Hannah Augusta (Whelpley) Flewelling.** 12160

18830 I. **Ida May Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., in July 1865.

18831 II. **Wilbur Scott Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, N. B., 14 March 1872.

---

**Child of Henry and Charlotte Jane (Whelpley) Wiley.** 12166

18832 I. **Mary Ann Wiley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 28 July 1871.

---

**Chil. of Chancy Leach and Adeline Sibyl (Goucher) Whitney.** 12185

18833 I. **Chancy Goucher Whitney,** b. at Marshall, Mich., 11 June 1867.

18833[a] II. **Beach Leach Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 30 Nov. 1868; and died there, 17 Aug. 1869.

18834 III. **Clark Wheeler Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 8 Feb. 1870; died in March 1870.

18835 IV. **Frank Clark Whitney,** b. at Muskegon, Mich., 10 Jan. 1872.

---

**Child of Gurdon Clark and Abigail (St. John) Whitney.** 12187

18836 I. **Charles Leach Whitney,** b. at Deerfield, Mich., 20 March 1873.

---

**Child of James Henry and Minerva Elizabeth (Whitney) Trowbridge.** 12189

18837 I. **Addy May Trowbridge,** b. at Evart, Mich., 23 Sept. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Dudley Warren and Helen Janet (Hale) Case.** 12195

18838 I. **Mary Melissa Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863.

18839 II. **Ryerson Dudley Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 10 June 1864; died 10 June 1867.

18840 III. **Charles Henry Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1865.

18841 IV. **Nina Janet Case,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 28 June 1871.

---

**Chil. of Charles Dennis and Sarah Ann (Roberts) Whitney.** 12204

18841a I. **Howard Roberts Whitney,** b. at Linden, Mich., 23 Oct. 1874; and died there, 26 March 1875.

18841b II. **Frank Clifton Whitney,** b. at Linden, Mich., 20 Aug. 1876.

---

**Chil. of James William and Mary Elizabeth (Rich) Burlington.** 12224

18842 I. **Frank Caroline Burlington,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1866.

18843 II. **James Colfax Burlington,** b. at Lawton, Mich., 18 Ap. 1868.

18844 III. **Grace Terry Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 9 Dec. 1869.

18845 IV. **Guy Terry Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 31 March 1872.

18846 V. **Nelly Burlington,** b. at Porter, Mich., 3 Dec. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Daniel and Elizabeth Hannah (Purdy) Kennard.** 12239

18847 I. **Charles Lewis Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1855.

18848 II. **Sarah Josephine Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1857.

18849 III. **Allen Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1859.

18850 IV. **Annie Margaret Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 31 July 1861.

18851 V. **James Hart Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1863.

18852 VI. **Lotty Louise Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 16 March 1865.

18853 VII. **Edward Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1866.

18854 VIII. **Daniel Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 9 June 1868; died there, 15 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

18855 IX. **Coleridge Henry Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 8 May 1871.

18856 X. **Ellis Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 10 June 1873; died there, 22 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

18857 XI. **Lucy Allen Kennard,** b. at West Somers, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Levi and Charlotte Rachel (Purdy) Ellis.** 12240

18858 I. **Edgar Hart Ellis,** b. 18 Oct. 1858.

18859 II. **Wilbur Levi Ellis,** b. 9 Feb. 1860.

18860 III. **Richard Ellis,** b. 13 Oct. 1861.

18861 IV. **Irving Lewis Ellis,** b. 27 Oct. 1867.

---

**Child of James Hart and Alphonse Marie Louise Josephine (Dèprez) Purdy.** 12241

18862 I. **Hubert Antoine Dèprez Purdy,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 22 March 1876.

---

**Chil. of Carlos and Sarah Ann (Purdy) Griffin.** 12244

18863 I. **Francis Nathan Griffin,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 7 June 1854.

18864 II. **Ira Metcalf Griffin,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 Dec. 1859.

1704860



**Chil. of Coorge Henry and Harriot Louisa (Purdy) Stevens.** 12246

18865 I. **Walter Bancroft Stevens,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 10 Feb. 1860.

18866 II. **Lucy Livingston Stevens,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 15 July 1861.

---

**Chil. of Edmund Smith and Helen Henderson (Merrill) Purdy.** 12249

18867 I. **Henry Edmund Purdy,** b. at Portage City, Wis., 16 Oct. 1872.

18868 II. **Harriet Elizabeth Purdy,** b. at Portage City, Wis., 3 Nov. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Charles B. and Annie Catharine (Bricker) Brady.** 12252

18869 I. **Charles Ellsworth Brady,** b. in 1862.

18870 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Brady,** b. in July 1864.

18871 III. ——— **Brady,** a dau., died in infancy.

18872 IV. **Louise Nelly Brady,** b. in Ap. 1867.

18873 V. ——— **Brady,** a son, died in 1869, in infancy.

---

**Child of Theodore and Mary Ann (Purdy) Olmstead.** 12256

18874 I. **Emma Olmstead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1866.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Hart and Joanna (McLean) Wright.** 12262

18875 I. **Sarah Janet Wright,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1847; married at Dundee, in Starkey, 2 Aug. 1865, by Rev. Andrew Sutherland, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ezra Tinker,** son of John and Hannah (Tompkins) Tinker, of Plymouth, N. Y., where he was born 18 May 1842. He joined the East Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Sept. 1865. 20285

His appointments have been, to Prattsburgh, N. Y., till Aug. 1866; to Harmony, N. Y., till Aug. 1867; to Macedon, N. Y., till Aug. 1868; to Canton, in Van Buren, N. Y., till Aug. 1869; to Hobart, N. Y., till Ap. 1870; to Hancock, N. Y., till Ap. 1873; and finally to Goshen, N. Y., where he was yet living in Sept. 1874. He was ordained deacon in Sept. 1867, and elder in Ap. 1870. He pursued the full course at Cazenovia Seminary; graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1869; and received the degrees of Bachelor of Divinity from Drew Theological Seminary in 1869, A.M. from Madison University in 1872, and the same from Yale College in 1872.

18876 II. **James Euler Wright,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849; died at Dundee, in Starkey, 4 May 1853, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the Old Baptist Church.

18877 III. **Berlin Hart Wright,** b. at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 5 July 1851; professor of Natural Sciences in Penn Yan Academy; and was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

18878 IV. **Delia Bloomer Wright,** b. at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 23 July 1853; married at Jerusalem, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1874, by her brother-in-law, Rev. Ezra Tinker, to **German Bullock,** a farmer and grape-culturist, who was born at Barrington, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1849, son of Calvin and Lucinda (Simpson) Bullock. They were living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in July 1874.

**Child of Samuel Hart and Mary Jane (Burtch) Wright.** 12262

18879 V. **Florence Wright,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 11 July 1866; and was living with her parents, near Penn Yan, N. Y., in July 1874.

---

**Child of George Allen and Sarah Ann (Wright) Smith.** 12263

18880 I. **Sarah W. Smith,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1857.

---

**Child of George and Helen (Wicks) Comfort.** 12264

18881 I. **Lilia May Comfort,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 3 March 1853; died at Lanesborough, 24 Ap. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Horace Agard and Esther Lyons (Comfort) Shoemaker. 12266

18882 I. **Hiram Ralph Shoemaker,** b. at Cascade, in Harmony, Penn., 30 May 1859.

18883 II. **George Winthrop Shoemaker,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 8 June 1862.

18884 III. **Martha Elizabeth Shoemaker,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863.

---

Chil. of Martin Jones and Phebe (Comfort) Taylor. 12267

18885 I. **Rena Eloise Taylor,** died.

18886 II. **Arthur Jesse Taylor.**

18887 III. **Frederick Augustus Taylor.**

18888 IV. **George Albert Taylor.**

18889 V. **Reuben Agard Taylor.**

18890 VI. **Hannah Adelaide Taylor.**

18891 VII. **Minnie Belle Taylor,** died.

18892 VIII. ——— **Taylor,** a son.

---

Chil. of John Whitham and Sarah (Comfort) Cano. 12268

18893 I. **George Cano.**

18894 II. **Isaac Comfort Cano.**

18895 III. **John Robert Cano.**

---

Chil. of Nelson Rounds and Fanny E. (Martin) Comfort. 12269

18896 I. **Mary Comfort,** died.

18897 II. **Frank Nelson Comfort.**

18898 III. **Ralph Martin Comfort.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of John Robert and Frances (Watrous) Comfort.** | 12271 |
| 18899 | I. **Lynn Edgar Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1867. | |
| 18900 | II. **Anna Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y.; is dead. | |
| 18901 | III. **Catharine Comfort,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 24 July 1872. | |
| 18902 | IV. **Phebe Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 15 Dec. 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Gilbert Emerson and Flora Ruth (Comfort) McKune.** | 12273 |
| 18903 | I. **Charlotte McKune.** | |
| 18904 | II. **Nelly May McKune,** died. | |
| 18905 | III. **Ruth McKune.** | |
| 18906 | IV. **Fanny McKune.** | |
| | **Chil. of Francis Alvin and Harriet (McNeil) Lyons.** | 12277 |
| 18907 | I. **Ray Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 2 July 1863. | |
| 18908 | II. **Ralph Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 10 Oct. 1867. | |
| 18909 | III. **Coloma Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 20 June 1869. | |
| | **Child of James Fowler and Dora Rosepha (Watrous) McKune.** | 12280 |
| 18910 | I. **Royal Fowler McKune,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 26 Jan. 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of John Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Rider) Hall.** | 12285 |
| 18911 | I. **Minnie Estelle Hall,** b. 26 Ap. 1866. | |
| 18912 | II. **Elwood Clements Hall,** b. 8 Dec. 1868. | |

**Child of John Millet Luke and Phebe Ophelia (Curry) Pentreath.** 12342

18913 I. **John William Pentreath,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1866.

---

**Chil. of William Edgar and Elizabeth (Williams) Boyce.** 12349

18914 I. **Charles Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 31 March 1870.

18915 II. **Irving Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Montross and Catharine Denison (Johnson) Churchill.** 12381

18916 I. **William Montross Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 8 May 1867; and lived there, with his father, in 1873—he and his brother being of the sixth generation who have dwelt in the same house.

18917 II. **John Swartwout Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 29 June 1868.

---

**Child of Spicer Luman and Phebe Jane (Runyan) Perkins.** 12395

18918 I. **Alma Adela Perkins,** b. at Boston, N. Y., 1 May 1856.

---

**Chil. of Charles Wesley and Laura Lucelia (Runyan) Sherman.** 12396

18919 I. **Charles Elmer Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 28 May 1862; was living at Nunda, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18920 II. **Elbert Runyan Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 2 July 1864; was living at Nunda, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18921 III. **Laura Jane Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 10 March 1867; was living at Springville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18922 IV. **Angeline May Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 24 May 1869; was living at Springville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

18923 V. **William Randall Sherman,** b. at East Ashford, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1871; was living at Willinck, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

**Chil. of Charles Oliver and Maria (Prior) Runyan.** 12397

18924 I. **Mary Elizabeth Runyan,** b. at Maquoketa, Wis., 10 Sept. 1866; died at Millrock, Iowa, 10 Ap. 1867, and was buried at Monmouth, Iowa.

18925 II. **Eva May Runyan,** b. at Millrock, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1867.

---

**Chil. of John Leland and Hannah Elizabeth (Runyan) Billington.** 12399

18926 I. **Mary Ella Billington,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866.

18927 II. **Frederick Elijah Billington,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1868.

---

**Child of Elbert Jackson and Ella Louisa (White) Runyan.** 12400

18928 I. **Anna Adèle Runyan,** b. at South Yorkshire, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1874.

---

**Child of William Elijah and Mary Ellen (Whitney) Dresser.** 12401

18929 I. **Herbert Lewis Dresser,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1870.

---

**Child of Jehiel Delos and Elvira Jane (Beebe) Whitney.** 12402

18930 I. **Irving Silas Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1870.

---

**Child of David and Betsey Lincoln (Whitney) Stow.** 12406

18931 I. **Mary Stow,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 6 July 1856; and died there, 1 May 1858.

---

**Child of Henry and Phebe Jane (Whitney) Martin.** 12407

18932 I. **George E. Martin,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 18 June 1858.

**Chil. of Charles and Mary Ann (Whitney) Thompson.** 12408

18933 I. **Sarah Annette Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 July 1865.

18934 II. **George Archibald Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 3 Aug. 1867.

18935 III. **Agnes Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 14 Feb. 1869.

18936 IV. **Chauncey Thompson,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Feb. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Charles Lewis and Rachel (Boyd) Whitney.** 12409

18937 I. **John Bowman Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Ap. 1870.

18938 II. ——— **Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 7 Ap. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Whitney) Geer.** 12411

18939 I. **Ella Sophronia Geer,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 18 Oct. 1869.

18940 II. **Harrison Foster Geer,** b. at Lebœuf, Penn., 25 Ap. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Charles Edwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Haggerty) Whitney.** 12413

18941 I. **Clara Alice Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 18 June 1873.

18942 II. **Julia Eleanor Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 22 Nov. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Joseph Warner and Arvilla Statira (Fuller) Whitney.** 12415

18943 I. **Lee Adrian Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 14 Nov. 1873.

18944 II. **Joseph Mead Whitney,** b. at Creswell, Kansas, 9 March 1875.

**Chil. of John Alexander and Julia (Whitney) Parker.** 12417

18944a I. **Bertha Arabella Parker,** b. at Humphrey, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1876.

18944b II. **Gracie Eliza Parker,** b. at East Otto, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1878.

---

**Chil. of George Dallas and Delphine (Dickinson) Whitney.** 12437

18945 I. **John Ervin Whitney,** b. 8 June 1870.

18946 II. **Anna Mand Whitney,** b. 14 May 1872.

---

**Chil. of William Barney and Caroline (Whitney) Gee.** 12440

18947 I. **William Henry Gee,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 29 Oct. 1868.

18948 II. **Mariette Gee,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 28 Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Charles and Josephine (Dickinson) Whitney.** 12449

18949 I. **Aggie May Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 6 March 1871.

18950 II. **Minnie Helen Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 Sept. 1872.

---

**Child of Floyd and Ida Vandora (Cheeseman) Whitney.** 12455

18951 I. **Bartello Elias Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 23 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Nicholas Emmet and Ann Maria (Rutherford) Yost.** 12469

18952 I. **Ella De Ette Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1851; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1873, **David Howard Wilder,** of Corry, Penn., a manufacturer of pails; and died at Corry, without children, 1 Feb. 1875. She was buried in the Corry Cemetery.

18953 II. **George Wallace Clarence Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1853.

18954 III. **Charles Weston Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1856.

18955 IV. **Caroline Alice Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1861; died of diphtheria, 5 Ap. 1875, at Corry, Penn., and was buried in the Corry Cemetery.

18956 V. **Minnie Yost,** b. at Corry, Penn., 15 Ap. 1867.

---

**Chil. of George Washington Newton and Sophia Church (Hayden) Yost.** 12471

18957 I. **Florence Lincoln Yost,** b. at New Brighton, Penn., 2 Oct. 1860.

18958 II. **Josephine Olive Yost,** b. at Meadville, Penn., in Aug. 1864; died on the same day.

18959 III. **George Herbert Yost,** b. at Corry, Penn., 7 Oct. 1870.

---

**Child of Ornon and Ann Eliza (Yost) Hall.** 12473

18960 I. **Ada Bell Hall,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1863.

---

**Chil. of Denison Smith and Martha (Jayne) Yost.** 12474

18961 I. **Melinda Yost,** b. at Townsend, in Dix, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1858; married at Rathbone, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1875, **John Robinson.**

18962 II. **Emma Yost,** b. at Townsend, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1860.

18963 III. **Clara Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1862.

18964 IV. **Herbert Vernon Yost,** b. at Townsend, N. Y., 20 May 1864.

18965 V. **Ida May Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 14 July 1866.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Anson Erastus and Celina (Yost) Yost.** | 12478 |
| 18966 | I. **Eva Flora Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1868. | |
| 18967 | II. **Mina Viola Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870. | |
| 18968 | III. **May Bell Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1872. | |
| | **Child of Charles Henry and Hester Alzaida (Yost) Van Patten.** | 12479 |
| 18969 | I. **George Edwin Van Patten,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1873. | |
| | **Chil. of Daniel and Emeline (Covert) Beales.** | 12481 |
| 18970 | I. **Peter Chester Beales,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1856; died at Reed, 9 March 1858, and was buried there. | |
| 18971 | II. **Lyman William Beales,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 25 Jan. 1860. | |
| 18972 | III. **Thomas Joseph Beales,** b. at Berrien Springs, Mich., 9 Dec. 1861. | |
| 18973 | IV. **Marion Eugene Beales,** b. at Chickaming, Mich., 27 Oct. 1863. | |
| | **Chil. of William and Annette (Chipman) Covert.** | 12482 |
| 18974 | I. **William Covert,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 21 May 1864; died at Deerfield, Mich., 18 Nov. 1864, and was buried there. | |
| 18975 | II. **Captalu Annette Covert,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 24 Dec. 1869. | |
| | **Chil. of Lyman Boyd and Charity (Covert) Pennock.** | 12484 |
| 18976 | I. **Everett P. Pennock,** b. at Berrien Springs, Mich., 7 Nov. 1860. | |
| 18977 | II. **Maria Cecilia Pennock,** b. at "Wilkinson City, Berrien Co., Mich.," 7 Oct. 1862. | |

18978 III. **Cora Melissa Pennock,** b. at Providence, Ohio, 7 Oct. 1864.

18979 IV. **Mary Annette Pennock,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 7 Feb. 1868; died at Ætna, 5 Ap. 1869, and was buried there.

18980 V. **Frank A. Pennock,** b. at Ashland, Mich., 23 Feb. 1870; died at Big Rapids, Mich., 6 July 1871, and was buried in the City Cemetery.

18981 VI. **Ella Edith Pennock,** b. at Big Rapids, Mich., 31 Oct. 1872.

18982 VII. **Susan A. Pennock,** b. at Providence, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Nathan Harrison and Mary (Covert) Green.** 12485

18983 I. **Lorenzo Ernest Green,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 4 Sept. 1870.

18984 II. **Platt Green,** b. at Ætna, Mich., 4 Aug. 1872.

---

**Chil. of John Edmond and Lydia (Rice) Catfield.** 12490

18985 I. **Eliza Jane Catfield,** b. at Beamsville, C. W., 4 Oct. 1860.

18986 II. **Alexander Catfield,** b. at Beamsville, C. W., 10 Oct. 1862.

---

**Chil. of James Alfred and Regina (McMullen) Catfield.** 12494

18987 I. **Mary Eliza Catfield,** b. at Catharine's, Ont., 12 May 1870.

18988 II. **William James Catfield,** b. at Catharine's, Ont., 11 Oct. 1872; died at Welland, Ont., 3 Ap. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Lewis Francis and Mary Amanda (Switzer) Bungay.** 12497

18989 I. **Ellen Maria Bungay,** b. at Norwich, C. W., 8 July 1861.

18990 II. **Francis Lewis Bungay,** b. at Norwich, Ont., 16 Nov. 1870.

**Child of George Washington and Annie (Brugman) Bungay.** 12498

18991 I. **Annie Brugman Bungay,** b. at Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 June 1868.

---

**Chil. of Thomas and Sarah Louisa (Bungay) Merritt.** 12499

18992 I. **Hannah Merritt,** b. 9 Sept. 1862.

18993 II. **Francis Lewis Merritt,** b. 24 May 1865.

18994 III. **William Hamilton Merritt,** b. 3 Dec. 1867.

18995 IV. **George Whitney Bungay Merritt,** b. 23 Jan. 1870.

---

**Child of Charles Henry and Alice (Field) Bungay.** 12501

18996 I. **Roy Bungay,** b. at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 27 Ap. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Nelson Otis and Julia Charlotte (Chase) Tiffany.** 12504

18997 I. **Otis Whitney Tiffany,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 13 Nov. 1868.

18998 II. **Martha Eliza Tiffany,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1870.

---

**Child of John Allen and Martha Eliza (Tiffany) Bartholomew.** 12507

18999 I. **Ethel May Bartholomew,** b. at Windham, Ont., 13 July 1873; and died there, 21 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Thomas Ontario and Sarah Jane (Moore) Prouse.** 12509

19000 I. **John William Prouse,** b. at Fredericksburg, Canada West, 8 Jan. 1862.

19001 II. **Ellen Josephine Prouse,** b. at Scotland, Canada West, 17 Feb. 1865.

19002 III. **Anna Eliza Prouse,** b. at Scotland, Ontario, 10 Sept. 1868.

---

**Child of Frederick Southmaid and Esther Josephine (Moore) Haight.** 12512

19003 I. **Jenny Eleanor Haight,** b. at Burford, Ontario, 10 July 1869.

---

**Chil. of Edwin and Mary Emily (Whitney) Gilbert.** 12516

19004 I. **William Mark Gilbert,** b. 18 Feb. 1870.

19005 II. **Lena Jane Gilbert,** b. 30 Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Lewis Malcolm and Emily Jeannette (Tiffany) Whitney.** 12517

19006 I. **Maud Emily Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 6 Sept. 1869.

19007 II. **Myrta Louise Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 16 May 1871.

19008 III. **Frank Carter Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 15 Oct. 1873.

---

**Child of Joseph Ferdinand and Maria Louise (Whitney) Raphael.** 12519

19009 I. **Marie Jeannette Raphael,** b. 26 Jan. 1873.

---

**Child of Charles Heywood and Sarah Amanda (Whitney) Sterns.** 12529

19010 I. **Willis Leroy Sterns,** b. in Mission Street, Strawberry Point, Iowa, 11 Aug. 1871.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Horace and Adolia (Stevens) Frank.** | 12541 |
| 19011 | I. **Lewis Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 March 1862. | |
| 19012 | II. **Annie Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1863. | |
| 19013 | III. **Fanny Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1865. | |
| 19014 | IV. **Lucinda Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1868; died at Busti, 15 Jan. 1869, and was buried there. | |
| 19015 | V. **Lydia Frank,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 22 July 1870. | |
| | **Chil. of Walter Byron and Jane (Babcock) Stevens.** | 12542 |
| 19016 | I. **Dora Belle Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1868. | |
| 19017 | II. **George Addison Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 4 July 1870. | |
| | **Chil. of Warren Henry and Jane Maria (Hinton) Stevens.** | 12543 |
| 19018 | I. **Valentine Stevens,** b. at Warren, Penn., 15 Dec. 1862. | |
| 19019 | II. **Ella Stevens,** b. at Vittoria, C. W., 20 March 1865. | |
| 19020 | III. **Henry Stevens,** b. at Simcoe, C. W., 24 Oct. 1866; died at Ancaster, Ont., 24 June 1867, and was buried there, in the cemetery of the English Church. | |
| 19021 | IV. **Margaret May Stevens,** b. at Ancaster, Ont., 10 Ap. 1868. | |
| | **Chil. of Thomas and Alba Arvilla (Stevens) Lomas.** | 12546 |
| 19022 | I. **Albert Lomas,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 24 July 1865. | |
| 19023 | II. **Martha Lomas,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1867. | |
| 19024 | III. **Mary Ellen Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 20 Oct. 1869. | |

19025 IV. **George Henry Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 29 July 1872.

19026 V. **Anna Elizabeth Lomas,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 26 Sept. 1874.

---

**Child of Joseph Ethan and Dency Elizabeth Delinda (Stevens) Bumpas.** 12547

19027 I. **Rosa Cinda Bumpas,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Emeline (Abbott) James.** 12548

19028 I. **Alice May James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 4 March 1869.

19029 II. **Addison Lindsay James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 10 June 1871.

19030 III. **Charles Albert James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 9 May 1873.

19031 IV. **Francis Harrison James,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1874.

---

**Chil. of James Anciel and Margaret (Abbott) McCall.** 12553

19032 I. **Frank Jay McCall,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1866.

19033 II. **Frederick Burdet McCall,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1869.

19034 III. **Eunice Amelia McCall,** b. at Falconer, in Ellicott, N. Y., 21 March 1871.

---

**Chil. of Theodore and Estelle Martha (McCall) Abbott.** 12556

19035 I. **Iona May Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1869.

19036 II. **Elizabeth Inez Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 21 May 1874.

**Chil. of Harrison Decatur and Sarah Naomi (Britton) Gill.** 12561

19037 I. **Anna Isidora Gill,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 19 March 1866.

19038 II. **George Whitney Gill,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 20 May 1867.

19039 III. **Minnie May Gill,** b. at Arkansaw, Wis., 9 Feb. 1870.

---

**Child of Bertrand Van Ness and Jenny (Hodges) Gill.** 12562

19040 I. **Frederick A. Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., in 1872.

---

**Child of Albert Conrad and Ellen Ann (Gill) Bowers.** 12565

19041 I. **Philip Walter Bowers,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 29 June 1876; died at Toulon, 14 Aug. 1876, and was buried there.

---

**Child of Rollin and Rosella (Abbott) Shepard.** 12570

19042 I. **William Shepard,** b. about 1874.

---

**Chil. of John Clute and Julia Ann (Chase) Van Benthuysen.** 12576

19043 I. **George Lewis Van Benthuysen,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1861.

19044 II. **William Phraner Van Benthuysen,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1870.

---

**Chil. of John Wesley and Elizabeth Ann (Finch) Gardner.** 12584

19045 I. **Addison Irwin Gardner,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 7 July 1866.

19046 II. **Rogers Finch Gardner,** b. at Athens, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1868.

19047 III. **Mary Pamelia Gardner,** b. at Athens, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1871; died at Athens, 23 July 1872, and was buried there.

---

**Chil. of William Wilcox and Caroline (Lee) Finch.** 12585

19048 I. **Nelson Lee Finch,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1873.

19049 II. **William Wallace Finch,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1874.

---

**Child of Frank Clement and Gertrude (Snediker) Shew.** 12591

19050 I. **Louis Shew,** born near Ellendale, Del., 8 Feb. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Thomas Morrell and Abby Pamelia (Anderson) Billington.** 12595

19051 I. **Henry Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 11 June 1867.

19052 II. **Laura Claire Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1869.

19053 III. **Etta Garwood Billington,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1870.

---

**Chil. of Deodatus Wright and Mary Matilda (Anderson) Sturtevant.** 12596

19054 I. **Edward Thatcher Sturtevant,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 July 1868.

19055 II. **Catharine Estelle Sturtevant,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 22 March 1871.

---

**Child of William Eleazer and Mary Jane (Shew) Trevett.** 12603

19056 I. **William Irwin Trevett,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1873.

**Child of Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Van Ness) Carlisle.** 12608

19057 I. ——— **Carlisle,** b. near Elkhart, Ind., 17 Ap. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Lewis Stebbins and Marietta (Smith) Seymour.** 12835

19059 I. **Betsey Tuttle Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 10 June 1833; married there, 25 Jan. 1852, **Charles Austin Comstock.** See his record. She married (2d) at North Wilton, 29 May 1855, **Stephen Benedict Birchard,** son of Eli and Sarah (Dunning) Birchard, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 22 May 1822. They were living at North Wilton in July 1873. 19123a 12869

19060 II. **Henry Lewis Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 March 1835; a house-carpenter; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Friend W. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jane Esther Dann,** dau. of Nathan and Deborah (St. John) Dann, of Ridgefield, where she was born 10 Dec. 1833. They dwelt at Ridgefield for one year; at Wilton, two years; and then settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were still living, in Hoyt Street, in Oct. 1873. 20288

19061 III. **Samuel Moore Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 30 Jan. 1837; married **Sarah Frances Birchard,** born at Wilton, dau. of David and Sarah (St. John) Birchard; and settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where they were still living in June 1873.

19062 IV. **Edwin Olmstead Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 24 Feb. 1839; a farmer, and shoemaker; married, 19 Ap. 1863, **Ruth Ann Ruscoe,** born at Wilton, 24 May 1839, dau. of Joseph Edward and Eunice (Northrop) Ruscoe; and settled at North Wilton, where they were still living in June 1873. 20294

19063 V. **Francis Sherman Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 2 March 1841; married **Hannah Jane Brown,** of South Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in June 1873.

---

**Chil. of Walter Chichester and Sarah Clark (Smith) Quintard.** 12836

19064 I. **Emma Louise Quintard,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1837; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 June 1862, by Rev. William Cooper Mead, D.D., Episcopal, to **Robert Backster,** whose parents, Charles and Lucy Ann (Price) Backster, then lived at Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born

at New York City, 30 Nov. 1835. They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1873, without children.

19065 II. **Theodore Francis Quintard,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 March 1840; and was living at South Norwalk, Conn., with his parents, in June 1873.

---

**Child of John Betts and Elizabeth (Olmstead) Smith.** {12841 2172

19066 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1865.

---

**Chil. of Jared and Emily Augusta (Smith) Nash.** 12842

19067 I. **Emily Louise Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1860.

19068 II. **Charles Smith Nash,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1865.

---

**Chil. of Jacob Thomas and Lucy Ann (Smith) Haviland.** 12843

19069 I. **Sarah Ann Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1839; a painter of portraits and landscapes; was living with her parents in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

19070 II. **Jacob Henry Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Jan. 1842; a physician and surgeon; grad. at the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 22 Feb. 1866; married by Rev. Henry N. Thompson, Episcopal, 11 Ap. 1868, to **Olivia Ely,** dau. of Daniel and Esther (Shelhammer) Ely. He died without children, 26 Feb. 1869, at Bristol, Ind., and was buried there. She married again, and settled at Rochester, Ind.

19071 III. **Thomas Mortimer Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 Feb. 1844; a carriage-blacksmith; married at Goshen, Ind., 18 May 1871, by Rev. John Mahan, Methodist, to **Martha Emily Sears,** dau. of Edwin W. and Sophronia Reed (Brush) Sears, of Moscow, N. Y. They settled near Bristol, Ind., and were living there in Ap. 1877. 20296

19072 IV. **Samuel Houston Haviland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1851; died at New York City, 3 July 1853, and was buried in Smith Cemetery, Ridgefield.

**Chil. of William and Elizabeth (Miller) Smith.** 12845

19073 I. **William Henry Smith,** b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.

19074 II. **Elizabeth Smith,** b. at New Rochelle, N. Y.

---

**Child of Camaliel and Martha (Hayes) Smith.** 12846

19075 I. **John Henry Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

**Chil. of Camaliel and Jane (Hayes) Smith.** 12846

19076 II. **George Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19077 III. **Camaliel Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19078 IV. **Randall Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

19079 V. **Martha Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.; was killed in 1870, aged 9 years, by a train of cars running over her.

19080 VI. **Mary Smith,** b. at Fairfield, Conn.

---

**Chil. of Henry and Ann Jennett (Crofut) Smith.** 12847

19081 I. **John Franklin Smith,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Aug. 1852; married at Orange, N. J., 23 Sept. 1873, by Rev. James H. Marr, Presbyterian, to **Jane Hunter,** dau. of James and Ellen (Thompson) Hunter. They settled at Orange, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 20297

19082 II. **Edwin Smith,** twin, b. at Newtown, Conn., 21 Nov. 1853; was living at Orange, N. J., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

19083 III. **Edward Smith,** twin, b. at Newtown, Conn., 21 Nov. 1853; married by Rev. William Hauge, Baptist, 30 Oct. 1873, to **Arabella Frances Lord,** dau. of Henry and Martha (Smith) Lord; and settled at Orange, N. J., where they were still living in Ap. 1877. 20299

19084 IV. **Charles Howard Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 July 1858; was living at Orange, N. J., in Ap. 1877.

19085 V. **Henry Whitney Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 4 July 1873.

**Chil. of Samuel Andross and Mary Augusta (Bailey) Smith.** 12848

19086 I. **Mary Augusta Smith,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1854; and was living at Neperhan, N. Y., in Ap. 1877.

19087 II. **Georgiana Smith,** b. at Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1869.

---

**Chil. of William[1] and Jane Ann (Clark) Webb.** 12853

19088 I. **William Foster Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 1 Oct. 1846; a farmer; was living with his parents, at North Wilton, in July 1873, unmarried.

19089 II. **Lucy Jane Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 16 June 1851; married there, 16 June 1869, by Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, Episcopal, to **Hiram Sylvester Stevens,** a farmer, who was born at Ridgefield, 16 June 1847, son of Alfred Sylvester and Amanda (Kellogg) Stevens, of Ridgefield. They were living on West Mountain, Ridgefield, in Oct. 1873. 20301

19090 III. **Sarah Florina Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Dec. 1861; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

---

**Chil. of Charles Augustus and Amy (Dauchy) Clark.** 12855

19091 I. **Charles Smith Clark,** b. at Westport, Conn., 23 Feb. 1846; a carpenter and joiner; married at Rosendale, Wis., 19 Dec. 1869, by Rev. W. G. Bancroft, Methodist Episcopal, to **Harriet Frances Wheeler,** born at Summit, Wis., 4 Aug. 1845, dau. of Henry and Matilda (Morehouse) Wheeler; and settled at Rosendale, where they were still living in Dec. 1873. 20303

19092 II. **Warren Dauchy Clark,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Nov. 1848; a book-keeper; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 4 June 1872, by Rev. Edwin Hyde, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jane Moffatt,** who was born at Rondout, N. Y., 16 June 1851, dau. of William and Mary (Bracken) Moffatt. They were living at 386 Broadway, Milwaukee, in Dec. 1873. 20305

**Child of Charles Augustus and Harriet Lucretia (Webb) Clark.** {12855 6020}

19093 III. **Milton Blanchard Clark,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Ap. 1872.

[1] HARRIET LUCRETIA WEBB, his eldest child, by his first wife [MARY ANN FITCH, No. 1856], is of the eighth generation, No. 6020. She married, as his second wife, CHARLES AUGUSTUS CLARK, No. 12855, brother of her father's second wife.

**Child of John Edward and Charlotte (Smith) Comstock.** 12857

19094 I. **Henry Smith Comstock,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Dec. 1854; a joiner; lived at Wilton in Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Clark and Hannah (Webb) Smith.** 12858

19095 I. **Henrietta Augusta Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Feb. 1849; died there, 15 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the Smith grave-yard at Ridgefield, Conn.

19096 II. **Henry Hurlbutt Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 10 Jan. 1852; died there, 10 May 1853, and was buried in the Smith grave-yard at Ridgefield, Conn.

19097 III. **Charlotte Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 July 1854; lived with her father, at New Haven, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

**Child of Samuel Clark and Sarah (Davis) Smith.** 12858

19098 IV. **Edward Clark Smith,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 5 March 1865.

---

**Chil. of Edward Hurlbutt and Delia Jane (Gregory) Smith.** 12860

19099 I. **Edward Lewis Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 July 1850; a salesman; lived at New York City, unmarried, in 1875.

19100 II. **Herbert Smith,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 12 Feb. 1852; a trader; lived at Ridgefield, Conn., unmarried, in 1875.

19101 III. **Henrietta Maria Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Jan. 1855; lived with her father, at Ridgefield, unmarried, in 1875.

---

**Chil. of Daniel Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (Bouton) Seymour.** 12861

19102 I. **Mary Elizabeth Seymour,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1846; a teacher of music; was living with her parents, at New Canaan, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

19103 II. **Martha Ann Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 May 1848; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

19104 III. **Margelia Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 23 May 1851; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

19105 IV. **Robert Montgomery Seymour,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Jan. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Benedict) Seymour.** 12862

19106 I. **Charles Henry Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 Jan. 1845; a hatter; married at Danbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1871, **Eliza Ann Banks.** They were living at Danbury, without children, in Oct. 1873.

19107 II. **Susan Ann Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 July 1846; died at Wilton, Conn., 12 Jan. 1848, of croup, and was buried at Wilton, on Joe's Hill.

19108 III. **Mary Jane Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 July 1850; and was living there, with her parents, in Oct. 1873.

19109 IV. **George Ezra Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Dec. 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in Oct. 1873.

19110 V. **Smith Edward Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 11 July 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in Oct. 1873.

---

**Child of George Jackson and Jane Elizabeth (Seymour) Jennings.** 12863

19111 I. **Elbridge Smith Jennings,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

---

**Chil. of Ira C. and Harriet Jane (Knapp) Seymour.** 12864

19112 I. **Elbridge Knapp Seymour,** b. at the corner of South and Willow Streets, Stamford, Conn., 17 May 1854; died in the same house, 20 Jan. 1855, and was buried in the cemetery at the corner of North and Northfield Streets, Stamford.

19113 II. **Emma Eliza Seymour,** b. in North Street, Stamford, Conn., 9 July 1856; married at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Peter B. Heroy, Presbyterian, to **James Randell Eells,** a salesman, who was born at Harlem, N. Y., 25 March 1855, son of Marcellus and Susan (Randell) Eells. They were living at Stamford in Nov. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Smith and Sarah Elizabeth (Knapp) Broadway.** 12867

19114 I. **William Orman Broadway,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 16 June 1852; and was living there, with his father, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

19115 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Broadway,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 9 Jan. 1855; married at Bedford, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1871, **Thomas Grant Ackley,** a wheelwright, son of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Ackley, of New Castle, N. Y. He was born at North Castle, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1848. They lived at Long Ridge, Stamford, in Jan. 1875. 20306

19116 III. **John Henry Broadway,** b. at Bluffton, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1858; and was living at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., with his parents, in Nov. 1873.

19117 IV. **Robert Fulton Broadway,** b. at Bluffton, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1860.

19118 V. **Charles Smith Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 July 1862.

19119 VI. **George Clinton Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1864.

19120 VII. **Alfred Elwood Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 July 1866.

19121 VIII. **Annette Louise Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 26 Dec. 1869.

19122 IX. **Thomas Jefferson Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 12 May 1871.

19123 X. **Joseph Stanley Broadway,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 11 Sept. 1873.

---

**Child of Charles Austin and Betsey Tuttle (Seymour) Comstock.** 12869 19059

19123a I. **Linus Seymour Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn.; and died a few days later—dates not reported.

**Chil. of Henry and Ann Lois (Comstock) Scofield.** 12870

19124 I. **William Ezra Scofield,** b. at East Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Jan. 1856.

19125 II. **Sarah Comstock Scofield,** b. at Westbrook, Conn., 27 July 1857.

19126 III. **Anna Lois Scofield,** b. at Killingworth, Conn., 8 March 1859.

---

**Chil. of David Farman and Catharine Jane (Comstock) Cole.** 12871

19127 I. **Charles Edward Cole,** b. at Weston, Conn., 30 May 1860.

19128 II. **George Comstock Cole,** b. at Weston, Conn., 29 Ap. 1862.

19129 III. **Fanny Belle Cole,** b. in Belcher Avenue, Norwalk, Conn., 16 March 1870.

---

**Chil. of Richard Watson and Hannah Augusta (St. John) Comstock.** 12873

19130 I. **Wilbur Fisk Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 23 Feb. 1862.

19131 II. **Harriet Louise Comstock,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 7 Aug. 1864.

19132 III. **Charles Francis Comstock,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 15 Oct. 1866.

---

**Child of John Lounsbury and Marietta (Comstock) Godfrey.** 12874

19133 I. **Sarah Alice Godfrey,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 11 Feb. 1873.

---

**Chil. of George and Amanda (Marvin) Baker.** 12889

19134 I. **Jane Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 19 June 1837; married, in Nov. 1853, **Benjamin Dutcher.** They were living at Athens, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19135 II. **Hannah Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 8 June 1839; married, in Oct.

1855, **Daniel Cornwall**; died at Hoboken, N. J., 20 Sept. 1870, and was buried there. They had six children, of whom nothing is known.

19136 III. **Charles Josiah Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1842; a moulder, and proprietor of an iron-foundery; married at Durham, N.Y., 12 May 1861, by Rev. Henry Batersby, Methodist, to **Mary Jane Augustus,** dau. of Julius Cæsar and Harriet (Gifford) Augustus, of Oak Hill, in Durham, where she was born 12 June 1843. They have dwelt at Oak Hill and at Coxsackie, N. Y.; and were living at 707 Franklin Street, Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1875, without children. He served in the war of 1861.

19137 IV. **Mary Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1843; married, 20 Sept. 1865, **Joseph Vandenburgh.** They were living at Durham, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19138 V. **John Henry Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1845; died at Cairo, 24 Sept. 1846, and was buried there.

19139 VI. **William Henry Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 20 July 1850; died at Durham, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1864, and was buried there.

19140 VII. **George Baker,** b. at Cairo, N. Y., 2 May 1852; an iron-smelter; married at Durham, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1871, by Rev. O. P. Doles, Methodist, to **Fanny DeLamater,** dau. of George Rhodes and Harriet (Hotchkiss) DeLamater, of Durham, where she was born 9 Sept. 1851. They settled at Coxsackie, N. Y.; and removed to 718 Franklin Street, Detroit, Mich., where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 20307

19141 VIII. **Ethelbert Baker,** b. at Durham, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1861.

---

**Chil. of William and Eliza Ann (Gregory) Nickerson.** 12895

19142 I. **Ann Maria Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1845; a teacher; was living with her parents in May 1875, unmarried.

19143 II. **Orrin Elijah Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 13 May 1848; a car-conductor; married at Patterson, 21 Jan. 1865, **Emma Jane Eastwood,** dau. of Alba and Rhoda (Wilson) Eastwood, of Patterson, where she was born 27 Nov. 1848. They lived at New York City in May 1875. 20308

19144 III. **Charles Henry Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1850; a railway baggage-master; married at Patterson, 18 Aug. 1868, **Phebe Jane Birch,** dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Lewis) Birch, of Patterson, where 20309

she was born 25 Dec. 1845. They were living at Pawling, N. Y., in May 1875; and he was then employed by the Harlem Railway Co.

19145 IV. **Jane Ann Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1851; married there, 22 Dec. 1869, **Edward Wiard,** a carpenter, son of Cyrus and Lucy (Chase) Wiard, of Patterson, where he was born 15 Nov. 1848. They were living at Pawling, N. Y., in May 1875.

19146 V. **Mary Ginevra Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 21 May 1854; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried. 20311

---

**Chil. of Edwin and Eliza (Williams) Gregory.** 12897

19147 I. **Lemore Gregory,** was living at Rye, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

19148 II. **Sarah Jane Gregory,** married before Nov. 1873; and "moved west."

19149 III. **Wellington Gregory,** b. about 1857; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1873.

**Chil. of Edwin and Ann Augusta (Zarr) Gregory.** 12897

19150 IV. **Cyrus Gregory.**

19151 V. **George Gregory.**

19152 VI. **Ristori Gregory.**

19153 VII. ——— **Gregory,** a daughter.

---

**Chil. of James and Susan (Kniffen) Gregory.** 12898

19154 I. **George Melvin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1853; died at Union Valley, in Carmel, 19 Nov. 1855, and was buried there.

19155 II. **William Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1857; died there, 5 May 1857, and was buried at Union Valley, N. Y.

19156 III. **Anna Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 3 June 1860.

19157 IV. **Jenny May Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1868.

19158 V. **James Howard Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1871; died there, 16 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Union Valley, N. Y.

19159 VI. **Howard Gregory,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 4 July 1874.

---

**Child of Alvin and Mary (Mekeel) Gregory.** 12899

19160 I. **Henry Leslie Gregory.**

---

**Chil. of John Scott and Lucy Augusta (Pond) Gilbert.** 12901

19161 I. **Frances Kingsbury Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 29 Dec. 1841; died at Tarrytown, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1855, and was buried in Tarrytown Cemetery, by the side of her father, in the lot of her uncle, Loyal S. Pond.

19162 II. **John Thaddeus Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 9 July 1843; was a student in Hobart Free College, Geneva, N. Y., till the close of his Junior year, in 1864, when sickness caused him to leave; then studied law, and practised for a short time at Auburn, N. Y.; removed to Brownswood, Texas, where he was living in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

19163 III. **Lucy Pond Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 2 Sept. 1844; married at Canton, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1868, **Russell Asa Olin,** a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, who was born at Madrid, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1839, son of Asa Wilmarth and Harriet (Day) Olin. He entered Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1857; left it in Ap. 1859, and commenced teaching; was private tutor, and afterward professor of mathematics, in Burlington College, N. J., for about two years; enlisted the last of Aug. 1861, as private in Co. L, 15th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry; participated in the battle of Stone River, 30 Dec. 1861—1 Jan. 1862; and was discharged for disability in Feb. 1862. He grad. at Hobart Free College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1865; studied theology at De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; was ordained deacon, 16 June 1867, at Oswego, N. Y.; passed the collegiate year 1867–8, as adjunct-professor of Latin, at Hobart Free College; took charge of the parish of St. James' Church, Clinton, N. Y., in July 1868; was there ordained to the priesthood, 3 June 1869; became master of St. John's School for Boys, at Manlius, N. Y., in Jan. 1872; resigned in July 1873, and assumed the rectorship of the Church of the Messiah, at Glens Falls, N. Y., where they were still living in Feb. 1875. 20312

19164 IV. **Augusta Scott Gilbert,** b. at Shreveport, La., 2 Feb. 1846; died on the steamboat Belle, near Baton Rouge, La., 14 March 1846, and was buried in Shreveport Cemetery.

---

**Child of Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Olmstead) Scott.** 12902

19165 f. **Thomas Winfield Scott,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 20 Aug. 1852; and was living with his father, at North Wilton, in July 1873, unmarried.

---

**Chil. of Joseph Henry and Martha (Platt) Gilbert.** 12904

19166 I. **Herman Frederick Gilbert,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 July 1854; married at 102 Balchen Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1873, by Rev. L. S. Weed, Methodist Episcopal, to **Annie Louise Evans,** dau. of Louis Bonnell and Sarah Jane (Birdsall) Evans, of 708 Washington Street, New York, where she was born 26 Sept. 1857. They were living at 268 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1875; and he was then cashier of the banking house of Alex. Frothingham & Co., 12 Wall Street, New York. 20316

19167 II. **Homer Legrand Gilbert,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 1 July 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in Dec. 1873.

19168 III. **Victor Brush Gilbert,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1860.

---

**Child of William Harrison and Adèle (Secor) Mead.** 12912

19169 I. **Mary Lilian Mead,** b. at 53 East 34th Street, New York, 8 Ap. 1872.

---

**Chil. of George Vaughn and Mary Louise (Birdsall) Mead.** 12915

19170 I. **Emily Acheson Mead,** b. at 83 Macdougal Street, New York, 30 Jan. 1871.

19171 II. **George Livingston Mead,** b. at 83 Macdougal Street, New York, 2 Nov. 1872.

**Child of John Caruthers and Emily Anna (Mead) Acheson.** 12916

19172 I. **John Charles Acheson,** b. at 89 Ludlow Street, New York, 23 Feb. 1867.

---

**Child of Alfred Marks and Mary Seymour (Mead) Barney.** 12917

19173 I. **Emily Acheson Barney,** b. in her grandfather's house, 128th Street and Third Avenue, New York, 16 Ap. 1868.

---

**Child of James Snaith and Ida Eleanor (Mead) King.** 12918

19174 I. **Ida Burrell King,** b. at New York City, 15 Aug. 1868.

---

**Child of Morris and Margaret (Northrop) Canfield.** 12923

19175 I. **George William Canfield,** b. about 1859; was reported to be living at Wakeman, Ohio, in Aug. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Albert Louis and Rebecca Northrop (Miller) Butler.** 12929

19176 I. **Willis Albert Butler,** b. in Sept. 1865.

19177 II. **Florence Butler,** b. in Jan. 1868.

19178 III. **Harriet Estelle Butler,** b. in July 1869.

19179 IV. **Charles Butler,** b. in Sept. 1870.

---

**Chil. of Edwin and Mary Frances (Miller) Targett.** 12930

19180 I. **Lena Targett,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 May 1869.

19181 II. **Henry Enos Targett,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 May 1870.

Chil. of Erastus Brownell and Ellen Amelia (Sawbridge) Mead. 12935

19181a I. **Henry James Mead,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 July 1866.

19181b II. **Clara Ellen Mead,** twin, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 July 1866; died at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1 Aug. 1866, and was buried there, in the English Cemetery.

19181c III. **Ellen Elizabeth Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 March 1868.

19181d IV. **Clara Bell Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1870.

19181e V. **George Herbert Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1872.

19181f VI. **Jessie Fremont Mead,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1875.

---

Chil. of George Randolph and Clarissa Olmstead (Mead) Wilson. 12936

19182 I. **Olive Medora Wilson,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 30 March 1868.

19183 II. **Lena Wilson,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 27 July 1871.

---

Chil. of Charles Betts and Lucy Annie (Smith) Northrop. 12939

19184 I. **Caroline Northrop,** b. at Vineland, N. J., 23 Ap. 1866.

19185 II. **Reba Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1867.

---

Child of Edward Robert and Harriet Whitney (Wilmerding) Biddle. 12972

19186 I. **Henry Wilmerding Biddle,** b. at 5 West 31st Street, New York, 22 Oct. 1872.

---

Child of Charles Nichols and Harriet Rebecca (Taylor) Chatfield. 12979

19187 I. **Henry Whitney Chatfield,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March 1876.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Frederick Clark and Mary Ellen (Umberfield) Nichols.** | 12986 |
| 19188 | I. **Marian Baldwin Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Feb. 1869; died there, 24 March 1870, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. | |
| 19189 | II. **Mary Louise Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 May 1871. | |
| | **Chil. of Henry Remer and Anna Jane (Carland) Parrott.** | 13002 |
| 19190 | I. **Frederick Wells Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 July 1855. | |
| 19191 | II. **Frank Spooner Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Sept. 1857; died there, 1 Sept. 1858, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery. | |
| 19192 | III. **Frank Spooner Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Dec. 1860. | |
| 19193 | IV. **Harriet Garland Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 March 1862. | |
| | **Child of Henry Remer and Mary Ann (Brockett) Downs.** | 13006 |
| 19194 | I. **Edward Beach Downs,** b. at Memphis, Tenn., 31 Oct. 1866. | |
| | **Child of Henry Remer and Minerva Georgia (DuBois) Downs.** | 13006 |
| 19195 | II. **Frank Lee Downs,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 June 1871. | |
| | **Child of Theodore Waldron and Harriet Ann (Houston) Downs.** | 13007 |
| 19196 | I. **Frederick Houston Downs,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 25 July 1863. | |
| | **Chil. of John Christie Mack and Isabella (Remer) Kehler.** | 13014 |
| 19197 | I. **Bertha Elizabeth Kehler,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 2 Ap. 1865. | |
| 19198 | II. **John Kehler,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 9 March 1867. | |
| 19199 | III. **James Remer Kehler,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 30 June 1869. | |

19200 IV. **Adah Isabella Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 3 Oct. 1871; died at Elkhorn, 18 Sept. 1872, and was buried there.

19201 V. **Jeannie Kehlor,** b. at Elkhorn, Wis., 13 June 1873; died at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Oct. 1873, and was buried at Elkhorn.

19201a VI. **Stephen Eugene Kehlor,** b. at Kenosha, Wis., 23 Oct. 1874.

19201b VII. **Duncan Howard Kehlor,** b. at Kenosha, Wis., 4 May 1877.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Lucelia Ann (Remer) Chilson.** 13016

19202 I. **Hope Henry Chilson,** b. at Tidioute, Penn., 18 Aug. 1865.

19203 II. **Gertrude Elizabeth Chilson,** b. at Pleasantville, Penn., 20 June 1868.

---

**Child of Curtis Dorwin[1] and Henrietta Elizabeth (Remer) Burdick.** 13018

19204 I. **Maud Elizabeth Burdick,** b. at Georgetown, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1873.

---

**Child of Samuel Springsted.** 13027

19205 I. **George Francis Springsted.**

---

**Child of Edwin and Catharine (Remer) Smith.** 13028

19206 I. **William Smith.**

---

**Chil. of George Finley and Elizabeth (Downs) Smith.** 13044

19207 I. **William Smith.**

19208 II. **Charles Smith.**

[1] CURTIS DORWIN BURDICK, a farmer, was born at Lincklaen, N. Y., 19 July 1845, son of Kinyon and Eliza (Chapman) Burdick; and was living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Jan. 1878. Reported after page 1800 was printed.

**Child of James Willson and Abby (Bent) Finley.** 13048

19209 I. **Alphonso Delgado Finley,** b. in King Street, Port Chester, N. Y., 23 March 1868.

---

**Chil. of Joseph Finley and Margaret (Morrison) Smith.** 13052

19210 I. **Florine Bella Smith,** b. at Fordham, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1861.

19211 II. **Lester Finley Smith,** b. at Tremont, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1862.

19212 III. **Arthur Lockwood Smith,** b. at Tremont, N. Y., 24 May 1868.

---

**Chil. of William Finley and Nanny (Merrick) Howard.** 13055

19212a I. **Guy Merrick Howard,** b. in Lewis Street, Rahway, N. J., 23 Nov. 1874.

19212b II. **William Finley Howard,** b. at 60 Irving Street, Rahway, N. J., 23 July 1877.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Joanna Jane (Thornton) Craft.** 13077

19213 I. **Thornton Prescott Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1866.

19214 II. **Edith Morey Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1868.

19215 III. **Winthrop Corey Craft,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1874.

---

**Chil. of John Philip Milledoler and Emily Frances (Craft) Thornton.** 13078

19216 I. **Ella Louise Thornton,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1865.

19217 II. **Eva Hawks Thornton,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1867.

19218 III. **Howard Thornton,** b. in Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15

Dec. 1872; died at Brooklyn, 14 Oct. 1873, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

---

**Child of Morrison Bradford and Ella Maria (Laughlin) Craft.** 13079

19219 I. **Melville Thorp Craft,** b. at 6 Stanton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1869; and was living with his grandmother Laughlin, at Brooklyn, in March 1874.

---

**Child of Francis Theodore and Elizabeth Caroline (Fisher) Ryan.** 13082

19220 I. **Francis Theodore Ryan,** b. at Atlanta, Ga., 29 Dec. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Charles Roscoe and Mary Catharine (Logan) Ryan.** 13084

19221 I. **Charles Roscoe Ryan,** b. at Memphis, Tenn., 4 Feb. 1872.

19222 II. **Lewis Whitney Ryan,** b. at Memphis, Tenn.

---

**Child of David Knox and Aurelia Anna (Stone) Patrick.** 13095

19223 I. **George Whitney Patrick,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 13 Feb. 1869.

---

**Child of Samuel Shepard and Ella Ann Judson (Kingsbury) Crissey.** 13100

19224 I. **Newton Kingsbury Crissey,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 17 July 1873.

## TENTH GENERATION.

**Child of Benjamin Ean and Phebe Ann (Merritt) Van Wagenen.** 13165

19225 I. **George Van Wagenen,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 2 June 1856; and was living at Marbletown, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

---

**Chil. of David and Mary (Tillson) Conine.** 13167

19226 I. **Sarah Eliza Conine,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 7 March 1855; married in her father's house, at Oak Grove, Mich., 12 Feb. 1874, by Rev. S. B. Kimmell, Methodist, to **Samuel McMillan,** a farmer, son of William and Leah (Allen) McMillan, of Duanesburgh, N. Y., where he was born. They were living at Duanesburgh in July 1875.

19227 II. **Ida Isabella Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 14 Nov. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1874, with her parents.

19228 III. **William David Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 4 Feb. 1862; died there, 4 June 1862, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

19229 IV. **James Albert Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 23 Dec. 1867.

19230 V. **William Henry Conine,** b. at Oak Grove, Mich., 6 Sept. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Charles Jackson and Maria Louisa (Baker) Tillson.** 13169

19231 I. **Sarah Ann Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 6 May 1860.

19232 II. **William Charles Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 17 June 1862.

19233 III. **Alonzo Francis Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 5 July 1865.

19234 IV. **Anna Merritt Tillson,** b. at Vernon, Mich., 7 Ap. 1867.

19235 V. **Mary Elizabeth Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 11 May 1869.

19236 VI. **Bethany Merritt Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 11 Sept. 1871.

19237 VII. **James Isaiah Tillson,** b. at Antrim, Mich., 28 Dec. 1873.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Emily (Carpenter) Sutton.** 13174

19238 I. **John J. Sutton,** b. at Butterville, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1868.

19239 II. **Phebe E. Sutton,** b. at Butterville, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1870.

---

**Child of Adelbert and Emma (Stevens) Terwilliger.** 13199

19240 I. **Leroy Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1869.

---

**Child of Leander and Mary (Griffin) Terwilliger.** 13200

19241 I. **Lula Terwilliger,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Lorenzo and Leonora (Marsh) Whitney.** 13206

19242 I. **Harvey Whitney.**

19243 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son.

---

**Chil. of Harlow Emmett and Mary Eliza (Jefferds) Macarey.** 13211

19244 I. **Jesse Bert Macarey,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 19 Sept. 1869.

19245 II. **Ellen Macarey,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 17 Sept. 1871; and died "aged one hour."

**Chil. of Henry Norton and Elizabeth (Miller) Phillips.** 13258

19246 I. **George Alfred Phillips,** b. at 253 West 28th Street, New York, 23 May 1857; died in the same house, 6 July 1857, and was buried at Phillipsburgh, in Wallkill, N. Y.

19247 II. **Charles Willet Phillips,** b. at 346 Eighth Avenue, New York, 26 July 1858; and was living at Dundee, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

19248 III. **Walter Pardee Phillips,** b. at 346 Eighth Avenue, New York, 27 Jan. 1860.

19249 IV. **Bethany Phillips,** b. at 391 Eighth Avenue, New York, 23 June 1861; died 24 June 1861, and was buried at Phillipsburg, in Wallkill, N.Y.

19250 V. **Martha Evangeline Phillips,** b. in Nov. 1873, of unknown parents; adopted, 16 March 1874. Mrs. Phillips was waiting in the parlor of the Fall Brook House, at Watkins, N. Y., for her horse to be brought to the door, when a woman entered the room, laid the infant on the sofa, and after asking Mrs. Phillips to watch for a few minutes lest the child should be injured during her absence, left the hotel and has not returned.

---

**Child of Oliver Perry and Mary Magdalen (Durr) Miller.** 13262

19251 I. **Sarah Bethany Miller,** b. at 250 West 30th Street, New York, 7 May 1875.

---

**Child of Enoch Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Phillips) Earl.** 13275

19252 I. **David Gardner Earl,** b. at Mount Vision, in Laurens, N. Y., 6 May 1871.

---

**Chil. of Parley Smith and Mary Ann (Jones) Hutchins.** 13296

19253 I. **Mary Ida Hutchins,** b. at Bellows Falls, Vt., 31 March 1869.

19254 II. **Charles Stillman Hutchins,** b. at Charlestown, N. H., 8 Sept. 1870.

19255 III. **George Pearl Hutchins,** b. at Charlestown, N. H., 9 Aug. 1872.

**Child of Hiram Allen and Emma Cleora (Hutchins) Earl.** 13305

19256 I. **Bertha Earl,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 30 Nov. 1867.

---

**Child of James Edward and Luella Edwina (Whitney) Cass.** 13319

19257 I. **Edward Leon Cass,** b. at Warren, Vt., 5 Feb. 1867; died 3 Sept. 1867.

---

**Child of Dennis Forester and Elma Elizabeth (Whitney) Hawks.** 13320

19258 I. **James Edward Hawks,** b. at Lincoln, Vt., 23 Nov. 1871; died 25 Ap. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Randall Wyatt and Julia Ann (Hart) Sumner.** 13376

19259 I. **Eva Viola Sumner,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 28 Nov. 1867; died there, 19 Sept. 1870, and was buried near the Hart school-house.

19260 II. **Omar Rufus Sumner,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 11 Sept. 1871.

---

**Child of Elias Smith and Harriet Ursula (Sumner) Cleveland.** 13377

19261 I. **Minnie Ursula Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 June 1873.

---

**Chil. of Elijah and Christina Desire (Sumner) Tibbitts.** 13378

19262 I. **Martha Jane Tibbitts,** b. at Brunswick, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1860.

19263 II. **Willard Manverse Tibbitts,** b. at Barrington, Ill., 12 Dec. 1862.

19264 III. **Estella Ursula Tibbitts,** b. at Barrington, Ill., 20 Jan. 1869.

19265 IV. **Annie Christina Tibbitts,** b. at Bloomfield, Wis., 1 Jan. 1875.

**Chil. of Samuel and Abby Maria (Doyen) Welch.** 13381

19266 I. **Herman Prescott Welch,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 26 March 1868.

19267 II. **Eugene Wesley Welch,** b. at Morris Run, Penn., 14 Feb. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Bloomfield and Eliza Jane (Welch) Jaquish.** 13382

19268 I. **May E. Jaquish,** b. 22 Feb. 1863.

19269 II. **Annie Nelly Jaquish,** b. 23 Oct. 1864.

19270 III. **Lawrence B. Jaquish,** b. 31 Jan. 1866.

---

**Chil. of James Darius and Lucy Ann (Welch) Harvey.** 13383

19271 I. **Lazelle Cornelius Harvey,** b. at North Star, Mich., 16 Ap. 1866.

19272 II. **Dolly Louisa Harvey,** b. at Woodhull, Mich., 9 Feb. 1868.

19273 III. **Maud Philena Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 2 Oct. 1871.

19274 IV. ——— **Harvey,** a son, b. at Morris Run, Penn., 12 Oct. 1874; died 28 Oct. 1874, and was buried in the State Road Baptist Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of Judson and Lucinda Almena (Welch) Odell.** 13384

19275 I. **Orpha Delvane Odell,** b. at Richmond, Penn., 14 July 1865.

19276 II. **Laverne Judson Odell,** b. at Covington, Penn., 1 Ap. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Vaughn Wesley and Ermina Irene (Welch) Smith.** 13385

19277 I. **Luella Rosina Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 27 Aug. 1863.

19278 II. **Isaac Wesley Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 3 Oct. 1866.

19279 III. **Loretta Ermina Smith,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 9 Jan. 1869.

19280 IV. **Hiram Elwell Smith,** b. at Mainsburgh, Penn., 27 Ap. 1871.

---

**Chil. of William Penn and Hannah Philena (Welch) Harvey.** 13386

19281 I. **Vivian Lenoire Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 June 1869.

19282 II. **Claude William Harvey,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 28 Sept. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Warren Marion and Mary Jeannette (Worden) Cleveland.** 13401

19283 I. **Harley Walter Cleveland,** b. at St. John's, Mich., 4 May 1872.

19284 II. **Henry George Cleveland,** b. at Yates, Mich., 27 Aug. 1873.

---

**Child of Morton Harley Walter and Helen Augusta (Palmer) Cleveland.** 13403

19285 I. **Jessie Cornelia Cleveland,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 9 Nov. 1874.

---

**Child of Eli and Fanny Alzina (Dike) Smith.** 13415

19286 I. **Lora Ethel Smith,** b. at Charlestown, Penn., 5 Sept. 1870.

---

**Child of Dexter and Hepsey (Morehouse) Day.** 13470

19287 I. **Cary Bernice Day,** b. 31 Oct. 1874.

---

**Chil. of David and Elizabeth Ann (Parrish) Dillow.** 13475

19288 I. **John Andrew Dillow,** b. at Nissouri, Ont., in 1869.

19289 II. **Diantha Jane Dillow,** b. in Michigan, 27 Dec. 1871.

19290 III. **Caroline Amelia Dillow,** b. in Nov. 1875.

---

**Child of Alphonso and Sarah Jane (Parrish) Tibbits.** 13476

19291 I. **Loran Tibbits,** b. at Riley, Mich., 22 Nov. 1873.

---

**Child of William Amerth and Kezia Ann (Hoyt) Hawkins.** 13478

19292 I. **Nora Albura Hawkins,** b. at Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., 27 June 1875.

---

**Chil. of George Judson and Annie (Courser) Hoyt.** 13517

19293 I. **Thomas Ludlow Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 5 Dec. 1873.

19294 II. **Sarah Abigail Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 15 Aug. 1875.

---

**Chil. of George and Mary Eliza (Owen) Battelson.** 13529

19295 I. **Verbatum Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19296 II. **George Battelson,** b. at New York City; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19297 III. **David O. Battelson,** b. at New York City; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19298 IV. **August Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died there, in infancy, and was buried at South Amboy, N. J.

19299 V. **Marian Seaman Battelson,** b. at New York City; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., with her father, in Jan. 1877.

19300 VI. **Abraham Brown Battelson,** b. at South Amboy, N. J.; married 20317

in 1875, at New Brunswick, N. J., **Mary Weston.** They were living at South Amboy in Jan. 1877.

19301 VII. **Mercy Elizabeth Battelson,** b. at New York City; married in May 1875, at New Brunswick, N. J., **John Ferry.** They were living at New Brunswick in Jan. 1877. 20318

19302 VIII. **Wilkie Coleman Battelson,** b. at South Amboy, N. J.

19303 IX. **Elmer Ellsworth Battelson,** b. at Perth Amboy, N. J.

19304 X. **Levina Battelson,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

**Chil. of Smith and Laura (Mead) Batterson.** 13530

19305 I. **Mary Isabella Batterson,** b. 22 June 1851.

19306 II. **John Francis Batterson,** b. 9 Oct. 1853.

19307 III. **Anne Matilda Batterson,** b. in Oct. 1856.

19308 IV. **Lincoln Smith Batterson,** b. 4 March 1861.

19309 V. **Rose Batterson,** twin, b. 22 Oct. 1863; died 5 Ap. 1864.

19310 VI. **Joseph Batterson,** twin, b. 22 Oct. 1863; died 8 Aug. 1864.

19311 VII. **Robert Henry Batterson,** b. 19 Aug. 1865; died 26 Aug. 1866.

19312 VIII. **Robert Henry Batterson,** b. 19 Nov. 1866; died 27 Jan. 1872.

---

**Child of Henry and Hannah (Cargill) Williams.** 13538

19313 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Williams,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Nov. 1847; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 21 Sept. 1868, **Jehiel Gregory Rockwell,** a carriage-blacksmith, son of Philander and Elizabeth (Fitch) Rockwell, who died (he, 22 Jan. 1842; she, the next day) at Wilton, where he was born 15 Aug. 1830. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876, without children.

**Child of Edwin and Mary Jane (Austin) Williams.** 13541

19314 I. ——— **Williams,** a dau.; married, and lived on Long Island, N. Y., with her mother, in Oct. 1875.

---

**Child of Levi Bronson and Natalia (Williams) Stevens.** 13542

19315 I. **Rozelia Stevens,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 May 1863.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Stoddard and Dorothy (Williams) Phelan.** 13545

19316 I. **Millard Franklin Phelan,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 Feb. 1859; was living with his mother, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

19317 II. **Edward Livingston Phelan,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 20 July 1860; was living at North Wilton, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Charles and Deborah Jane (Williams) Rahn.** 13547

19318 I. **Edwin Rahn,** b. about 1858; died when nine months old.

19319 II. **Emma Jane Rahn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Oct. 1860; died at Lewisboro', N. Y., 11 June 1875, and was buried in Branchville Cemetery, Ridgefield.

19320 III. ——— **Rahn,** a son, died aged two days.

---

**Chil. of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Bennett) Davis.** 13548 8340

19321 I. **Theodore Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

19322 II. **William Henry Davis,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 May 1853; and was living at 76 Eighth Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

**Chil. of Cyrus and Clarissa (Davis) Morgan.** 13549

19323 I. **Mary Eliza Morgan,** b. at Wilton, Conn., about 1850; married **Homer Foote;** and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1875. 20319

19324 II. **Alonzo Morgan,** b. at Wilton, Conn.; a shirt-cutter; married **Mary Bishop;** and was living at Wilton in Nov. 1875, without children.

---

**Chil. of Ezra and Jane (Taylor) Scott.** 13550

19325 I. **Mary Emily Scott,** married **Charles Dauchy,** son of Keeler Hoyt Dauchy, of South Norwalk, Conn.; and was living at South Norwalk in Oct. 1875.

19326 II. **Laura Ann Scott,** married **George Martin;** and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Thaddeus and Caroline Frances (Follett) Scott.** 13551

19327 I. **Mary Frances Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 28 Oct. 1852.

19328 II. **Cornelia Maud Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 29 Sept. 1854; died 26 Jan. 1872, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

19329 III. **George Henry Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Dec. 1856.

19330 IV. **Franklin Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Jan. 1859.

19331 V. **Annie Eliza Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861.

19332 VI. **Arthur Livingston Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 16 Feb. 1863.

19333 VII. **John Warren Scott,** b. at Lewisboro,' N. Y., 1 Nov. 1865.

19334 VIII. **Belle Augusta Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 May 1866.

19335 IX. **Florianna Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 May 1868.

19336 X. **Herbert Eugene Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 10 Sept. 1870.

19337 XI. **Clara Maud Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 13 March 1872.

19338 XII. **Edward Scott,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 Ap. 1874.

---

**Chil. of John and Angeline (Austin) Scott.** 13553

19339 I. **Samuel Scott,** b. at 97 Eighth Avenue, New York, 9 Oct. 1858; was living with his parents, at Poundridge, N. Y., in Feb. 1876.

19340 II. **Alpheus Scott,** b. at 97 Eighth Avenue, New York, 11 Dec. 1861; died on the same day, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery.

19341 III. **Emma Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1863; died there, 17 July 1863, and was buried in the Cemetery of the Evergreens.

19342 IV. **John Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1865; died at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1865, and was buried at Selleck's Corners, Conn.

---

**Chil. of Gould and Nancy Maria (Austin) Scott.** 13554

19343 I. **Irving Wakeley Scott,** b. at 154 West 19th Street, New York, 14 Dec. 1859.

19344 II. **George Stuart Scott,** b. at 91 Suydam Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 July 1862.

19345 III. **Minerva Orvilla Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1865.

19346 IV. **Esther Mary Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 10 March 1867.

19347 V. **Angeline Lucretia Scott,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Charles Edward and Matilda Ellen (Mentz) Scott.** 13560

19348 I. **Mary Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1866.

19349 II. **Harriet Lane Scott,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1868.

19350 III. **Lilian Ada Scott,** b. at 844 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1870.

19351 IV. **Matilda Ellen Scott,** b. at 7 Reid Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1873.

19352 V. **Sarah June Scott,** b. at the corner of Saratoga Avenue and Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 June 1875.

---

**Chil. of James Warner and Adeline (Hoyt) Davis.** 13564

19353 I. **Frank Weeks Davis,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1866.

19354 II. **Addy Estella Davis,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1869.

---

**Chil. of David and Jane Ann (Hoyt) Follett.** 13570

19355 I. **Henrietta Sarah Follett,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 March 1857; married at Trenton, Mo., 1 June 1873, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, **William Ross Hetherington,** son of James Douglas and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Hetherington, of Fontanelle, Iowa. He was born at Lewisburgh, Penn., 27 June 1847. They were living at Greenfield, Iowa, in Jan. 1876. 20320

19356 II. **Frederick Livingston Follett,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1860.

19357 III. **Clarinda Belle Follett,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 22 June 1862.

19358 IV. **Herbert Lester Follett,** b. at Marion, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1864.

19359 V. **Louisa Jane Augusta Follett,** b. at Lytle City, Iowa, 11 Ap. 1867.

19360 VI. **Wilbert Follett,** b. at Maryville, Mo., 21 Sept. 1874.

---

**Child of Warren and Margaret (Ruscoe) Hoyt.** 13571

19361 I. **Frank Raymond Hoyt,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Nov. 1867.

**Chil. of Wilson Lee and Addie (Fox) Hoyt.** 13573

19362 I. **Minnie Hoyt,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 6 Ap. 1873.

19363 II. ——— **Hoyt,** a son, b. at North Wilton, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

---

**Child of John Could and Lucy Ann (Lyon) Hoyt.** 13574

19364 I. **Nelly Fray Hoyt,** b. at Linneus, Mo., 4 Nov. 1873; died at Linneus, 25 Nov. 1874, and was buried there.

---

**Child of Orlando and Anna (Hoyt) Hungerford.** 13591

19364a I. **Caroline Hungerford,** b. at Sherman, Conn., 17 Feb. 1867.

---

**Chil. of James Rufus and Fanny Maria (Hoyt) Weed.** 13596

19365 I. **Caroline Amelia Weed,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Oct. 1862; and was living there in June 1876.

19366 II. **Lorenzo Rufus Weed,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1866; died at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Sept. 1867, and was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y.

19367 III. **Frances Weed,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Jan. 1870; died there, 16 March 1870, and was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y.

---

**Child of Silas Wright and Mary Elizabeth (Hoyt) Fancher.** 13598

19368 I. **Jenny Edith Fancher,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Charles Porter and Josephine Louisa (Scofield) Gregory.** 13603

19369 I. **Electa Jane Gregory,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 12 Feb. 1863.

19370 II. **Louisa Amelia Gregory,** b. at Wilton, Conn., in Aug. 1867.

19371 III. **Louis Adelbert Gregory,** b. at Wilton, Conn.

---

**Child of George Harvey and Levina Adelaide (Keeler) Gregory.** {13604 3366

19372 I. **John Louis Gregory,** b. at Cannon's Station, Wilton, Conn., 6 Oct. 1874.

---

**Child of George and Sarah Louisa (Gregory) Scofield.** 13606

19373 I. **Georgie Bell Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 July 1874.

---

**Chil. of Wilbur Benedict and Augusta (Conklin) Hoyt.**[1] 13620

19374 I. **Caspar Hoyt,** died.

19375 II. **Grace Hoyt,** died.

---

**Child of John Milton and Jane Ann (Hoyt[2]) Flower.** 13621

19376 I. **George Milton Flower,** b. at Hastings, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1864.

---

**Chil. of Moses Folger and Amanda Miranda (Hoyt) Graves.**[3] 13622

19377 I. **Clinton Graves.**

19378 II. **Ruth Graves.**

19379 III. **Clarence Graves.**

[1] They were married at Parishville, N. Y., by Rev. H. Munger, Methodist Episcopal; and dwelt at Fremont Centre, Mich., in March 1878. He is a cooper.

[2] JANE ANN HOYT, No. 13621, was married by Rev. A. Park Burgess, Wesleyan Methodist, 19 March 1872, in the parsonage at Prattville, Oswego Co., N. Y., to JOHN MILTON FLOWER, a carpenter, son of Milton and Adah (Graves) Flower, of Rupert, Vt., where he was born 11 Oct. 1834. They dwelt at Hastings, N. Y., in March 1878. Reported since page 1858 was printed.

[3] They were married at Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. T. B. Shepherd, Episcopal; and moved to West Pawlet, Vt., in March 1878. He is a farmer.

**Child of Albert Orlando[1] and Mary Eliza (Giles) Hoyt.** 13623

19380 I. **Truman Giles Hoyt,** b. at Fremont Centre, Mich., 16 Aug. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Wallace and Phebe Catharine (Hoyt) Whitlow.** 13624

19381 I. **Nelly Whitlow,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1872.

19382 II. **Pearl Whitlow,** b. at Hastings, N. Y., 8 July 1874.

---

**Chil. of Alexander and Hannah Maria (Hoyt) Dunbar.** 13625d

19382a I. ——— **Dunbar,** a son, died young.

19382b II. **Eva Jane Dunbar,** b. 15 Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Northrop and Susan Anna (Benjamin) Hoyt.** 13647

19383 I. **Benjamin Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Jan. 1870.

19384 II. **Nelly Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Sept. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Chester and Josephine (Brown) Hoyt.** 13648

19385 I. **Oliver Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1873.

19386 II. **Ellis Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Elias Homer and Elizabeth Amy (Hoyt) Sammis.** 13649

19387 I. **Mary Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Feb. 1871.

[1] ALBERT ORLANDO HOYT, No. 13623, married at Pawlet, Vt., MARY ELIZA GILES, dau. of Brennan Fitch and Eunice (Folger) Giles, of Easton, N. Y., formerly of Pawlet, where she was born 1 Sept. 1848. They were living at Fremont Centre, Mich., in March 1878. He is a book-keeper.

19388 II. **Leland Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 June 1873.

19389 III. **William Sammis,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Aug. 1876.

---

**Child of Eugene and Mary Emma (Hoyt) Lockwood.** 13651

19390 I. **Eva May Lockwood,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1876.

---

**Child of William Warren and Mary Gertrude (Keeler) Bouton.** 13711

19391 I. **Ola Warren Bouton,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 Ap. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Oscar Henry and Sarah Jane (Smith) Keeler.** 13712

19392 I. **Arthur Henry Keeler,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 Jan. 1872.

19393 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Mary Catharine (Norris) Keeler.** 13713

19394 I. **Albert Thomas Keeler,** b. at Deer Creek, Kansas, 19 July 1871.

19395 II. **Richard Keeler,** b. at Deer Creek, Kansas, 18 Sept. 1874.

---

**Child of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Keeler) Fry.** 13714

19396 I. **Daniel Fry,** b. at Iola, Kansas, 3 Dec. 1871; died there, 24 Nov. 1872, and was buried in Iola Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of Roland and Ada Maria (Johnson) Phelps.** 13781

19397 I. **Charles Johnson Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 13 May 20321

1850; a farmer; married at Lowville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1870, **Fidelia Janet Archdekin,** dau. of James and Lovina (Holmes) Archdekin, of New Bremen, N. Y., where she was born 26 Sept. 1850. They settled at Turin, N. Y., and were living there in May 1877.

19398 II. **Harriet Laura Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1852; died at Martinsburgh, 7 Feb. 1854, and was buried there.

19399 III. **Certrude Ada Phelps,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1855; married at Turin, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1872, **Walter Jehiel Pratt,** a farmer, son of Jehiel and Mary Ann (Miller) Pratt, of Turin, where he was born 27 March 1849. They settled at Turin, and were living there in May 1877. 20323

19400 IV. **Emory Davis Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1857; died there, 13 Feb. 1858, and was buried at Martinsburgh, N. Y.

19401 V. **Clarence Anson Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 8 May 1860.

19402 VI. **Howard Dennis Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 May 1867.

---

**Child of Carleton Newton and Mary Ann (Brown) Higby.** 13788

19403 I. **Cora Laura Higby,** b. at Champion, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1876.

---

**Child of Martin Luther and Alice (Hegle) Ragan.** 13798

19404 I. **Herbert Charles Ragan,** b. at Farragut, Iowa, 18 May 1874.

---

**Child of Ela Egbert and Amelia R. (Nash) Ragan.** 13811

19405 I. **Lloyd Eugene Ragan,** b. at Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Monroe Isaac and Lucy Amelia (Boland) Staplin.** 13833

19406 I. **Cora Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1867.

19407 II. **Charles Staplin,** b. at Gouverneur, N. Y., 3 March 1870.

Chil. of Emmett and Ella (Salmon) Harding. 13856

19408 I. **George Harding,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 25 June 1873.

19409 II. **Edda Harding,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 17 July 1875.

---

Child of David Oscar and Theresa Louisa (Riggs) Crane. 13863

19410 I. **Irving Arthur Crane,** b. at Dykeman's Station, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1859.

---

Child of James Henry and Emma (Weller) Clark. 13867

19411 I. **Henry Willis Clark,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1874.

---

Child of William Henry and Caroline (Horton) Robbins. 13874

19412 I. **Nelly Robbins,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 28 June 1871.

---

Child of Nelson Horatio and Irene Canfield (Riggs) Pease. 13876

19413 I. **Alice Lena Pease,** b. at Dwight, Ill., 24 July 1868.

---

Child of James Elliott and Martha Jane (Riggs) Green. 13907

19414 I. **Caroline Maria Green,** b. at Coldspring, Putnam Co., N. Y., 30 March 1870.

---

Child of Walter Miles Denyes and Mary Elizabeth (Davenport) Riggs. 13933

19415 I. **Albert Arthur Riggs,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 19 Ap. 1875.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Stead) Kitchen.** | 13941 |
| 19416 | I. **Lydia Bell Kitchen,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 2 Feb. 1869. | |
| 19417 | II. **William Francis Kitchen,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 15 Nov. 1870; died at Rogers City, Mich., 13 Nov. 1871, and was buried there. | |
| 19418 | III. **Charles Grant Kitchen,** b. at Rogers City, Mich., 22 Oct. 1872. | |
| 19419 | IV. **Mary Ann Louisa Kitchen,** b. at Rogers City, Mich., 28 Dec. 1873. | |
| | **Child of Austin Jay and Martha Jane (Riggs) Cadwell.** | 13936 |
| 19420 | I. **Martha Jane Cadwell,** b. at Duncan City, Mich., 24 Oct. 1868. | |
| | **Chil. of Austin Jay and Eliza Jane (Stead) Cadwell.** | 13942 |
| 19421 | II. **Ida Euretta Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 24 Feb. 1871. | |
| 19422 | III. **Austin Edwin Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 17 Jan. 1873. | |
| 19423 | IV. **Annie Clara Cadwell,** b. at Cheboygan, Mich., 14 March 1875. | |
| | **Child of William and Agnes Jane (Pringle) James.** | 13981 |
| 19424 | I. **Margaret May James,** b. at Napanee, Ont., 26 March 1876. | |
| | **Child of Albert and Martha (Riggs) Judd.** | 14024 |
| 19425 | I. **Edla Marcia Judd,** b. at Watertown, Conn., 16 July 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of George Sherman and Abby (Richards) Knapp.** | 14046 |
| 19426 | I. **Ida Louisa Knapp,** b. at Plainfield, N. J., 14 Oct. 1868. | |
| 19427 | II. **Frederick Macdonald Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 Ap. 1872. | |

19428 III. **Elsie Marian Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 May 1874.

19429 IV. **George Ernest Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 5 March 1876.

---

**Chil. of William Chambers and Fanny Maria (Knapp) Jerome.** 14047

19430 I. **Alice Louisa Jerome,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 Aug. 1872.

19431 II. **Louis Eaton Jerome,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 7 May 1874.

---

**Chil. of George and Alice Emeline (Patterson) St. John.** 14311

19432 I. **Benjamin Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 May 1867.

19433 II. **Florence Sarah St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1868.

19434 III. **Harriet Louise St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 July 1871.

---

**Child of Charles Bristol and Sarah Catharine (Wright) St. John.** 14312

19435 I. **Jenny Lena St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Abram Lansing and Anna Rebecca (Fancher) Mace.** 14321

19436 I. **Hannah Fancher Mace,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1870.

19437 II. **Charles Herbert Mace,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Henry and Julia Etta (Wright) Fancher.** 14322

19438 I. **Cora Margaret Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 2 June 1869.

19439 II. **William Henry Fancher,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1871; died 9 March 1871.

**Child of Rowell Lee and Emma Jane (Young[1]) Fairbank.** 14652

19439a I. **Stuart John Fairbank,** b. 10 Dec. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Pernett Myrtle and Fanny (Buckley) Stafford.** 14657

19440 I. **Evelina Stafford,** b. in the house of her grandmother Buckley, at Augusta, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1872.

19441 II. **Edna Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1874.

19441a III. **Earl William Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1875.

19441b IV. **Verna May Stafford,** b. at Augusta, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1876.

19441c V. **Anna Gay Stafford,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1878.

---

**Child of William and Ida May (Ramsdell) Kilby.** 14694a

19442 I. **Harrison Arms Kilby,** b. 2 Jan. 1874.

---

**Chil. of John Milton and Almira (Heminway) Atwood.** 14805

19443 I. **Adelia Atwood,** twin, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 20 Feb. 1858.

19444 II. **Arelia Atwood,** twin, b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 20 Feb. 1858.

19445 III. **Esther Maria Atwood,** b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 28 July 1859.

19446 IV. **Clarence Milton Atwood,** b. at Schoolcraft, Mich., 22 July 1862.

19447 V. **May Bell Atwood,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 21 Feb. 1867.

[1] Her marriage was reported after page 1948 was printed. Her brother, JOHN MILLER YOUNG, No. 14653, died 28 Feb. 1876.

**Chil. of Ephraim Zelotes and Semantha J. (Holmes) Atwood.** 14806

19448 I. **Frederick Holmes Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 4 Feb. 1863.

19449 II. **Angeline Lovella Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 15 Jan. 1869; died at West LeRoy, 25 July 1869, and was buried there.

19450 III. **Lenna Gertrude Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 19 May 1871.

19451 IV. **Samuel Ephraim Atwood,** b. at West LeRoy, Mich., 1 Dec. 1872.

---

**Child of Alfred Jordan and Cynthia (Atwood) Pulver.** 14811

19452 I. **Benjamin Atwood Pulver,** b. at Wakeshma, Mich., 2 May 1875.

---

**Chil. of Marion LaFayette and Ada Nichols.** 14812

19453 I. **Paul Raymond Nichols,** b. 8 Aug. 1866.

19454 II. **Grace Avis Nichols.**

19455 III. **Rochester William Nichols.**

19456 IV. **Ella Nichols.**

19457 V. **Rosa Nichols.**

---

**Child of George Washington and Charlotte (Adams) Nichols.** 14813

19458 I. **Frederick Nichols.**

---

**Chil. of Henry and Amanda Ann (Bennett) Helwain.** 14817

19459 I. **Letitia Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., in the Spring of 1859; and died there in 1863.

19460 II. **Frederick Nelson Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich.; lived about two years.

19461 III. **Myrto Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., in 1867.

19462 IV. **Ida Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., 5 July 1869.

19463 V. **Florence Helwain,** b. at Barry, Mich., 4 July 1871.

---

**Chil. of John Nelson and Flora (Barber) Bennett.** 14818

19464 I. **Caroline Adeline Bennett,** b. 22 July 1867; died in 1869.

19465 II. **Eva Bennett,** b. in Nov. 1870.

19466 III. **Edith Bennett,** b. 8 Sept. 1872.

19467 IV. **Henry Francis Bennett,** b. in 1873.

---

**Chil. of Henry and Mary Jane (Bennett) Piers.** 14819

19468 I. **Adèle Piers,** b. at Barry, Mich., 1 March 1862.

19469 II. **Nelson Mary Alice Piers,** b. at Barry, Mich., 16 March 1875.

---

**Chil. of Myron Daniel and Martha Helen (Griffin) Burdick.** 14821

19470 I. **Caroline Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 3 Feb. 1864; died there, 6 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Hickory Corners Cemetery.

19471 II. **Willard Webster Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 30 May 1867.

19472 III. **Ella Burdick,** b. at Maple Grove, Mich., 16 Ap. 1869; died in the house of her grandfather, Daniel Robinson Burdick, at Barry, Mich., 1 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Hickory Corners Cemetery.

19473 IV. **Gaylord Frank Burdick,** b. at Maple Grove, Mich., 28 Sept. 1874.

Child of Aaron Francis and Amelia Electa (Beach) Burdick. 14822

19474 I. **Delbert Robinson Burdick,** b. at Barry, Mich., 23 Oct. 1867.

---

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Sophronia (Brunney) Burdick. 14824

19475 I. ——— **Burdick,** a son, b. at Barry, Mich., 21 Nov. 1875; not named in May 1876.

---

Chil. of William and Anna Elizabeth (Cogswell) Irwin. 14825

19476 I. **Elizabeth Jane Irwin,** b. 3 Sept. 1863.

19477 II. **Clara Eleanor Irwin,** b. 6 June 1866.

19478 III. **Charles Edwin Irwin,** b. 11 Dec. 1869.

---

Chil. of Robert Frank and Mary Jane (Cogswell) Hause. 14826

19479 I. **Jesse J. Hause,** b. 11 Nov. 1864.

19480 II. **Eleanor Jane Hause,** b. 9 Oct. 1866.

19481 III. **William Squire Hause,** b. 11 Feb. 1870.

19482 IV. **Sarah Estella Hause,** b. 7 Ap. 1872.

19483 V. **Bernice Hause,** b. 1 Aug. 1873.

---

Child of Alexander and Elvira Amanda (Nichols) Alexander. 14836

19484 I. **Frank Alexander,** b. at Boston, Mich., 15 Oct. 1874.

---

Child of Alva Strong and Arvilla Louisa (Chapin) Warson. 14857

19485 I. **Lulu Warson,** b. at Evart, Mich., 23 July 1874.

**Chil. of Daniel and Anne Elizabeth (Brown) Bailey.** 1489

19486 I. **Matthew Grant Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 20 Feb. 1864.

19487 II. **Anne Delia Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 12 Sept. 1866.

19488 III. **Sarah May Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 25 March 1868.

19489 IV. **Bessie Munson Bailey,** b. at Glenwood, N. J., 13 May 1871.

---

**Chil. of William and Hannah Jane (Ryerson) Holbert.** 1489

19490 I. **John Ryerson Holbert,** b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 17 June 1860.

19491 II. **Joshua Sayer Holbert,** b. at Wawayanda, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1862.

19492 III. **Gabriel Sayer Holbert,** b. at Chemung, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1867.

19493 IV. **Henry Hoffman Holbert,** b. at Chemung, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1870.

---

**Chil. of Jesse Adrian and Elizabeth (Ryerson) Holbert.** 1489

19494 I. **Hannah Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1864.

19495 II. **Adrian Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1866.

19496 III. **Harriet Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1866; and died there, 3 Nov. 1875.

19497 IV. **Annie Mary Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 27 May 1870.

19498 V. **Alla Davis Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1873.

19499 VI. **John William Holbert,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 3 May 1875.

---

**Child of Daniel and Mary (Ryerson) Carpenter.** 1489

19500 I. **Mary Agnes Carpenter,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1876.

**Chil. of William Drew and Jenny Bailey (Toland) Ryerson.** 14907

19501 I. **Floyd Toland Ryerson,** b. at New Milford, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1872.

19502 II. **Chester Whitney Ryerson,** b. at New Milford, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Matthias Lemington and Hannah Maria (Devoe) Christie.** 14927

19503 I. **Mary Lemington Christie,** b. at 15 Elm Street, Paterson, N. J., 5 Dec. 1866.

19504 II. **William Devoe Christie,** b. at 287 Straight Street, Paterson, N. J., 4 Feb. 1870.

19505 III. **John Christie,** b. at 287 Straight Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 Sept. 1871; died at 72 Beach Street, Paterson, 30 Ap. 1872.

19506 IV. **Louisa Christie,** b. at 72 Beach Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 July 1873.

---

**Chil. of Henry Augustus and Martha (Devoe) Hobbs.** 14929

19507 I. **Henry Hobbs,** b. at 95 Fair Street, Paterson, N. J., 22 July 1868; died at 124 Madison Street, Paterson, 20 Oct. 1874, and was buried in Cedar Lawn Cemetery.

19508 II. **Daisy Devoe Hobbs,** b. at the corner of Godwin and Auburn Streets, Paterson, N. J., 18 Sept. 1870.

19509 III. **Fanny Lathrop Hobbs,** b. at 95 Fair Street, Paterson, N. J., 7 March 1873.

19510 IV. **Frank Hobbs,** b. at 76 Madison Street, Paterson, N. J., 15 Aug. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Joseph Edmonson and Charlotte Edna (Taylor) Case.** 14934

19511 I. **Charles Wallace Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 15 March 1869.

19512 II. **Homer Axford Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 19 May 1876.

**Chil. of Wesley and Mary Emma (Sherwood) Case.** 14935

19513 I. **Lena Addy Case,** b. at Independence, Mich., 9 Jan. 1871.

19514 II. **Elmer Alexander Case,** b. at Midland, Mich., 10 Sept. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Wallace and Sarah Catharine (Case) Bailey.** 14936

19515 I. **Cora Candace Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 25 Nov. 1867.

19516 II. **Mary Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 14 Feb. 1871.

19517 III. **Gracie Maria Bailey,** b. at Orion, Mich., 30 May 1876.

---

**Chil. of Daniel Halsey and Sarah (Van Wagoner) Case.** 14938

19518 I. **Netty Case,** b. at Newaygo, Mich., 8 Jan. 1873; died in the house of her grandfather, Renss Van Wagoner, at Oxford, Mich., 29 March 1873, and was buried in Oxford Cemetery.

19519 II. **Marshal Harvey Case,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 15 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Watson and Mary Esther (Case) Beardsley.** 14939

19520 I. **Bertha Maria Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 10 Nov. 1874.

19521 II. **Ina Lotty Beardsley,** b. at White Lake, Mich., 19 June 1876.

---

**Child of Robert Monroe and Celia (Richardson) Bailey.** 14957

19522 I. **Celia Bailey,** b. at Colo, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1874.

**Chil. of Charles Aaron and Jenny (Cleves) Whitney.** 15000

19523 I. **Augusta Cleves Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 25 March 1868.

19524 II. **Louis Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1870.

19525 III. **William Elmer Whitney,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1852.

---

**Chil. of John J. and Lucy (Burdick) Whitney.** 15001

19526 I. **Agnes Whitney,** twin, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 May 1867.

19527 II. **Bertha Whitney,** twin, b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 May 1867.

19528 III. **Dora Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1869.

19529 IV. **Catharine Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1871.

19530 V. **Fida Whitney,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Robert and Mary (Whitney) Gardner.**[1] 15006

19531 I. **Ida May Gardner,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 18 May 1863.

19532 II. **Cora Bell Gardner,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1866.

19533 III. **Wilson Gardner,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 March 1869.

19534 IV. **James Elisha Gardner,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 July 1872.

---

**Child of Oscar Benjamin**[2] **and Mary Elizabeth (Knapp) Whitney.** 15007

19534a I. **William Eugene Whitney,** b. at Bennettsburgh, N. Y., 2 July 1874; died at Big Flats, N. Y., 25 May 1875, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery.

[1] They were living at Horseheads, N. Y., in Feb. 1878. Her mother's full maiden name was JERUSHA WILEY GROVER.

[2] OSCAR BENJAMIN WHITNEY, No. 15007, a millwright, married at Horseheads, N. Y.; died at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1875, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. She was living in Feb. 1878.

ROBINA WHITNEY, No. 15008, married in her father's house at Big Flats, 6 Sept. 1876, WILLIAM N. BROWN; and was living at Wellsville, N. Y., in Feb. 1878.

**Chil. of Fidellio Gillett and Nancy (Jones) Breese.** 15013

19535 I. **Frederick Porter Breese,** b. 16 March 1863.

19536 II. **Caroline Breese,** b. 5 June 1864.

19537 III. **William Edward Breese,** b. 20 Feb. 1866.

19538 IV. **Mary Rose Breese,** b. 12 July 1868.

19539 V. **Alice Breese,** b. 29 Dec. 1870.

19540 VI. **Clifford Breese,** b. 20 Sept. 1872.

19541 VII. **Mildred Breese,** b. 12 Nov. 1874.

---

**Child of Clarence Dudley and Alice Nancy (Ward) Breese.** 15015

19542 I. **Henry Ward Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1871.

---

**Child of Charles Franklin and Flora Arminta (Abbey) Douglass.** 15029

19543 I. **Etta May Douglass,** b. at Hector, Penn., 3 Nov. 1872.

---

**Child of Benjamin Carpenter and Adelia (Hall) Alexander.** 15060

19544 I. **Edna May Alexander,** b. at Catharine's, N. Y., 14 May 1873.

---

**Child of Jonathan and Marinda Tuttle (Alexander) Swartwood.** 15061

19545 I. **Nerva Swartwood,** b. at Cayuta, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1870.

---

**Chil. of Henry William and Sarah Elizabeth (Stewart) Windiate.** 15076

19546 I. **Laura Augusta Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 14 March 1870.

19547 II. **Georgina Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 28 June 1872.

19548 III. **Thomas Windiate,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., in Sept. 1873.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Mather) Stewart.** 15077

19549 I. **Loney Timothy Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 14 June 1870.

19550 II. **Louis Ebenezer Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 4 Oct. 1872.

19551 III. **Clarissa Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 12 June 1874.

19552 IV. **Anna Stewart,** b. at Sausabaugh Plains, in Independence, Mich., 10 June 1876.

---

**Chil. of Alfred and Frances Ellen (Stewart) Windiate.** 15079

19553 I. **Eliza Windiate,** b. 21 Jan. 1872.

19554 II. **Percy Windiate.**

19554 III. **Carroll Windiate,** b. 3 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of William Preston and Julia Ann (Lincoln[1]) Danskin.** 15083

19554b I. **William Randall Danskin,** b. near Marengo, Iowa, 19 Dec. 1870.

19554c II. **Agnes Letitia Danskin,** b. near Marengo, Iowa, 5 Jan. 1873.

19554d III. **Vernon Moody Danskin,** b. at Watkins, Iowa, 12 Oct. 1876.

[1] JULIA ANN LINCOLN, No. 15083, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1851; married near Horseheads, 3 March 1870, by Rev. C. C. Carr, Presbyterian, to WILLIAM PRESTON DANSKIN, a merchant, son of Alexander and Anna (Preston) Danskin, of Canada, where he was born 10 Dec. 1844. They dwelt near Marengo, Iowa, four years; then settled at Watkins, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1878. He was then postmaster.

Her brother, RANDALL LINCOLN, No. 15082, b. in Chemung Co., N. Y., 29 May 1848, was living at 224 North Eutaw Street, Baltimore, Md., in Feb. 1878.

These facts have been reported since page 1988 passed through the press.

**Child of Frank Pierce[1] and Lotta Armenia (Piper) Silvernail.** 15166

19555 I. **Edna May Silvernail,** b. at 325 Forty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., 22 Oct. 1877.

---

**Child of Ephraim Lyman and Emma (McConnell) Luther.** 15171

19555a I. **Malcolm Annesly Luther,** b. at Rome, Mich., 22 Ap. 1875.

---

**Chil. of William and Emma Jane (De Pue) Rutherford.** 15230

19556 I. **Jessie Rutherford,** b. at Bath, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1870.

19556a II. ——— **Rutherford,** a son, b. at Hammonton, N. J.; is dead.

---

**Chil. of William Jackson and Martha Viola (Warren) Halliday.** 15231

19557 I. **James Hervey Halliday,** b. at Roscoe, Minn., 3 Nov. 1872.

19558 II. **William Halliday,** b. at Roscoe, Minn., 23 Feb. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Cyrenius Ferris and Ann Eliza (Halliday) Gilbert.** 15233

19558a I. **Elizabeth Urania Gilbert,** b. at Zumbrota, Minn., 7 Sept. 1875.

19558b II. **Emma Vernelia Gilbert,** b. at Zumbrota, Minn., 21 Nov. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Loring William and Eva (Whitney) Hull.** 15239

19559 I. **Ida Lucina Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1873.

19560 II. **Mary Eliza Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1874.

19561 III. **Louisa Tracy Hull,** b. at Spencer, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1876.

[1] FRANK PIERCE SILVERNAIL, No. 15166, was married at 338 Swan Street, Chicago, Ill., 13 Dec. 1876, by Rev. H. L. Bowers, Baptist, to LOTTA ARMENIA PIPER, dau. of Henry Myers and Anna Eliza (Kenyon) Piper, of Frankfort, N. Y., where she was born 2 Feb. 1859. They settled at 325 Forty-seventh Street, Chicago, and were living there in Feb. 1878.

Child of Benjamin and Belle (Whitney) Rumsey. 15244

19562 I. ——— **Rumsey,** a son, b. about 1875.

---

Child of Peter and Sarah Ann Eliza (Osborn) Osborn. 15510

19563 I. **Isaac Osborn,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 March 1869.

---

Child of Horatio Lindley and Ada Matilda (Sharp) Wood. 15521

19564 I. **Howard Everett Wood,** b. at Harlan, Iowa, 16 March 1874.

---

Child of Albert Elton and Martha (Murphy) Benedict. 15530

19565 I. **Erle Edson Benedict,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 2 March 1877.

---

Chil. of Daniel Boone and Allene Ella (Benedict) Whitaker. 15531

19566 I. **Gertrude Bell Whitaker,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 10 Nov. 1869.

19567 II. **Emma Whitaker,** b. at Osage, Iowa, 21 Oct. 1874.

---

Child of William Leonard and Mary Delia (Partrick) Gray. 15552

19568 I. **Edith Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1873; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1875.

---

Chil. of Andrew Mead and Ella Roseltha (Bonnett) Van Tassel. 15560

19569 I. **Elizabeth Ophelia Van Tassel,** b. at Katonah, N. Y., 28 July 1872.

19570 II. **George Andrew Van Tassel,** b. at Katonah, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1873.

**Child of Edward Stephen and Eveline (Van Tassel) Perry.** 15567

19571 I. **Mary Helen Perry,** b. at 36 Stuart Street, Providence, R. I., 19 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Reuben Calvin and Rachel Maria (Osborn) Hodge.** 15577

19572 I. **Charles Augustus Hodge,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Feb. 1866.

19573 II. **Harriet Ann Hodge,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Dec. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Duane and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) Eckert.** 15635

19574 I. **Zerubbabel Eckert,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 4 July 1873.

19575 II. **Lily Eckert,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 7 March 1875; died 21 March 1875, and was buried in Highland Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of James Perry and Mary Jane (Park) Preston.** 15677

19576 I. **Alta Virginia Preston,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 13 July 1871.

19577 II. **Albert Lloyd Preston,** b. at Lovelton, Penn., 28 Aug. 1875.

---

**Child of Nathaniel T. and Mary Jane (Thompson) Miller.** 15680

19578 I. **Hillis T. Miller,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., 30 May 1868; died at Terrytown, 15 Sept. 1868, and was buried there.

---

**Child of Edward S. and Nancy (Dodge) Thompson.** 15681

19579 I. **Grace Elizabeth Thompson,** b. at Terrytown, Penn., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Harvey William and Emma Jane (Starks) Bosworth. 15689

19580 I. **Addy May Bosworth,** b. at Bradford, Ill., 8 May 1869.

19581 II. **Netty Rachel Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1871.

19582 III. **Emma Jane Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 5 Nov. 1873.

19583 IV. **John Henry Bosworth,** b. at Cass, Iowa, 5 Oct. 1875.

---

Chil. of Lyman and Mary Elizabeth (Field) Van Voorhis. 15705

19584 I. **George Lyman Van Voorhis,** b. at Galesburgh, Mich., 21 Ap. 1871.

19585 II. **Viola May Van Voorhis,** b. at Galesburgh, Mich., 2 Dec. 1872.

---

Child of Truman Hill and Helen Amelia (Field) Johnson. 15706

19586 I. **Charles Ambrose Johnson,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 24 Ap. 1875.

---

Child of Morris B. and Elizabeth (Morris) Osborne. 15711

19587 I. **William Benton Osborne,** b. at South Bangor, Va., 20 Sept. 1873.

---

Child of George E. and Mary Frances (Rumrill) Laverack. 15750

19588 I. **Ernest Tweedy Laverack,** b. 17 Jan. 18—; died 30 Ap. 18—.

---

Chil. of William Henry and Laurinda Sophia (Barnard) Allyn. 15758

19589 I. **Arthur Barnard Allyn,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 16 June 1871.

19590 II. **Minnie Brownell Allyn,** b. at Mason City, Iowa, 27 March 1873.

19591 III. **Ernest Ogden, Allyn,** b. at Mason City, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1874.

**Child of James Dallas and Susan Barnard (Thurber) Cowles.** 15764

19592 I. **Emilie Alanson Cowles,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1872.

---

**Chil. of William Hatch and Florence Augusta (Turk) Thurber.** 15766

19593 I. **William Haskell Thurber,** b. at Addison, N. Y., 26 May 1873.

19594 II. **Emma Lill Thurber,** b. at Addison, N. Y., 12 March 1875.

---

**Child of Julian Stratton and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) Wood.** 15767

19595 I. **Margaret Barnard Wood,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1874.

---

**Child of William James and Hannah Mary (Osborn) Tree.** 15823

19596 I. **Rachel Tree,** b. at Guilderland, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1873.

---

**Child of Thomas Woolson and Caroline Halsey (Moffatt) Lowell.** 15862

19597 I. **Alice Child Lowell,** b. at 178 Hall Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of Alverton Jason and Ellen C. (Griswold) Jones.** 15922

19598 I. **Alverton Jason Jones,** b. 6 June 1859.

19599 II. **George A. Jones,** b. 4 Feb. 1861; died 23 Nov. 1862.

19600 III. **Frederick K. Jones,** b. 23 Dec. 1864.

19601 IV. **Clayton W. Jones,** b. 20 Nov. 1866.

**Chil. of A. Bolivar and Harriet Ann Hazeltine (Jones) Treadway.** 15924

19602 I. **Jeannette H. Treadway,** b. 31 July 1859.

19603 II. **Minnie M. Treadway,** b. 26 Dec. 1862.

19604 III. **Agnes F. Treadway,** b. 15 March 1867.

19605 IV. **Elizabeth L. Treadway,** b. 20 Nov. 1869.

---

**Child of Darwin E. and Marian E. (Jones) Robinson.** 15927

19606 I. **Stella M. Robinson,** b. 18 Dec. 1866.

---

**Chil. of Benjamin W. and Jane Semantha (Hurlburt) Ellis.** 15929

19607 I. **William Benjamin Ellis,** b. 14 Aug. 1852; died 26 Aug. 1853, and was buried at Cornwall, Vt.

19608 II. **Ervin Wiley Ellis,** was living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

19609 III. **Edward Hurlburt Ellis,** was living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

---

**Chil. of Oscar Franklin and Fanny (Jones) Hurlburt.** 15930

19610 I. **Oscar Julius Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

19611 II. **Allison Jones Hurlburt,** b. at New Haven, Vt.

19612 III. **Walter Hurlburt,** b. at New Haven, Vt.

---

**Chil. of Walter Scott and Alice Juliette (Turner) Hurlburt.** 15932

19613 I. **Adelaide Eliza Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Oct. 1868.

19614 II. **Clyde Walter Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Ap. 1875.

**Chil. of Lester Lucius and Dorothy Jane (Lefurge) Warner.** 15937

19614a I. **Sharlie Adelbert Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 30 May 1855; and was living at Dansville, Mich., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19614b II. **Annie Jane Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 18 Jan. 1857; and was living at Mendon, Mich., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19614c III. **Sarah Amnie Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 10 July 1859; married there, 22 Feb. 1876, **John Samuel Coy,** son of John Samuel Coy. They were living at Mason, Mich., in Feb. 1878.

19614d IV. **George Benjamin Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 2 July 1861.

19614e V. **Harriet Sophia Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 4 May 1864.

19614f VI. **Horace Denison Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 24 Aug. 1866.

19614g VII. **Mary Eliza Warner,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 11 Dec. 1867.

19614h VIII. **Robert Edward Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 24 June 1870; died there, 13 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Lima Centre Cemetery.

19614i IX. **Edward Lucius Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 29 June 1872.

19614k X. **Laura Bell Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 12 May 1874.

19614l XI. **Nelly Dorothy Warner,** b. at Lima, Mich., 25 Feb. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Byron and Mary Annie (Warner) McCutcheon.** 15939

19615 I. **Frank Warner McCutcheon,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 6 March 1864.

19616 II. **Laura May McCutcheon,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 14 Feb. 1866; died at Dexter, 14 Aug. 1866, and was buried there.

19617 III. **Charles Tripp McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 30 Sept. 1867.

19618 IV. **Max Hartranft McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 8 Oct. 1872.

19619 V. **Frederick Richard McCutcheon,** b. at Manistee, Mich., 26 May 1874.

---

**Chil. of George Washington and Emily Antolnetto (Davis) Lombard.** 15942

19620 I. **Warren Davis Lombard,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 11 Aug. 1858.

19621 II. **George Washington Lombard,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 7 Sept. 1860.

19622 III. **Edward C. Lombard,** b. at Chicago, Ill.

---

**Chil. of Darwin W. and Sarah (Warner) Boyd.** 15947

19623 I. **Charles Boyd.**

19624 II. **Elba Boyd.**

---

**Child of Charles P. and Ellen Augusta (Warner) Hill.** 15948

19625 I. **Cora Etta Hill,** b. at Sylvan, Mich., 10 Feb. 1862.

---

**Chil. of Alonzo Elmer and Lilly Eunice (Trull) Spaulding.** 15952

19626 I. **Charles Willard Spaulding,** b. at Lakeville, Mich., 15 July 1858.

19627 II. **Eda May Spaulding,** b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1 Nov. 1860.

19628 III. **Lilliette Spaulding,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 30 Aug. 1862; died there, 18 Oct. 1863, and was buried in East Saginaw Cemetery.

19629 IV. **Ira Elmer Spaulding,** b. at Chesaning, Mich., 15 Jan. 1870; died 18 Jan. 1870, and was buried in East Saginaw Cemetery.

19630 V. **Elizabeth Dell Spaulding,** b. at Carrollton, Saginaw Co., Mich., 11 Aug. 1871.

19631 VI. **Harvey Daniel Spaulding,** b. at Bay City, Mich., 15 Jan. 1874.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Charles Wesley and Agnes (Black) Spaulding.** | 15953 |
| 19632 | I. **Maud Estella Spaulding,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 15 July 1871. | |
| 19633 | II. **Harriet Laurie Spaulding,** b. at Memphis, Mich., 17 Jan. 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Charles and Ellen Lucina (Spaulding) Nicolson.** | 15954 |
| 19634 | I. **Edward Augustus Nicolson,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 24 Dec. 1867. | |
| 19635 | II. **Isabella Nicolson,** b. at Hartford, Mich., 29 June 1871. | |
| | **Child of Ursulus Alphonso and Elva Antoinette (Crafts) Griffin.** | 15964 |
| 19636 | I. **Mabel Arrah Griffin,** b. at Napoleon, Mich., 7 Sept. 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Ethan Allen and Beaumelle (Rockwell) Sturtevant.** | 15972 |
| 19637 | I. **Fanny Beaumelle Sturtevant,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 21 Aug. 1868; and died there, 7 Aug. 1869. | |
| 19638 | II. **Mary Beaumelle Sturtevant,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 9 Sept. 1871. | |
| | **Chil. of Ezra and Frances Viola (Rockwell) Brainerd.** | 15973 |
| 19639 | I. **Elizabeth DeLong Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 21 March 1870. | |
| 19640 | II. **Bertha Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 12 Nov. 1872. | |
| 19641 | III. **Certrude Viola Brainerd,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 5 Aug. 1875. | |

**Child of Harrison Edgar and Cornelia Thompson (Rockwell) Sanford.** 15976

19642 I. **Una Rockwell Sanford,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Jan. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Oscar Fitzallen and Lusannah Louisa (Burrows) Myrick.** 15977

19643 I. **John Russell Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 12 June 1851.

19644 II. **Maria Hortense Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 17 May 1853.

19645 III. **Oscar Eugene Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 24 March 1857.

19646 IV. **Efner Turtelo Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 15 May 1861.

19647 V. **Frederick Riley Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1867.

19648 VI. **Ada Orilla Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 16 July 1868.

19649 VII. **Ann Eliza Myrick,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 14 July 1871.

---

**Child of David Lawrence and Lucinda Matilda (Burrows) Alger.** 15980

19650 I. **Ella Orilla Alger,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1872.

---

**Chil. of David W. and Elizabeth (Cargill) Burrows.** 15982

19651 I. **Inez Amelia Burrows,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1854; married at Black River Falls, Wis., 29 Ap. 1876, by Rev. George Haigh, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry Clay Callender,** a farmer, son of Dewey Strong and Clarissa (Parker) Callender, of Irving, Wis. He was born at Convis, Mich., 23 Aug. 1848.

19652 II. **Frank Burrows,** b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 17 Sept. 1860.

19653 III. **Elizabeth May Burrows,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 18 Sept. 1864.

**Chil. of Daniel M. and Juliette (Burrows) Cargill.** 15983

19654 I. **Frances Ellen Cargill,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1856.

19655 II. **Olive Amelia Cargill,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1858.

19656 III. **Ada Adelia Cargill,** b. at Conneaut, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1861; died at Sparta, Wis., 8 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19657 IV. **Charles J. Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 23 May 1864.

19658 V. **Minnie May Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 22 Sept. 1866.

19659 VI. **Emma Bell Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 27 Nov. 1868; died at Sparta, 3 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19660 VII. **Lewis George Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 1 Dec. 1870; died at Sparta, 8 Ap. 1872, and was buried there.

19661 VIII. **Nelly Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 18 Nov. 1873.

19662 IX. **Etta Cargill,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 30 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Collins William and Emily Theresa (Slocum) Moore.** 15993

19663 I. **Mary Emma Moore,** b. at Eldred, Penn., 26 Sept. 1868.

19664 II. **Thomas Slocum Moore,** b. at Ischua, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1871.

19665 III. **Myrta Ellen Moore,** b. at Ischua, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1874.

---

**Child of Morton Laverdo and Mary Geraldine (Crafts) Raymond.** 16009

19666 I. **Howard Monroe Raymond,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 25 Oct. 1872.

---

**Chil. of John W. and Sarah (Rockwell) Lentz.** 16021

19667 I. **Marian Malina Lentz,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1851; married, and lived in Illinois in 1876.

19668 II. **Anna Catharine Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn., 4 June 1853; was living at Craig, Mo., in June 1876.

19669 III. **Ella Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.

19670 IV. **Susan Emily Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.

19671 V. **Lovina Lentz,** b. at Muncy, Penn.; died at Dahlonega, Wapello Co., Iowa, 24 Ap. 1863, when about two years old.

---

**Chil. of Daniel and Jane Lucretia (Manley) Rockwell.** 16022

19672 I. **Susanna Eveline Missouri Rockwell,** b. at the corner of Seventh and Market Streets, St. Louis, Mo., 21 Aug. 1857.

19673 II. **Ida Artemisia Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 26 Dec. 1859; and died there, 20 Jan. 1860.

19674 III. **Ada Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 21 Sept. 1860; and died the same day.

19675 IV. **William Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 27 Feb. 1862; and died the next day.

19676 V. **Mitchell Macaulay Rockwell,** b. at First Fork, Penn., 8 Ap. 1863.

19677 VI. **Harvey Holden Rockwell,** b. at Cameron, Penn., 8 Ap. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Norman and Christiana (Schanbacher) Rockwell.** 16023

19678 I. **Martha Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 Oct. 1862.

19679 II. **Susanna Rockwell,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Sept. 1864.

19680 III. **Rosanna Rockwell,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Sept. 1864.

19681 IV. **William Wiseman Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19682 V. **Sarah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Aug. 1869.

19683 VI. **Cora Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 Aug. 1871.

19684 VII. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 May 1873.

19685 VIII. **John Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 5 July 1875.

---

**Chil. of Justus Bailey and Mary J. Estella (Jackson) Rockwell.** 16027

19686 I. **William Jonathan Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Ap. 1862; was living with his mother in May 1876.

19687 II. **Abram Bitner Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 15 Nov. 1863; lived there, with his grandmother, in June 1876.

19688 III. **Delos Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Oct. 1865; lived with his mother in May 1876.

19689 IV. **Justus Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 12 Oct. 1867; died at Canton, Penn., 6 March 1869, and was buried in the old cemetery.

---

**Chil. of Victor Elliott and Caroline (Ninnegar) Rockwell.** 16032

19690 I. **Anna Josephine Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 July 1873.

19691 II. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 March 1875.

---

**Chil. of John Wilson and Margaret (Lewis) Bailey.** 16033

19692 I. **Eva Adelaide Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 8 June 1845; married, 26 Nov. 1863, **Morgan Lewis Bacon,** son of Elmer and Mary (Merrick) Bacon. They lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20324

19693 II. **Horatio Edward Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 16 Nov. 1846; died at Charleston, 4 Ap. 1851, and was buried there.

19694 III. **Lewis Llewellyn Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 30 Jan. 1849; married, 7 Nov. 1872, **Elizabeth Hill,** dau. of Henry Hill; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20327

19695 IV. **Ida Bailey,** twin, b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Feb. 1851; died at Charleston, 30 Oct. 1859, and was buried there.

19696 V. **Ada Bailey,** twin, b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Feb. 1851; married, 17 Jan. 1871, **Louis Doumaux,** son of Bertrand and Virginia (Thomas) Dumaux; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877. 20330

19697 VI. **John Lloyd Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 20 March 1853; married, 23 July 1877, **Agnes Grosjean,** dau. of Edward and Mary (Fuller) Grosjean; and lived at Wellsborough, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19698 VII. **Morton Shelley Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 3 July 1855; lived at 34 South College, Easton, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19699 VIII. **Leon Orlando Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 21 June 1857; a student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in Oct. 1877.

19700 IX. **Edith Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 17 June 1860.

19701 X. **Lee Woodward Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 12 July 1863; lived at New York City in Oct. 1877.

19702 XI. **Frederick Wright Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 7 Oct. 1865.

19703 XII. **Mildred Bailey,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 2 Oct. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Rockwell Silas and Pamelia (Pratt) Bailey.** 16034 8750

19704 I. **James Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn.; was living with his parents in June 1876, unmarried.

19705 II. **Sarah Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn.; was living with her parents in June 1876.

---

**Chil. of Lyman Beach and Julia Ann (Bailey) Faulkner.** 16035

19706 I. **Edward Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 20 Jan. 1855; lived at Waverly, N. Y., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19707 II. **Charles Copeland Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in 1858; died in the Spring of 1859, at Mansfield, and was buried there.

19708 III. **Charles Faulkner,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Nov. 1861.

19709 IV. **Caroline Olive Faulkner,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 25 June 1867.

19710 V. **John Weston Faulkner,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1872.

---

**Child of Weston Donaldson and Caroline Dickinson (Bailey) Lang.** 16037

19711 I. **John Lang,** was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Orson Valentine and Celia (Kelley) Elliott.** 16038

19712 I. **Emma Augusta Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 8 July 1852; married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., 23 Nov. 1871, **Dee A. Gaylord,** son of Porter and Deborah (Lindsley) Gaylord. She died at Mansfield, without children, in Jan. 1876, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery.

19713 II. **Frank Kelley Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 25 Nov. 1853; and was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

19714 III. **Sarah Margaret Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 8 Oct. 1855; married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., 10 June 1875, **Joseph S. Hoard,** born at Richmond, Penn., 7 Nov. 1852, son of James and Almira (Robbins) Hoard. They lived at Mansfield in Oct. 1877. 20332

19715 IV. **Anna Berthena Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 10 June 1857; married in her father's house at Mansfield, Penn., in Dec. 1876, **Alba Burnham Welch,** born at Ward, Penn., 7 Oct. 1854, son of Herrick and Elizabeth (Burnham) Welch. They lived at Mansfield in Oct. 1877. 20333

19716 V. **Delia Eliza Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 17 Jan. 1859.

19717 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 15 Ap. 1861.

19718 VII. **Nelly Maria Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 2 Aug. 1863.

19719 VIII. **Catharine Isabel Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 17 Feb. 1866.

19720 IX. **Burton Victor Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 4 July 1868.

19721 X. **Edward Martin Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 3 Feb. 1871.

**Chil. of Oliver Warren and Lydia (Kelley) Elliott.** 16039

19722 I. **Marian May Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 19 Ap. 1855; died there, 19 Jan. 1858, and was buried at Cherry Flats, Penn.

19722a II. **Flora Belle Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 13 March 1857; died there, 28 Oct. 1861, and was buried at Cherry Flats, Penn.

19722b III. **Minnie Lovina Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 21 July 1859; was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19722c IV. **Elmer Ellsworth Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 13 Oct. 1862; was living at Mansfield, Penn., in Feb. 1878.

---

**Chil. of Irving Sanders and Ann Berthena[1] (Elliott) Harkness.** 16040

19723 I. **Morton Hamilton Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 8 Aug. 1853; died at Cherry Flats, 21 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

19723a II. **Wilmer Elliott Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 5 May 1855; died at Cherry Flats, 28 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

19723b III. **Helen Ann Harkness,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 16 Aug. 1856; married at East Charleston, Penn., 16 June 1877, by Rev. George W. Howland, Methodist, to **Charles Andrew Bragg,** a farmer, son of Julius Walter and Sylvia Jane (Ingalls) Bragg, of White Cloud, Mich. He was born at Elk Run, Penn., 15 Jan. 1857. They settled at Cherry Flats, and were living there in March 1878.

---

**Chil. of Thomas Dighton and Julia Ann (Macomber) Elliott.** 16041

19724 I. **Netty Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 19 Feb. 1859; was living with her parents in Feb. 1878, unmarried.

19724a II. **Walter Victor Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 4 Sept. 1861.

19724b III. **George Henry Elliott,** b. at Covington, Penn., 4 July 1863.

[1] Ann Berthena Elliott, No. 16040, was born in 1834; married by John Gibson, Esq., 14 Nov. 1852, to Irving Sanders Harkness, a tanner and currier, son of Joel Hackett and Elmina (Chase) Harkness, of Covington, Penn., where he was born 28 Oct. 1825. They settled at Cherry Flats, Penn., where she died 23 Feb. 1857.

**Chil. of Victor Alanson and Josephine Elizabeth (Gillette) Elliott.**[1] 16042

19724c I. **Reynolds Gillette Elliott,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 3 March 1864; died in Bradford Co., Penn., 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Mansfield, Penn.

19724d II. **Jessie Gertrude Elliott,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19724e III. **Willis Victor Elliott,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., 13 June 1871.

---

**Chil. of Levi Elliott and Sarah (Rarick) Rockwell.** 16046

19725 I. **Amy Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 2 March 1860; and died there in June 1862.

19726 II. **Mary Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 25 Oct. 1861.

19727 III. **Nelly Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 10 Sept. 1863.

19728 IV. **Estella Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 12 Oct. 1868.

19729 V. **Theresa Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 23 March 1872.

---

**Chil. of Silas Sylvester and Alice Jeannette (Harkness) Rockwell.** 16047

19730 I. **May Eva Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 22 Sept. 1863.

19731 II. **Frank Harkness Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 3 March 1865.

19732 III. **Rose Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 30 Ap. 1868.

19733 IV. **Minnie Amy Rockwell,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 30 Ap. 1870.

[1] Victor Alanson Elliott, No. 16042, was born at Mansfield, Penn., 23 July 1839; married at Charleston, Penn., 10 May 1863, by Rev. Newel L. Reynolds, Baptist, to Josephine Elizabeth Gillette, who was born at Covington, Penn., in 1838, dau. of Avery and Nancy (Sampson) Gillette. They have lived at Omaha, Neb., from 1868 to 1871, and at Denver, Col., since 1873.

**Chil. of Jerome Bonaparte and Amy Elliott (Rockwell) Potter.** 16048

19734 I. **Cora Lilian Potter,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 18 Oct. 1859.

19735 II. **May Potter,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 16 Aug. 1861; died 29 Ap. 1863.

19736 III. **Burton Potter,** b. at Cherry Flats, Penn., 23 Ap. 1863.

19737 IV. **Edwin Stanton Potter,** b. at Washington, D. C., 7 Nov. 1865.

19738 V. **Margaret Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 16 Feb. 1869.

19739 VI. **Maud Amy Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 18 March 1871.

19740 VII. **Frances Potter,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 9 March 1874.

---

**Chil. of Calvin and Mary Ann (Neal) Ely.** 16052

19741 I. **Willis Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 16 May 1866.

19742 II. **James Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 24 Jan. 1868.

19743 III. **Alice Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 29 Dec. 1869.

19744 IV. **Calvin Ely,** b. at Bloss, Penn., 2 Oct. 1871.

19745 V. **Adelbert Ely,** b. at Bloss, Penn., 19 Ap. 1873.

19746 VI. **Claude Ely,** b. at Covington, Penn., 5 Ap. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Martin Victor and Mary Ann (Ely) Clemens.** 16055

19747 I. **Frederick James Clemens,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 6 May 1865.

19748 II. **Morton Selden Clemens,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 4 Feb. 1867.

19749 III. **Minnie Mary Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 10 Ap. 1868.

19750 IV. **John Bailey Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 11 Oct. 1869.

19751 V. **Herbert Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 4 Sept. 1870.

19752 VI. **Lewis Edgar Clemens,** b. at East Charleston, Penn., 7 March 1872.

19753 VII. **Burton Clemens,** b. at Round Top, in Charleston, Penn., 15 Feb. 1874.

19754 VIII. **Decatur Martin Clemens,** b. at Round Top, Penn., 12 Dec. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Delos and Sarah Jane (Smith) Ely.** 16056

19755 I. **Thomas Franklin Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 18 Ap. 1873.

19756 II. **Anna Ely,** b. at Charleston, Penn., 6 Ap. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Henry Martin and Mary (Cantwell) Rockwell.** 16058

19757 I. **Frances Josephine Rockwell,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1852; married at Cloverdale, Ind., 8 March 1870, by Rev. James Blankenship, of the "Christian" Church, to **William Dyer McCoy,** a farmer, son of Jesse Carter and Eleanor (Tilley) McCoy, of Cloverdale, where he was born 26 Dec. 1845. They settled at Cloverdale, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 20335

19758 II. **Alvin Alexander Rockwell,** b. at Sugar Creek, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1855.

19759 III. **William Harrison Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 12 Oct. 1857.

19760 IV. **Laura Jane Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 March 1860.

19761 V. **James Morton Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 24 Oct. 1863.

19762 VI. **Molly Eugenia Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 4 Oct. 1868.

19763 VII. **Florence Elva Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 1 Feb. 1872.

**Chil. of William McClure and Anna Helen (Rockwell) Reed.** 16059

19764 I. **Plimpton Rockwell Reed,** b. at Mount Eaton, in Paint, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1849; married at Marion, Ohio, 17 March 1874, **Elizabeth Irmer,** dau. of Charles and Thecla (Beckman) Irmer, of Marion, where she was born 20 June 1853. They were living at Broadway, Ohio, in Aug. 1876. He was then a railway-station master at that place, and agent for fire-insurance.

19765 II. **Josephine Reed,** twin, b. at Little Sandusky, in Pitt, Ohio, 21 June 1852; died at the same place, 13 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

19766 III. **Justine Reed,** twin, b. at Little Sandusky, Ohio, 21 June 1852; died at the same place, 15 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

---

**Chil. of James and Eva Ada (Rockwell) Kelley.** 16060

19767 I. **William Price Kelley,** b. at Sullivan, Ind., 19 Oct. 1862.

19768 II. **Charles Allen Kelley,** b. at Sullivan, Ind., 27 Dec. 1863.

---

**Chil. of John M. and Louisa Jane (Rockwell) Stewart.** 16061

19769 I. **Charles Topping Stewart,** b. at Patricksburgh, Ind., 1 March 1863.

19770 II. **Murray Rockwell Stewart,** b. at Spencer, Ind., 8 Sept. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Andrew Jackson and Melissa Caroline (McCoy) Rockwell.** 16062

19771 I. **William Franklin Rockwell,** b. at Morgan, Owen Co., Ind., 21 June 1864; died at Cloverdale, Ind., 18 June 1865, and was buried there.

19772 II. **Jesse Alexander Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 30 July 1866; died at the same place, 3 Feb. 1870, and was buried there.

19773 III. **George Burton Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 17 Oct. 1868.

19774 IV. **Charles Altman Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 2 Dec. 1870.

19775 V. **Benjamin Treat Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 17 Feb. 1872.

**Chil. of William Mason and Lucy Anne (Rockwell) Merwin.** 16063

19776 I. **Florence Ada Merwin,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 12 March 1853; married at Spencer, Ind., 20 Dec. 1872, **Thomas Spangler.** 20338

19777 II. **John Coburn Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1855; lived with his uncle, Andrew Jackson Rockwell, at Cloverdale, Ind., in Aug. 1876. 16062

19778 III. **Mara Helen Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1857; a student; was living with her grandparents, at Massillon, in Aug. 1876.

19779 IV. **William Franklin Merwin,** b. at Massillon, Ohio, 22 Ap. 1860; and died there, 4 Sept. 1860.

19780 V. **Emma Josephine Merwin,** b. at Lancaster, Ind., 4 Feb. 1862.

19781 VI. **Edward Carter Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 1 Nov. 1864.

19782 VII. **James Nixon Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 Ap. 1867.

19783 VIII. **Eva Miriam Merwin,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 10 Feb. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Samuel B. and Frances Wright (Rockwell) Taggart.** 16066

19784 I. **James Reed Taggart,** b. at Carlisle, Ind., 7 Feb. 1864; died at Kansas, Ill., 3 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Grandview Cemetery.

19785 II. **Mary Taggart,** b. at Kansas, Ill., 16 Aug. 1865.

19786 III. **Alexander McCool Taggart,** b. at Kansas, Ill., 6 Sept. 1867.

19787 IV. **Anna Taggart,** b. at Brazil, Ill., 11 Aug. 1870.

19788 V. **Samuel Taggart,** b. at El Paso, Ill., 1 Sept. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Robert and Jeannette Osborn (Rockwell) Thornburg.** 16067

19789 I. **Anna Beriah Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio, in March 1862.

19790 II. **Catharine Olivia Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19791 III. **Sarah Melinda Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19792 IV. **George Gordon Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19793 V. **Jesse Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19794 VI. **James Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

19795 VII. **Mary Thornburg,** b. near Findlay, Ohio.

---

**Chil. of John and Elizabeth Ann (Rockwell) Wallick.** 16069

19796 I. **Ida Mary Wallick,** b. near Millersburgh, Ohio, 2 Feb. 1862.

19797 II. **William Parrish Wallick,** b. near Millersburgh, Ohio, 11 March 1864.

19798 III. **George Gordon Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1866.

19799 IV. **James Monroe Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 23 Dec. 1868.

19800 V. **Julia Augusta Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 15 Ap. 1870; died at Victor, 8 July 1870, and was buried there.

19801 VI. **Nanny Belle Wallick,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 23 Ap. 1872.

---

**Child of John B. and Lucinda (Rockwell) Deshong.** 16070

19802 I. **Ida Deshong,** b. in June 1858; was living at Ashland, Ohio, with her father's mother, in Aug. 1876.

---

**Chil. of George Gordon and Hannah Jane (Cromley) Rockwell.** 16071

19803 I. **William Bruce Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

19804 II. **Charles Jacob Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1874.

19805 III. **Frederick B. Rockwell,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 10 Oct. 1875.

**Chil. of Erastus Duer and Hannah Frances (Rockwell) Waldorf.** 16072

19806 I. **Clement Vallandigham Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1863; died at Gilead, 23 Aug. 1865, and was buried there, in the Harshner Cemetery.

19807 II. **Ada Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1864.

19808 III. **Warren Edwin Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1867.

19809 IV. **Joseph William Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 6 May 1869.

19810 V. **John Quincy Waldorf,** b. at Gilead, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1871.

19811 VI. **Eva Waldorf,** b. at Galion, Ohio, 18 May 1874.

---

**Child of Simon and Mary Amanda (Rockwell) Phillips.** 16074

19812 I. **Clement Eli Phillips,** b. at Findlay, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1874.

---

**Chil. of James Osborn and Margaret Ann (Thornburg) Rockwell.** 16080

19813 I. **Charles Wilkie Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 20 Nov. 1859; died at Cloverdale, of scarlet fever, 8 June 1864, and was buried there.

19814 II. **William Day Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 5 Dec. 1861; died at Cloverdale, of scarlet fever, 8 June 1864, and was buried there.

19815 III. **James Martin Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 16 Nov. 1863; died at Cloverdale, 10 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

19816 IV. **Cora Thornburg Rockwell,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 11 Dec. 1864; was living with her mother's parents, at Mount Hope, Ohio, in July 1876.

**Chil. of James Osborn and Hannah Cordelia (Compton) Rockwell.** 16080

19817 V. **Bessie Compton Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 9 Dec. 1871; died at Roadstown, 29 March 1872, and was buried there.

19818 VI. **Mary Marquise Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 3 Ap. 1873.

19819 VII. **Frank Gillman Rockwell,** b. at Roadstown, N. J., 5 Jan. 1875; died 6 Jan. 1875.

---

**Chil. of John and Sarah Minerva (Rockwell) May.** 16082

19820 I. **Helen May,** b. at Zanesfield, Ohio, 17 March 1863.

19821 II. **Anne May,** b. at Zanesfield, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1873; died 26 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of George Washington and Netty (Remer) Rockwell.** 16084

19822 I. **Sadie May Rockwell,** b. at Effingham, Ill., 25 Sept. 1870.

19823 II. **George Marshal Rockwell,** b. at Clarksville, Mo., 20 Oct. 1873.

19824 III. **Charles Franklin Rockwell,** b. at Clarksville, Mo., 8 Aug. 1875.

---

**Child of Smith Robb and Asenath Mary (Rockwell) Thompson.** 16089

19825 I. **Bertha Thompson,** b. at Bellefontaine, Ohio, 16 Aug. 1864.

---

**Chil. of John Gabriel and Eliza Anna (Rockwell) Clark.** 16090

19826 I. **Edith May Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 31 May 1867.

19827 II. **Milo Monroe Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 16 March 1869.

19828 III. **Arthur Rockwell Clark,** b. at Victor, Iowa, 3 June 1872.

---

**Chil. of Robert Chalmers and Frances Louisa (Hulburd) Mitchell.** 16093

19829 I. **Horace Hulburd Mitchell,** b. at Anoka, Minn., 30 March 1865.

19830 II. **Harold Ebenezer Mitchell,** b. at St. Joseph, Mo., 14 Ap. 1869.

**Chil. of Stillman Rockwell and Mary (Lyman) Bingham.** 16099

19831 I. **Charles Lyman Bingham,** b. at Jericho Centre, Vt., 13 June 1852; a salesman; married at Chicago, Ill., 15 Oct. 1874, **Jane Elizabeth Leonard.** They were living at 644 Washington Street, Chicago, in July 1876.

19832 II. **Anna Mary Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 23 May 1854; married at Highland Park, Ill., 3 Sept. 1874, **Thomas Nevin Jamieson,** a druggist, son of James and Agnes (Robertson) Jamieson, of Durham, Ont., where he was born 29 Feb. 1848. They were living at 91 Douglas Place, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876. 20341

19833 III. **Emma Lorraine Bingham,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Feb. 1861; and died there in Dec. 1862.

19834 IV. **John Luther Bingham,** b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 5 Oct. 1862.

19835 V. **Stillman Rockwell Bingham,** twin, b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 31 Oct. 1868; and died there, 28 Nov. 1868.

19836 VI. **Samuel White Bingham,** twin, b. at the corner of Madison and Robey Streets, Chicago, Ill., 31 Oct. 1868.

19837 VII. **Benjamin Seymour Bingham,** b. at Highland Park, Ill., 16 Ap. 1874.

---

**Chil. of George Cummings and Martha (Thompson) Bingham.** 16100

19838 I. **Willet Thompson Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 16 Dec. 1853.

19839 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Bingham,** b. in Eighty-seventh Street, New York, 25 Sept. 1856.

19840 III. **Charles Newman Bingham,** b. in Eighty-seventh Street, New York, 31 Aug. 18—.

19841 IV. **Emeline Bingham,** b. in Eighty-sixth Street, New York, 8 Feb. 1863; died at the same place, in Sept. 1864.

**Chil. of Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley.** 16103

19842 I. **Edgar Stillman Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 14 Ap. 1857.

19843 II. **Mary Elizabeth Maria Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 5 Sept. 1860; died at Sparta, 16 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

19844 III. **Paul Kelley,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 25 July 1866.

---

**Chil. of Henry Smith and Sarah Alice (Smith) Bingham.** 16104

19845 I. **Mary Grace Bingham,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 30 Dec. 1867.

19846 II. **Stillman Henry Bingham,** b. at Sparta, Wis., 3 May 1873.

---

**Chil. of Albert Phineas and Susan Jane (Jones) Sayles.** 16105

19847 I. **Edward Ridell Sayles,** b. at Meadville, Penn., 17 Aug. 1852; a lawyer; was living at Lyons, Iowa, in July 1876, unmarried.

19848 II. **Henry Fisk Sayles,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 14 Ap. 1858; a clerk; was living at Muscatine, Iowa, in July 1876.

19849 III. **Sarah Rockwell Sayles,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 10 July 1869.

---

**Chil. of Francis and Mary Hortensia (Jones) Page.** 16106

19850 I. **Catharine Louise Page,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 1 July 1858.

19851 II. **Clara Sayles Page,** b. at McGregor, Iowa, 25 Nov. 1865.

19852 III. **Marian Frances Page,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 15 June 1870.

---

**Chil. of Mark Morsé and Sarah Elizabeth (Page) Jones.** 16108

19853 I. **Frederick Page Jones,** b. at Lyons, Iowa, 28 Aug. 1862.

19854 II. **Netty Elizabeth Jones,** b. at Fayette, Iowa, 20 Ap. 1869.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Myron Clark and Julia (Mirick) Gould.** | 16120 |
| 19855 | I. **Emma Jane Gould,** b. 12 Aug. 1870. | |
| 19856 | II. **Orrin Gould,** b. 8 Ap. 1872. | |
| 19857 | III. **Etty May Gould,** b. 19 June 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Mace Cay and Olive (McCarrill) Wilson.** | 16121 |
| 19858 | I. **Jessie Cay Wilson,** b. at Hastings, Minn., 19 June 1872. | |
| 19859 | II. **Archy Dell Wilson,** b. at Hastings, Minn., 3 Dec. 1875. | |
| | **Child of Charles C. and Frances Clarinda (Buckley) McNiel.** | 16130 |
| 19860 | I. **Lilly Buckley McNiel.** | |
| | **Chil. of Gilbert Chandler and Celia Elsie (Putnam) Smith.** | 16135 |
| 19861 | I. **Lottie Maria Smith,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 25 July 1869. | |
| 19862 | II. **Minnie Jane Smith,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 12 Jan. 1872. | |
| | **Child of Charles Henry and Cynthia Rose (Putnam) Howd.** | 16136 |
| 19863 | I. **Darwin Putnam Howd,** b. at Ithaca, Mich., 1 Feb. 1871. | |
| | **Child of Orson John and Sarah Frances (Holden) Hutchins.** | 16138 |
| 19864 | I. **Ethan Augustus Hutchins,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 12 June 1874. | |

**Child of Samuel Brown[1] and Mary Elizabeth (Morehouse) Crane.** 16147

19864[1] I. **Williston Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 20 July 1862; died at the same place, 13 Ap. 1864, and was buried there, in Rienzi Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of Rodney Berkley[2] and Maria Louise (Morehouse) Crane.** 16146

19864[2] I. **Austin Benjamin Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 29 Oct. 1864.

19864[3] II. **William Dean Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 12 Sept. 1867.

19864[4] III. **David Alfred Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Nov. 1869.

19864[5] IV. **Louis James Crane,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 15 July 1873.

---

**Chil. of John H. and Amanda Melissa (Brown) Wright.** 16148

19864[a] I. **Francis Wright,** was living at Waukau, Wis., in Feb. 1878.

19864[b] II. **Amanda Wright,** married ——— **Lockhart;** and was living at Waukau, Wis., in Feb. 1878. 20342

19864[c] III. **Silas Wright,** was living at New London, Wis., in Feb. 1878.

---

**Chil. of Bennett Silas and Orpha Caroline (Heaton) Brown.** 16149

19864[d] I. **Silas Adelbert Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1848; married, 17 Nov. 1869, **Margaret Linton,** dau. of David Linton. They were living at Harvard, Ill., in Feb. 1878, without children.

[1] Reports received since page 2090 was printed, show that SAMUEL BROWN CRANE, No. 16147, was born at Bridport, Vt., 8 Jan. 1830; a mechanic; married at Portage City, Wis., 29 March 1859, MARY ELIZABETH MOREHOUSE, dau. of Austin and Sophia (Trask) Morehouse, of Portage City, formerly of Rochester, Vt., where she was born 12 Jan. 1820. They settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., and were living there in March 1878.

[2] RODNEY BERKLEY CRANE, No. 16146, was born at Bridport, Vt., 6 Aug. 1831; married at Portage City, Wis., 8 Sept. 1863, by Rev. A. J. M. Hudson, Episcopal, to MARIA LOUISE MOREHOUSE, dau. of Austin and Sophia (Trask) Morehouse, of Portage City, formerly of St. John's, C. E., where she was born 2 Dec. 1840. Her mother was the only dau. of Dr. Benjamin Trask, of Rochester, Vt. They settled at Fond du Lac, Wis., and were living there in March 1878. His report was received too late to be printed in its proper place, on page 2090.

19864e II. **Mary Ellen Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 7 June 1850; died at Woodstock, Ill., 15 Dec. 1865, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery.

19864f III. **Eveline Amanda Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 18 March 1852; married at Chemung, Ill., 8 Ap. 1874, **Esco Powers.** They were living at Rockton, Ill., in Feb. 1878.

19864g IV. **Charles Isaac Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1855.

19864h V. **George Cahoon Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1856.

19864i VI. **Lewis Daniel Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 12 Dec. 1857.

19864k VII. **William Heaton Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 6 Aug. 1859.

19864l VIII. **Julia Selina Brown,** b. at Chemung, Ill., 21 Ap. 1862; married, 1 Jan. 1878, **Henry Hickok;** and was living at Chemung in Feb. 1878.

---

**Chil. of Henry S. and Angeline Permelia (Brown) Cahoon.** 16150

19864m I. **Loyal H. Cahoon,** was living at Cresco, Iowa, in Feb. 1878.

19864n II. **Edgar D. Cahoon,** was living at Cresco, Iowa, in Feb. 1878.

---

**Chil. of George P. and Selina Julia (Brown) Cahoon.** 16151

19864o I. **Amelia C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1848; died there, 13 Feb. 1863, and was buried near her home, in the Union Cemetery.

19864p II. **Morris P. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1850; died there, 14 Sept. 1851, and was buried near his home, in the Union Cemetery.

19864q III. **Dexter C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1851; married at her father's house in Elm Street, Potsdam, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1876, by the Rev. Mr. Gardner, Presbyterian, to **Augusta Fobes,** dau. of Lucius and ——— (Wright) Fobes. They were living at Potsdam in Feb. 1878, without children.

19864r IV. **Leland C. Cahoon,** b. at DeKalb, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1853; married there, 6 Sept. 1876, in her father's house, by the Rev. Mr. Cross, Congregational, to **Clara Adela Stacy,** dau. of William and Emily Amelia (Percy)

Stacy. They were living at DeKalb Junction, N. Y., in Feb. 1878, without children.

---

**Chil. of Alfred and Jane Lucretia (Brown) Carhart.** 16154

19864a I. **Jane Carhart,** b. at Berlin, Wis., 26 Jan. 1863; died at Milwaukee, Wis., 7 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

19864b II. **George Arthur Carhart,** b. at 84 Sixth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 6 June 1873.

---

**Chil. of Walter Philemon and Achsah (Parker) Brown.** 16155

19865 I. **Walter Augustus Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 4 July 1857.

19866 II. **Erminia May Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1861.

19867 III. **Gardner Reynolds Brown,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865.

---

**Child of Alfred and Wealthy (Brown) Hays.** 16156

19868 I. **Flora Selina Hays,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 16 May 1852; died at Potsdam, 26 March 1853, and was buried there.

**Chil. of Lalon Read and Wealthy (Brown) Burrows.** 16156

19869 II. **Clara Burrows,** b. at Canton, N. Y., 30 May 1859.

19870 III. **Cora Burrows,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1860.

19871 IV. **Lucy Burrows,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1862.

---

**Chil. of Franklin Smith and Margaret Ann (Kellett) Brown.** 16158

19872 I. **George Franklin Brown,** b. 13 Nov. 1856.

19873 II. **Willard Dexter Brown,** b. 4 Feb. 1859; died 22 Nov. 1873.

19874 III. **Arthur Fay Brown,** b. 19 March 1870.

**Chil. of George Washington and Lorain Phebe (Brown) Melotte.** 16160

19875 I. **Julia Lorain Melotte,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1870.

19876 II. **Addy Jay Melotte,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 3 May 1872.

---

**Chil. of Ira Willmarth and Clarissa Celia (Brown) Fisher.** 16162

19877 I. **Myron Daniel Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 2 July 1859; died 29 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Menasha.

19878 II. **Walter Ira Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 28 July 1862.

19879 III. **Edwin Jason Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 8 Aug. 1865; died at Menasha, 19 Nov. 1865, and was buried there.

19880 IV. **Gertrude Lois Fisher,** b. at Menasha, Wis., 11 Sept. 1869.

---

**Chil. of Daniel Roderick and Viola (Burroughs) Brown.** 16163

19881 I. **Arza Manly Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 12 March 1867.

19882 II. **Clara Jane Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 26 June 1871.

---

**Chil. of Walter Addison and Louisa (Cody) Colton.** 16167

19883 I. **Caroline Theoda Colton,** b. at Freedom, Ill., 19 July 1865.

19884 II. **Edward Walton Colton,** b. at Cabery, Ill., 20 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of Ezra Ariel and Sarah Jane (Graves) Scovel.** 16169

19885 I. **Clara Eva Scovel,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 11 Feb. 1857.

19886 II. **Frederick Ezra Scovel,** b. at Vergennes, Vt., 13 Aug. 1862.

**Child of Sidney and Harriet Elizabeth (Colton) Richardson.** 16171

19887 I. **Harriet Dell Richardson,** b. at Arcade, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1860; and was living there in March 1876, a student in Arcade Academy.

---

**Chil. of Eli Corydon and Olive Amanda (Bullock) Parsons.** 16176

19888 I. **Clara Lodema Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 19 June 1855; died at Columbia, 5 Feb. 1856, and was buried there, in a family cemetery.

19889 II. **Ira Allen Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Ap. 1859.

19890 III. **William Amos Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 22 March 1861.

19891 IV. **Burton Silas Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 5 Ap. 1864.

---

**Chil. of William Allen and Harriet Permelia (Waley) Parsons.** 16177

19892 I. **Alfred Darius Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 12 May 1860.

19893 II. **Jesse Eli Parsons,** b. at Troy, Penn., 11 Sept. 1861.

19894 III. **Franklin Page Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 9 May 1863.

19895 IV. **Newton Isaac Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 15 Oct. 1864.

19896 V. **Grace Adelaide Parsons,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 21 June 1866.

19897 VI. **Eddy Clinton Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 9 July 1869.

19898 VII. **Emma Gertrude Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 13 Feb. 1871.

19899 VIII. **Raymond Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 5 Sept. 1874.

19900 IX. **Cora May Parsons,** b. at South Creek, Penn., 17 March 1877.

---

**Chil. of Isaac Sylvester and Emma Eliza (Parsons) Fogle.** 16179

19900a I. **Allen Matthias Fogle,** b. at Chapman, Penn., 16 July 1866.

19900b II. **George William Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 28 Aug. 1867.

19900c III. **Laura Isabel Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 1 Jan. 1869.

19900d IV. **Nora Minerva Fogle,** b. at Flemington, Penn., 1 March 1870.

19900e V. **Sarah Matilda Fogle,** b. at Lock Haven, Penn., 16 Oct. 1873.

19900f VI. **Isaac Newton Fogle,** b. at Lock Haven, Penn., 14 Dec. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Hubert Erskine and Emma Jane (Holcomb) Jones.** 16183 16237

19901 I. **Newton Ellery Jones,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 31 May 1873.

19902 II. **Frederick Bennett Jones,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 10 Feb. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Herbert E. and Alma Estella (Jones) Crowell.** 16185

19903 I. **Allie Minerva Crowell,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 18 Sept. 1873.

19904 II. **Gertrude May Crowell,** b. at Smithfield, Penn., 25 July 1875.

---

**Child of Hiram and Emily Minerva (Pierce) Stone.** 16186

19905 I. **Martha Ethel Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 18 July 1876.

---

**Child of Eli Gilmore and Verona (Califf) Pierce.** 16187

19906 I. **William Henry Pierce,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1876.

---

**Child of Nelson Gilman and Hannah Matilda (Kelley) Kent.** 16195

19907 I. **Henry Wallis Kent.**

**Chil. of Ely Burton and Emma (Hanscome) Strait.** 16196

19908 I. **Minnie Strait,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 16 Dec. 1869.

19909 II. **Edith Strait,** b. at Williamsport, Penn., 22 Nov. 1871.

---

**Child of Newton Allen and Mary (Crampsey) Strait.** 16197

19910 I. **Blanche Minerva Strait,** b. at Washington, D. C., 14 Ap. 1868.

---

**Chil. of Samuel Fay and Amy Fidelia (Rockwell) Coons.** 16199

19911 I. **Ella Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Nov. 1858.

19912 II. **John Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Jan. 1862.

19913 III. **George Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 March 1867.

---

**Chil. of John Elias and Amanda (Coons) Rockwell.** 16201

19914 I. **Grace Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Jan. 1866.

19915 II. **Clara Vinnie Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Dec. 1867.

---

**Chil. of Melville Harrison and Margaret Louisa (McMahan) Rockwell.** 16203

19916 I. **Henry Paul Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 17 Oct. 1871.

19917 II. **Robert Reed Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 June 1874.

---

**Child of Ebenezer Pratt and Mary Jane (Bellman) Rockwell.** 16204

19918 I. **Reuben Henry Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 13 May 1874.

**Child of Elisha and Minerva L. (Kennedy) Rockwell.** 16206

19919 I. **Freeman Elias Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 16 Jan. 1866.

---

**Child of Arthur and Mary (Rockwell) Goodspeed.** 16209

19920 I. **Julia Eunice Goodspeed,** b at Covington, Penn., 23 Feb. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Aaron Philip and Martha Sarah (Rockwell) Coons.** 16210

19921 I. **Milo Walter Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 Aug. 1862.

19922 II. **Richard Lasell Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Feb. 1864.

19923 III. **Ira Philip Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 June 1868.

19924 IV. **Bertha Rose Coons,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Richard Mason and Sarah Ann (Mason) Rockwell.** 16211

19925 I. **Arthur James Rockwell,** b. at Union, Penn., 5 Sept. 1867.

19926 II. **Margaret May Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 14 Feb. 1870.

19927 III. **Augusta Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 19 June 1872.

19928 IV. **Matilda Jane Rockwell,** b. at Fall Brook, Ward, Penn., 31 Aug. 1875.

---

**Chil. of George Washington and Emma Elizabeth (Green) Rockwell.** 16212

19929 I. **Cora Eveline Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 5 June 1873; died 21 June 1873.

19930 II. **Cora Eveline Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 July 1874.

**Chil. of Clinton Orville and Mary Jane (Channell) Rockwell.** 16218

19931 I. **Frank Elton Rockwell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., two miles northwest from the borough of Canton, 5 Dec. 1875.

19931a II. **Leon Arthur Rockwell,** b. at Mill Creek, in Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 26 Feb. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Frederick William and Celia Mary (Rockwell) Geiger.** 16220

19932 I. **John Arthur Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, in Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 2 Dec. 1872.

19933 II. **Charles Orville Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, Penn., 12 Feb. 1874.

19933a III. **Curtis Rockwell Geiger,** b. at Mill Creek, Penn., 29 Nov. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Edward Weeks and Deziah (Rose) Colwell.** 16222

19934 I. **Sophia Rose Colwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 Sept. 1857; died there, 4 May 1859, and was buried in the old cemetery.

19935 II. **Edward Rose Colwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Ap. 1859.

---

**Child of Adelbert Hubbel and Emerett (Holcomb) Taber.** 16235

19936 I. **Lawrence Manley Taber,** b. at Granville, Penn., 26 June 1871.

---

**Chil. of Jasper Newton and Rosalie (McKee) Holcomb.** 16236

19937 I. **James Ellery Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 23 March 1871.

19938 II. **Caroline Ellery Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 18 Sept. 1872.

19939 III. **Minnie Frank Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 19 Oct. 1875.

19940 IV. **Florence May Holcomb,** twin, b. at LeRoy, Penn., 19 Oct. 1875.

**Chil. of Cassius Marcellus Clay and Rose Ida Belle (Allyn) Holcomb.** 16238

19941 I. **Roy Carleton Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 14 Feb. 1872.

19942 II. **Morty Dean Holcomb,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 23 May 1874.

---

**Chil. of Frederick Anthony and Delphine (Holcomb) Wilcox.** 16239

19943 I. **Burton Dwight Wilcox,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 6 March 1873.

19944 II. **Lilly Diana Wilcox,** b. at Orange, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1876.

---

**Chil. of William Wallace and Augusta Maria (Baker) Rodgers.** 16244

19945 I. **Frances Cecil Rodgers,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 July 1868.

19946 II. **Ada Celinda Rodgers,** twin, b. at North Topeka, Kansas, 15 Ap. 1871.

19947 III. **Ida Elizabeth Rodgers,** twin, b. at North Topeka, Kansas, 15 Ap. 1871.

19948 IV. **Nancy Jane Rodgers,** b. at Topeka, Kansas, 5 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of George Kendrick and Mary Abby (Fellows) Taylor.** 16247

19949 I. **Myron Allen Taylor,** b. at McIntyre, Penn., 21 Dec. 1873.

19950 II. **George Kendrick Taylor,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 Ap. 1875.

---

**Child of Carroll E. and Olivo Elizabeth (Taylor) Miller.** 16249

19951 I. **Carroll Frank Miller,** b. at Alba, Penn., 6 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Alfred Daniel and Harriet Melissa (Holcomb) Stone. 16257

19952 I. **Hiram Dayton Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 21 Dec. 1858.

19953 II. **Ezra Denton Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 5 May 1868.

19954 III. **Frank Dwight Stone,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 21 Feb. 1870.

---

Chil. of Jay Merton and Melissa (Hickock) Bush. 16259

19955 I. **George Heman Bush,** b. 6 Sept. 1871.

19956 II. **Fanny Bush,** b. 7 Feb. 1874.

19957 III. **Flora Bush,** b. 14 July 1875.

---

Chil. of Frank and Ella Elvira (Rockwell) Saxton. 16267

19958 I. **Henry Saxton,** b. at Granville, Penn., 2 Aug. 1873.

19959 II. **George Saxton,** b. at Granville, Penn., 16 Feb. 1876.

---

Chil. of Horace Calvin and Diana (Lewis) Stone. 16271

19960 I. **Harriet Stone,** b. at Alba, Penn., 2 Jan. 1874; died 5 Jan. 1874.

19961 II. **Netty Eliza Stone,** b. at Alba, Penn., 25 Sept. 1875.

---

Chil. of Clarence and Edith Lucella (Stone) Minard. 16272

19962 I. **Jenny Etta Minard,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 27 Dec. 1871.

19963 II. **Harriet May Minard,** b. at LeRoy, Penn., 13 July 1875.

**Chil. of Burt Eugene and Emma Catharine (Betts) Rockwell.** 16277

19964 I. **Nora Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 2 Aug. 1870.

19965 II. **George Bingham Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 30 Nov. 1873.

19966 III. **Esther Luretta Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 24 Oct. 1875; and died there, 7 Jan. 1876.

---

**Child of Alfred and Emma Johnson (Rockwell) Blackwell.** 16279

19967 I. **Frederick Marvin Blackwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 3 June 1872.

---

**Child of Charles Pierce and Allie (Wynkoop) Rockwell.** 16280

19968 I. **Luther Rockwell,** b. at West Burlington, Penn., 29 Feb. 1876.

---

**Child of Joel Orlando and Fanny (Ely) Webster.** 16331

19969 I. **Joel Edwin Webster,** b. at Rutland, Penn., 20 March 1875.

---

**Chil. of Orlando Shepard and Catharine (Mee) Hackett.** 16357

19970 I. **Frederick Hackett,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 Ap. 1858.

19971 II. **Mary Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 May 1876.

---

**Chil. of Frederick Lee and Eliza M. (Hackett) Landon.** 16359

19972 I. **Asa Elton Landon,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Aug. 1871.

19973 II. **Isidore Cornelia Landon,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 Dec. 1872.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Samuel Davis and Semantha (Hurlbut) Hackett.** | 16361 |
| 19974 | I. **Etta Maria Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., in March 1864. | |
| 19975 | II. **Norman Peleg Hackett,** b. at Columbia, Penn., in 1865; was adopted, in the Spring of 1868, by Daniel and Martha (McClellan) Webster, of Beech Flats, Canton, and his name changed to Norman Peleg Webster. | |
| 19976 | III. **William Hackett,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 9 March 1868. | |
| | **Child of Augustus Phelps and Nancy Jane (Rockwell) Hackett.** | 16362<br>16213 |
| 19977 | I. **Ernest Albert Hackett,** b. at Canton, Penn., 15 Dec. 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of Martin and Marietta (Pratt) Johnson.** | 16365 |
| 19978 | I. **Irving Johnson,** b. 14 Sept. 1862. | |
| 19979 | II. **Burnett Johnson,** b. in Feb. 1869. | |
| 19980 | III. **Henry Johnson,** b. in Aug. 1871. | |
| 19981 | IV. **Susan Johnson,** b. in June 1873. | |
| | **Child of Edwin and Ella (Pratt) Brown.** | 16367 |
| 19982 | I. **Frederick H. Brown,** b. 9 Dec. 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of Charles Henry and Richmuel (D'Ossone) Wells.** | 16373 |
| 19983 | I. **Olive Genevieve Wells,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Feb. 1865. | |
| 19984 | II. **George Freeman Wells,** b. at Belleville, N. J., in Ap. 1867. | |
| 19985 | III. **Joseph Wells,** b. at Ogdensburgh, Penn., in Dec. 1875. | |

**Chil. of Joseph Lewis and Caroline (Bond) Wells.** 16374

19986 I. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

19987 II. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

19988 III. ——— **Wells,** died in infancy.

---

**Chil. of Charles H. and Lydia Maria (Wells) Bond.** 16377

19989 I. **Mary Cecil Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 6 July 1867.

19990 II. **Charles Henry Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 11 March 1870.

19991 III. **Joseph Edward Bond,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 20 Dec. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Fidello and Fanny Clarissa (Rundell[1]) Biddle.** 16379

19991a I. **Arthur Biddle,** b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Nov. 1867.

19991b II. **Joseph Ola Biddle,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 4 Feb. 1869.

19991c III. **Perry Blye Biddle,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 9 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of David Wilmot and Ella Josephine (Segur) Rundell.[2]** 16381

19991d I. **Clayton Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 2 Ap. 1872.

[1] Reports received since page 2115 was printed, show that FANNY CLARISSA RUNDELL, No. 16379, was born at Granville, Penn., 20 July 1845; married at Armenia, Penn., 5 Feb. 1867, by Rev. John Spaulding, Disciple, to FIDELLO BIDDLE, a farmer, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Henry) Biddle, of Armenia, where he was born 5 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at Armenia and at Canton till 5 Oct. 1877, when they settled at West Covington, Penn.; and they were still living there in March 1878.

[2] Reports received since page 2115 was printed, show that DAVID WILMOT RUNDELL, No. 16381, was born at Armenia, Penn., 28 Jan. 1851; a farmer; married at Union, Tioga Co., Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, by J. Wilson Van Dyke, J. P., to ELLA JOSEPHINE SEGUR, dau. of Stephen and Laura (Sparks) Segur, of Ward, Penn., where she was born 8 June 1853. They dwelt at Armenia till Dec. 1877; then settled at Union, and were living there in March 1878. Among his brothers and sisters were:

DENTON RUNDELL, b. at Alba, Penn., 8 March 1842; died 28 March 1842.

ARTHUR LAGRANGE RUNDELL, No. 16378, b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Feb. 1843; enlisted 27 May "1861" (? 1862), in Co. D, 106th Reg. of Penn. Vol.; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in the General Hospital, 16 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Alba, Penn.

MARY ANN RUNDELL, No. 16380, b. at Canton, Penn., 7 May 1848; married in her mother's house at Armenia, Penn., 22 July 1863, by J. Wilson Vandyke, J. P., to PERRY C. BROOKS, a farmer and justice of the peace, son of Chauncy and Betsey Grace Brooks, of Ward township, Tioga Co., Penn., born at Springfield, Penn., 3 July 1841. They dwelt in Ward township till 1870; and then removed to Armenia, where they were still living in March 1878, without children.

19991e II. **William Fay Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 20 Ap. 1874.

19991f III. **Ernest Berrene Rundell,** b. at Armenia, Penn., 5 May 1876.

---

**Child of Bradley Jefferson[1] and Isabella (Newell) Rundell.** 16382

19991g I. ——— **Rundell,** b. at Trout Run, Penn., in Aug. 1874; died there, 6 Sept. 1874, and was buried at Canton, Penn.

---

**Child of Milton Oscar and Sarah Sophia (Calkins) Loomis.** 16390

19992 I. **Grace May Loomis,** b. at Troy, Penn., 23 Feb. 1871.

---

**Child of Lucien Eugene and Loretta Jane (Potter) Loomis.** 16391

19993 I. **Arthur Reid Loomis,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Layton Frederick and Florence Eliza (Loomis) Calkins.** 16393

19994 I. **Lilian Blonde Calkins,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 30 Sept. 1871.

19994a II. **Harriet Sophia Calkins,** b. at East Troy, Penn., 18 June 1876.

---

**Chil. of Charles Burton and Flora Loretta (Pratt) Shrader.** 16397

19995 I. **Lelia Frances Shrader,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 May 1869.

19996 II. **Mary Helen Shrader,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 Feb. 1871.

[1] BRADLEY JEFFERSON RUNDELL, No. 16382, was born at Armenia, Penn., 28 Jan. 1854; married at Canton, Penn., 25 Sept. 1873, by Rev. M. C. Dean, Methodist Episcopal, to ISABELLA NEWELL, of Canton, who died at Trout Run, Penn., 20 Sept. 1874, and was buried at Canton. He was married (2d) at Canton, 5 Jan. (*var.*, 24 Feb.) 1876, by Rev. B. H. Hayden, of the Disciples' Church, to ANNA NEWELL, only sister of his first wife. They were living at Canton in March 1878. These facts have been reported since page 2115 was printed.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Charles Spencer and Emma Josephine (Pratt) Levering.** | 16398 |
| 19997 | I. **Emma Luella Levering,** b. at Granville, Penn., 16 Dec. 1871. | |
| 19998 | II. **Jenny May Levering,** b. at Canton, Penn., 18 July 1873. | |
| | **Child of Myron Griffin and Ida Rosalinda (Pratt) Loomis.** | 16399 |
| 19999 | I. **Flora Lilian Loomis,** b. at Canton, Penn., 19 Aug. 1873. | |
| | **Chil. of William Walter and Nettie Adelia (Richards) Cole.** | 16426 |
| 20000 | I. **Ezbon Walter Cole,** b. 12 May 1870. | |
| 20001 | II. **Edward Jervice Cole,** b. 18 Dec. 1871; died 4 March 1872. | |
| 20002 | III. **Andrew Grant Cole,** b. 20 Dec. 1872. | |
| 20003 | IV. **Charles Rose Cole,** b. 4 Oct. 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of Lyman Dudley and Lucy Adeline (Spencer) Cole.** | 16427 |
| 20004 | I. **Frederick Lyman Cole,** b. 30 Jan. 1871. | |
| 20005 | II. **George Eugene Cole,** b. 28 Jan. 1873. | |
| 20006 | III. **Harriet Valeria Cole,** b. 8 June 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Thomas Jefferson and Ellen (DeWitt) Cole.** | 16428 |
| 20007 | I. **Cora Ellen Cole,** b. 24 May 1868. | |
| 20008 | II. **Charles Thomas Cole,** b. 29 May 1870. | |
| 20009 | III. **Anna Mehetabel Cole,** b. 20 June 1872. | |

**Child of Edward Butler and Georgiana (Hill) McClelland.** 16431

20010 I. **Lily May McClelland,** b. at Geneva, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Ezra Martin and Mary Jane (Peters) Richardson.** 16481

20011 I. **Clifton Peters Richardson,** b. 12 July 1866.

20012 II. **Grace Elizabeth Richardson,** b. 16 July 1868.

20013 III. **Francis Ezra Richardson,** b. 15 June 1875.

---

**Chil. of Elliott Eaton and Anna Matilda (Nevius) Richardson.** 16483

20014 I. **Dwight Nevius Richardson,** b. 29 Ap. 1871.

20015 II. **Anna Lorette Richardson,** b. 24 May 1874.

20016 III. **Clara Belle Richardson,** b. 23 Jan. 1876.

---

**Child of Charles Edward and Jenny Ida (Cooley) Richardson.** 16484

20017 I. **Olive Lorette Richardson,** b. 25 July 1871; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1876, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of William Henry and Charlotte (Church) Swain.** 16486

20018 I. **Susan Jessie Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 29 Dec. 1871.

20019 II. **Marian Lucetta Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 16 March 1874.

20020 III. **Nelly Swain,** b. at Stamford, Ont., 18 March 1876.

---

**Child of Peter and Charlotte Florella (Swain) Upper.** 16488

20021 I. **Clara May Upper,** b. at Allenburgh, Ont., 31 Dec. 1875.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Edgar James and Olive Elizabeth (Sheldon) Olmstead.** | 16500 |
| 20022 | I. **Clyde Victor Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 5 March 1871. | |
| 20023 | II. **Lena Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 3 Dec. 1873; died 27 Dec. 1873. | |
| 20024 | III. **Vida Estelle Olmstead,** b. at East Middlebury, Vt., 29 July 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Henry Monson and Sarah Anna (Palmer) Whitcomb.** | 16514 |
| 20025 | I. **Willard Pierce Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 14 Aug. 1869. | |
| 20026 | II. **Arthur Austin Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 31 Aug. 1874. | |
| 20027 | III. **Mercy Elvira Whitcomb,** b. at Upper Bedford, P. Q., 1 March 1876. | |
| | **Chil. of Nathan Richard and Abby (Martin) Palmer.** | 16515 |
| 20028 | I. **Hiram Peter Palmer,** b. 2 July 1874. | |
| 20029 | II. **Mary Eleanor Palmer,** b. 12 March 1876. | |
| | **Chil. of Bethuel and Sarah Catharine (Kelley) Miller.** | 16558 |
| 20030 | I. **Harriet Victoria Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 15 May 1863. | |
| 20031 | II. **Flora Oella Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 29 June 1864. | |
| 20032 | III. **Martin Edgar Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Jan. 1866. | |
| 20033 | IV. **Sarah Philena Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 2 Sept. 1869; died at Stanbridge, 17 Sept. 1870, and was buried there. | |
| 20034 | V. **Mercy Permelia Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 11 Nov. 1871. | |

20035 VI. **Catharine Effie Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 17 March 1874.

20036 VII. **George Nelson Miller,** b. at Stanbridge, P. Q., 8 Jan. 1876.

---

**Child of Oscar and Mercy Permelia (Kelley) Bockus.** 16559

20037 I. **Marvin Washman Bockus,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 15 July 1865.

---

**Child of Thomas Reuben and Mary Louisa (Hamilton) Bentley.** 16561

20038 I. **Edwin Benton Bentley,** b. at Hollister, Cal., 3 Ap. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Francis Alphonso and Ida Augusta (Bentley) Tyler.** 16562

20039 I. **Frank Alvin Tyler,** b. 5 Sept. 1870.

20040 II. **Martha Ann Tyler,** b. 21 Ap. 1876.

---

**Child of Charles Arthur and Ella Lockwood (Rider[1]) Mallory.** 16659

20040a I. **Henry Burton Mallory,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Conklin Hoyt and Emily Francelia (Fowler) Crosby.** 16714

20041 I. **Ida Matilda Crosby,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1855; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1872, **Benjamin Pugsley,** who was born at Southeast, son of John Pugsley; and lived at Brewster's Station in 1873.

20042 II. **William Henry Crosby,** b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 19 June 1860; and died there, 27 July 1860.

[1] ELLA LOCKWOOD RIDER, No. 16659, married at Danbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1873, CHARLES ARTHUR MALLORY, a hatter, son of Ezra A. and Hannah (Mallory) Mallory, of Danbury, where he was born 16 Oct. 1850. They were living at Danbury in March 1878.

20043 III. **William Henry Crosby,** b. at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 11 Oct. 1861; and died there, 22 March 1862.

20044 IV. **Harriet Crosby,** b. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 11 Nov. 1862; died there, 13 Jan. 1863, and was buried at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

---

**Child of William Henry and Georgiana (Ellis) Fowler.** 16715

20045 I. **Jessie Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1865.

---

**Chil. of Alanson Ludington and Eliza Ann (Hinman) Birchard.** 16720

20046 I. **Annie Certrude Birchard,** b. at La Rose, Ill., 1 March 1873.

20047 II. **Charles Chester Birchard,** b. at La Rose, Ill., 29 Sept. 1876.

---

**Child of John and Emma (Dennis) Cleveland.** 16818

20048 I. **Nelly Cleveland,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Hubert Dwight and Helen Elizabeth (Dean) Pendleton.** 16966

20049 I. **Anna Harrietta Pendleton,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1869.

20050 II. **Clara Ermina Pendleton,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 23 May 1871.

20051 III. **William Olin Pendleton,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 20 July 1873; died at Patterson, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1873.

20052 IV. **Helen Dean Pendleton,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1874.

---

**Child of Charles L. and Mary Catharine (Gibbs) Everts.** 16973

20053 I. **Peter P. Everts,** b. at Ore Hill, Conn., 19 Nov. 1874.

**Child of Alfred Hiram and Estella (Gibbs) Carpenter.** 16983

20054 I. **Clarence William Carpenter,** b. at South Barre, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1875.

---

**Chil. of John Seymour and Christine Isadore (Cape) Sammis.** 17167

20055 I. **Helen Eva Sammis,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 July 1866.

20056 II. **Frederick Cape Sammis,** b. at 42 Second Street, New York, 21 Nov. 1867.

20057 III. **Theodore Augustus Sammis,** b. in Varick Street, Jersey City, N. J., 19 June 1869.

20058 IV. **Louise Catlin Sammis,** b. in Varick Street, Jersey City, N. J., 19 Oct. 1870.

20059 V. **Emma Rodd Sammis,** b. at Rye, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Theodore Augustus and Helena (Doolittle) Sammis.** 17168

20060 I. **William Doolittle Sammis,** b. in July 1869.

20061 II. **Eveline Van Winkle Sammis,** b. in Oct. 1871.

---

**Chil. of Caleb Meeker Slocum and Lora Maria (Cushman) Lyon.** 17221

20062 I. **Lora Antoinette Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 23 Ap. 1841; married at Toulon, Ill., 6 March 1862, by Rev. John Neff, to **Milnor Penrose Davidson,** a carpenter and builder, son of David M. and Elizabeth (Whetrel) Davidson, of Illinois, formerly of Carlisle, Penn., where he was born 28 Nov. 1837. They dwelt one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., till 22 Sept. 1866; and then settled at Lincoln, Iowa, where she died 22 Oct. 1870. He was living at Manson, Iowa, in Feb. 1878. 20343

20063 II. **Delia Frances Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 9 Jan. 1843; died there, 6 Ap. 1846, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20064 III. **Ezra Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 21 Nov. 1844; died there, 13 March 1847, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20065 IV. **Don Carlos Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 29 Aug. 1846; a farmer; married in Henderson Street, Toulon, Ill., 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. George W. Gale, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henrietta Ridle,** dau. of Joseph and Angeline (Buck) Ridle, of Toulon, where she was born 23 Nov. 1848. They dwelt at Toulon till 14 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Washington, Iowa, where they were still living in Feb. 1878. 20347

**Chil. of Caleb Meeker Slocum and Sophronia Eliza (Rhodes) Lyon.** 17221

20066 V. **Alma Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 9 Nov. 1848; died at the same place, 5 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

20067 VI. **Julia Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 21 March 1850; died there, 12 Sept. 1851, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20068 VII. **Walter Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 20 Sept. 1851; died on the same day, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20069 VIII. **Emerson Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 23 Oct. 1852; died there, 20 Nov. 1852, and was buried at Rochester, Ill.

20070 IX. **Effie Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 18 Nov. 1853; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20071 X. **Frank Walton Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 18 Nov. 1856; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20072 XI. **Clyde Rhodes Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 19 Sept. 1858; and was living at Toulon, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20073 XII. **Minnie Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 19 July 1861; died at the same place, 9 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

20074 XIII. **Gail Lyon,** b. at West Jersey, Ill., 7 Dec. 1863; died at Toulon, Ill., 15 Dec. 1864, and was buried at West Jersey.

20075 XIV. **Caleb Morton Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 16 Dec. 1865.

20076 XV. **Maude Eliza Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 21 July 1869.

**Chil. of Samuel Laten and Caroline (Clark) Lyon.** 17221a

20077 I. **Josephine Marian Lyon,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1840; married at Jefferson City, Mo., 13 Jan. 1861, **Philip Alexander Templeton,** a dealer in lumber and petroleum, son of John and Nancy (Foster) Templeton, of Armstrong Co., Penn., where he was born 24 Oct. 1839. They dwelt at St. Louis, Mo., from July 1862 till May 1863; in Stark Co., Ill., till March 1864; in Knox Co., Ill., till the Spring of 1870; in Armstrong Co., Penn., till July 1872; and then settled at Petrolia, Penn., where they were still living in Feb. 1878. He served in the war of 1861, till discharged for physical disability. 20351

20078 II. **Eugene Bull Lyon,** b. at Borodino, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841; married at Toulon, Ill., 20 Sept. 1863, by Elder Barker, Baptist, to **Martha Jane Cox,** dau. of Enoch and ——— (Drummond) Cox. They were living at Toulon in Feb. 1878, without children.

20079 III. **Gertrude Agnes Lyon,** b. at West Day, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1844; married at Toulon, Ill., 4 July 1862, by Rev. David McCame, of the "Christian" Church, to **Hared Murnan,** son of John and Sarah (Newland) Murnan. They settled at Toulon; where she died, 28 Dec. 1863, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery. 20357

20080 IV. **Mary Eddy Lyon,** b. at West Day, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1847; married at Cambridge, Ill., 9 March 1875, by Rev. John Cairns, Baptist, to **John Carl Hart,** a minister of the Baptist Church, son of Leonard and Mary (Calef) Hart. They were living at Toulon, Ill., in Feb. 1878. 20358

20081 V. **Grandville Zelotes Lyon,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1851; died at Northville, 24 July 1854, and was buried there.

20082 VI. **Jeremiah Legrand Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 8 Sept. 1858.

20083 VII. **Madella Anita Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 20 March 1860.

---

**Chil. of Benjamin and Hannah (Lyon) Packer.** 17223

20084 I. **Eli Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 23 Feb. 1852; a student in the University of Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1878.

20085 II. **Mortimer A. Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 9 Aug. 1853; married, 12 March 1876, **Avilla Eugenia Hall,** dau. of Bartlett Graham and Philinda Orilla Hall. They were living at Toulon in Jan. 1878. 20359

20086 III. **Ezra Lionel Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 14 Nov. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

20087 IV. **Charles Lee Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 8 May 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

20088 V. **Camilla May Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 19 July 1859.

20089 VI. **Frances Hannah Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 2 Oct. 1862.

20090 VII. **Elmer Benjamin Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 9 June 1864.

20091 VIII. **Burton Jeremy Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 21 Nov. 1866; died there, 25 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery.

20092 IX. **Jenny W. Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 1 Feb. 1869; died there, 26 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Toulon Cemetery.

20093 X. **Margaret Eveline Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 14 Aug. 1874.

---

**Child of Ephraim and Clarissa (Slocum) Pierce.** 17225

20094 I. **Lydia Ann Pierce,** married **Henry Bigelow.**

---

**Chil. of Joseph W. and Elma (Hogeboom) Slocum.** 17225

20095 I. **George W. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 25 Oct. 1858; died there, 6 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

20096 II. **Charles E. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 26 Jan. 1862.

20097 III. **Ella Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 12 Feb. 1867.

20098 IV. **George H. Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 25 July 1868.

20099 V. **Edward Slocum,** b. at Millbrook, Ill., 18 May 1871; died 19 May 1871, and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

**Chil. of Wright Newton and Laura Eliza (Brundige) Slocum.** 17255

20100 I. **Susan Elizabeth Slocum,** b. at Hope, N. Y., 30 March 1860.

20101 II. **Erwin Eleazer Slocum,** b. at Bleecker, N. Y., 16 May 1862.

20102 III. **Almond Caleb Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1864.

20103 IV. **Henry Platt Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1866; died there, 8 Jan. 1867, and was buried in the Ridge Cemetery.

20104 V. **Charles Cecil Slocum,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 14 May 1874.

---

**Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Lyon) Draper.** 17227

20105 I. **Caroline Amanda Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 20 Aug. 1855; married at Jackson, Mich., 31 Dec. 1874, by Rev. L. H. McCarty, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Edwin Coney,** a farmer, son of John Edwin and Elizabeth Jane (Holtslander) Coney, of Macon, Mo., formerly of Mount Morris, N. Y., where he was born 31 Jan. 1850. They settled at Summit, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1878. 20360

20106 II. **William Jay Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 12 Ap. 1857.

20107 III. **Edward Birch Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 9 Nov. 1861.

20108 IV. **Frank Clifford Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 19 Nov. 1863.

20109 V. **Myrta May Draper,** b. at Summit, Mich., 3 Sept. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Allen Douglass and Lucy Jane (Ingalls) Lyon.** 17228

20110 I. **Mary Eliza Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 27 March 1855.

20111 II. **Charles Edward Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 24 Aug. 1856.

20112 III. **Emma Clarinda Lyon,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 7 Feb. 1858; died at Summit, Mich., 17 June 1860, and was buried there, in the Younglove Cemetery.

20113 IV. **Edwin Eugene Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 18 June 1861.

20114 V. **Lucy Jane Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 22 March 1863.

20115 VI. **Harriet Bell Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 25 July 1865.

20116 VII. **Jessie Emeline Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 22 March 1867.

20117 VIII. **Lula Caroline Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 13 June 1869.

20118 IX. **Bertha May Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 31 Oct. 1871.

20119 X. **Frederick Abel Lyon,** b. at Summit, Mich., 8 March 1875; died at Summit, 24 March 1875, and was buried there, in the Eldred Cemetery.

---

**Chil. of James and Emeline Elizabeth (Lyon) Ayers.** 17229

20120 I. **Sarah Caroline Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 7 Nov. 1853; died there, 25 Feb. 1854, and was buried at Bushnell, Ill.

20121 II. **Edward Abel Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 20 Aug. 1855; died there, 25 Ap. 1858, and was buried at Bushnell, Ill.

20122 III. **Peter Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 2 March 1859.

20123 IV. **Austin Edward Ayers,** b. at Fairview, Ill., 25 Aug. 1863.

20124 V. **Clarinda Lyon Ayers,** b. at Bushnell, Ill., 17 Ap. 1873.

---

**Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Sarah Caroline (Lyon) Nash.** 17231

20125 I. **Edward Dorr Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 15 Ap. 1864.

20126 II. **Frederick Austin Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 22 Feb. 1867.

20127 III. **Bert Dow Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 2 Feb. 1869.

20128 IV. **Frank Ervin Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 6 Nov. 1871; died there, 7 Dec. 1876, and was buried at Manzaneta Grove, Cal.

20129 V. **Lee Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 4 Jan. 1874.

20130 VI. **Earl Nash,** b. at Nicolaus, Cal., 6 June 1877.

**Chil. of Jacob See and Clarinda Miranda (Lyon) Johnson.** 17233

20131 I. **Charles Brayton Johnson,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 20 July 1863.

20132 II. **Edward Lyon Johnson,** twin, b. at Whiteford, Mich., 20 July 1868.

20133 III. **Abel Lyon Johnson,** twin, b. at Whiteford, Mich., 20 July 1868; died there, 9 Sept. 1869, and was buried in Whiteford Cemetery.

20134 IV. **Ida Emeline Johnson,** b. at Whiteford, Mich., 3 June 1874.

20135 V. **Caroline Miranda Johnson,** b. at Whiteford, Mich., 28 Jan. 1877.

---

**Chil. of Melville Adelbert and Delilah Thankful (Scribner) Bass.** 17237

20136 I. **Nathan Adelbert Bass,** b. one mile north-east of Northville, N. Y., 16 May 1867.

20137 II. **Elizabeth Bell Bass,** b. one mile north-east of Northville, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1869.

20138 III. **Cora Antoinette Bass,** b. five miles north-east of Toulon, Ill., 1 Feb. 1873.

---

**Child of Isaac Cicero and Mary Lucina (Grennell) Bass.** 17238

20139 I. **William Henry Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1869.

---

**Child of Asa Webster.** 17239

20140 I. **Frank Webster,** was a widower in 1875; residence unknown. 20361

---

**Chil. of LaFayette and Leanta (Sandidge) Kemmis.** 17247

20141 I. **John Edward Kemmis,** b. at Elizabethtown, Ky., in Feb. 1868; died at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1870.

20142 II. **LaFayette Kemmis,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 30 May 1870.

20143 III. **Almira Kemmis,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1874.

---

**Chil. of James Edward and Helen (Downs) Canson.** 17252

20144 I. **Susan Maria Canson,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1863.

20145 II. **Alexandra Helen Canson,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1864.

20146 III. **Mary J. Holmes Canson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 19 Oct. 1867.

20147 IV. **Joseph Whitney Canson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 11 Ap. 1870.

---

**Child of Charles Schuyler and Maria Emerson (Downs) Day.** 17255

20148 I. **Schuyler Emerson Day,** b. at Brantford, Ont., 14 Aug. 1873.

---

**Chil. of James and Julia Ellen (Baxter) Roome.** 17259

20149 I. **Mary Jenny Roome,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 26 March 1871.

20150 II. **Sylvia Ann Roome,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1873.

---

**Child of Wallace Corning and Florence Marian (Barlow) Dickey.** 17325

20151 I. **Barlow Corning Dickey,** b. at 127 Huntington Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1872.

---

**Chil. of Seneca and Loraine Amelia Barnes (Soule) Hyde.** 17329

20152 I. **Karl Hyde.**

20153 II. **Helen Hyde.**

**Child of James Erwin and Elizabeth Putnam (Sherman) Schoonmaker.** 17332

20154 I. **Rensselaer Frederick Schoonmaker,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1872.

---

**Child of Albert and Emily (Ball) Weeks.** 17347

20155 I. **Elizabeth Porter Weeks.**

---

**Chil. of Orando and Sarah Frances (Kirk) Davis.** 17404

20156 I. **Orry Henry Davis,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 9 May 1865; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 22 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20157 II. **Theophilus Rodman Davis,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1868; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 16 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20158 III. **Nathaniel Kirk Davis,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 17 March 1870; died of scarlet fever, at Pawling, N. Y., 14 May 1872, and was buried there, in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

20159 IV. **Ira Whitney Davis,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1871; died there, 19 May 1872, of scarlet fever, and was buried in the graveyard of the First Baptist Church.

---

**Chil. of Nathaniel and Emma Jane (Kirk) Miller.** 17405

20160 I. **John Edward Miller,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1870.

20161 II. **Wilbert Miller,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1872.

---

**Child of Luman Eleazer and Ruhama (Kirk) Hart.** 17406

20162 I. **Emma Caroline Hart,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1873.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Darius K. and Sarah Jane (Whitney) Smith.** | 17416 |
| 20163 | I. **Henry H. Smith,** b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 9 Feb. 1865. | |
| 20164 | II. **Harriet Smith,** b. in Putnam Co., N. Y., 27 Oct. 1867. | |
| | **Child of William and Lydia Ann (Whitney) Morey.** | 17419 |
| 20165 | I. **Herman Orrin Morey,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., in Feb. 1869. | |
| | **Child of Lewis Wesley and Amy Jane (Holmes) Gay.** | 17427 |
| 20166 | I. **Wesley Gay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1862. | |
| | **Child of Charles Henry and Louisa Josephine (Gay) Whitford.** | 17428 |
| 20167 | I. **Oliver Joseph Whitford,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 23 May 1865. | |
| | **Chil. of Ferris Rodgers and Nelly (Bailey) Gay.** | 17429 |
| 20168 | I. **Ulysses Grant Gay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1869. | |
| 20169 | II. **Lilian Gay,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1871. | |
| 20170 | III. **Ferris Gay,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1873. | |
| | **Child of Myron Walker and Ella Agnes (Traver) Brooks.** | 17475 |
| 20171 | I. **Emma Ruth Brooks,** b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 9 March 1873. | |
| | **Chil. of John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Sammis) Raymond.** | 17598 |
| 20172 | I. **Fanny Elizabeth Raymond,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 Nov. 1871. | |
| 20173 | II. **George Henry Raymond,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Nov. 1873. | |

Chil. of John Gilbert and Phebe Jane (Sammis) Wilmot. 17607

20174 I. **John Wilmot,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 18 May 1870.

20175 II. **George Edward Wilmot.**

---

Child of Victor Jerome and Hester Ann (Smith) Hoyt. 17610

20176 I. **William Henry Hoyt,** b. 11 Sept. 1873.

---

Child of Elias Benjamin and Martha (Sanford) Sanford. 17745

20177 I. **Addy Benton Sanford,** b. at Thomaston, Conn., 21 Jan. 1872.

---

Chil. of Henry Edwards and Lydia Ann (Sanford) Weeks. 17748

20178 I. **Fanny Louise Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., 13 March 1871.

20179 II. **Lucy Hubbard Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., in May 1873.

20180 III. **Wilbur Sanford Weeks,** b. at Middlefield, Conn., in May 1875.

---

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Sarah Lucretia (Sanford) Allen. 17749

20181 I. **William Frederick Allen,** b. at Preston, Penn., 12 May 1871.

20182 II. **Harriet Lavira Allen,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 June 1874; and died there, 23 Dec. 1874.

---

Chil. of Daniel Lindsley and Lucy Melinda (Stanton) Sanford. 17750

20183 I. **Mary Jane Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 14 June 1873; died there, 23 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Little York Cemetery.

20184 II. **Catharine May Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 13 Aug. 1875.

**Chil. of Frank Burrel and Emma (Muzzy) Sanford.** 17751

20185 I. **Henry Elwell Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 12 Jan. 1871.

20186 II. **Irven Sanford,** b. at Preston, Penn., 5 Dec. 1872.

---

**Chil. of James Calvin and Aspia Charlotte (Haynes) Sanford.** 17753

20187 I. **Charles Wilson Sanford,** twin, b. at Preston, Penn., 10 June 1872.

20188 II. **Chester Milton Sanford,** twin, b. at Preston, Penn., 10 June 1872.

---

**Child of Marvin Freeman and Sarah Justina (Sanford) Lord.** 17760

20189 I. **Clarence Way Lord,** b. 19 July 1867.

---

**Child of Stanley Carlos and Jenny (Williamson) Fairchild.** 17784

20190 I. **James Levi Fairchild,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 May 1875.

---

**Child of Abram and Mary (Whitney) Tipple.** 17795

20191 I. **Wilmer Starkey Tipple,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 19 Jan. 1876.

---

**Child of Frank and Adeline (Schieffelin) Whitney.** 17796

20192 I. **Claude Lorraine Whitney,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 9 Feb. 1873.

---

**Child of Otis Lee and Fanny (Whitney) Atherton.** 17797

20193 I. **Erwin Raymond Atherton,** b. at Whitneyville, Penn., 16 May 1873.

Child of Charles Wildman Everett. 17866

20194 I. **Harriet Louisa Everett.**

---

Child of Frank and Susan Alida (Toll) Everett. 17874

20195 I. **Edward Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Ap. 1875.

---

Chil. of Samuel Brown and Avis Lavinia (Chaffee) Rose. 17911

20196 I. **Grace Ellen Rose,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 11 June 1871.

20197 II. **George Henry Rose,** b. at Waverly, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1873.

---

Chil. of Charles and Henrietta Dunbar (St. John) Morey. 17914

20198 I. **Emily Caroline Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 27 Dec. 1860; a teacher; died at Ellsworth, 21 June 1876, and was buried there.

20199 II. **Frances Mary Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 7 Ap. 1864.

20200 III. **George Beriah Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Dec. 1866.

20201 IV. **Arthur Charles Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Dec. 1870.

---

Chil. of Leman and Caroline Maria (Johnson) Morey. 17916

20202 I. **William Eber Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 Feb. 1869.

20203 II. **Nelly Caroline Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Dec. 1871.

20204 III. **Clarence Henry Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 24 Nov. 1873.

20205 IV. **Alice Louisa Mary Morey,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 30 March 1876.

**Child of Clarence Luther and Alice Elvira (Roberts) Chaffee.** 17918

20206 I. **Alice Elizabeth Chaffee,** b. at 871 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 10 May 1873; died at Mattoon, Ill., 4 Aug. 1873, and was buried at Kankakee, Ill.

---

**Child of Charles Henry and Mary Orinda (Couch) Lovell.** 17930

20207 I. **Laura Maud Lovell,** b. at Northeast, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Lyman Gould and Mary Jane (Olmsted) Paul.** 17939

20208 I. **Dean Richmond Paul,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 23 March 1867.

20209 II. **Mary Olmsted Paul,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 6 July 1868.

---

**Child of John Nelson and Caroline Estelle (Olmsted) Champion.** 17942

20210 I. **John Olmsted Champion,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 31 July 1874.

---

**Child of Bartlet Henry and Mary Eliza (Treadwell) Bump.** 17944

20211 I. **Henry Treadwell Bump,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 18 Dec. 1875.

---

**Child of James and Mary Helen (Slocum) Humphrey.** 17946

20212 I. **Harriet Humphrey,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 3 June 1871.

---

**Child of Oren and Caroline Alicetine (Hill) Howes.** 17948

20213 I. **Mabel E. Howes,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 11 Sept. 1876.

**Child of Stephen Silas and Sadie Cecilia (Canfield) Johnson.** 17954

20214 I. **Maud Leah Johnson,** b. at Hudson, Mich., 4 July 1869.

---

**Chil. of James Deacon and Ann Eliza (Johnson) Gunn.** 17955

20215 I. **Bertha Louise Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Jan. 1871.

20216 II. **Cora Maud Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Aug. 1872.

20217 III. **Joseph James Gunn,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 29 Aug. 1874.

---

**Chil. of Eli Upright and Martha Jane (Wylie) Corkey.** 17972

20218 I. **Daniel Corkey,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1874.

20219 II. **Rosella Corkey,** b. at Shawangunk, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Moses Theodore and Adelinda (Williams) Ayres.** 17988

20220 I. **Ida Adela Ayres,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 12 May 1854; died at Danville, Wis., 6 Dec. 1863, and was buried there.

20221 II. **Willis John Ayres,** b. at Elba, Wis., 24 Ap. 1860.

20222 III. **George Almerin Ayres,** b. at Pleasant Prairie, Minn., 28 Oct. 1866.

20223 IV. **Herbert Lucius Ayres,** b. at Pleasant Prairie, Minn., 29 Oct. 1870.

---

**Chil. of David R. and Juliet (Williams) Smith.** 17990

20224 I. **Minnie Smith.**

20225 II. **George Smith.**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Child of Royal Root and Caroline Elizabeth (Andrews) Williams.** | 17993 |
| 20226 | I. **Ada Belle Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1873. | |
| | **Child of Wright Benjamin and Wealthy McKnight (Chapman) Williams.** | 17994 |
| 20227 | I. **George Albert Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1876. | |
| | **Child of George Washington and Eliza Ann (Williams) Andrews.** | 17996 |
| 20229 | I. **George Daniel Andrews,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1870. | |
| | **Chil. of Thomas and Eliza Ann (Williams) Carroll.** | 17996 |
| 20229a | II. **Wilbert Henry Carroll,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1872. | |
| 20230 | III. **Ida Margaret Carroll,** b. at Candor, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1874. | |
| 20230a | IV. **Helena May Carroll,** b. at Apalachin, N. Y., 5 June 1877. | |
| | **Chil. of Richard Philip and Ellen Clotilda (Williams) Everett.** | 18007 |
| 20231 | I. **Horatio Nelson Everett,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1867. | |
| 20232 | II. **Rose Everett,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 21 June 1869; died at Painted Post, 20 Aug. 1869, and was buried there. | |
| 20232a | III. **Archibald Everett,** b. at Lakeview, Mich., 20 Feb. 1874. | |
| | **Chil. of Alwin and Susan (Colden) Williams.** | 18008 |
| 20233 | I. **Callie Williams.** | |
| 20234 | II. **Ida Williams.** | |
| 20235 | III. **Jenny Williams,** died when less than a week old. | |

Chil. of Chauncey Deming and Elizabeth Jane (Powell) Rich. 18022

20236 I. **Clara Delphine Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1861.

20237 II. **Stella Mary Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1863.

20238 III. **Lilla Louise Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1865.

---

Child of George Leroy and Anna Eliza (Taylor) Rich. 18023

20239 I. **John Deming Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1868.

Child of George Leroy and Frances Adelaide (Wakeley) Rich. 18023

20240 II. **Lulu Ann Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1870.

---

Chil. of Erastus Walter and Caroline Eliza (Kelly) Crocker. 18027

20241 I. **Charles Leland Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 5 Feb. 1859.

20242 II. **Fanny Angeline Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 9 Feb. 1861; died there, of measles, 30 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20243 III. **Henry Lewis Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 4 Aug. 1866; died there, of measles, 30 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20244 IV. **Caroline Augusta Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 4 June 1868; died there, of measles, 3 Oct. 1869; and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

20245 V. **Lina Louise Crocker,** b. at Rochester, Minn., 9 Aug. 1871.

---

Chil. of Byron St. Clair and Sena Lomitz (Andrus) Kelly. 18028

20246 I. **Charles James Kelly,** b. at Mankato, Minn., 24 Nov. 1864.

20247 II. **Clara Ada Kelly,** b. at Lake City, Minn., 31 May 1866.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Homer Sereno and Helen Augusta (Kelly) Hart.** | 18030 |
| 20248 | I. **Netta Grace Hart,** b. at Spring Valley, Minn., 29 Oct. 1868. | |
| 20249 | II. **Blanche Louise Hart,** b. at Spring Valley, Minn., 10 July 1870. | |
| | **Chil. of Sidney Albert and Stella Augusta (Lincoln) Kent.** | 18043 |
| 20250 | I. **Helen Lincoln Kent,** b. at 98 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 30 June 1867. | |
| 20251 | II. **Stella Alberta Kent,** b. at 98 Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 8 Oct. 1869. | |
| | **Child of William Anson and Emma Jane (Butler) Higbe.** | 18044 |
| 20252 | I. **Bernice Eugenia Higbe,** b. at Reed City, Mich., 1 Ap. 1877. | |
| | **Child of Edward Watson and Olive Patience (Farnham) Jackson.** | 18086 |
| 20253 | I. **Clara Belle Jackson,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 20 March 1874. | |
| | **Child of Guy and Ida Amelia (Sheldon) Chew.** | 18107 |
| 20254 | I. **Jessie Irene Chew,** b. at Dryden, N. Y., 29 March 1875. | |
| | **Child of Jared Hiram and Alice (Vermilyea) Foote.** | 18112 |
| 20255 | I. **William Abram Foote,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 17 March 1875. | |
| | **Child of James Lovell and Susan Villeroy (Harding) Foote.** | 18113 |
| 20256 | I. **Jesse Foote,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1877. | |

Chil. of John and Mary Kellogg (Frierson) Reid. 18138

20257 I. **Converse Reid,** b. at Sumter, S. C., 9 Oct. 1873.

20258 II. **John Frierson Reid,** b. at Sumter, S. C., 29 July 1875.

---

Child of James Julian and Elizabeth Nelson (Nelson) Frierson. 18140

20259 I. **James Nelson Frierson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 6 Feb. 1873.

---

Chil. of William Wallace and Julia (Frierson) Anderson. 18141

20260 I. **Catharine Converse Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 12 Feb. 1873.

20261 II. **John Frierson Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 16 March 1874.

20262 III. **Richard Franklin Anderson,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 14 Sept. 1875.

---

Child of Oscar and Mary Annice (Pennoyer) Waters. 18156

20263 I. **Atta May Waters,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1872; died at Fabius, 19 Aug. 1873, and was buried there.

---

Chil. of Francis Marion and Amy Lucretia (Champlin) Gray. 18178

20264 I. **George William Gray,** b. at Rome, N. Y., 17 March 1868; died 22 March 1868, and was buried in the Rome Cemetery.

20265 II. **George Champlin Gray,** b. at Jessup, Iowa, 16 Nov. 1871.

---

Chil. of Henry and Julia Arisba (Woodruff) Barnard. 18198

20266 I. **Mary Elizabeth Barnard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 16 June 1866.

20267 II. **Henry Barnard,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1868.

**Child of Delos Moses and Fanny Lucina (Woodruff) Johnson.** 18200

20268 I. **William Tingue Johnson,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 25 March 1873.

---

**Chil. of William D. and Alice Cordelia (Church) Hawley.** 18204

20269 I. **William Church Hawley,** b. at Alexandria, Va., 16 Ap. 1868.

20270 II. **Grace Church Hawley,** b. at Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1870.

20271 III. **John Church Hawley,** b. at Malden, Mass., 10 Nov. 1871.

20272 IV. **Celia Church Hawley,** b. at Malden, Mass., 3 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of John and Fanny Amelia (Vail) Holmes.** 18214

20273 I. **Clarence Holmes,** b. at Denver, Col., 29 Feb. 1872.

20274 II. **John Sidney Holmes,** b. at Denver, Col., 14 March 1874.

---

**Child of LaFayette Budd and Dency Emily (Benton) Davis.** 18315

20275 I. ——— **Davis,** a son, b. at Mecca, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Albert and Harriet Amelia (Moore) Kisner.** 18319

20276 I. **Herman Benton Kisner,** b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1871.

20277 II. **LaVerne Mary Kisner,** b. at North Bloomfield, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1873.

---

**Child of Albert Chauncey and Alice Viola (Morley) Lawrence.** 18343

20278 I. **Grace May Lawrence,** b. at Meridian, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1875.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | **Chil. of Joseph Clapman and Annie Eliza (Cedney) Smith.** | 18463 |
| 20279 | I. **Amasa Turney Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 8 Jan. 1870. | |
| 20280 | II. **Joseph Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 8 Oct. 1872. | |
| 20281 | III. **Harriet Mary Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 6 Feb. 1874. | |
| 20282 | IV. **Annie Cedney Smith,** b. at Bridgewater, Me., 25 Oct. 1875. | |
| | **Child of Edward Henry and Charlotte Annabella (Kierstead) Merritt.** | 18616 |
| 20283 | I. **Julia Belle Merritt,** b. at Moss Glen, Clifton, N. B., 6 March 1875. | |
| | **Child of George and Emily Louisa (Kierstead) Harvey.** | 18620 |
| 20284 | I. **Alba Myrtle Harvey,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 7 Nov. 1875. | |
| | **Chil. of Ezra and Sarah Janet (Wright) Tinker.** | 18875 |
| 20285 | I. **Berlin Wright Tinker,** b. at Harmonyville, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1867. | |
| 20286 | II. **Viola Estella Tinker,** b. at Hancock, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1872. | |
| 20287 | III. **Theodore Tompkins Tinker,** b. at Goshen, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1873. | |
| | **Chil. of Henry Lewis and Jane Esther (Dann) Seymour.** | 19060 |
| 20288 | I. **George Willis Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Sept. 1856. | |
| 20289 | II. **Arthur Lewis Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Dec. 1858. | |
| 20290 | III. **Nelly Eliza Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Dec. 1862. | |
| 20291 | IV. **Robert Anderson Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 16 March 1865. | |

20292 V. **Albert Cornell Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Dec. 1868; died there, 14 Ap. 1869, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

20293 VI. **Charles Welford Seymour,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 March 1870.

---

**Chil. of Edwin Olmstead and Ruth Ann (Ruscoe) Seymour.** 19062

20294 I. **Marcus Edward Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 31 Oct. 1866.

20295 II. **Bertha Marietta Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 20 March 1872.

---

**Child of Thomas Mortimer and Martha Emily (Sears) Haviland.** 19071

20296 I. **Nelly Sears Haviland,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 7 Dec. 1872; died 18 Jan. 1874.

---

**Chil. of John Franklin and Jane (Hunter) Smith.** 19081

20297 I. **George Henry Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 28 June 1874.

20298 II. **Frederick Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 10 June 1876.

---

**Chil. of Edward and Arabella Frances (Lord) Smith.** 19083

20299 I. **William Edwin Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 15 Oct. 1874.

20300 II. **Ann Janet Smith,** b. at Orange, N. J., 16 Sept. 1876.

---

**Chil. of Hiram Sylvester and Lucy Jane (Webb) Stevens.** 19089

20301 I. **William Alfred Stevens,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 31 Oct. 1870.

20302 II. **Samuel Foster Stevens,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Harriet Frances (Wheeler) Clark. 19091

20303 I. **Henry Augustus Clark,** b. at Rosendale, Wis., 24 Sept. 1870; died 17 Oct. 1870, and was buried in Rosendale Cemetery.

20304 II. **Amy Matilda Clark,** b. at Rosendale, Wis., 23 June 1872.

---

Child of Warren Dauchy and Jane (Moffatt) Clark. 19092

20305 I. **Laura Amy Clark,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 24 May 1873.

---

Child of Thomas Grant and Hannah Elizabeth (Broadway) Ackley. 19115

20306 I. **Julia Finch Ackley,** b. at Long Ridge, in Stamford, Conn., 18 March 1873; died at Long Ridge, 4 Nov. 1874, and was buried there..

---

Child of George and Fanny (DeLamater) Baker. 19140

20307 I. **Charles Henry Baker,** b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1873; died at Detroit, Mich., 11 Oct. 1874, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery.

---

Child of Orrin Elijah and Emma Jane (Eastwood) Nickerson. 19143

20308 I. **Minnie Virginia Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 June 1867.

---

Chil. of Charles Henry and Phebe Jane (Birch) Nickerson. 19144

20309 I. **Ida May Nickerson,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1870.

20310 II. **Frederick Everett Nickerson,** b. at Pawling, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1873.

**Child of Edward and Jane Ann (Nickerson) Wiard.** 19145

20311 I. **Jessie Nickerson Wiard,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1870.

---

**Chil. of Russell Asa and Lucy Pond (Gilbert) Olin.** 19163

20312 I. **Edith Gilbert Olin,** b. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., 4 Oct. 1869.

20313 II. **John Russell Olin,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1871.

20314 III. **Fanny Emily Gilbert Olin,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1872.

20315 IV. **Joseph Day Scott Olin,** b. at Glens Falls, N. Y., 3 May 1874.

---

**Child of Herman Frederick and Annie Louise (Evans) Gilbert.** 19166

20316 I. **Louis Henry Gilbert,** b. at 114 Balchen Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1874.

## ELEVENTH GENERATION.

Child of Abraham Brown and Mary (Weston) Battelson. 19300

20317 I. **Abraham Battelson.**

---

Child of John and Mercy Elizabeth (Battelson) Ferry. 19301

20318 I. **Mary Elizabeth Ferry.**

---

Child of Homer and Mary Eliza (Morgan) Foote. 19323

20319 I. **Flora Isabel Foote.**

---

Child of William Ross and Henrietta Sarah (Follett) Hetherington. 19355

20320 I. **Albert Hetherington,** b. at Trenton, Mo., 28 March 1874.

---

Chil. of Charles Jehnson and Fidelia Janet (Archdekin) Phelps. 19397

20321 I. **Herbert Erwin Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1871.

20322 II. **Edith Loïsia Phelps,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1875.

---

Child of Walter Jehiel and Gertrude Ada (Phelps) Pratt. 19399

20323 I. **Herman Elmer Pratt,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 June 1874.

Chil. of Morgan Lewis and Eva Adelaide (Bailey) Bacon. 19692

20324 I. **John Elmer Bacon,** b. at Blossburgh, Penn., 1 March 1869.

20325 II. **Dana Seaver Bacon,** b. at Morris Run, Penn., 1 Feb. 1872.

20326 III. **Lewis Morgan Bacon,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 11 Sept. 1874.

---

Chil. of Lewis Llewellyn and Elizabeth (Hill) Bailey. 19694

20327 I. **Mabel Bailey,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 13 Aug. 1873.

20328 II. **Arthur Bailey,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 21 Aug. 1875.

20329 III. **Henry Franklin Bailey,** b. at Wellsborough, Penn., 13 Aug. 1877.

---

Chil. of Louis and Ada (Bailey) Doumaux. 19696

20330 I. **Vivian Doumaux,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 27 Aug. 1873.

20331 II. **Morton Bailey Doumaux,** b. at Antrim, Penn., 11 May 1876.

---

Child of Joseph S. and Sarah Margaret (Elliott) Hoard. 19714

20332 I. **Henry Reed Hoard,** b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Nov. 1876.

---

Chil. of Alba Burnham and Anna Berthena (Elliott) Welch. 19715

20333 I. ——— **Welch,** twin, a son, b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

20334 II. ——— **Welch,** twin, a son, b. at Mansfield, Penn., in Oct. 1877.

---

Chil. of William Dyer and Frances Josephine (Rockwell) McCoy. 19757

20335 I. **Lessie May McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 26 March 1871.

20336 II. **Bonnie Alice McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 7 June 1873.

20337 III. **Charles Albert McCoy,** b. at Cloverdale, Ind., 20 Aug. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Thomas and Florence Ada (Merwin) Spangler.** 19776

20338 I. **Winnie Carl Spangler,** b. at Quincy, Ind., 27 Sept. 1872.

20339 II. **Gertrude May Spangler,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 4 June 1874; died 27 Sept. 1874.

20340 III. **Leora Spangler,** b. at Terre Haute, Ind., 21 Dec. 1875; died 20 July 1876.

---

**Child of Thomas Nevin and Anna Mary (Bingham) Jamieson.** 19832

20341 I. **Stillman Bingham Jamieson,** b. at Highland Park, Ill., 27 July 1875.

---

**Child of Esco and Eveline Amanda (Brown) Powers.** 19864f

20342 I. **Lewis Asel Powers,** b. 28 Feb. 1875.

---

**Chil. of Milnor Penrose[1] and Lora Antoinette (Lyon) Davidson.** 20062

20343 I. **Irvin Cushman Davidson,** b. one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., 3 May 1863; died at the same place, 27 May 1863, and was buried in West Jersey Cemetery.

20344 II. **Keith Lyon Davidson,** b. one mile east of West Jersey, Ill., 10 Aug. 1864.

20345 III. **Don Elliott Milner Davidson,** b. at Lincoln, Iowa, 18 Dec. 1866; died there, 29 Oct. 1867, and was buried in Yatesville Cemetery.

20346 IV. **Linn Albert Davidson,** b. at Lincoln, Iowa, 3 Sept. 1869.

[1] By his second marriage, he has one child, Effie Elmina Davidson, born at Lincoln, Iowa, 4 Sept. 1875.

**Chil. of Don Carlos and Henrietta (Ridle) Lyon.** 20065

20347 I. **Lora Henrietta Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 29 Jan. 1871.

20348 II. **Don Ernest Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 16 May 1872.

20349 III. **Edith Angeline Lyon,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 22 Dec. 1873; died at Washington, Iowa, 6 Ap. 1875, and was buried at Rippey, Iowa.

20350 IV. **Merton Leontine Lyon,** b. at Washington, Iowa, 4 May 1876.

---

**Chil. of Philip Alexander and Josephine Marian (Lyon) Templeton.** 20077

20351 I. **Jeannette Elsina Templeton,** b. at Jefferson City, Mo., 11 Jan. 1862.

20352 II. **Hermanus John Templeton,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 13 Dec. 1863.

20353 III. **Linn Le Roy Templeton,** b. in Knox Co., Ill., 13 May 1867; died at Petrolia, Penn., 24 May 1875, and was buried there.

20354 IV. **Caroline Gertrude Templeton,** b. at Armstrong Run, Penn., 10 May 1871; died at Petrolia, Penn., 11 Feb. 1875, and was buried there.

20355 V. **Edward Curtis Templeton,** b. at Petrolia, Penn., 23 Aug. 1873.

20356 VI. **Gertrude Gail Templeton,** b. at Petrolia, Penn., 23 July 1875; died at Petrolia, 14 July 1877, and was buried there.

---

**Child of Hared and Gertrude Agnes (Lyon) Murnan.** 20079

20357 I. **Edith Beatrice Murnan,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 3 Dec. 1864.

---

**Child of John Carl and Mary Eddy (Lyon) Hart.** 20080

20358 I. **Zana Pearl Hart,** b. 17 July 1877.

P. 2476

**Child of Mortimer A. and Avilla Eugenia (Hall) Packer.** 20085

20359 I. **Benjamin Graham Packer,** b. at Toulon, Ill., 13 Ap. 1877.

---

**Child of John Edwin and Caroline Amanda (Draper) Coney.** 20105

20360 I. **Henry Coney,** b. at Summit, Mich., 28 Sept. 1876.

---

**Child of Frank Webster.** 20140

20361 I. ——— **Webster,** a son; was living in 1875, with his great-grandmother Webster. No other particulars have been received.

# INDEX OF PLACES.

The Roman numerals refer to the pages of the prefatory matter; and the Arabic figures to the consecutive numbers in the left-hand column of the genealogy.


### ALABAMA.

Alabama River.—6632, 6633.
Alabama, State of.—4233, 5119, 13084.
Cahawba.—3009, 3044, 8512, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8516.
Carlowville.—3044.
Creola Station.—3857.
Decatur.—9697, 12482.
Eufaula.—3866.
Fort Blakely.—7388.
Green County.—2206.
Greensborough.—9829, 9840.
Huntsville.—12245.
Livingston.—2206, 3044, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769.
Madison County.—2206.
Marion.—3044.
Mobile.—1168, 1169, 1170, 1918, 3044, 3291, 3857, 3889, 3890, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 7388, 8392, 8650, 9386, 10396, 10397, 10398, 10399, 10400, 11221, 12860, 14079, 15717, 15718, 15719, 15720, 15721, 15722, 15723, 17225*f*.
Montgomery —7267*d*, 10838.
Opelika.—2088.
Portland Landing.—6632, 6633.
Randolph County.—9060.
Richmond.—2127.
Russell County.—2088, 6529, 6530.
St. Stephen's.—2127.
Selma.—3044.
Spanish Fort.—5964, 7388.
Stevenson.—13322.
Toulmainville.—1168, 3889, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895.
Town Creek.—2146.
Tuscumbia.—7432.

### ALASKA.

Alaska Territory.—11123.

### ALGIERS.

Algiers, Pashalic of.—317.

### AMERICA.

America.—1, 177, 649 *note*, 1149, 1222, 1503, 3159 *note*, 3606 *note*, 5224, 5278 *note*, 6321, 7652, 8536 *note*, 17796.

### ARABIA.

Sinai.—3877.

### ARIZONA.

Fort Whipple.—4974, 12918.
Prescott.—4974.

### ARKANSAS.

Antioch.—9067, 9070, 16757.
Arkansas Post.—7432, 11575.
Arkansas, State of.—1853, 2002, 10224, 15930.
Camden.—9768, 9772, 17142.
Cane Hill.—10727.
Cedar Creek.—9067, 16759.
De Roche.—9069, 9070 *note*, 16772, 16773.
Des Arc.—5243, 13082, 13084, 13085.
Forgay.—16758.
Fourchalook.—16757.
Fourche-la-fave.—16758, 16760.
Helena.—2327.
Hot Springs.—3215, 3216, 9056, 9067, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9772, 16761, 16762, 16768, 16769, 16770, 16771, 16773, 16774, 16775, 16777, 16778, 16779, 17143.
Jacksonport.—9696.
Jefferson County.—9071.
Little Rock.—3216, 5088, 6798, 7369, 7652, 7896, 7905, 9070, 9072, 9768, 10116, 10727, 11059.
Marion.—15929.
Mazaren.—9069.
Midway.—9072, 16776.
Montgomery County.—9069.
Park's.—9067, 16758, 16759, 16760.
Pea Ridge.—5088, 7863, 13082.
Prairie Grove.—5088, 10727.
Rockport.—3215, 9057, 9068.
Scotia.—16169.
Scott County.—9067.
Silver Creek.—5088.
Sugar Creek.—5088.
Van Buren.—10727.
Washington.—9070.
Washington County.—6798.
Yell County.—9067.

### AUSTRALIA.

Australia.—3197, 4097, 15923.
Sidney.—4578.

### BERMUDA.

Bermuda, Islands of.—1603, 5278 *note*, 12898.
Hamilton.—1603.
Harrington Sound.—1603.
Mont Clare.—1603.
St. George's Island.—2077.
Smith's Parish.—1603.

### BORNEO.

Amboug.—1990.
Ellena.—1990.
Kimanis River.—1990.
Maroodu.—1990.

### BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

British North America.—11123.
Manitoba.—7819*k*.
Prince Edward Island.—4562.
Rupert Land.—7819*k*.
Vancouver's Island.—15764.
Victoria.—15764.

### BURMAH.

Burmah.—4335.

### CALIFORNIA.

Alameda.—8473.
Alameda County.—4686.
Angel Island.—12918.
Antelope Valley.—11699.
Antelope Vineyard.—2244.
Bakersfield.—15592.
Barnes' Bar.—10981.
Bear River Ridge.—8887, 8889, 8890, 16627.
Benicia.—15784.
Binghamton.—8858, 16562, 16566.
Bloomfield.—3085, 8859, 8862, 8863, 8865, 8866, 8867, 16565, 16571, 16576, 16577, 16578, 16579, 16580, 16582, 16587, 16588, 16589, 16590, 16591, 16592, 16594.
Buena Vista Ranch.—8863.
California, State of. — xvi, 623, 684, 1639, 1985, 2148, 2149, 2428, 2587, 2621, 2744, 2790, 2792, 2793, 2880, 3197, 3198, 4097, 4098, 4102, 4141, 4360, 4889, 4978, 5226, 5310, 5416, 5621, 5778, 5824, 7222, 7488, 7489, 8034, 8219, 8269, 8618, 8697, 8723, 8884, 9069 *note*, 9683, 9736, 10400, 10437, 11120, 11158, 11165, 11695, 12238, 12854, 13158, 17232, 17344.
Chico.—4339.
Damascus.—2670.
Dixon.—16562.
Eel River.—1821.
El Dorado —684.
Elmira.—16229.
Eureka.—8866, 16593.
Ferndale.—3090, 8887, 8889, 8890.
Forestville.—4278.
Grayson.—10122, 10124.
Green Valley.—8467.
Half Moon Bay.—5807.
Havilah.—8565, 15931, 15934.
Hollister.—20038.
Lakeville.—8863.
Little San José.—6928.
Livingston.—6541.
Lone Pine.—3165, 9002.
Los Angeles —2904.
Los Bands.—16561.
Magalia.—4336, 4339.
Manzaneta Grove.—20128.
Mare Island.—12911.

CALIFORNIA.—*Continued.*

Marin County.—8860.
Marysville.—5161.
Mono Lake.—3752.
Monterey.—4974.
Moro.—8862, 16581.
Mountain Grove.—16593.
Napa City.—7186.
Nicasio.—8859, 16567, 16568, 16569.
Nicolaus.—17231, 20125, 20126, 20127, 20128, 20129, 20130.
North San Juan.—3432.
Oakland.—684, 2391, 2392, 4686, 6243, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 10146, 12067, 12072, 12073, 12075, 17479, 17480, 17481, 18781.
Oroville.—684.
Parke Bar.—3226.
Penryn.—2244.
Pescadero.—8859.
Petaluma.—3428, 8858, 8864, 9520, 16564, 16565, 17011.
Point of Timber.—16201.
Punta Arenas.—8465, 8866, 15796.
Rafael.—8294.
Red Bluff.—11690, 18482.
Redwood City.—684.
Riverside.—17256.
Rocklin.—15788.
Rossville Junction.—7662.
Round Valley Indian Reservation.—7662.
Sacramento City.—2244, 2247, 2523, 2998, 2999, 3161, 3725, 4298, 6846, 6985, 7370, 8456, 8457, 8458, 8461, 8462, 8464, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8469, 8723, 11168, 14574, 14575, 14576, 15777, 15778, 15779, 15780, 15781, 15782, 15783, 15784, 15785, 15786, 15790, 15793, 15794, 15795, 15797, 15798, 15799, 17345, 17346.
St. Helena.—8836, 16619.
Salinas.—8862, 16591, 16592, 16594.
San Bruno.—5482.
San Buenaventura.—2319, 6998*a*, 6998*b*, 14646.
San Diego.—3432, 3434.
San Francisco.—684, 2148, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2999, 3000, 3362, 3411, 3432, 3942, 4299, 4666, 4974, 6196, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7184, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7662, 8254, 8294, 8456, 8461, 8462, 8466, 8467, 8469, 8471, 8472, 8473, 8474, 8479, 8480, 8635, 8723, 8859, 8865, 8887, 9270, 9527, 10146, 10481, 10483, 11257, 12073, 12074, 14124, 14731, 15764, 15787, 15789, 15791, 15792, 15800, 15801, 15802, 15806, 15807, 15808, 15809, 15810, 15811, 15812, 15813, 15814, 16569, 16877, 16878, 16879, 18065.
San Francisco Bay.—12238.
San José.—4805, 10485.
San Juan.—1521.
Santa Clara County.—11697.
Santa Cruz.—4209, 11257.
Sierra Nevada Mountains.—7662.
Sonoma Valley.—8863.
Sonora.—8723
Stockton.—1521.
Tehama.—11697, 18478, 18479, 18480, 18481.
Two Rocks Valley.—8863.
Ukiah.—11041.
White Oak.—8467.
Yuba River.—3226.

CANADA.

Canada, Provinces of.—175, 412, 681, 734 *note*, 772, 793, 1083, 1089, 1222, 1381, 1470 *note*, 1504, 1580, 2265, 2591, 2601, 2647, 2653, 2657 *note*, 2934, 2961, 3081, 3452, 4097, 4344, 4736, 7037, 7097, 7112, 7331, 8253, 9861, 10824, 12120, 15195, 19554*b* *note*.
Canada East.—5660.
Canada, Lower.—1641.
Canada, Upper.—3504.
Canada West.—2312, 10808.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

La Union.—3627.
Nicaragua.—8804, 9541.
San José de Guatemala.—8804.
San Juan del Sur.—8804.
San Salvador.—3627.

CHINA.

China, Empire of.—440, 1585, 5792, 9270.
Hong Kong.—1990.

COLORADO.

Black Hawk.—18777, 18778.
Boulder.—6156.
Cañon City.—4427.
Coal Creek.—8493.
Colorado Springs.—4654, 18778, 18779.
Colorado, State of.—4141, 8847, 18216, 18217, 18776.
Denver.—2624, 4427, 6156, 6721, 7271, 7705, 8368, 8376, 11223, 16042, 17127, 17128, 18214, 18215, 19724*c* *note*, 20273, 20274.
Fair Play.—6156.
Georgetown.—1600, 5294, 5296.
Golden City.—6156.
Greeley.—3371, 9373.
Larkspur.—4140.
Longmont.—8807.
Middle Park.—9726.
South Boulder Cañon.—14249, 14250, 14251.
White Sulphur Springs.—9726.
Winona.—5699, 5702.

CONNECTICUT.

Andover.—2450.
Ansonia.—1599, 3642, 10119*a*, 10588, 10732, 17780, 17782.
Ashford.—3026 *note*.
Avon.—74, 74 *note*.
Bakerville.—971, 971 *note*, 3282, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287.
Bald Hill.—3320, 13550.
Bantam Falls.—9928.
Barkhamsted.—5048, 8403 *note*, 10720, 17747.
Bark Mill Brook.—131.
Beaver Brook.—13776, 13777.
Belden's Hill.—7, 131, 1935, 6166.
Berlin.—2332 *note*, 2946, 3216, 3857, 10720.
Bethany.—3119, 3262, 3608.
Bethel.—962, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1900, 2829, 2868, 2937, 2948, 3150, 3388, 3662, 3663, 3677, 3791, 3804, 4029, 4030, 4030 *note*, 4031, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4035, 4036, 4037, 4042, 4118, 4119, 5686, 5870, 8131, 8132, 8227, 8228, 8234, 8235, 8236, 8268, 8281, 8283, 8290, 9206, 9412, 9413, 9954, 9955, 9956, 10000, 10286, 10287, 10288, 10686, 10687, 10688, 10689, 10690, 10691, 10692, 10693, 10694, 10695, 10696, 10697, 10698, 10699, 10700, 10701, 10702, 10703, 10704, 10705, 10716, 10734, 10868, 10876, 10877, 10878, 10881, 10882, 12847, 12926, 15472, 15474, 15475, 15503, 15504, 16728, 16729, 16854, 16855, 17293, 17723, 17731, 17732, 17733, 17737, 17738, 17855.
Bethlehem.—1197, 4160, 4449.
Birmingham.—1222, 1595, 1596, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1603, 3285, 4119, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5290, 5291, 5292, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5296, 5778, 7215, 9257, 9258, 10119*a*, 10119*a* *note*, 10119*b*, 10119*c*, 10119*d*, 10736, 14733, 17468, 17469, 17470.
Black Rock.—1026, 3696, 3956, 3957, 4661, 5219, 10042.
Blacksmith Ridge.—27.
Bloomfield.—335, 595 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2121, 2304, 2306, 8403 *note*.
Bogs.—15516.
Bound Swamp.—2942.
Bozrah.—1318.
Branchville.—2181, 6713, 6714, 6715, 6716, 13539, 13547, 19319.
Branford.—44, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 734 *note*, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1180 *note*, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3798, 3806, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3857, 3858, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 10265, 10266, 10267, 10268, 10269, 18270, 13138 *note*.
Bridgeport.—42, 43, 44, 53 *note*, 154 *note*, 267, 283, 424, 545, 971, 971 *note*, 1081, 1086, 1088, 1116, 1121, 1222, 1431, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1595, 1605, 1748, 1750 *note*, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1849*a*, 1962, 2210, 2918, 2955, 3127, 3276, 3289, 3403, 3663, 3677, 3696, 3699, 3961, 4029, 4063, 4064, 4159, 4435, 4660, 4661, 5175, 5196, 5199, 5217, 5219, 5221, 5224, 5228, 5233, 5235, 5238, 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5289, 5298, 5299, 5672, 5701, 5702, 5873, 5880, 5970, 5975, 5980, 5984, 5985, 5986, 5987, 5988, 5991, 5992, 5993, 6194, 6196, 7220, 7290, 8263, 8266, 8279, 8288, 8323, 8922, 8946, 9222, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9256, 9410, 9421, 9457, 9458, 9459, 9877, 9988, 9988 *note*, 10043, 10416, 10691, 10693, 10698, 10941, 10942, 11441, 11442, 11444, 11450, 11454, 12030, 12031, 12032, 12033, 12034, 12035, 12036, 12037, 12038, 12039, 12858, 12876, 12977, 12978, 12979, 12980, 12981, 12982, 12983, 12986, 12987, 13002, 13003, 13004, 13005, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13009, 13011, 13013, 13017, 13022, 13024, 13025, 13037, 13076, 13079, 13080, 13081, 13086, 13138 *note*, 13542, 13927, 14262, 14263, 15548, 16940, 17171, 17273, 17605, 17740, 19097, 19098, 19188, 19189, 19190, 19191, 19192, 19193.
Bridgewater.—938, 939, 1252, 2928, 2936, 3386, 4032, 4141, 4142, 4143, 8242, 8244, 8264, 8941, 9385, 9410, 9411, 9412, 9414, 9416, 9417, 9418, 9419, 16923, 16924, 16925, 16926, 16927, 16928, 16929, 16930, 16931.
Bristol.—202, 677, 677 *note*, 874, 2332 *note*, 3119, 9254, 10735, 13006.
Brookfield.—150, 198, 819, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 911, 1252, 1846, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2934 *note*, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 3121, 3150, 3674, 4032, 4033, 4034, 4036, 4039, 8241, 8250, 8251, 8256, 8257, 8258, 8259, 8260, 8261, 8262, 8263, 8264, 8265, 8266, 8267, 8268, 8269, 8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, 8286, 8290, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8296, 8297, 8298, 8909, 8941, 8942, 8963, 9410, 9988, 10718, 10719, 10720, 10733, 15538, 15539, 15540, 15541, 15542, 15544, 15545, 15546, 15547, 15581, 15582, 15583, 15601, 15605, 16727, 17275, 17277, 17278.

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

Brookfield Centre.—849, 2945, 10734, 17783.
Brookfield Depot.—10734, 17784.
Brookfield Junction.—849.
Brooklyn.—4742, 5238, 12197, 12198, 12199.
Brooksvale.—5196.
Buckswamp.—48.
Bungtown.—689.
Burlington.—528, 3282, 4209, 9249, 9251, 10720.
Burrville.—3283.
Cale Pasture.—636.
Calkinstown.—358.
Canaan. — 1728, 1801, 1805, 1835, 3023, 3646, 4180 *note*, 9998.
Cannon's Station.—3366, 13604, 19372.
Canterbury.—1357 *note*, 5192, 8349.
Canton —74, 414 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Chapinville.—4685.
Chaplin.—3791, 10259, 10260.
Cheshire.—1093, 1748, 3642, 5196, 8406, 9919, 9920, 9921.
Chester.—3943 *note*.
Cider-Brook.—74.
Clapboard Hills.—19.
Clark's Hill.—3976, 8165.
Clinton.—300, 1174, 1175, 1176, 3800, 3802, 3898, 3900, 10249, 10284, 11034 *note*.
Colchester. — 579 *note*, 592 *note*, 1280, 4235, 4239 *note*, 4316, 10262, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*, 17561.
Colebrook.—532, 1801, 9239, 9260.
Collinsville.—9249, 9250, 9251.
Compo.—3069, 4528, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 9917.
Connecticut, State of.—viii, xvi, 1, 149, 291, 297, 386, 409, 441 *note*, 444, 449, 450, 451, 601, 673, 678, 728, 734 *note*, 753, 754, 826, 948, 962, 1022, 1038, 1049 *note*, 1077, 1137, 1208 *note*, 1214, 1279, 1414, 1415, 1453, 1488, 1589 *note*, 1687, 1716*b*, 1800, 1805, 2309, 2344 *note*, 2576, 2649, 2658, 3068, 3217, 3680, 3830, 4753, 4954, 9841, 9959 *note*, 13090.
Cornwall. — 352, 1269, 1572, 3385 *note*, 3479, 3676, 4151, 4165, 4169, 4180, 5219 *note*, 5826, 5827, 5886, 8229, 9446, 9993, 9999, 10265, 10720, 10944, 10945, 10959, 17745, 17748, 17908, 17909, 17936.
Cornwall Bridge.—17916.
Cornwall Plains.—17916.
Coscob.—1075 *note*, 1189, 3962.
Cow Pasture Shore.—131.
Cross Highway. — 11660, 11661, 18427, 18428, 18429, 18430, 18431, 18432, 18433, 18434.
Cutler's Farms.—11674, 18440.
Damascus.—1145, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863.
Danbury.—1, 30, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 200, 202, 202 *note*, 204, 206, 278, 356 *note*, 514, 526, 557, 673 *note*, 710, 752, 803, 810, 811, 812, 813, 818, 835, 836, 837, 838, 845, 862, 863, 863 *note*, 864, 865, 866, 867, 874, 875, 876, 877, 895, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 911, 916, 921, 956, 1020, 1020 *note*, 1088, 1108, 1108 *note*, 1112, 1120, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1214, 1401, 1498, 1498 *note*, 1723, 1737, 1759 *note*, 1813, 1817, 1899, 2040, 2452, 2453, 2768, 2769, 2825, 2828, 2829, 2831, 2832, 2862, 2866, 2868, 2916, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2929, 2932, 2933, 2946, 2948, 2972, 2973, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3022, 3103, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3127, 3128, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3137, 3139*a*, 3140, 3141, 3147, 3148, 3150, 3150 *note*, 3150, 3161, 3164, 3166, 3167, 3167*a*, 3186, 3188, 3193, 3194, 3195, 5198, 3233, 3249, 3250, 3274, 3321, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3546, 3547, 3557 *note*, 3663, 3668, 3671, 3673, 3974, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3727, 3727*a*, 3913 *note*, 3984, 3991, 4027, 4023, 4030, 4397, 4400, 4512 *note*, 4548, 5166, 5166*a*, 5170, 5506, 5933, 5939, 5940, 5669, 5636, 5785, 5787, 5873, 5918, 6127, 6737, 7219, 8003, 8004, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8085, 8087, 8088, 8089, 8090, 8091, 8130, 8131, 8141, 8210, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8233, 8234, 8234*a*, 8235, 8236, 8237, 8244, 8240, 8251, 8258, 8267, 8268, 8278, 8279, 8287, 8288, 8289, 8291, 8310, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8303, 8304, 8305, 8306, 8402, 8410, 8435, 8436, 8437, 8438, 8441, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8916, 8917, 8918, 8919, 8920, 8921, 8921*a*, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8925, 8926, 8929, 8935, 8936, 8937, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8952, 8963, 8983, 8984, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8999, 9000, 9011, 9012, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9020, 9021, 9022, 9023, 9024, 9042, 9043, 9044, 9047, 9183, 9185, 9186, 9189, 9190, 9213, 9214, 9215, 9216, 9217, 9218, 9413, 9415, 9456, 9530 *note*, 9980, 9981, 9982, 9983, 9984, 9986, 9987, 9988, 9994, 9995, 9998, 9999, 10001, 10002, 10693, 10698, 10728, 10734, 11670, 11679, 11680, 12847, 12849, 12925, 12926, 12927, 12930, 12938, 13392, 13655, 13656, 13657, 13658, 13775, 13776, 13777, 13863, 13927, 13931, 15473, 15476, 15497, 15498, 15499, 15500, 15501, 15503, 15505, 15510, 15513, 15515, 15516, 15517, 15518, 15919, 15520, 15525, 15526, 15527, 15544, 15577, 15579, 15580, 15600, 15601, 15602, 15603, 15709, 15710, 15711, 15712, 15713, 15714, 15717, 15718, 15724, 15725, 15726, 15727, 16650, 16651, 16652, 16653, 16654, 16655, 16659, 16660, 16661, 16662, 16663, 16664, 16666, 16667, 16668, 16669, 16670, 16671, 16672, 16673, 16674, 16675, 16676, 16677, 16678, 16679, 16680, 16699, 16700, 16701, 16702, 16703, 16704, 16705, 16706, 16709, 16710, 16711, 16712, 16713, 16722, 16723, 16746, 16747, 16748, 16749, 16750, 16751, 16836, 16934, 17258, 17259, 17260, 17265, 17266, 17267, 17268, 17269, 17270, 17271, 17272, 17288, 17289, 17290, 17291, 17292, 17294, 17295, 17296, 17297, 17298, 17301, 17304, 17783, 17784, 19100, 19180, 19181, 19572, 19573, 20040*a*, 20040*a* *note*, 20130.
Darien —66, 67, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 559, 567, 568, 570, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1435, 1439, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1719, 1921, 1941, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1943, 2870, 2874, 2876, 3624, 3920, 4013, 4047, 4048, 4050, 4054, 4055, 4057, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4061, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4083, 5175, 5868, 5871, 6181, 6182, 6184, 6187, 6198, 6199, 6200, 6201, 8162, 8163, 9067, 9852, 10415, 10417, 10441, 10446, 10527, 12025, 12026, 12027, 12028, 12029, 12040, 12041, 12042, 12043, 12047, 12050, 12051, 12052, 12053, 12054, 12055, 12056, 12058, 12061, 12062, 12063, 12870, 14264, 14265, 14266, 14267, 14268, 17596, 17597, 17598, 17599, 17600, 17601, 17602, 17603, 17606, 17608, 17609, 17680, 17681, 19392, 19393, 20172, 20173.
Darien Depot.—1943, 1945, 6197, 6198, 6200.
Derby.—19, 79, 80, 80 *note*, 287, 292, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 435 *note*, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 440 *note*, 441, 1088, 1135, 1136, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1604, 1605, 3611, 5192, 5196, 5216, 5217, 5219 *note*, 5220, 5221, 5222, 5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 5227, 5229, 5233, 5238, 5239, 5240, 5241, 5242, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256, 5289, 5297, 5584, 5777, 10735, 10736, 13093, 13045, 13046, 13952, 13669, 17780, 17781, 17782, 17785, 17786.
Drum Hill.—7.
Durham.—1148, 3566, 3806, 4301, 4301 *note*, 10720.
Dutch House Quarter.—44.
East Bridgeport.—4432, 4435, 4436, 5246, 5880, 12870, 19124.
East Canaan.—5831, 5832.
East Granby.—1535, 5047, 5048, 12754, 12755, 12870.
East Guilford.—4140 *note*.
East Haddam.—324 *note*, 577, 577 *note*, 1973, 3943, 3943 *note*, 10487, 11197 *note*, 12244, 15239 *note*.
East Hartford.—3803, 9989, 9990.
East Hartland.—3282.
East Haven.—294, 1164.
East Lyme.—3791.
East Norwalk.—4540, 4541.
Easton.—861, 1843, 3189, 3636, 3672, 4039, 5242.
East Sharon.—10951.
East Windsor.—595 *note*.
East Windsor Hill.—3790.
Ellington.—3024.
Ellsworth.—321, 352, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1269, 1346, 1347, 1364, 4151, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4168, 4169, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4197, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4398, 4399, 4400, 10720, 10917, 10926, 10927, 10932, 10933, 10934, 10935, 10936, 10937, 10938, 10939, 10940, 10943, 10944, 10945, 10946, 10947, 10948, 10949, 10951, 10952, 10953, 10954, 10955, 10956, 10959, 10960, 10961, 10962, 10963, 11004, 11005, 11006, 17866, 17867, 17874, 17875, 17876, 17877, 17878, 17879, 17880, 17881, 17882, 17886, 17887, 17888, 17889, 17893, 17894, 17895, 17896, 17897, 17898, 17899, 17910, 17911, 17912, 17913, 17914, 17915, 17916, 17917, 17918, 17919, 17922, 17923, 17924, 17925, 17937, 17982, 17983, 20195, 20198, 20199, 20200, 20201, 20202, 20203, 20204, 20205.
Ely's Neck.—5874.
Enfield —3052, 3052 *note*.
Essex.—8302.
Fairfield.—1 *note*, 7, 42, 43, 45, 113, 154, 154 *note*, 189 *note*, 197, 235, 267, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 356, 356 *note*, 385, 389 *note*, 440 *note*, 545, 580 *note*, 808, 1006, 1029 *note*, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1120, 1121, 1121 *note*, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1126, 1127, 1137, 1138, 1227, 1407 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1595, 1750 *note*, 1844, 1846, 1896, 1910, 2331 *note*, 3668, 3673, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3956, 3957, 4239, 4512 *note*, 4660, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979, 5982, 5983, 5984, 5989, 8231 *note*, 8935, 9922, 9224, 10036, 10042, 10044, 10046, 10119*a* *note*, 10416, 12846,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

17367, 17368, 17604, 19075, 19076, 19077, 19078, 19079, 19080.
Fairfield County.—2845.
Fairhaven.—1148, 3806, 3810, 3866, 13046.
Falls Village.—338, 10951.
Farmington.—74, 74 *note*, 578 *note*, 677 *note*, 895, 1166, 1589 *note*, 3330, 4173 *note*, 9323, 9324, 9325, 9326, 13138 *note*.
Five Mile River.—14, 127, 127 *note*, 567, 568, 569, 570, 1939, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1947, 1948, 1949, 5267 *note*, 6161, 6187, 6196, 6197, 7778, 9852, 13779, 17173.
Flat Rock.—1718.
Fort Trumbull.—13376.
Franklin.—3026 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Furnace Village.—9549.
Gaylord's Bridge.—10902.
Georgetown.—1711, 3727*d*, 8231.
Glastonbury.—2274.
Glenville.—5230, 13047, 13050, 15848.
Golden Hill.—13007, 13086.
Goshen.—1241, 1583, 1805, 2059, 3047, 3395, 3817, 5035, 5040, 5886, 9446, 10720, 12731, 16988, 17747.
Granby.—413, 414, 414 *note*, 1308, 1456, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1535, 1541, 1759, 3566, 4317 *note*, 5027, 5049, 5047, 5047 *note*, 5048, 8403 *note*, 12754.
Grassy Plain.—9954.
Great Plain.—8246, 8267.
Greenfield.—42, 44, 280, 292, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1121 *note*, 1123, 2846, 3671, 3673, 3676, 3678, 3681, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687.
Greenfield Hill.—280, 292, 1088 *note*, 2458, 5269, 13138 *note*.
Green's Farms.—282, 385, 1049 *note*, 1398, 1400, 3274, 4526, 4528, 4532, 4533, 4534, 5228, 5242, 9213, 9219, 9918, 11659, 11670, 13028.
Greenville.—2190, 10820, 17843.
Greenwich.—3, 45, 71, 135, 579 *note*, 1075 *note*, 1179, 1181, 1189, 1193, 1558, 1589 *note*, 1960 *note*, 2635, 3212, 3550, 3566, 3795, 3934, 3958, 3959, 3960, 3961, 3962, 3963, 3964, 3965, 3966, 3967, 3976, 3978, 7772, 8524, 9055, 10442, 10472, 10473, 10474, 10475, 10476, 10477, 10478, 10479, 10480, 12858, 12865, 12905, 15878, 16752, 16753, 16754, 17663, 17666.
Gregory's Point.—121, 541.
Groton.—440 *note*, 2567, 4676.
Guilford.—188, 295, 298, 300, 577 *note*, 672 *note*, 1147, 1158, 1160, 1172, 1175, 1357 *note*, 3865, 3900, 4035, 4162, 8403 *note*, 8946, 10710, 10712.
Haddam.—440 *note*, 577 *note*, 579 *note*, 2773, 4301 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Hamden.—10945.
Hanover.—1247, 4118.
Hartford.—1, 9, 27 *note*, 50 *note*, 74 *note*, 138, 152 *note* 2, 256 *note*, 324 *note*, 335 *note*, 336 *note*, 440 *note*, 530, 577 *note*, 578 *note*, 593, 593 *note*, 672 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 1088, 1402, 1412, 1589 *note*, 1750 *note*, 1801 *note*, 2332 *note*, 2978, 2980, 3026 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3134, 3216, 3385 *note*, 3606, 4064, 4130, 4173 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4459, 4460, 4779, 5267 *note*, 5279 *note*, 6035 *note*, 6133, 8287, 8397, 8403 *note*, 8443, 8662 *note*, 9989, 9991, 9992, 9993, 9994, 10123, 10123 *note*, 10440, 10441, 11034 *note*, 11245, 11738 *note*, 13138 *note*, 13542, 15591, 15666, 17472.
Hartland.—416, 4392.
Harwinton.—118, 318, 1910, 5028, 9249, 16873, 16874, 16875.
Hattertown.—4118, 10876, 10877, 10878.
Hawleyville.—10733.
Hebron.—1261 *note*, 1801 *note*, 4317 *note*, 6935 *note*.
Hitchcocksville.—5048.
Horse Neck.—135, 1193, 1558, 1960 *note*.
Horse Pound Hill.—7.
Humphreysville.—5244, 5777.
Hunting Ridge.—192, 3953, 10543.
Huntington.—48, 316, 318, 319, 434, 1576, 1576 *note*, 1849, 2171, 3684, 4154, 5197, 5219, 5219 *note*, 7217, 13006, 13007, 13008.
Huntington Landing.—5196.
Huntsville.—3646.
Ivy Nook.—1504.
Joe's Hill.—6032, 6033, 19107.
Kensington.—3385 *note*, 3857, 4173 *note*.
Kent.—132, 322, 328, 389 *note*, 612, 613, 614, 673 *note*, 850, 1264, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1849, 3381, 3389, 3392, 3394, 4151, 4180, 4195, 4197, 4430, 8574, 9420, 9428, 9431, 9441, 10103, 10917, 10937, 11003, 11436.
Kent Plains.—3394.
Killingly.—2981, 16103.
Killingworth.—300, 440 *note*, 577 *note*, 3627, 8403 *note*, 10720, 11034 *note*, 12870, 19126.
Lakeville.—16972.
Lebanon.—57, 324, 324 *note*, 874, 1263 *note*, 1283, 1357 *note*, 1647, 3817, 11034 *note*. 15239 *note*.
Lime Rock.—1266, 4178, 4179, 10994, 10996, 10997, 10998, 10999, 11000.
Limestone.—231, 233, 234, 955, 956, 3244, 3246, 3248, 9190 *note*.
Litchfield.—52, 154, 198 *note*, 337, 576 *note*, 1346, 1364, 1371, 1750 *note*, 1908, 2071, 3027, 3063, 3282, 3559 *note*, 4289, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4399, 4401, 5244, 5993, 8745, 14021.
Litchfield County.—338, 1547, 3490.
Long Hill.—283, 318, 1583, 5243, 5244, 5245, 13086, 13087.
Long Ridge.—835, 1188, 1195, 2878, 2922, 2924, 3948, 3949, 3951, 3952, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 10439, 10516, 10518, 10519, 10526, 10528, 12867, 15503, 17687, 17689, 17690, 19115, 19116, 19118, 19119, 19120, 19121, 19122, 19123, 20306.
Lyme.—80 *note*, 3026 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4674, 5279 *note*, 7116 *note*.
Lyme Centre.—80 *note*.
Lyons Plains.—3677.
Madison.—3791, 4140 *note*, 10262.
Mahoma-Chimmons Island.—14.
Mansfield.—321, 782, 4634.
Marion.—1946.
Meriden.—2332 *note*, 3284, 3965, 5238, 9254, 10251, 10261, 10725, 16876, 17551, 17554.
Mianus.—9661, 10442, 10445, 17626, 17627, 17628.
Middlebury.—13138 *note*.
Middlefield.—3566, 10720, 20178, 20179, 20180.
Middle Haddam.—579 *note*.
Middle River.—9981, 17259, 17260.
Middlesex.—66, 67, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 4618.
Middletown.—557, 577 *note*, 672, 672 *note*, 1088, 1402, 1594, 1750, 1750 *note*, 1772, 1896, 1975, 2332 *note*, 2968, 3610, 3791, 3877, 5387, 5705, 8727, 8728, 9710, 10123, 10123 *note*, 10260, 10263, 10264, 10686, 11217, 11738 *note*, 17223*b*, 17557, 17558, 17748.
Milford.—1, 12, 19, 24 *note*, 26 *note*, 153, 309, 320, 440 *note*, 573 *note*, 711 *note*, 1088 *note*, 1222, 1573, 1590 *note*, 1713, 1714, 2879, 2880, 3139, 3608, 4030 *note*, 5279, 5620, 5621, 8164, 8524, 12858, 13138 *note*, 13141, 15590, 15882.
Mill Brook.—10, 64.
Millington.—579 *note*.
Mill Plain.—3164, 3186, 3188, 8220, 8232, 8244, 9020, 9530, 9530 *note*, 9981, 15516, 17258.
Mill River.—48.
Miry Brook.—202, 206, 900, 901, 902, 2452, 2768, 3118, 3119, 3124, 3137, 3147, 3150, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3728*a*, 8915, 8917, 9981, 16666, 16667, 16670.
Monroe.—3582, 4039, 4118, 4119, 4541, 5219, 5225, 8241, 9438, 10698, 10722, 10723, 10724, 10725, 10726, 10727, 10728, 10729, 11674, 11675, 11676, 11677, 11678, 18440.
Montville.—324 *note*.
Mopoo's Bogs.—23, 31, 204, 208.
Morris.—595.
Mystic.—13173, 13178, 13179.
Naugatuck.—1997, 9955, 13564.
Naugatuck River.—5219.
New Britain.—2646, 5289, 6429, 6430, 9906, 10000, 10729.
Newbury.—198.
New Canaan.—16, 18, 20, 77, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 121, 126, 128, 128 *note*, 132, 132 *note*, 417, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 489, 551, 571, 572, 573, 573 *note*, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580 *note*, 581, 582, 612, 613, 614, 623, 712, 819, 902, 1002, 1027, 1074, 1075, 1075 *note*, 1407, 1557, 1561, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1677, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1810, 1864, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1931, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1981, 1985, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2096, 2097, 2245, 2454, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 3344, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3548, 3550, 3551, 3621, 3638, 3919, 3927 *note*, 3948, 5118, 5126, 5139, 5149, 5150, 5151, 5153, 5154, 5155, 5156, 5157, 5175, 5527, 5530, 5531, 5533, 5535, 5639, 5666, 5909, 6065, 6068, 6069, 6070, 6072, 6073, 6075, 6076, 6145, 6155, 6158, 6159, 6160, 6197, 6230, 6236, 6293, 8142, 8143, 8144, 8154, 8155, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8391, 9190, 9661, 9662, 9663, 9664, 9665, 9666, 9667, 9668, 9669, 9899, 9901, 9903, 9904, 9905, 10410, 10518, 10519, 10520, 10521, 10522, 10523, 10524, 10525, 10527, 12836, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12861, 12870, 12876, 12943, 12944, 12945, 12946, 13542, 13547, 13596, 13608, 13609, 13610, 13611, 13612, 13613, 13614, 13928, 14113, 14114, 14236, 14237, 14238, 14252, 15465, 15559, 17045, 17046, 17213, 17214, 17215, 17216, 17679, 19102, 19103, 19104, 19105, 19365, 19366, 19367.
New Dam Bogs.—10, 58, 64.
New Fairfield.—845, 1721, 2928, 2935, 2952, 3199, 3233 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4431, 5647, 8261, 8262, 8279, 9457, 10733, 15577, 15578, 15579, 15580, 20169.
New Hartford.—162, 683, 971, 1536, 1804, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 5058, 5833, 9249, 9250.
New Haven.—1, 44, 48, 63, 63 *note*, 154 *note*, 262 *note*, 294, 300 *note*, 424, 433, 440 *note*, 704, 734, 734 *note*, 962, 1088, 1143 *note*, 1147, 1149, 1163, 1175, 1247, 1414, 1569, 1573, 1590, 1594, 1748, 1847, 2210, 2459, 2946, 3026 *note*, 3033 *note*, 3044, 3259, 3262, 3263, 3370, 3448, 3449, 3481,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

3609, 3610, 3631, 3640, 3642, 3646, 3663, 3671, 3791, 3793, 3794, 3799, 3805, 3817, 3857, 3858, 3862, 3863, 3898, 3948, 4030 *note*, 4034, 4054, 4064, 4548, 4667, 4078, 4943, 5049, 5196, 5221, 5245, 5267 *note*, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277, 5278, 5278 *note*, 5279, 5584, 5586, 5588, 5665, 5666, 5701, 5777, 6103, 6133, 6776, 7214, 7210, 7311, 8231 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9184, 9103, 9194, 9372, 9537, 9539, 9580, 9910, 10037, 10253, 10267, 10270, 10440, 10441, 10442, 10443, 10444, 10446, 10516, 10517, 10721, 10743, 10745, 12858, 12986, 13006, 13009, 13011, 13012, 13023, 13127, 13130, 13134, 13135, 13136, 13137, 13138 *note*, 13629, 13630, 13631, 13632, 13633, 13634, 13635, 13636, 13693, 14543, 14733, 15735, 17027, 17028, 17029, 17030, 17369, 17564, 17633, 17907, 19097.

NEW LONDON.—262 *note*, 300 *note*, 324 *note*, 440 *note*, 672 *note*, 921, 1247, 1589 *note*, 1750 *note*, 1920, 2025, 2799 *note*, 6035 *note*, 8867, 11034 *note*, 15239 *note*.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.—16090.

NEW MILFORD.—198, 291, 777, 845, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 1139, 1576, 2934 *note*, 2936, 2937, 3206, 3748, 3749, 4178, 5140, 6208, 8261, 10181, 10182, 10183, 10737, 10992, 11435, 11437, 11451.

NEW PRESTON.—850, 1356, 4429, 4430, 4431, 4433, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4437, 4438, 11435, 11436, 11437, 11438, 11439, 11440, 11442, 11443, 11444, 11446, 11447, 11448, 11449.

NEWTOWN.—46, 48, 283, 308, 309, 310, 310 *note*, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 319, 509, 1214, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 3559 *note*, 3582, 3672, 3677, 3678, 4030 *note*, 4039, 4040, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4048, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4056, 4057, 4057 *note*, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4064, 4065, 4066, 4103, 4104, 4112, 4113, 4114, 4115, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140, 4144, 4145, 4438, 5246, 5247, 5891, 8940, 8991, 9984, 9988, 10002, 10003, 10004, 10119*a*, 10720, 10726, 10728, 10730, 10731, 10732, 10733, 10734, 10735, 10736, 10737, 10738, 10743, 10744, 10745, 10746, 10747, 10748, 10749, 10868, 10869, 10873, 10874, 10875, 10876, 10877, 10878, 10879, 10880, 11452, 11453, 12847, 12923, 13086, 15239 *note*, 17302, 17303, 17776, 17778, 17858, 17859, 19081, 19082, 19083.

NICHOLS FARMS.—1844, 12870.

NOD.—40, 1004, 1551, 1675, 12863, 13565.

NORFIELD.—5242.

NORFOLK.—19, 118, 526, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1801 *note*, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 5027, 5825, 5828, 5829, 5830, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 8403 *note*, 9446, 16964, 16965, 16966, 16967, 16968.

NORTH BRANFORD.—1175, 3899, 7270.

NORTH CANAAN.—1343 *note*, 1800, 1801, 5831, 5832, 5833, 14025, 14026, 14027.

NORTH CANTON.—11245.

NORTHFIELD.—17745.

NORTHFORD.—295, 297, 1143, 1143 *note*, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1173, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 10249, 10250, 10251, 10252, 17549, 17550.

NORTH GRANBY.—413, 414 *note*.

NORTH HAVEN.—1143, 1146, 1146 *note*, 3795, 3796, 3797, 10123, 10123 *note*, 11040, 11738 *note*.

NORTHINGTON.—74, 74 *note*.

NORTH LYME.—4674.

NORTH STAMFORD.—810, 1818, 3288, 3659, 3976, 5648, 5665, 9878, 10527, 10587, 10589, 13702, 17200, 17683.

NORTH STRATFORD.—281, 283, 1589 *note*, 17688.

NORTH WILTON.—460, 860, 996, 1004, 1675, 1676, 1786, 3320, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3332*a*, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3362, 3304, 3365, 3366, 3367, 5121, 5123, 5126, 5129, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5518, 5519, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5527, 5532, 5534, 5778, 5781, 6020, 8342, 9327, 9328, 9329, 9330, 12835, 12853, 12855, 12862, 12863, 12864, 12869, 12871, 12872, 12873, 12874, 12875, 12902, 13548, 13549, 13561, 13563, 13564, 13568, 13569, 13570, 13571, 13572, 13573, 13574, 13575, 13580, 13581, 13582, 12584, 13587, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13607, 13927, 19059, 19060, 19061, 19062, 19063, 19088, 19089, 19090, 19111, 19123*a*, 19130, 19133, 19165, 19316, 19317, 19321, 19322, 19362, 19363, 20294, 20295.

NORWAKE, NORWALKE, NORWOCK, NORWOCKE. } 1.

NORWALK.—1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24 *note*, 25, 25 *note*, 28, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41, 42, 53, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127 *note*, 128, 128 *note*, 129, 130, 131, 132, 132 *note*, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 152 *note* 2, 153, 252 *note*, 256 *note*, 262 *note*, 265, 268, 277, 278, 279, 369 *note*, 372, 373, 374, 375, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 386 *note*, 389 *note*, 399, 440 *note*, 442, 447, 448, 449, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 521, 522, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 563, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 573 *note*, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580 *note*, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 611, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 632 *note*, 713, 752, 915, 945, 996 *note*, 1020 *note*, 1027, 1093, 1120 *note*, 1180 *note*, 1300, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1419, 1436, 1498 *note*, 1563, 1607, 1723, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1743 *note*, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1810, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1843, 1855, 1859, 1862, 1863, 1873, 1874, 1878, 1879, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1995, 1995 *note*, 2111, 2124, 2126, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2136, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2152, 2160, 2167, 2187, 2191, 2245, 2331 *note*, 2457, 2617, 2768, 2950, 2988, 3044, 3056 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3156, 3209, 3233 *note*, 3274, 3358, 3359, 3608, 3619, 3622, 3634, 3642, 3799, 3976, 4173 *note*, 4541, 4672, 5119, 5130, 5131, 5176, 5178, 5199, 5207 *note*, 5516, 5527, 5650, 5685, 5691, 5780, 5868, 5870, 5881, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5890, 5891, 5916, 5918, 6013, 6014, 6017, 6018, 6019, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6026, 6030, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6109, 6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6119, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6128, 6129, 6130, 6131, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6145, 6153, 6154, 6155, 6156, 6157, 6172, 6181, 6183, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6208, 6211, 6212, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219, 6324, 6688, 6689, 6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6696, 6697, 6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6717, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6745, 7301, 7451, 8117, 8133, 8235, 8273, 8276 *note*, 8303, 8304, 8305, 8306, 8348, 8915, 8999, 9000, 9211, 9212, 9233, 9352, 9353, 9852, 9868, 9872, 9873, 9888, 9900, 9906, 9976, 9979, 10527, 10588, 10590, 10591, 10592, 10593, 10028, 10962, 11070, 11673, 11677, 12847, 12855, 12871, 12899, 12902, 12904, 12953, 12954, 12955, 12956, 12957, 13010, 13028, 13538, 13550, 13924, 13925, 13926, 13929, 14090, 14095, 14096, 14191, 14192, 14199, 14200, 14201, 14240, 14241, 14528, 14800, 14801, 15478, 15502, 15552, 15567, 15667, 15668, 15669, 16665, 17167, 17168, 17169, 17170, 17171, 17172, 17173, 17607, 17794, 17795, 18437, 19093, 19129, 19166, 19313, 19323, 19326, 20292.

NORWALK BRIDGE.—20.

NORWALK HARBOUR.—14, 121, 636.

NORWALK RIVER.—1, 14.

NORWICH.—324 *note*, 1357 *note*, 1590, 2067, 2901, 3790, 4239 *note*, 4247, 5279 *note*, 11409, 11659, 15239 *note*.

OAKVILLE.—5240, 13075.

OLD SAYBROOK.—3817, 10298, 10299.

OLD WEIL.—137.

ORANGE.—1038, 4042.

ORE HILL.—3395, 9447, 9450, 10729, 16972, 16973, 16974, 16975, 16976, 16977, 16978, 16979, 16980, 16986, 16987, 20053.

OXFORD.—433, 1574, 1576, 4137, 5199, 5200, 5289, 12987, 12988, 12989.

OXFORD CENTRE.—11675.

PEMBROKE.—8220.

POQUONOCK.—8403 *note*, 10250, 10252, 10259, 17555, 17556.

PICKET'S RIDGE.—9190, 9190 *note*, 9191, 9192.

PIMPAWAUG.—9.

PIMPEWAUG.—13.

PINCHGUT.—198.

PINE ORCHARD.—10267.

PINE SWAMP.—9443.

PLAINFIELD.—9676.

PLAINVILLE.—3385.

PLEASANT VALLEY.—12870.

PLUMTREES.—8281.

PLYMOUTH.—1269, 8300, 9421.

PODUNK.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.

POMPION RIDGE.—40.

PONSET.—10720.

POPLAR PLAINS.—6155.

POQUANOCK.—267.

PORTLAND.—10041, 17375.

PRESTON.—2097.

PRICKBACK.—8262.

PROSPECT.—1748.

PUDDING LANE.—617, 623.

PUMPKIN RIDGE.—3636.

RABBIT HILL.—3120.

RAM PASTURE.—48.

READING.—154, 154 *note*, 157, 281, 554, 633, 636, 644, 645, 657, 945, 956, 959, 1077, 1088 *note*, 1120, 1398, 1723, 1725, 1743, 1781, 1787, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 2161, 2162, 2181, 2187, 2420, 2452, 2457, 2826, 2868, 2922, 2972, 3249,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

3252, 3253, 3459, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3677, 3689, 3692, 3693, 4039, 5166, 5168, 5657, 7210, 7288, 8222, 8231, 8234, 8960, 9100 *note*, 9191, 9192, 9385, 9486, 10001, 10005, 10006, 10007, 10737, 11668, 12855, 15502, 15521, 15651, 16721, 17305, 17306, 17307, 17308, 17309.

READING RIDGE.—1202, 3678, 10004.

READ'S FARMS.—127 *note*.

RHOTEN HILL.—5267 *note*.

RIDGEBURY.—6, 10, 23, 28, 31, 38, 39, 66, 119, 120, 141, 142, 147, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 194, 203, 204, 208, 209, 210, 211, 256, 257, 262, 264, 265, 533, 534, 636, 689, 690, 692, 693, 750, 751, 752, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 803, 891, 892, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 905, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917 *912*, 919, 920, 921, 1028, 1031, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1552, 1814, 2416, 2635, 2637, 2638, 2767, 2770, 3104, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3123, 3127, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3148 *note*, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3159, 3159 *note*, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3164, 3165, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3179, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3181, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3728*a*, 5141, 5141 *note*, 5142, 5143, 7221, 8099, 8231, 8232, 8923, 8956, 8957, 8958, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8983, 8984, 9020, 9022, 9023, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9030, 9031, 9032, 9033, 9034, 9035, 9036, 9037, 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9045, 9053, 9530, 9531, 9660, 12904*a*, 12904*b*, 12904*c*, 12904*e*, 12925, 15511, 15512, 16722, 16724, 16725, 16726, 17021, 17022, 17023, 17024, 17044.

RIDGEBURY HILL.—265, 3545.

RIDGEFIELD.—5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 19, 22, 23, 24, 24 *note*, 25, 25 *note*, 26, 26 *note*, 27, 27 *note*, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 34 *note*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 99, 101, 119, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 152 *note*, 153, 154, 154 *note*, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 168 *note*, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 183 *note*, 184, 185, 186, 186 *notes* 1 and 2, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 196 *note*, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 220 *note*, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 244, 252, 252 *note*, 254, 255, 256, 256 *note*, 257, 257 *note*, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 262 *note*, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 270 *note*, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 278, 278 *note*, 286, 369 *note*, 380, 381, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 480, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 509, 517, 518, 521, 523, 533, 534, 562, 564, 573 *note*, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 632 *note*, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 653, 654, 655, 655*a*, 656, 657, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 711 *note*, 712, 713, 733 *note*, 750, 751, 752, 763, 764, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 836, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 941, 942, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 969, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 996, 996 *note*, 998, 1010, 1011, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1092 *note* 2, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1108, 1128, 1128*a*, 1129, 1129*a*, 1130, 1130*a*, 1131, 1131*a*, 1132*a*, 1133, 1134, 1303, 1399, 1399 *note*, 1401, 1498 *note*, 1540, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1555*b*, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1743, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1787 *note*, 1788, 1813, 1815, 1856, 1858, 1910, 1960 *note*, 2156, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2192, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2426, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2444, 2451, 2452, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2636, 2767, 2770, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2860, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3122, 3138, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3146 *note*, 3159, 3159 *note*, 3163, 3169, 3170, 3179, 3186, 3206, 3207, 3233 *note*, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3266, 3272, 3273, 3276, 3277, 3290, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3335, 3336, 3364, 3373, 3374, 3458, 3459, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3551, 3557 *note*, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3638 *note*, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 2644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3648*a*, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3709, 3727*b*, 3728, 3728*a*, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531, 4532, 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536, 4540, 4542, 4542, 4543, 4544, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4548, 5118, 5119, 5120, 5121, 5122, 5123, 5124, 5125, 5126, 5127, 5128, 5129, 5130, 5131, 5132, 5133, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5140, 5141 *note*, 5158, 5159, 5160, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166, 5166*a*, 5167, 5168, 5169, 5170, 5171, 5172, 5172*a*, 5173, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5181, 5182, 5183, 5184, 5510, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5520 *note*, 5521, 5525, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5642, 5645, 5646, 5650, 5651, 5652, 5653, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5671, 5776, 5777, 5778, 5781, 5782, 5783, 5784, 5785, 5786, 5787, 5788, 5868, 5869, 5670, 6028, 6686, 6687, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6699, 6703, 6704, 6705, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6709, 6717, 6718, 6719, 7214, 7215, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7219, 7220, 7227, 7228, 7287, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299, 7300, 7301, 7302, 7303, 7306, 7308, 7309, 7313, 7775, 8083, 8084, 8085, 8086, 8092, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8120, 8231, 8231 *note*, 8337, 8338, 8339, 8340, 8341, 8342, 8343, 8359, 8362, 9182, 9183, 9184, 9186, 9187, 9188, 9100 *note*, 9206, 9207, 9208, 9209, 9210, 9226, 9227, 9228, 9229, 9230, 9231, 9331, 9332, 9333, 9334, 9412, 9497, 9530, 9660, 9889, 9890, 9891, 9892, 9893, 9894, 9897, 9899, 9900, 9901, 9902, 9903, 9906, 9907, 9908, 9943, 9944, 9945, 9946, 9948, 9953, 10117, 10118, 10119, 10119*a*, 10119*d* *note*, 10119*g*, 10119*c*, 10119*d*, 10571, 11668, 11673, 11674, 12835, 12836, 12837, 12838, 12839, 12840, 12841, 12842, 12843, 12844, 12845, 12846, 12847, 12850, 12851, 12852, 12853, 12854, 12855, 12856, 12858, 12860, 12861, 12862, 12863, 12865, 12866, 12869, 12876, 12902, 12903, 12906, 12907, 12908, 12923, 12924, 12925, 12926, 12927, 12928, 12929, 12930, 12931, 12932, 12933, 12934, 12935, 12936, 12937, 12938, 12939, 12940, 12941, 12942, 12949, 12955, 13528, 13529, 13530, 13531, 13532, 13538, 13541, 13542, 13544, 13545, 13547, 13548, 13555, 13556, 13557, 13559, 13562, 13563, 13564, 13569, 13567, 13568, 13569, 13572, 13591, 13647, 13648, 13649, 13650, 13651, 13652, 13653, 13654, 13659, 13661, 13662, 13663, 13676 *note*, 13707, 13708, 13709, 13711, 13712, 13713, 13714, 13715, 13716, 13717, 13728, 13729, 13730, 13731, 13732, 13733, 13734, 13735, 13736, 13737, 13738, 13739, 13740, 13923, 13927, 13930, 13931, 14737, 15510, 15511, 15513, 15514, 15632, 15633, 15654, 15655, 15656, 15657, 15658, 15662, 15663, 15664, 17463, 17465, 17466, 19060, 19064, 19065, 19066, 19067, 19068, 19069, 19070, 19071, 19072, 19084, 19089, 19095, 19096, 19100, 19101, 19107, 19149, 19185, 19316, 19319, 19328, 19355, 19383, 19384, 19385, 19386, 19387, 19388, 19389, 19390, 19503, 20288.

RIDGEFIELD VILLAGE.—2181.

RIPTON.—5219 *note*.

RITCHFIELD.—198.

RIVERTON.—5048.

ROCK HOUSE.—10730.

ROUND BEACH.—630.

ROXBURY.—835, 1589 *note*, 2918, 3186, 4115, 4138.

SALEM.—3791.

SALISBURY.—338, 338 *note*, 344, 345, 431, 1266, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1366, 1371, 1570, 1835 *note*, 3284, 3468, 3566, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4389, 4399, 4391, 4392, 4393, 4394, 4443, 4683, 4686, 9252, 9429, 9447, 9450, 10729, 10992, 10993, 10994, 10995, 10996, 10997, 10998, 10999, 11000, 11413, 12066, 12067, 12067 *note*, 12068, 12069, 12070, 12071, 12843 *note*, 16975, 16976, 17869, 18781.

SALMON BROOK.—4317 *note*, 8403 *note*.

SANDY HOOK.—1222, 4039, 4040, 4042, 4066, 4138, 4145, 5247, 10726, 10728, 10730, 10731, 10732, 10733, 10734, 10735, 10736, 10737, 10738, 17772, 17773, 17778, 17787, 17788.

SASCO RIVER.—7.

SAUGATUCK.—1398, 9237.

SAYBROOK.—300 *note*, 440 *note*, 577 *note*, 595 *note*, 1339, 1357 *note*, 3026 *note*, 3817, 4239 *note*, 5279 *note*, 10720, 15239 *note*.

SCOTLAND.—2689.

SELLECK'S CORNERS.—19342.

SEYMOUR.—426, 1708, 4064, 5219, 5244, 5777, 7216.

SHAGANEWAMPS.—283.

SHARON.—9, 50, 50 *note*, 52, 53, 53 *note*, 55, 56, 57, 159, 254, 254 *note*, 258, 258 *note*, 263, 321, 322, 323, 324, 324 *note*, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 369 *note*, 370, 371, 392, 573 *note*, 576, 576 *note*, 592, 592 *note*, 879

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

*note*, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1034 *note*, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1088, 1261, 1261 *note*, 1262, 1263, 1263 *note*, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1340 *note*, 1347, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1374, 1445, 1446, 1968, 2452, 2552 *note*, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3385 *note*, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3401, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3567, 4158, 4161, 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4171, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4195, 4197, 4233, 4234, 4235, 4401, 4449, 4450, 4451, 4452, 4463, 6035 *note*, 7289, 8222, 9236, 9414, 9415, 9416, 9417, 9423, 9427, 9428, 9429, 9430, 9432, 9433, 9434, 9435, 9445, 9446, 9447, 9448, 9449, 9450, 9451, 9452, 9453, 9454, 9455, 9581, 9582, 9583, 9584, 10924, 10926, 10928, 10949, 10951, 10954, 10955, 10957, 10958, 10959, 10992, 11003, 16946, 16947, 16948, 16949, 16950, 16951, 16952, 16953, 17868, 17869, 17870, 17871, 17872, 17873, 17882, 17883, 17920, 17921, 17926, 17927, 17928, 17929, 17930, 17931, 17932, 17933, 17934, 17935.

SHERMAN.—524, 1589 *note*, 2934, 3155, 8222, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8262, 8282, 10080, 10924, 13891, 19364*a*.

SILVER MINE.—14, 20, 121, 5639, 12903.

SILVER SPRING.—2963, 8338.

SIMSBURY.—74, 413, 414, 414 *note*, 415, 416, 592 *note*, 734 *note*, 1306, 1308, 1589 *note*, 1801 *note*, 5047 *note*, 5048, 8403 *note*, 11410.

SMITH'S RIDGE.—13596.

SOMERS.—788, 2468.

SOUTH BRITAIN.—2936, 3677, 10953.

SOUTHBURY.—1247, 1251, 1911, 2936, 2982, 4105, 4106, 4140 *note*, 5240, 8293, 10720, 10730, 17779.

SOUTH CANAAN.—3479, 3481, 9576, 9577, 10993, 10995, 17975, 17976, 17977, 17978, 17979.

SOUTHINGTON.—3044, 3284, 4173, 4173 *note*, 8323, 10260, 17560.

SOUTH MERIDEN.—17223*b*.

SOUTH NORFOLK.—9646.

SOUTH NORWALK.—137, 546, 1002, 1090, 1737, 1739, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1817, 1878, 1901, 1954, 2638, 2940, 2954, 3324, 3333, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3619, 3621, 3622, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 4540, 4541, 5182, 5596, 5650, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5690, 5695, 5696, 5872, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 6020*c*, 6077, 6078, 6079, 6107, 6186, 6194, 7218, 7297, 7777, 7778, 7779, 7780, 8131, 8133, 8276, 8277, 9207, 9354, 9358, 9852, 9853, 9854, 9855, 9856, 9857, 9858, 9859, 9860, 9861, 9868, 9869, 9870, 9871, 9872, 9873, 9874, 9875, 9878, 10738, 11664, 11673, 12242, 12836, 12951, 12958, 12959, 13575, 13711, 13778, 13779, 13926, 13928, 14046, 14047, 14048, 14049, 14050, 14051, 14052, 14053, 14054, 14055, 14056, 14261, 15477, 15573, 15574, 15575, 15576, 17167, 17178, 17179, 17180, 17181, 17182, 17183, 17184, 17185, 17186, 17187, 17190, 18438, 18439, 19060, 19061, 19063, 19064, 19065, 19325, 19391, 19427, 19428, 19429, 19430, 20055, 20290, 20291, 20292, 20293.

SOUTHPORT.—282, 292, 1121, 1122, 1847, 3641, 3643, 3695, 4661, 7214, 8287, 9917, 10036, 10037, 10038, 10039, 10040, 10041, 15590, 15592, 15593, 15594, 15595, 17376.

SOUTHVILLE.—9419, 9988, 10720, 16922, 17274, 17276.

SOUTH WINDSOR —3736 *note*, 10940, 17902.

STAFFORD.—4275.

STAMFORD.—16, 19, 20, 25 *note*, 45, 66, 67, 89, 92, 97, 113, 114, 115, 116, 128, 192, 262 *note*, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 336, 383, 384, 385, 385 *note*, 386, 386 *note*, 387, 388, 389, 389 *note*, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 541, 549, 597, 599 *note*, 583, 752, 808, 822, 823, 948, 1075, 1075 *note*, 1177, 1179, 1180, 1180 *note*, 1181, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1188 *note*, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1195 *note*, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1102, 1203, 1204, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1507 *note*, 1412, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1434, 1434 *note*, 1555, 1559, 1710, 1725, 1737, 17394, 1870, 1877, 1896, 1911, 1921, 1957, 2016, 2017, 2093, 2157, 2636, 2756, 2829, 2869, 2870, 2876, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 3278, 3548, 3550, 3625, 3799, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3911, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3932, 3935, 3942, 3947, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 3958, 3961, 3976, 3982, 4140 *note*, 4549, 4649, 4653, 4675, 5124, 5175, 5590, 5608, 5609, 5645, 5665, 5666, 6037, 6059, 6074, 6102, 6103, 6118, 6132, 6135, 6152, 6200, 7774, 7776, 8143, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8167, 8276 *note*, 9876, 9877, 9897, 10008 *note*, 10285, 10415, 10417, 10439, 10440, 10441, 10442, 10443, 10444, 10445, 10446, 10447, 10516, 10517, 10518, 10519, 10523, 10526, 10527, 10528, 10539, 10540, 10541, 10542, 10545, 10588, 10589, 10720, 12057, 12059, 12060, 12864, 12865, 12866, 12867, 12942, 12943, 12944, 12946, 12947, 12948, 13710, 13712, 13764, 14207*a*, 15484, 15485, 17193, 17194, 17195, 17196, 17607, 17622, 17623, 17624, 17625, 17629, 17630, 17631, 17632, 17687, 17689, 17690, 19112, 19113, 19114, 19115, 19116, 19118, 19119, 19120, 19121, 19122, 19123, 20174, 20306.

STAMFORD HARBOR.—1191.

STAMFORD LANDING.—303.

STAMFORD VILLAGE.—1191, 3974, 3975.

STANFORD.—66.

STANWICH.—3705.

STARR'S PLAIN.—30, 196, 835, 836, 837, 838, 956, 2916, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8231, 8232, 8233, 9984, 15504, 15510, 15513, 15515, 17270.

STEPNEY.—4119.

STONINGTON.—593 *note*, 921, 3471 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13012, 13013.

STONINGTON BOROUGH.—579.

STONY BROOK.—44.

STONY CREEK.—44, 3858.

STONY HILL.—863, 8278.

STRATFIELD.—7, 41, 42, 43, 43 *note*, 44, 45, 53 *note*, 154 *note*, 277, 283, 1081, 1750 *note*, 5973, 5974.

STRATFORD.—1, 1 *note*, 8, 43, 43 *note*, 46, 47, 48, 48 *note*, 49, 53 *note*, 154, 184, 267, 283, 307, 308, 309, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 641, 711 *note*, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1120, 1589 *note*, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2213, 2934 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4661, 5210 *note*, 6764, 6776, 6777, 6778, 8745, 11034 *note*, 13133 *note*.

STRAWBERRY HILL.—9897.

SUFFIELD.—50, 790 *note*, 1845, 8403 *note*, 18043.

TARIFFVILLE.—5029, 12734.

TASHUA, 1583.

TAUNTON.—10730, 10731, 10874.

TAVERN ISLAND.—5685.

THOMASTON.—6027, 10123, 17745, 20177.

THOMPSONVILLE.—10690.

TINKERFIELD.—315, 316.

TITICUS.—8337, 13566.

TOILSOME.—10, 58, 59, 64.

TOLLAND.—1385, 8462.

TORRINGFORD.—1532, 3395, 4159, 9445.

TORRINGTON.—530, 591, 595, 595 *note*, 2043, 2059, 2060, 5827, 6478, 8403 *note*, 14022, 14024.

TRUMBULL.—42, 1123, 1431, 1583, 1583 *note*, 1844, 3130, 3582, 3671, 4039 *note*, 5243, 5244, 5981, 8391, 10001, 12879, 13086, 13087, 13550.

TURKEY HILL.—414.

UMPEWAUG.—281, 281 *note*, 1120.

UPPER MIDDLETOWN.—672 *note*.

UPPER NOD.—5126, 5520, 12853.

WALLINGFORD.—201 *note*, 262 *note*, 297, 595 *note*, 677 *note*, 1143, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 3646, 3791, 3798 *note*, 3807, 3808, 9929, 9930, 9931, 9931*a*, 10249, 10250, 10251, 10252, 10259, 13138 *note*.

WARREN.—613, 835, 2917, 2919, 3381, 3481, 4430, 4434, 4437, 9998, 10933, 11434, 11435, 11436, 11437, 18323, 18326, 18327, 18328, 18329.

WASHINGTON.—9413, 10737, 17789, 17930, 18324, 18325.

WATERBURY.—201, 405, 1589 *note*, 2582, 2980, 2982, 3566, 3642, 3645, 3646, 4173 *note*, 5240, 5827, 5844, 8117, 8400, 8403, 8406, 8407, 10588, 10721, 13138 *note*, 13564, 14024, 15462, 15464, 15466, 15728, 15729, 15730, 15731, 15732, 15733, 15734, 15735, 15736, 15737, 15738, 15739, 15740.

WATERTOWN.—48, 201, 201 *note*, 287, 320, 425, 576 *note*, 856, 858, 868, 869, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2958, 2959, 2960, 8403, 12986, 13138 *note*, 14024, 19425.

WESTBROOK.—3266, 10720, 12870, 17745, 19125.

WESTBURY.—425.

WESTCHESTER.—579 *note*, 11034 *note*.

WEST CORNWALL.—3486.

WEST DARIEN.—10417, 17606.

WESTFIELD.—1750 *note*.

WEST GOSHEN.—16969.

WEST GRANBY.—12870.

WEST HARTFORD.—335 *note*, 578, 2332 *note*.

WEST HAVEN.—1175, 1748.

WEST LANE.—77, 151, 418, 1560, 3635, 3639, 5120, 5127, 12841.

WEST MOUNTAIN.—74, 490, 1719, 5652, 19089.

WEST NORWALK.—1949.

WESTON.—200, 250, 284, 517, 955, 1112, 1400, 1781, 1837, 2846, 2966, 3250, 3459, 3635, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 4039, 4039 *note*, 4172, 5242, 5883, 8363, 8939, 8939, 9301, 9918, 9976, 9977, 9978, 9979, 9985, 10002, 10004, 10006, 10730, 10942, 12871, 12873, 12875, 13076, 13926, 15055, 17777, 17779, 19127, 19128.

WESTPORT.—548, 957, 958, 961, 962, 963, 1398, 1400, 1436, 1745, 1863, 1956, 2163, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3277, 3388, 3582, 3633, 3641, 3643, 3677, 4526, 4528, 4534, 4537, 4538, 4539, 4540, 4660, 5122,

CONNECTICUT.—*Continued.*

5228, 5242, 5519, 5780, 5883, 6133, 6155, 6699, 6700, 6704, 8133, 8528, 9182, 9266, 9234, 9235, 9238, 9239, 9424, 9425, 9426, 9885, 9922, 9923, 9924, 9925, 11657, 11658, 11659, 11660, 11661, 11662, 11663, 11664, 11665, 11666, 11667, 11669, 11670, 11671, 12855, 12857, 12858, 12859, 12880, 13077, 13551, 13570, 14087, 14088, 14089, 14527, 17201, 17202, 17203, 18426, 19091.

WEST READING.—1120, 2826, 3245, 3252, 3253.

WEST SIMSBURY.—8403 *note*.

WEST SUFFIELD.—5048, 12756, 12757.

WESTVILLE.—3608.

WEST WINSTED.—11034, 18052, 18053.

WETHERSFIELD. — 27 *note*, 414 *note*, 734 *note*, 1801 *note*, 3026 *note*, 3385 *note*, 4043, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4239 *note*, 6035 *note*, 8403 *note*, 10720, 11738 *note*, 13138 *note*, 15239 *note*.

WHIPSTICK.—3636, 9893, 9894.

WHITE HILLS.—13006, 13008.

WHITNEY'S POND.—14.

WILLINGTON.—787.

WILTON.—9, 16, 25, 28, 38, 40, 50, 50 *note*, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 95, 97, 101, 114, 126, 128, 137, 246, 248, 321, 322, 323, 324, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 369 *note*, 389 *note*, 480, 492, 504, 539, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, 569, 573, 615, 709, 905, 969, 990, 1092 *note*, 1551, 1555*a*, 1675, 1676, 1736, 1737, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1831, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1849*a*, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2184, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2039, 2964, 2967, 2973, 3161, 3196, 3320, 3322, 3366, 3624, 3632, 3636, 3727*b*, 4043, 4680, 5122, 5123, 5129, 5139, 5140, 5182, 5517, 5518, 5519 *note*, 5520, 5520 *note*, 5525, 5532, 5589, 5602, 5687, 5780, 5781, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5916, 5918, 5919, 6020, 6021, 6022, 6823, 6024, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6029, 6030, 6031, 6032, 6033, 6034, 6145, 6166, 6747, 6748, 6749, 6750, 8276, 8276 *note*, 8277, 8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8347, 8348, 8991, 9048, 9215, 9309, 9310, 9311, 9312, 9313, 9314, 9315, 9316, 11662, 12835, 12853, 12855, 12857, 12860, 12861, 12862, 12864, 12869, 12870, 12872, 12874, 12875, 12901, 12902, 13533, 13535, 13536, 13549, 13550, 13560, 13562, 13563, 13565, 13573, 13589, 13590, 13601, 13604, 13607, 13625*a* *note*, 13660, 13661, 13740, 13925, 13926, 13927, 13928, 13929, 14068, 14069, 14070, 14071, 14072, 14123, 14124, 14125, 14126, 14127, 14128, 14132, 14133, 14202, 14203, 15652, 15661, 15666, 19059, 19060, 19061, 19062, 19092, 19094, 19095, 19096, 19099, 19100, 19106, 19107, 19108, 19109, 19110, 19165, 19313, 19323, 19324, 19370, 19371, 19372, 20289, 20301, 20302.

WILTON CENTRE.—5918.

WINCHESTER.—895, 895 *note*, 1797, 1800, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 5028, 5831.

WINCHESTER CENTRE.—1799, 5826, 5827, 5830, 14022.

WINDHAM.—2689, 15239 *note*.

WINDSOR.—335 *note*, 532 *note*, 573 *note*, 580 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 808, 1589 *note*, 3566, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4317 *note*, 8403 *note*, 10123 *note*, 10250, 10252, 10720, 13138 *note*, 17551, 17552, 17553.

WINDSOR LOCKS.—1531, 5032, 10720, 10940, 10940 *note*, 17903.

WINNEPAUG.—1741.

WINSTED.—531, 971, 3284, 3287, 9252, 9253, 9254, 10935, 17918.

WINTONBURY.—335, 595 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2304, 2306.

WOLCOTT. —3791, 4173 *note*, 4273, 10262, 17558, 17559.

WOLCOTTVILLE. —1798, 1910, 4148, 5238, 5826, 8117, 14023.

WOODBRIDGE.—435.

WOODBURY. —62, 254, 254 *note*, 277, 279, 287, 376, 377, 379, 551, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1874, 4140 *note*, 4400, 5219 *note*, 5229, 5240, 8132, 10720, 11034 *note*, 13044, 13075.

WOODEND.—8.

WOODSTOCK.—2565 *note*, 3791, 5972, 10261.

YALEVILLE.—4064.

ZOAR.—1222, 4095, 5247.

DAKOTA.

CANTON.—9932.

DAKOTA TERRITORY.—1419, 5536, 12918.

DELL RAPIDS.—8790.

FORT SANDERS.—10261.

GRAND FORKS.—18028.

YANKTON.—1360, 2624, 3457, 4446, 9391, 9573, 11471, 11474, 16905.

DELAWARE.

CEDAR CREEK HUNDRED.—1505, 4906.

DELAWARE RIVER.—209.

DELAWARE, STATE OF.—1787, 8128, 15985.

DOVER.—897, 3113, 3487, 8907, 9586.

ELLENDALE.—4906, 4910, 12603, 12604, 19050.

GEORGETOWN.—13138 *note*.

LEWES.—13138 *note*.

LINCOLN.—12591, 12604.

MIDDLETOWN.—13862.

MILFORD.—12604.

NEWARK.—3518.

NEW CASTLE.—209.

NEWPORT.—2629, 7771.

SMYRNA.—5919, 14135.

SUSSEX COUNTY.—12608.

"WAYSIDE."—14135.

WILMINGTON.—2629, 3814, 7770, 10442, 11221.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

FORT SLOCUM.—9932.

FORT THAYER.—8491.

GEORGETOWN.—299, 1165, 1166, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3875, 3876, 3877, 7668, 13260, 18206.

TENNALLYTOWN.—1949.

WASHINGTON.—1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1480, 1548, 1709, 1715, 1908, 2063, 2066, 2134, 2152, 2321, 3254, 3414, 3452, 3815, 3857, 3869, 3870, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3876, 3878, 3880, 3881, 3889, 3890, 3896, 3897, 3995, 4117, 4646, 4668, 4820, 4821, 4823, 4424, 4993, 4999, 5255, 5255 *note*, 5396, 5458, 5475, 5024, 5625, 5876, 5877, 5971, 6372, 6782, 7024, 7038, 7044, 7069, 7561, 7504, 7566, 8319, 8365, 8454, 8491, 8597, 8975, 9403, 9876, 9877, 10110, 10266, 10315, 10354, 10394, 10395, 10737, 11026, 11053, 11068, 11214, 11221, 12252, 12555, 13108, 13260, 13386, 13561, 14675, 15671, 16039, 16047, 16197, 17193, 19737, 19910.

EAST INDIES.

EAST INDIES.—440, 1585, 5792, 8723.

EGYPT.

EGYPT.—3790, 3877.

ENGLAND.

ACTON.—xiii, xiv.

APPLEDORE —5036.

AUDLEM.—xiv, xv, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.

AUDLEY END.—xix.

AUSTERFIELD.—324 *note*.

BADBY.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.

BAKEWELL.—9861.

BARKINGSIDE.—626 *note*.

BARNSTABLE.—11034 *note*.

BATH.—xiii, 611, 622.

BEDFORDSHIRE.—1658 *note*, 2386.

BELMONT.—xi *note* 1.

BERKHAMPSTEAD.—xvi *note* 3.

BERKHAMSTEAD, ST. MARY.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.

BERKSHIRE.—x, 7093.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.—209.

BIRKENHEAD.—14047.

BIRMINGHAM.—8602 *note*.

BLACKFRIARS.—626.

BLACKSTONE HEDGE.—1083 *note*.

BOCKING.—1357 *note*.

BOROUGHBRIDGE.—4886 *note*.

BORRINGTON.—xvi *note* 3, xxii.

BOXTED.—1589 *note*.

BRAINTREE.—677 *note*, 734 *note*, 13138 *note*.

BRAMHALL.—xvi *note* 3.

BRISTOL.—1580, 6510 *note*.

BROMHALL.—xvii, xviii.

BROOKE WALDEN.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix.

BROOMHALL.—xiv.

BRONASH HUNDRED.—xi.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.—x.

BUNTINGFORD.—xxi.

CABALVA.—xiii.

CAMBORNE —9055.

CAMBRIDGE.—xv, xvi *note* 3, 1589 *note*.

CANTERBURY.—xviii, 7842.

CARSHALTON.—xvi *note* 3.

CASTLE CAMP.—xvi *note* 3.

CASTLE DONINGTON.—2444.

CHATTERIS —8053.

CHELMSFORD.—xiv, xx.

CHEPSTOW.—324 *note*.

CHESHIRE.—xiii *note* 4, xiv, xiv *note*, xv, xvii, 1222 *note*.

CHESTER.—xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.

CHICHESTER.—267 *note*.

CHILMARK.—8458 *note*.

CLIFFORD.—x.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.—626.

COLE PILATE, MANNOUR OF.—xiv.

COMBERMERE.—xiv.

COMBRUS, BROOK.—xiv.

COOLANE.—xiv.

COOLE.—xiv.

COOLE PILATE, MANOR OF.—xiii, xiv, xv.

CORNHILL.—1574.

CORNWALL.—127 *note*, 5493, 9055, 11787, 12342.

COVENTRY.—177, 10269.

CREDITON.—440 *note*.

CRICKET.—5112.

CROFT'S LANE.—ix.

CROWFIELD.—xxi.

DALHAM.—xix.

DEDHAM.—4140 *note*.

DELAWERES.—xviii.

DELPH.—13009.

DENFIELD.—xiv.

DERBY.—13788.

ENGLAND.—*Continued.*

Derbyshire.—11127 *note.*
Devonshire.—x, 335 *note.*
Donington.—6571.
Dorchester.—7819*d.*
Dorfold.—xiv.
Dorsetshire.—x, 1589 *note.*
Drayton.—xviii.
Droitwich.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Dunhead.—11034 *note.*
Eardesley.—x.
Elsedune, hundred of.—x.
Elsted.—4520.
England.—ix, x, xii, xiv *note* 7, xvi, xvii, xviii, 25 *note*, 27 *note*, 53 *note*, 74 *note*, 177, 256 *note*, 324 *note*, 326, 335 *note*, 404 *note*, 573 *note*, 577 *note*, 578 *note*, 589 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 1103, 1208 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1403, 1415, 1416, 1589 *note*, 1745, 1809, 1880 *note*, 2002, 2094, 2122 *note*, 2555 *note*, 2934 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3942 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4006 *note*, 4039 *note*, 4134, 4520 *note*, 4575, 5023, 5278 *note*, 5327, 5653, 5725, 5756, 5761, 6035 *note*, 6576, 7539, 8403 *note*, 8536 *note*, 8917, 10067, 10416, 11034 *note*, 11738 *note*, 12224 *note*, 13874, 15239 *note*, 15684, 17717*a note.*
Essex.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 626 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 2332 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Essex County.—578 *note.*
Exeter.—11034 *note.*
Foxley.—xiii.
Gallow.—1589 *note.*
Gloucester.—xi, xi *note* 1.
Gloucestershire.—x.
Great Yarmouth.—xv.
Grimsworth, hundred of.—xi *note* 1.
Grindon.—xvi *note* 3.
Gryndon.—xviii.
Half Moon Tavern.—10535.
Hampshire.—x.
Heap.—12546.
Hereford.—x, xi *notes* 1 and 2, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Herefordshire.—ix, x, xi *notes* 1 and 2, xii, xiii, xiii *notes* 1 and 3, xvi, xvii.
Hertfordshire.—xvi *note* 3, xx, xxi, xxii.
Hindolveston.—2427.
Hinoon.—12930.
Hitchin.—xxi, xxii.
Horning.—10535.
Huddersfield.—9861.
Hull.—10978.
Huntington.—x.
Huntington, hundred of.—x.
Ipswich.—27 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Isleworth.—xvi.
Islington.—3644.
Kecksby.—5932.
Kempsey.—3943 *note.*
Kenford.—xvi *note* 3.
Kenilworth.—5279.
Kent.—xvi *note* 3, 1402, 8764, 8766.
Knutsford.—xiv, xiv *note* 1.
Lancashire.—305, 1222, 1222 *note*, 4239 *note.*
Lavenham.—1589 *note.*
Leatherhead.—5877.
Leeds.—1083 *note*, 1108.
Leek.—xvi *note* 3, xviii.
Leeke, } xviii.
Leke, }
Leighton.—xiv.
Lichfield.—xviii.
Little Waldingfield.—1589 *note.*
Liverpool.—440, 1975 *note*, 2622, 13933, 14047.

London.—ix, x, xiii *note*, xiv, xiv *note*, xv, xv *note* 4, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xviii, xx, 388, 414 *note*, 440 *note*, 502 *note*, 626 *note*, 734 *note*, 1574, 1589 *note*, 2061, 2139, 2154, 3279, 3644, 3877, 3943 *note*, 4097, 4173 *note*, 4202 *note*, 4374, 4566, 4575, 5219 *note*, 5267 *note*, 5278 *note*, 5280, 5458, 5877, 6101, 7051, 7652, 8056, 8403 *note*, 8934, 9164, 9928, 11034 *note*, 11117, 12116, 12120.
Longworth.—xi *note* 1.
Lyme-Regis.—8403 *note.*
Magna Charta Island.—x.
Manchester.—1873.
Mel . . . (probably Melpas or Malpas).—xviii.
Middlesex.—2951.
Mitcham.—xvi *note* 3.
Monmouthshire.—10033.
Mordeford.—xi *note* 1.
Nantwich.—xiii, xiv *note* 1, xvi *note*, xviii.
Nantwich, hundred of.—xiv.
Nasing.—8403 *note.*
Newcastle-upon-Tyne.—4202 *note*, 7819*a.*
Norfolk.—xv, 2427.
Northampton.—4173 *note*, 8403 *note*, 13138 *note.*
North Church.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.
Northchurch, St. Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Norton Canon.—xiii.
Norton, manor of.—xiv.
Norwich.—13138 *note.*
Nottingham.—945.
Nottinghamshire.—4099.
Ockley.—577 *note.*
Oldham.—3189, 12546.
Oxfordshire.—ix.
Paddington.—13529.
Pencombe.—xi, xi *notes* 1 and 2.
Penzance.—12342.
Plymouth.—592 *note*, 1589 *note*, 4317 *note*, 6007, 12935.
Portsmouth.—1829, 12145.
Preston.—1589 *note.*
Rainham, St. Martin's.—1589 *note.*
Reydon.—1589 *note.*
Richmond.—xvi, 7643.
Rickmansworth.—xx, xxi.
Rikmanoth.—xx, xxi.
Rikmanott.—xxi.
Rougham.—1589 *note.*
Saffron-Walden.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
St. Bartholomew's.—xvi *note* 3.
St. Botolph.—xx.
St. Edmund's.—11034 *note.*
St. Mary's.—5911.
St. Thomas.—5112.
Salisbury.—11034 *note.*
Selby.—8484.
Seton—xxi.
Sleaford.—7735.
Soham.—13378.
Somersetshire.—x, 4474.
Southampton.—5911.
Staffordshire.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, 626 *note.*
Stanton.—8403 *note.*
Stowe.—626 *note.*
Stratford-on-Avon.—5193, 12969.
Stretford.—xiii *note* 1.
Suffolk County.—1521, 7569.
Surrey.—xvi *note* 3.
Sussex.—15824.
Sutton Coldfield.—8662 *note.*
Tal. . .—xvii.
Tatton.—xiv.
Taunton.—592 *note*, 734 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4140 *note.*
Teviotdale.—5793.
Tewkesbury.—4317 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Thames.—x, xvi.

Thetford.—xvi *note* 3.
Tillingdon.—xvi *note* 3.
Twickenham.—2951.
Ubley.—4752.
Upton Noble.—12224.
Walden.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi.
Walsham.—4879.
Warehorne.—5036, 8764, 8766.
Weever river.—xiv.
Wells.—13138 *note.*
Wenbury.—xiv.
Westbury.—3625.
Westminster.—xviii.
Whit-bourn.—ix *note* 5.
Whit-church.—ix *note* 5
Whitney.—ix, x, xvi *note*, xvii.
Whitney Court.—x, xiii.
Whit-ton —ix *note* 5.
Wich-Malbank, xiii.
Wickhambrook.—xvi *note* 3.
Wiltshire.—x, 1277 *note.*
Wimbish.—xx.
Winforton.—x.
Witney.—ix.
Wood Ditton.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Woodside.—14047.
Worcester.—xiii *note* 1, 3943 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Worle.—4752.
Wye (River).—ix, x, xiii.
Wynesore (Windsor).—xii *note* 2.
Yarmouth.—1589 *note.*
Yate.—11489.
York.—4886 *note.*
Yorkshire.—440 *note*, 1854, 4097, 4726, 5278 *note*, 8403 *note.*

EUROPE.

Europe.—440, 3798, 3803.

FLORIDA.

Amelia Island.—440.
Apalachicola.—8650.
Fernandina.—9392.
Florida, State of.—1427, 2258, 4682, 6057, 7799, 12977.
Fort Barancas.—5214, 5851.
Fort Jefferson.—7389.
Fort McRae.—5214.
Jacksonville.—11490.
Key West.—5482, 9541, 12911.
Mayport.—17781.
Pensacola.—12911.
Sand Point.—15678.
Santa Rosa Island.—5214.
Volusa.—12977.
Welaka.—10441, 10442, 10443.

FRANCE.

Dunkirk.—3575.
France, Republic of.—1292 *note*, 3010 *note.*
La Rochelle.—593 *note* 2.
Nice.—3015 *note.*
Paris.—404 *note*, 4643, 12007, 12241, 13126, 17746.

GEORGIA.

Andersonville.—1878, 2405, 2874, 6020*b*, 7335, 8134, 9279, 9775, 9991, 10442, 11072, 11078, 11446, 11988, 12413, 16211, 17260.
Athens.—4031.
Atlanta.—2146, 3044, 3642, 4511, 5243, 5755, 6980, 6988, 8650, 9991, 10087, 10116, 10646, 11072, 11575, 13082, 16084, 16144, 16145, 19220.
Augusta.—2222, 6151, 6976, 14640.
Baldwin County.—3009.

GEORGIA.—*Continued.*

Brunswick.—6976, 14641, 14642.
Burnt Hickory.—2140, 5755.
Cassville.—3642.
Dallas.—2146, 10087.
Dallas Woods.—5755.
Dalton.—13780.
Decatur.—5243.
Eutaw Creek.—2146.
Fort Pulaski.—12413.
Fort Tyler.—13084.
Georgia, State of.—354, 440, 2088, 11180, 11182, 11221, 13084, 13138 *note*.
Harris County.—2088.
Kenesaw.—2146.
Lovejoy's Station.—2146.
Macon.—4035, 6057, 6980.
Millen.—10442, 11072, 12413.
Milledgeville.—3009.
Montrello.—5243, 13083, 13084.
Peachtree Creek.—2146, 3642, 5755, 9279.
Pine Mountain.—2146.
Resaca.—2146, 3642, 5755, 6988, 10087.
Ringgold.—11594.
Ringgold Gap.—7432.
Rocky Face Mountain.—2146.
Rocky-Faced Ridge.—6574, 12413.
Savannah.—3942, 7561, 7564, 7566, 8315, 8926, 10087, 10116, 10442, 12413, 12790, 13007, 16684.
Summerville.—9697.
Talbotton.—5243, 13082.
Thomasville.—11078.
Vienna.—3297.
West Point.—13084.

GERMANY.

Baden-Baden.—5269.
Davaria.—13262.
Berlin.—8486, 11457.
Braunschweig.—5194 *note*.
Cassel.—3016, 8508, 8542.
Dorum.—9520.
Eudoch.—6104 *note*.
Germany, Empire of.—2954, 4322, 5791, 9461, 12498, 16220, 17796.
Göttingen.—8809, 17364.
Hamburg.—5279.
Hannover.—2880, 9520.
Leipzig.—9119.
Lissa.—11457.
Prussia.—4825, 5421, 6104 *note*.
Rustach.—7241.
Vienna.—9715, 17746.
Westphalia.—2256.
Wurstein.—9520.

GREECE.

Greece, Kingdom of.—3790.

IDAHO.

Fort Hall.—12918.
Idaho City.—3197.
Idaho Territory.—13158.
Salmon City.—4288.

ILLINOIS.

Abingdon.—10201, 10203, 16229.
Aledo.—7852, 15356, 15357.
Allen.—8234, 15522, 15523.
Algonquin.—13378.
Alton.—3773, 3774, 10237.
Amboy.—1658, 2965, 5473, 10815, 13453, 13454
Andover.—15176.
Arcola.—3936, 5942.
Arlington Heights.—3036, 8644.
Asbury.—10739, 10740.
Ashkum.—3156.
Ashton.—8353.
Auburn.—5320.
Augusta.—8734.
Aurora.—4043, 5322, 5475, 13455, 16600.
Austin.—16196.
Avon.—5881, 14076, 14078.
Barrington.—11084, 13378, 19263, 19264.
Batavia.—8575.
Beardstown.—5463.
Beloit.—6157.
Belvidere.—3437, 3440, 3444, 3773, 3974, 10581, 10582, 10739, 13432.
Berlin.—4692.
Blandinsville.—12562.
Bloomington.—1517, 7601, 9562, 10220, 11257, 16666.
Boone County.—5974.
Bradford.—2965, 8351, 8352, 8353, 8354, 15689, 15690, 15691, 15692, 15693, 15694, 15695, 15696, 15697, 15698, 15699, 15700, 19580.
Brazil.—19787.
Brimfield.—4268, 17225*f*, 17225*i*.
Bristol.—13787, 13788.
Brookside.—5676, 17063.
Bunker Hill.—4744 *note*, 5088, 10236, 10238, 10239, 10240.
Bushnell.—1222, 11078, 17229, 20120, 20121, 20124.
Cabery.—19884.
Cairo.—5041.
Cambridge.—20080.
Camp Butler.—9072.
Canton.—16720
Carbondale.—6502.
Cass County.—13451.
Catlin.—9878, 17198, 17199.
Cazenovia.—8839.
Centralia.—9676.
Champaign.—5939, 14167.
Chandlerville.—10199.
Charleston.—2465.
Chebanse.—15338.
Chemung.—16149, 19864*f* 19864*i*, 19864*k*, 19864*l*.
Chicago.—598, 645, 1222, 1458, 2014, 2068, 2070, 2071, 2130, 2252, 2254, 2256, 2262, 2265, 2427, 2686, 2811, 2842, 2850, 2967, 2968, 2971, 2972, 2983, 3166, 3167*a*, 3224, 3618, 3702, 3735, 3899, 3982, 4063, 4064, 4066, 4079, 4147, 4206, 4231, 4239, 4749, 4754, 4755, 4756, 4954, 4955, 4963, 5040, 5238, 5296, 5475, 5755, 6174, 6488, 6459, 6490, 6491, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6881, 6937, 6941, 6983, 7020, 7065, 7241, 7242, 7243, 7271, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7330, 7401, 7402, 7615, 7783, 7813, 7842, 7843, 7844, 7845, 7896, 8252, 8364, 8368, 8370, 8377, 8378, 8379, 8626, 8630, 8631, 8647, 8648, 8677, 8744, 8975, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9008, 9055, 9094, 9098, 9233, 9362, 9645, 9724, 9826, 9840, 9865, 9866, 10124, 10125, 10140, 10220, 10413, 10608, 10742, 10750, 10751, 10752, 10753, 10754, 10755, 10809, 10949, 11028, 11117, 11121, 11208, 11293, 11509, 11511, 12149, 12235, 12236, 12237, 12253, 12255, 12644, 13469, 14079, 14762, 14770, 14771, 15274, 15294, 15330, 15331, 15338, 15741, 16094, 16099, 16105, 16106, 16112, 16125, 16127, 16128, 16129, 16142, 16192, 16192 *note*, 16193, 16194, 16195, 16366, 16367, 16368, 16369, 16370, 16481, 17032, 17033, 17715, 17716, 17918, 17919, 18036, 18043, 18199, 18097, 19196, 19555, 19555 *note*, 19608, 19609, 19622, 19831, 19832, 19833, 19834, 19835, 19836, 19845, 20084, 20260, 20250, 20251.
Christian County.—14761.
Cleveland.—12396.
Clintonville.—9199.
Coal Valley.—12396.
Coloma.—10824.
Columbia.—6787.
Cook County.—4286.
Cortland.—3658, 3663, 9943, 9944, 9945, 9946, 9947, 9957, 17219, 17220.
Crooked Creek Precinct.—9676, 17063.
Crystal Lake.—1819, 5881, 5882, 14076, 14077, 14080, 14081, 14082, 14083, 14086.
Danville.—1022, 8074, 9878, 14956, 15461, 17197.
De Kalb.—4079, 4082, 10770, 10771.
De Kalb Centre.—4082.
Dement Station.—2069, 8282, 15584, 15585, 15586.
Desplaines.—7241.
Dixon.—4043, 5475, 6237, 10815, 11509, 14323, 14324, 14325, 18371, 18374, 18375.
Dolton's Station.—8644.
Dorr.—5882, 14085.
Dunton.—8644.
Dwight.—5734, 5755, 5760, 5764, 13874, 13876, 13877, 13878, 13879, 13880, 13881, 13889, 13904, 19412, 19413.
East St. Louis.—1320, 1322, 2099, 2106, 4382, 11402, 11405, 11406, 11407.
Edford.—7567, 15170.
Edwardsville.—1141, 3773, 3774, 10238, 10239, 10240.
Effingham.—16084, 19822.
Elgin.—4063.
Elk Grove.—3036, 8626, 8629, 8631, 8632, 16107, 16108, 16109, 16110, 16111, 16112, 16113, 16114, 16115, 16119, 16120, 16121, 16122, 16123, 16125.
Elmore.—3760, 10201, 10202.
El Paso.—16066, 17225*f*, 19788.
Englewood.—7567, 7576, 15166, 15167, 15169.
Erie.—10123.
Evanston.—7637, 9768, 9773, 10116, 12929.
Fair Haven.—6592.
Fairmount.—4341.
Fairview.—6582, 17229, 20120, 20121, 20122, 20123.
Flora.—7087.
Freeborn County.—2744.
Freedom.—16167, 19883.
Freeport.—3614, 3764, 3773, 3774, 10236, 13714.
Galesburgh.—1810, 3843, 5866, 8940, 10010, 19584, 19585.
Galva.—10928, 17884, 17885.
Garner.—5463.
Genesee.—4043.
Geneseo.—7569, 15168, 15170.
Genoa.—1230, 4079, 4081, 4082, 4083, 10768, 10769, 10779, 10780, 10781, 10783, 10784, 10785, 10788.
Godfrey.—5769, 5771.
Goshen.—17221.
Grafton.—5882, 14081, 14086.
Grand Crossing.—6982.
Grass Lake.—681.
Green River.—15168.
Half Day.—4275.
Hancock County.—4307.
Harvard.—7813, 19864*d*.
Hebron.—13380, 13782.
Henderson.—10199, 10200, 10202, 10203.
Hennepin.—3702, 10055.
Highland Park.—19832, 19837, 20341.
Hoffmansville.—3414, 9477, 9478.
Hunter.—3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 9477, 9481, 9482, 9486, 9487, 9488, 9489.
Hyde Park.—16735, 16736.

ILLINOIS.—*Continued.*

Illinois, State of.—966, 2068, 2361, 2382, 3452, 3966, 4124, 5493, 7487, 7807, 7829, 8512, 9018, 10727, 12501, 19067.
Jerseyville.—16084.
Joliet. — 3167*n*, 3618, 4275, 5296, 5755, 10079, 11208, 11209, 11210, 11211, 11212, 16562, 18194, 18195, 18196, 18197.
Kanerville.—3058, 3659, 9054, 9947, 9948, 9949, 9950, 9951, 9952.
Kankakee.—1458, 4449, 4450, 4451, 11539, 12232, 17918, 20206.
Kansas.—10666, 19784, 19785, 19786.
Kenicott Grove.—6881.
Knox County.—3760, 20077, 20353.
Lake County.—2744, 7948, 7949.
Lake Zurich.—2380, 2381.
Lansing.—4156, 10930.
La Rose.—16720, 20046, 20047.
La Salle.—2559.
Lebanon.—2099, 6550.
Lee Centre.—8354, 8355, 15699, 15700, 15701.
Leroy.—4477, 11540, 18381, 18382, 18383, 18384, 18385.
Libertyville.—4220, 11084*d*, 11084*e*.
Lightsville.—6502.
Lincoln.—7237, 18765.
Lockport.—13876.
Lodi Station.—5182.
Loxa.—3873.
McHenry County.—8219.
Malden.—4692.
Manchester.—7241.
Marion.—4094, 8697, 10825, 10826.
Mattoon.—3452, 16084, 20206.
Mendota.—16310.
Millbrook —17225*f*, 20095, 20096, 20097, 20098, 20099.
Moline.—7852.
Morris.—4081, 4275, 8629, 8630.
Morrison.—4043, 4297, 11248.
Mound City.—2322.
Mount Pleasant.—18243.
Naperville.—9850.
Nauvoo.—3726, 4398.
Newman.—3646.
Niles.—14767.
Norton.—16167.
Oak Park.—8631, 16127.
Ogle County.—7374.
Onarga.—3792, 10265, 10267, 10269, 17562, 17563, 17565, 17567.
Oregon.—7384.
Ottawa. — 1600, 5292, 5293, 8284, 10798, 15587, 15588, 15589.
Palatine.—3685, 16224, 16225, 16226, 16228, 16230, 16231, 16232.
Palos.—11545.
Panola.—17444.
Paradise.—2465.
Paris.—1022, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 9456, 9469, 9470, 9471, 9472, 9473, 9474, 9475, 9476, 9486, 16996.
Pekin.—10798, 17815, 17816.
Peoria. — 593 *note* 2, 2756, 7885, 7975, 11990, 13006, 17222.
Peru.—4393, 11413.
Pine Rock.—7384, 14975.
Pontiac.—5760, 13890, 13891, 13892, 13893, 13894, 13895, 13896.
Prairie.—3414, 9478, 9479, 9480.
Princeton.—4688, 4692, 10285, 12080, 12082, 12083, 12084, 12085, 17575.
Quincy.—5463, 16176.
Radnor.—14729.
Rapids City.—6156.
Reading.—12748.
Richmond.—3536, 9650, 9651, 13782.
Rochelle.—3502, 7378, 14957, 14958, 14959, 14960.
Rochester.—17221, 20063, 20064, 20067, 20068, 20069.
Rock Falls.—4094, 10740, 10817, 10818, 10821, 10823, 10824, 10825, 10826.
Rockford.—2488, 3324, 3325, 3500, 3501, 4043, 4463, 6381, 8125, 8352, 9614, 9615, 9017, 9018, 10739, 11508, 18369, 18370.
Rock Island.—2265, 3437, 4210, 9070.
Rock River.—544.
Rock River Valley.—2427.
Rockton.—19864*f*.
Rockville.—593 *note*.
Roscoe.—5719.
St. Clair.—4382.
St. Mary's.—4397.
Salem.—2061, 5994, 6481, 6482.
Sandwich.—2043, 10740.
Sangamon County.—10959.
Savanna.—5882.
Scotland.—3414.
Sharon.—3036.
Sheridan.—5040, 12749.
Somonauk.—13225.
Springfield.—8370, 8632, 9072, 9826, 14761, 14762, 16081, 16131, 16132.
Stark County.—20077.
Sterling.—2651, 4043, 10820, 10868, 17225*a*, 17547.
Stockton.—3452.
Stratton.—3416.
Streator.—4065, 5040, 5765, 10224, 17546.
Sublette.—15693.
Sycamore.—3662, 3663, 4043, 4083, 9958, 10786, 10787.
Tennessee.—1698.
Tonti.—14168.
Toulon.—4894, 9969, 9970, 12561, 12565, 12566, 12567, 17221, 17221*a*, 17222, 17223, 17237, 19037, 19038, 19041, 20062, 20065, 20070, 20071, 20072, 20074, 20075, 20076, 20078, 20079, 20080, 20082, 20083, 20084, 20085, 20086, 20087, 20088, 20089, 20090, 20091, 20092, 20093, 20138, 20347, 20348, 20349, 20352, 20357, 20359.
Upper Alton.—5972.
Urbana.—7817.
Vermilion.—3417.
Victoria.—19108.
Virginia.—1656.
Washington.—450.
Waterloo.—3579, 11612.
Waukegan.—3834 *note*, 7813, 15284, 15285.
Waverly.—4165, 10933, 10959, 17886, 17887.
Wenona.—10220, 11249, 16720.
West Jersey.—17221, 17222, 20062, 20063, 20064, 20065, 20066, 20067, 20068, 20069, 20070, 20071, 20072, 20073, 20074, 20343, 20344.
West Rockford.—4043.
Woodstock.—11023, 18037, 19864*e*.

INDIANA.

Adams.—7681.
Angola.—13625*d*.
Attica.—5416.
Bloomfield.—8617.
Bloomington.—4068.
Bluffton.—6556.
Brazil.—16660, 16666.
Bristol.—3950, 3953, 3954, 10534, 10535, 10536, 10537, 12843, 12849, 19070, 19071, 20296.
Cambridge City.—8616.
Carlisle.—16066, 19784.
Cedar Creek.—2694.
Clayton.—5416.
Cloverdale.—8612, 16058, 16062, 16063, 19757, 19759, 19760, 19761, 19762, 19763, 19771, 19772, 19773, 19774, 19775, 19777, 19781, 19782, 19783, 19813, 19814, 19815, 19816, 20335, 20336, 20337.
Coffee Creek.—598.
Columbia.—6582.
Covington.—10767, 11008.
Elkhart.—10416, 12608, 19057.
Ellsworth.—5416.
Evansville.—6553, 11352, 16994, 16995.
Fairfield.—4502, 11597.
Fairfield Centre.—11597, 11600.
Fillmore.—3766.
Fort Wayne.—2313, 6967.
Frankfort.—8134.
Goshen.—19071.
Gosport.—16063.
Harmony.—1376.
Hartford City.—9521.
Hecla.—2722.
Hessville.—7240.
Hudson.—11598, 11599.
Indiana, State of.—722, 1243, 1374, 1491, 1504, 3160, 4275, 5397, 8617, 10813, 11279, 11280.
Indianapolis.—2134, 4424, 4710, 5069, 5416, 9450, 15757, 16063, 17111.
Jasper County.—7882.
Jefferson.—2722.
Jefferson County.—9069 *note*.
Jeffersonville.—14890.
Kendallville.—10109, 17457.
La Fayette.—2620, 4709, 11127 *note*, 16993.
LaGrange County.—7557.
Lancaster.—8612, 19780.
Laporte.—7896, 11207.
Logansport.—3452, 9540, 16093.
Metz.—18309, 18400.
Miami County.—10811.
Michigan City.—5475.
Middlebury.—8617.
Middletown.—2103, 6584.
Mill.—8499.
Morgan.—8612, 19771.
New Albany.—5293, 13151, 13152, 13153, 13154.
New Maysville.—6585.
Orland.—6846.
Oswego.—4362, 11389.
Palestine.—5899, 14103, 14105, 14106, 14107.
Patricksburgh.—16061, 19769.
Pierceton.—2722.
Plymouth.—3452.
Porter.—2694, 7880, 7881, 7886, 15391, 15392, 15393, 15394, 15396, 15397, 15398, 15404.
Porter County.—7882.
Pretty Prairie.—8617.
Princeton.—1376, 4473, 4474.
Putnam County.—2103.
Quincy.—20338.
Rensselaer.—7883.
Richmond.—3943, 10488.
Rochester.—19070.
Rome City.—10109.
Salem.—3414.
San Pierre.—7879.
Sharpsville.—14957.
Shelbyville.—3974, 17225*e*, 17225*k*.
Smithfield.—4502, 11593, 11598, 11599, 11600.
South Bend.—8627.
South Hanover.—2176.
Spencer.—8616, 16061, 16065, 19770, 19776.
Steuben.—10105, 17450, 17451.
Sullivan.—16059, 16060, 16064, 16066, 19767, 19768.

INDIANA.—*Continued.*

Terre Haute.—3452, 5416, 8612, 16060, 19776, 20339, 20340.
Thornton.—7601.
Tippecanoe County.—2103, 6387.
Valparaiso.—508, 950, 2072, 2073, 2694, 2722, 5007, 7880, 7881, 7882, 7883, 7933, 12685, 12686, 12687, 12688, 16110.
Van Buren —4519.
Vigo County.—16060.
Vincennes.—1022, 10126.
Wabash.—4700.
Wabash County.—17832.
Wabash River.—1022.
Waterloo.—11505, 18408, 18409, 18410, 18411, 18412, 18413.
Wayne.—6586.
Wheatfield.—7879, 7880, 7883, 15395.
Whitewater.—722, 966, 3264.
Winfield.—7881.
Worthington.—6557.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Chickasaw Nation.—16763.
Fort Sill.—17676.
Indian Territory.—2002.

IOWA.

Abbott.—14958.
Ackley.—5322, 8787, 8790, 16452.
Afton.—4688.
Anamosa.—8803, 9775, 17147.
Arlington.—5646.
Arcola.—4446.
Bedford.—3061.
Belvidere.—1360.
Berlin.—8765, 16407.
Big Grove.—11880.
Big Rock.—11930.
Birmingham.—9872.
Bloomfield.—11539.
Bloomington.—4297, 4298, 4299, 11247, 11252, 11253, 11254, 11255, 11256.
Bluffton.—12867, 19116, 19117.
Boone.—3383, 6438, 9391, 9393, 16906, 16907, 16908, 16910, 16911.
Bradford.—3392, 3392 *note*, 9420, 9431, 9432, 9433, 9434, 9435, 16936, 16937, 16938, 16939.
Bruce.—7882, 7884, 15399, 15400, 15401, 15402.
Burlington.—1277, 2256, 4210, 4732, 8940, 10583, 11059, 11078, 11112, 11112 *note*, 12529, 16701, 18122, 18123, 18124, 18125.
Camanche.—4057, 4057 *note*.
Camp Strong.—11257.
Canaan.—6382.
Canton.—7846, 7852, 12397, 15359, 15360, 15361, 15362.
Cascade.—4286, 9768.
Cass.—15689, 16464, 19581, 19582, 19583.
Castana.—4445, 4446.
Cedar Falls.—2851.
Cedar Rapids.—6857, 14577, 20044.
Cerro Gordo County.—5726.
Chandler.—5524.
Charles City.—9672, 9768, 17057.
Charlotte.—3844 *note*.
Cherokee.—747.
Chickasaw County.—2690.
Clarence.—1233.
Clarinda.—9696.
Clear Lake.—5726, 13830.
Clermont.—5719.
Clinton.—4059, 4954, 4955, 6951, 16109.
Clinton County.—3068, 4749.
Colfax.—7570.
College Springs.—3559, 9695, 9696, 17075, 17077, 17078, 17079, 17080, 17081.
Colo.—7378, 7379, 14956, 14957, 14959, 14960, 14961, 19522.
Conwa.—10739, 10740, 11344, 17790.
Corning.—8351.
Council Bluffs.—4591*c*, 8622, 8623, 8943, 11680, 11882, 16095, 16097, 16098, 16707, 16708.
Cresco.—16154, 19864*m*, 19864*n*.
Creston.—13574.
Dahlonega.—16021, 19671.
Davenport.—1581, 3858, 3862, 4330, 9768, 11135, 11307, 11355, 16105, 17135, 17136.
Dayton.—13253.
Deerfield.—9432.
Des Moines.—1845, 9452.
De Witt.—4749.
Dover.—13746, 13747, 13748, 13749.
Downey Station.—1581, 5219, 13035.
Dubuque.—1320, 3379, 4057, 5727, 8632, 16133.
Dubuque County.—11248, 11249.
Dunlap.—6438.
Dyersville.—4057, 4060, 10748, 10749.
Eddyville.—11258, 11259, 18259.
Eldora.—6857.
Elkader.—2389, 4884, 4889, 12529, 12531, 12533.
Fairfield.—9872.
Farragut.—13798, 19404.
Fayette.—9773, 9776, 19854.
Florenceville.—13382.
Fontanelle —19355.
Fort Dodge.—6438, 10851, 14376, 16714, 18024, 20042, 20043, 20044.
Geneva.—8779, 16431, 20010.
Glenwood.—13521.
Greenfield.—19355.
Grinnell.—11259, 18260, 18261, 18262.
Guthrie —2512.
Harden County.—16797.
Harlan.—8234, 15521, 15524, 15564.
Henry County.—6585.
Independence.—5334, 17950, 18734.
Iowa City.—4955, 5219, 13007.
Iowa, State of.—2193, 2742, 3071, 7652, 7863, 9661, 13588.
Janesville.—4901, 4904, 12577, 12578, 12579.
Jaynesville.—12583.
Jefferson.—2655, 7816, 7817, 15295.
Jessup.—18178, 20265.
Keokuk County.—13580.
Keosauqua.—11258.
Knox.—18307.
Lansing.—8728, 8730, 8733, 8734, 16310, 16316, 16317, 16318, 16319, 16320, 16329, 16330.
Laporte City.—7884, 15402, 15403.
Le Claire.—7908.
Lee County.—3414.
Lewis.—10815.
Liberty.—4353, 11358, 11359.
Lincoln.—15445, 15447, 15448, 20062, 20343 *note*, 20345, 20346.
Liscomb.—15691.
Lyons.—8626, 16105, 16108, 19847, 19848, 19849, 19850, 19852, 19853.
Lytle City.—19359.
McGregor.—807, 2842, 2843, 8097, 9768, 16109, 16134, 19851.
Manchester.—4509 *note*, 9768.
Manson.—13411, 20062.
Mapleton.—4446, 11471.
Maquoketa.—4846, 12397, 12426, 12427, 12432, 12434, 12435, 17477.
Marengo —9708, 15083, 16090, 19554*b*, 19554*b note*, 19554*c*.
Marion.—2103, 3066, 6587, 6588, 6589, 6590.
Marne.—5628, 5630.
Marshallton.—14956, 15686, 15687, 15688, 16604.
Mason City.—5726, 8443, 15758, 15763, 19590, 19591.
Meadville.—13574.
Mechanicsville.—7885.
Millrock.—18924, 18925.
Milo.—1384, 4509, 11624, 11625.
Mitchell.—6931, 14602, 14628, 14629, 14638.
Moingona.—7816.
Monmouth.—12397, 18924.
Montana.—6438.
Monticello.—12425.
Mount Pleasant.—2103, 2108, 3559, 4297, 6582, 6583, 6586, 6592, 14507, 14508, 14509, 14510, 14511, 14512.
Muscatine.—4297, 4298, 4299, 4301, 11245, 11247, 11249, 11250, 11251, 11252, 11253, 11254, 11255, 11256, 11257, 11258, 11259, 11260, 11261, 11262, 18244, 18245, 18256, 19848.
Muscatine Island.—11252.
Nevada.—6438, 10204, 14375.
New Albany.—14976.
Newell.—10851, 17851.
New Hartford.—5706.
New London.—7825.
Newton.—13060.
Oran.—5338, 13254, 13255, 13256, 13257.
Osage.—8237, 9773, 15530, 15531, 19565, 19566, 19567.
Oto.—4446, 11472, 11473.
Ottumwa.—7432.
Owens Prairie.—7691.
Pacific Junction.—11576.
Page County.—9696.
Parkersburgh.—9767, 17133, 17134.
Pella.—6444.
Pleasant Plains.—3858.
Polk.—3392, 9420, 9431, 9436, 16936, 16958, 16959.
Postville.—5719, 13813, 13814, 13815.
Richland.—14956.
Ripley.—20349.
Rock Island.—4210, 11307.
Rock Rapids.—7383, 7384, 14974, 14977, 14978.
Sabula.—4344, 6592, 11331, 11332, 11333, 11334, 11335.
Shelby.—16090.
Shellsburgh.—7852, 15358, 15359.
Sigourney.—3774.
Sioux City.—5632, 5636, 10219, 17543.
Smithland.—4446.
Soda Mills.—7860.
Solon.—15690.
Spencer.—6938, 6950.
Spring Creek.—7813.
Story County.—7383.
Strawberry Point.—12501, 12529, 18996, 19010.
Summitville.—9478.
Tabor.—4140, 4140 *note*, 4141, 10903, 10904, 10905, 10906, 10907, 10908, 11258.
Tama City.—6941.
Taylor County.—3061.
Tipton.—9703.
Ulster.—10011, 17319.
Ulsterville.—10011, 17319.
Van Buren.—12433.
Victor.—16069, 16090, 19798, 19799, 19800, 19801, 19826, 19827, 19828.
Vinton.—7884.
Volga City.—5661, 13756.
Washington.—4501, 20065, 20349, 20350.
Waterloo.—747, 3066, 3167*a*, 4959, 9429, 16954, 16955, 16956, 16957.
Watkins.—19554*b note*, 19554*d*.

### IOWA.—*Continued.*

Waverly.—9420, 9638, 9773, 17145.
Wayne.—2103, 6589.
Webster City.—5100, 12516.
Westburgh.—5337.
West Mitchell.—6937, 6947, 6951, 14630, 14631, 14632.
West Union.—4880, 4882, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5662, 5664, 12516, 12517, 12719, 12520, 12523, 12524, 13741, 13742, 13743, 13752, 13757, 13758, 13759, 13760, 13761, 19006, 19007, 19008.
Wilson County.—3061.
Winfield.—6582, 14508.
Winterset.—13570.
Wyoming.—9773, 9775, 17144, 17146.
Yatesville.—20345.

### IRELAND.

Antrim, County of.—18138.
Armagh.—10697.
Belfast.—2394, 3715.
Belle Clare.—1931.
Bemelton.—4614.
Boyne, battle of the.—5872.
Coleraine.—209, 3159 *note*.
Convoy.—13138 *note*.
Cork.—2219.
Curanary.—5224.
Donegal, County of.—13138 *note*.
Dublin.—687, 2956, 5208, 5787, 7819*f*, 11871, 12355, 18705.
Dungarvan.—8452.
Enniscorthy.—xiii *note* 3.
Garvah.—2623.
Granard.—3217.
Ireland, Island of.—254 *note*, 795, 1493, 1503, 2215, 2317, 3452, 5371, 5440, 7041, 8197, 8198, 8753, 16090.
Killigavna.—3752.
Killinchie.—5278 *note*.
Killis.—3658.
Leitrim, County of.—17955.
Lex.—15230.
Limerick.—364, 511 *note*.
Login.—7389.
Longford.—3217, 3770.
Loughrea.—9737.
Londonderry.—209.
Lowtherstown.—795.
Merton.—xiii *note* 3.
Mount Norris.—3872.
Myshal.—3452.
Newry.—12155.
Newtown-Stewart.—4800.
Queenstown.—10288.
Rathgar.—12355.
Shercock.—15230.
Sligo.—1748, 13981.
Tyrone, County of.—687.
Waterford.—9386.
Waterford, County of.—4519.
Wexford.—7389.

### ISLE OF MAN.

Isle of Man.—267 *note*.

### ISLE OF WIGHT.

Isle of Wight.—19.

### ITALY.

Rome.—3790.

### JAPAN.

Japan, Empire of.—8723.

### KANSAS.

Atchison.—7644, 7652, 11117, 11120.
Burlingame.—4341, 7648, 15205.
Cloud.—10194.
Cloud County.—13593.
Creswell.—12413, 12415, 18941, 18942, 18943, 18944.
Deer Creek.—19394, 19395.
Delta.—2748, 7956, 7957, 7958.
Douglas.—7592, 7593.
Easton.—7652.
Elwood.—12502.
Emporia.—8285, 8690, 16252, 16254.
Eureka.—10244, 16224.
Fort Dodge.—9740.
Fort Larned.—6946.
Fort Leavenworth.—2002, 10819.
Fort Scott.—4957, 12650.
Fort Wallace.—14123.
Frankfort.—2262, 6583.
Geneva.—13713, 13714.
Grant.—2751, 7965.
Great Bend.—11118.
Haven.—3429, 9521, 17012.
Iola.—1721, 3646, 13713, 13714, 13715, 13716, 19306.
Jewell C. H.—7773.
Kansas, State of.—3533, 4750, 5815, 5816.
Lawrence.—8295, 8838.
Leavenworth.—3759, 7644, 10706, 10727, 15200, 15201.
Manhattan.—2002, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6359, 6360, 6361, 6362, 6363, 13732.
Marshall County.—6878, 6883.
Neodesha.—4895.
Newbury.—10247.
New Tabor.—9620.
North Topeka.—19946, 19947.
Oswego.—9478.
Ottawa.—8275, 9700, 17083.
Paola.—16245.
Peabody.—12415.
Pleasanton.—2723.
Riley County.—2002.
Robinson.—2669.
Russell.—6580.
St. Marie's Mission.—3785.
Sinclair.—2356, 7100, 7101, 7103.
Topeka.—7652, 8295, 8687, 10252, 11505, 16244, 16246, 17554, 19948.
Washington.—11553, 18389.
Waterville.—18591.
Wetmore.—526, 1795.
Williamsburgh.—16737, 16738.
Willow Springs.—3649, 3651.
Wilson.—6959.

### KENTUCKY.

Albany.—4863.
Ashland.—2042.
Augusta.—3566.
Bowling Green.—9067, 18029.
Camp Jenkins.—6553.
Camp Nelson.—4269.
Camp Wickliffe.—6553.
Columbus.—3417, 9827.
Covington.—450, 11133, 13570.
Crab Orchard.—10052.
Cynthiana.—12116.
Danville.—3518.
Elizabethtown.—17247, 20141.
Frankfort.—10052.
Hickman Bridge.—4269.
Kentucky, State of.—450, 2152, 3412, 7319, 9772, 11180.
Lexington.—3873 *note*, 4269, 5258, 6259, 7374, 9689.
Louisa.—4269.
Louisville.—3618, 4269, 4499, 4709, 5041, 5279, 6934, 6940, 6968, 7501, 7504, 7566, 7848, 9721, 13926, 17092, 17093, 17094, 17247, 17746.
Mill Springs.—7848.
Muldroe's Hill.—16062, 16063.
Perryville.—4341, 7328, 10261.
Richmond.—13082, 16061, 16063.
Wildcat.—16079.

### LIBERIA.

Liberia, Republic of.—392 *note*, 3432.

### LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge.—3606, 4057, 9830, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9834, 9835, 9836, 9837, 9838, 19164.
Bayou Bœuf.—4054.
Cane River Crossing.—7388, 8315.
Clinton.—9837, 9840.
Cox's Plantation.—7388, 12400.
East Baton Rouge.—9427, 17155, 17158.
Greenwood.—12901.
Irish Bend.—5214.
Jackson.—3606, 9827, 9830, 9831, 9832, 9833, 9839, 9840, 9841, 9842.
Louisiana, State of.—440, 3606, 10118, 12918.
Madison Parish.—12241.
Mansura.—7388.
Milliken's Bend.—4362.
New Orleans.—440, 644, 1031, 1321, 1497, 2106, 2392, 3425, 3453, 3481, 3613, 3679, 3794, 3937, 3964, 5241, 5387, 5668, 6021, 8536, 9826, 9829, 9831, 10572, 10573, 12356, 12503.
Pass à L'Outre.—4822.
Plain Store.—7388, 12400.
Plaquemine.—5276.
Pleasant Hill.—7388, 12400.
Port Hudson.—2829, 4539, 4667, 5214, 6103, 6155, 7388, 8315, 9876, 12400, 12790, 13084.
Red River.—4054, 5214.
Sabine Cross Roads.—7388, 12400.
Sabine Pass.—7388.
Shreveport.—8943, 9070, 9769, 12241, 12503, 12901, 19161, 19162, 19163, 19164.
South Pass.—4820.
Vermilion Bayou.—5214.
Woodlawn Plantation.—5276.

### MAINE.

Athens.—8889, 16626.
Augusta.—10820.
Bangor.—1149, 3791, 7301.
Belfast.—9710, 11928.
Bridgeton.—4262.
Bridgewater.—11726, 18463, 18537, 18538, 18539, 20279, 20280, 20281, 20282.
Brunswick.—9398.
Bryant's Pond.—6870, 6872.
Buckfield.—8886, 10617.
Calais.—684, 4007, 6951, 6998*a*, 11936, 11938.
Deering.—10267.
Durham.—10465.
East Machias.—11935.
Eastport.—13138 *note*.
Edoington.—2321.
Embden.—10190.
Fort Preble.—5851.
Gardiner.—10267.
Houlton.—11688, 18463, 18464, 18465, 18466, 18467, 18468, 18469.
Jonesborough.—4618, 11938.
Lewiston.—8889, 9398.
Lexington.—8886, 10193.

### MAINE.—*Continued.*

Lisbon.—9696.
Livermore.—8886.
Machias.—4618, 4620, 11934, 11935, 11936, 11937, 11938, 11939, 11944, 18737, 18738, 18739, 18740, 18741, 18742, 18743.
Madrid.—13381.
Maine, State of.—1504, 2000, 7412 *note*, 11490, 16196.
Marshfield.—18732, 18733, 18734, 18735.
Mespeck Reach.—1403.
Morrill's Corners.—10267.
New Portland.—8886, 16618.
Oxford.—8887.
Pembroke.—4597.
Portland.—2139, 2258, 5851, 6871, 6876, 8608, 12123, 18732, 18798.
Rockport.—16104.
St. Croix.—12148.
Skowhegan.—8886, 10267, 16617, 16618, 16619, 17566.
Stevens' Plains.—10267.
Swan's Island.—6492, 6495, 14378, 14379, 14380, 14381, 14382, 14383, 14384, 14392, 14393, 14394, 14395, 14396.
Waldoborough.—9710.
York.—9627 *note*.

### MALTA.

Malta, Island of.—3790.

### MAROCCO.

Marocco, Empire of.—2177.

### MARQUESAS.

Marquesas, Islands of.—1149.

### MARYLAND.

Annapolis.—2152, 3830, 5972, 9541.
Antietam.—2152, 3043, 3645, 3769, 4958, 5479, 5708, 5764, 6978, 7074, 7303, 7851, 8134, 8754, 10012, 10260, 10728, 11071, 11588, 12241, 13079, 13712, 15230, 16052.
Baltimore.—2141, 2151, 2557, 3518, 3699, 3797, 4646, 5339, 5927, 8303, 10047, 10181, 10206, 10209, 10260, 12504, 12508, 12912, 13100, 15082, 19554*b* *note*.
Beaver Creek.—3830.
Boonsborough.—3830.
Bull Pasture.—9773.
Camp Barry.—8136.
Cecil County.—1089.
Charles County.—1165.
Chesapeake Bay.—735.
Cumberland.—8301.
Elysville.—15610.
Emmittsburgh.—3579, 9750, 9751, 9752, 9753.
Fort Federal Hill.—4646.
Fort McHenry.—2139, 2143, 3574, 3797, 9773.
Frederick City.—2152, 7413, 7851.
Frederick County.—8612.
Funkstown.—3830.
Greensborough.—16160.
Leonardtown Court House.—3880.
Maryland Heights.—8136.
Maryland, State of.—2141, 2151, 3608 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Middletown.—8612.
Monocacy Junction.—3375.
Moore's Landing.—3880.
Mount Pleasant.—1757.
Point Lookout.—18137.
Potomac River.—3880.
Prince George's County.—3806 *note*.
South Mountain.—2152, 2321, 3769, 5479, 6978, 7944, 7974, 8754, 10728, 11071, 13415, 15230, 16052
Sugar Loaf Mountain.—5479.
Williamsport.—3620, 3830, 10088, 11071.

### MASSACHUSETTS.

Abington.—4273.
Agawam.—5052.
Alford.—2000, 8136.
Amherst.—3815.
Andover.—2300, 3790, 4235, 5121, 8403 *note*, 8805, 8809.
Ashby.—1168.
Ashfield.—4476, 8808.
Barnstable.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Barre.—1298 *note*, 8456, 15230 *note*.
Becket.—414, 1543, 1548, 5083, 5084, 5085, 11165.
Belchertown.—3480.
Berkshire County.—328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 2464, 4273.
Billerica.—4202 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13314, 13315, 13313.
Blanford.—8846, 16544.
Boston.—ix *note* 1, xiv *note*, xvi, xvi *notes* 2 and 3, 113, 192, 282, 326, 334 *note*, 414 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 597, 1029 *note*, 1149, 1429, 1589 *note*, 2070, 2083, 2133, 2144, 2912, 2983, 3013, 3015, 3019, 3044, 3094, 3239, 3578, 3648, 3699, 3790, 3943 *note*, 3946 *note*, 3968, 3988, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 4362, 4673, 4952, 5267 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 5448, 6035 *note*, 6354, 6523, 6524, 6525, 6526, 6527, 6528, 7741, 8300, 8402, 8403 *note*, 8408, 8431, 8471, 8629, 8650, 8809, 8814, 10018, 10044, 10045, 10046, 10267, 10574, 11034 *note*, 11423, 11605, 11705, 11738 *note*, 11747, 11863, 11892, 11893, 11929, 12123, 13002, 13088, 13138 *note*, 13444, 15629, 15734, 17717*a* *note*, 17806, 18204, 18485, 18488, 18576, 20270.
Boston Harbor.—5357 *note*.
Boston Highlands.—18488.
Braintree.—3026 *note*, 8806.
Bridgewater.—5357, 5357 *note*.
Brighton.—xvi *note* 2.
Brimfield.—3152.
Brookfield.—1313, 8126, 15469, 15470, 15471.
Brookline.—11939.
Bunker Hill.—879.
Cambridge.—74 *note*, 440 *note*, 672 *note*, 677 *note*, 734 *note*, 1589 *note*, 2982, 4173 *note*, 5268, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 12901, 13138 *note*, 18700.
Cambridgefort.—11747, 11845, 18577.
Carver.—13048.
Charlemont.—3562.
Charlestown.—580 *note*, 684, 808, 3699, 4202 *note*, 4591, 7301, 8471, 11034 *note*, 14804.
Chelmsford.—3026 *note*, 8892.
Cheshire.—1271.
Chester.—4694, 11026, 12086, 12087, 12088.
Chester Centre.—12086.
Chilmark.—11034 *note*.
Clarksburg.—3548 *note*.
Clinton.—8067.
Colerain.—4770, 8743.
Concord.—1277 *note*, 12396 *note*.
Conway.—779, 8805, 8808, 16478.
Cummington.—3750, 4273, 4668.
Curtisville.—4273.
Dalton.—1619, 2392.
Dartmouth.—3512.
Dedham.—576 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Deerfield.—27 *note*.
Dighton.—790 *note*.
Dorchester.—335 *note*, 573 *note*, 580 *note*, 592 *note*, 595 *note*, 734 *note*, 808, 1402, 1589 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4239 *note*, 4317 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Douglas.—2803, 8067, 8068, 8069, 8070, 8071.
Dunstable.—2105.
Duxbury.—324 *note*, 389 *note*, 2077, 11034 *note*.
East Boston.—7301, 14804.
East Douglas.—8067.
East Granville.—74, 413, 414, 971, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 5026, 5027, 5028, 5051, 5052, 5053.
Eastham.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*.
East Hampton.—8398, 17363.
East Otis.—1546.
East Pepperell.—9203, 16852, 16853.
Egremont.—1291, 1292, 1446, 1798, 4686, 4689.
Enfield.—2912, 8215.
Essex County.—684.
Fairhaven.—2138, 6650, 6839.
Fall River.—3699, 11720.
Feeding Hills.—11028.
Fitchburg.—4696.
Framingham.—4299, 4591*d*, 8372.
Freetown.—3943 *note*.
Gloucester.—324 *note*, 4592, 6502, 11034 *note*.
Grafton.—1053, 10626, 17717*a* *note*.
Grantville.—12123.
Granville.—414, 414 *note*, 416, 1530, 1534, 1542, 1909, 4264, 12718, 12719.
Great Barrington.—392, 1441, 1444, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 2000, 4154, 4393, 4694, 4695, 5041, 5122, 8245, 9237, 10690, 10922, 10923, 10924, 10925, 10926, 11021, 12856, 17726.
Greenfield.—5718.
Groton.—17717*a* *note*.
Hadley.—734 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1628 *note*, 2426, 3026 *note*, 4173 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Hancock.—887, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 4746, 8850.
Hardwick.—1424, 4202 *note*, 4319.
Hartsville.—5825.
Harwich.—267, 267 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Hatfield.—27 *note*, 1801 *note*, 3798 *note*, 8057, 8402, 13138 *note*.
Haverhill.—684, 685, 2390, 2392, 2393, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7183, 8138.
Hinsdale.—1918, 4278.
Hingham.—592 *note*, 1208 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5357 *note*, 8231 *note*.
Holyoke.—3046, 3259, 5046, 10373.
Hopkinton.—2715 *note*, 4362.
Hutbardston.—10724.
Hull.—592 *note*, 4317 *note*.
Huntington.—11188.
Hyannis.—5982.
Ipswich.—1589 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Kibbe Pond.—1546.
Lancaster.—1277 *note*, 8405.
Lanesborough.—31, 33, 203, 208, 878, 879, 883, 885, 885*a*, 886, 887, 888, 903, 904, 3023, 3025, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3052, 3062, 3063, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3133, 4108, 8938.
Lawrence.—4634.
Lee.—183, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 789, 1547, 1548, 3566, 4162, 4162 *note*, 4273, 5103, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5108, 5112, 10950.

MASSACHUSETTS.—*Continued.*

Lenox.—36, 187, 205, 787, 1835, 2121, 3233 *note*, 3566, 4210, 4327, 11412.
Lexington.—13543.
Longmeadow.—8662 *note*.
Loudon.—414, 1543, 1544.
Lowell.—1636, 1637, 1639, 2986, 3889, 5296, 5393, 5402, 5405, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5410, 5411, 5412, 5413, 5463, 5669, 8823, 8826.
Ludlow.—3317.
Lynn.—300 *note*, 324 *note*, 334 *note*, 389 *note*, 577 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1052 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Malden.—6035 *note*, 12936, 18204, 20271, 20272.
Manchester.—4671.
Maple Hill.—4274.
Marlborough.—1313 *note*.
Marshfield.—324 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5357 *note*.
Martha's Vineyard.—1193.
Massachusetts, State of.—43 *note*, 300 *note*, 677 *note*, 683, 686, 793, 879, 907, 1081, 1150 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1530, 1841, 3065, 3717, 4477, 5119, 5777, 7379, 8607, 9959 *note*, 12246, 13919.
Medfield.—8126.
Medford.—2300, 17717*a note*.
Mendon.—1088 *note*, 1154, 9627 *note*.
Middleborough.—4265.
Middlesex County.—684, 5375.
Monson.—1053.
Nantasket.—592 *note*.
Nantucket.—601, 601 *note*, 2995 *note*, 8458 *note*.
Neponset.—17329.
New Bedford.—1975, 1975 *note*, 3815, 4252, 4673, 8723, 12396 *note*.
Newbury.—8403 *note*, 8458 *note*.
Newburyport.—886, 1404, 2392, 2393, 3044, 3379, 4367.
New Marlborough.—192, 337, 529, 5097, 5098, 11030, 11032, 11053.
New Rutland.—1297 *note*.
Newtown.—11034 *note*.
North Adams.—2588, 4043, 8407, 10741, 18180.
Northampton.—27 *note*, 63, 592 *note*, 1627, 2978, 2980, 2982, 3790, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note*, 5049, 5050, 5377, 5377 *note*, 5383, 6035 *note*, 8390, 8391, 8397, 8398, 8399, 8400, 8401, 8402, 8403, 8403 *note*, 8404, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8515, 15736, 15870, 15871, 15872, 18204.
North Brookfield.—5476 *note*.
North Egremont.—1446, 11172.
North Lee.—183, 414, 674, 769, 771, 1548, 5113, 5114, 5115.
North Natick.—12123.
Norton.—790 *note*.
Otis.—414, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 4692, 5093, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5101, 5102, 11408, 12080, 12081.
Oxford.—10153.
Peabody.—6264, 8943.
Pittsfield.—33, 1149, 1329, 1582, 1748, 2120, 2670, 4043, 5312, 5703, 8462, 10740, 11245, 12078, 13101.
Plymouth.—xvi, 267 *note*, 324 *note*, 578 *note*, 1357 *note*, 3943 *note*, 3946 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 11061 *note*.
Plymouth County.—10971 *note*.
Quincy.—8391.
Reading.—8397.
Rehoboth.—1088 *note*, 1297 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Richmond.—1057, 1750 *note*, 3471, 4162 *note*, 4271, 6035 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Rochester.—4202 *note*.
Rowe.—10123 *note*.
Rowley.—1417, 1589 *note*, 4239 *note*.
Roxbury.—27 *note*, 356 *note*, 1402, 4202 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Royalton.—8896.
Russell.—12719.
Salem.—414 *note*, 580 *note*, 672 *note*, 808, 1360, 1589 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4202 *note*, 5225, 8458 *note*, 11034 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Salisbury.—8458 *note*.
Salisbury Point.—684.
Sandisfield.—1140, 2313.
Sandwich.—389 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Situate.—440 *note*, 580 *note*, 808, 4202 *note*, 4618, 11034 *note*.
Sheffield.—56, 356, 1439, 1443, 1446, 1750 *note*, 2548, 3284, 4177, 4591*c*, 4685, 4686, 4696, 5122, 5832, 12067, 12072.
Sheffield Plains.—1439.
Shelburne.—4437 *note*.
Sherburne.—9627 *note*.
Shirley.—2429.
Shrewsbury.—1313 *note*.
Shutesbury.—3450.
South Boston.—11705, 18487.
South Egremont.—1440, 4689, 4692, 4694, 12077, 12078, 12079, 18782, 18783.
South Framingham.—16375.
South Hadley.—4517, 8805, 16467, 16468.
Southwick.—1531, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1537, 5029, 5030, 5031, 5032, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5054, 5055.
South Wilbraham.—3736.
Springfield—27 *note*, 356 *note*, 3167, 4239 *note*, 4457, 4598, 5029, 8403 *note*, 8662 *note*, 9360 *note*, 11720, 13138 *note*.
Sterling.—8892.
Stockbridge.—52, 55, 159, 322, 326, 328, 329, 335, 654, 667, 671, 672, 789, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1277 *note*, 1278, 1279, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1412, 1750 *note*, 4200, 4201, 4216, 4216 *note*, 4261, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4273, 4313, 4390, 4591*a*, 4591*b*, 4591*c*, 4591*d*, 4591*e*, 5826, 7172, 8400, 10922, 11885, 18706, 18707, 18708, 18709, 18710, 18711, 18712, 18713, 18714, 18715, 18716, 18717, 18718.
Sudbury.—1313 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Sutton.—1313 *note*, 1458.
Swansea.—3943 *note*, 4742.
Taunton.—592 *note*, 790 *note*, 4030 *note*, 4140 *note*, 5225, 13013.
Templeton.—326.
Tolland.—1532, 5028, 12721.
Townsend.—9203.
Tyringham.—1545.
Upton.—2715 *note*, 10042, 10626, 17717*a note*.
Uxbridge.—2803.
Wakefield.—7301.
Wales.—11188, 18179.
Waltham.—1277 *note*.
Warren.—2912, 4202, 4202 *note*.
Washington—4278, 11201.
Watertown.—xv, 440 *note*, 576 *note*, 1277 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1835 *note*, 4202 *note*, 9627 *note*, 10962, 11034 *note*, 12396 *note*, 17717*a note*.
Webster.—2715, 2715 *note*.
Wendell.—764, 2654.
Westborough.—1313 *note*, 4363, 17717*a note*.
West Boylston.—8895.
West Brookfield.—11259.
Western.—4202, 4202 *note*.
Westfield.—514, 734 *note*, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1774, 3052 *note*, 5026, 5027, 5029, 5046, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5050, 5051, 5052, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5285, 9897, 11720, 11725, 12724, 12725, 12726, 12752, 12753, 12758, 12759, 12760, 12761, 12762, 13138 *note*, 18532, 18533.
West Gloucester.—8473.
West Granby.—416.
West Granville.—1909, 5028, 12720, 12722, 12723.
Westhampton.—1540, 1540 *note*.
West Newbury.—2393.
Weston.—17717*a note*.
West Randolph.—4252.
West Springfield.—12727.
West Stockbridge.—52, 1292, 1296, 1310, 4270, 4271, 4272, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4290, 11188, 11189, 11190, 11194, 11195, 11197, 11198, 11199, 11200, 11201, 11202, 11203, 11205, 11207, 11208, 11209, 18180, 18182, 18183, 18184, 18185.
West Stockbridge Centre.—4273, 11195, 11196, 11197.
West Upton.—10042.
West Warren.—2912, 8216.
Weymouth.—593 *note* 2, 790 *note*, 8403 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Whately.—4239 *note*.
Williamsburgh.—5029.
Williamstown.—1042, 1285 *note*, 1286, 2207, 8303.
Winchendon.—1545.
Woburn.—viii, 4202 *note*.
Worcestr.—810, 1277 *note*, 2982, 8068, 10820, 15820.
Worthington.—4692, 12081.
Wrentham.—10971.
Yarmouth.—3943 *note*.

MEXICO.

Acapulco Bay.—11849.
Chepultepec.—4097.
Churubusco.—4097.
Contreras.—4097.
Jicaltepec.—12002.
Laguna.—5358.
Mexico.—4097.
Mexico, Republic of.—4097, 4288.
Molino del Rey.—4097.
Monterey.—4097.
Puebla.—11164.
Tuspan.—5358.
Vera Cruz.—4097, 4871, 5358, 5792, 12002.

MICHIGAN.

Ada.—4098, 8821, 10818, 10838, 10839, 10854.
Adams.—2539, 2540, 2542, 7519, 7522, 7527, 7528, 7533, 7552, 9697, 9698, 9699, 9700, 15146, 15147, 15148, 15149, 15150, 15151, 15152.
Adrian.—732, 734, 735, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 949, 2263, 2537, 2539, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2570, 2571, 2573, 2574, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2588, 2589, 2591, 2592, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3237*c*, 3237*d*, 3559, 3561, 4444, 5416, 6887, 6889, 7143, 7326, 7341, 7342, 7344, 7518, 7519, 7520, 7521, 7522, 7523, 7524, 7526, 7527, 7528, 7529, 7530, 7531, 7532, 7533, 7534, 7535, 7561, 7567, 7568, 7569, 7571, 7573, 7574, 7580, 7581, 7586, 7587, 7608, 7609, 7610, 7611, 7621, 7622, 7623, 7634, 7635, 7636, 7643, 7644, 7645, 7646, 7647, 7648, 7649, 7650, 7651, 7652, 7658, 7660, 7661, 7662, 7663, 7664, 7678, 7680, 7681, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687, 7689, 7690, 7691, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9601, 9699, 11228, 13102, 13354, 15171, 15180, 15181, 15182, 15203, 15227, 17074*b*, 17955, 20215, 20216, 20217.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Adrian Centre.—2540, 2541, 7518, 7520, 7521, 7526, 7529, 7530, 7532, 7684, 7687, 15181.
Ætna.—12482, 12485, 18475, 18974, 18979, 18983, 18984.
Akron.—7439.
Alaska.—4099.
Albion.—2263, 2565, 2701, 3561, 3768, 5314, 5932, 5933, 7896, 7897, 10225, 10227, 15408, 15937, 17225*b*, 17548.
Algansee.—10103, 17435, 17436, 17437, 17438, 17439, 17440.
Alidon.—15070.
Allegan.—7846, 15333, 15952.
Allendale.—2584, 8824, 16498, 16499.
Almont.—5494.
Alverson.—1866.
Ann Arbor.—3390, 3561, 4117, 5030, 5960, 5967, 6596, 7129, 7944, 7662, 8601, 8729, 9853, 16042.
Antrim.—5303, 13169, 13170, 13171, 13172, 19226, 19231, 19232, 19233, 19235, 19236, 19237.
Argentine.—4745, 12201, 12202, 12204, 12209.
Arlington.—6594, 14516, 14517.
Armada.—4745, 12201, 12204, 12205, 12206, 12207, 12208, 12209.
Ashland.—2552, 4867, 7552, 7554, 7555, 7556, 12481, 12485, 15148, 18980.
Athens.—14806.
Atlas.—2309, 6934, 14610, 14611, 14612.
Augusta.—7669.
Aurelius.—6037.
Austerlitz.—10827, 10828.
Bailey.—4867, 12486.
Baldwin.—10809, 10811.
Baltimore.—14841, 14843, 14844.
Bangor.—2105, 6595, 14518, 14519.
Barry.—2464, 7326, 7327, 7328, 7335, 7340, 7344, 7345, 7669, 14817, 14819, 14821, 14822, 14824, 14828, 14829, 14830, 14835, 14842, 19459, 19460, 19461, 19462, 19463, 19468, 19469, 19470, 19471, 19472, 19474, 19575.
Bath.—10050.
Battle Creek.—1243, 1386, 1565, 2467, 2468, 2516, 2522, 3266, 3267, 3561, 4457, 4474, 4750, 4895, 5183, 5184, 6237, 7318, 7328, 7342, 7343, 7344, 9196, 9197, 9706, 11489, 11490, 11491, 11532, 11533, 12185, 12568, 12570, 12904, 12965, 14805, 14810, 14813, 14815, 14816, 14867, 15706, 16847, 18335, 18336, 18338, 18339, 18340, 19447, 19586.
Bay City.—4269 *note*, 7442, 11467, 15952, 19631.
Bedford.—3267, 9196, 16845, 16846, 16847, 16848, 16849, 16850, 16851.
Belle River.—4269.
Bellville.—9685.
Bengal.—2587, 7670, 10053, 17381.
Bennington.—3698, 5303, 13172.
Benton.—7328, 13935.
Berlin.—4972, 10855, 17852, 17853.
Berrien County.—5730*c*, 14688.
Berrien Springs.—12481, 18972, 18976.
Big Prairie.—7373, 14948.
Big Rapids.—1519, 2329, 4963, 7621, 11036, 11038, 11040, 12422, 12481, 12482, 12660, 18063, 18980, 18981.
Birch Run.—2306, 6932, 6933, 18169.
Birmingham.—667.
Blendon.—2587, 7674, 7675.
Blissfield.—7505, 7506, 7680.
Bloomfield.—2306, 6932, 15076, 15079, 19546, 19547, 19548.
Bloomfield Centre.—6933, 6934, 6935.
Boston.—7331, 14836, 14840, 19484.
Bowen Station.—7669.
Bowne.—4099.
Bradley.—1243, 4096, 10831, 10832, 10833, 10834, 10835, 10836, 10837.
Bradley Station.—1243.
Brady.—7470, 15100.
Brandon.—2505, 7367, 7434, 7436, 7443, 7445, 7446, 7481, 14934, 14935, 14938, 14942, 15064, 15065, 15117, 15118, 19511, 19512, 19519.
Breckenridge.—16136.
Bredsville.—3330, 13241.
Bridgeton.—10808, 17827, 17829.
Brockway Centre.—13476.
Brooklyn.—2375, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7569.
Bruce.—1455, 12201.
Buchanan.—17777.
Burns.—5303, 13170, 13171, 13172.
Burr Oak.—7905.
Burt.—13933.
Burton.—7783.
Butler.—7539, 15133, 15134, 15135, 15136, 15137, 15138.
Byron.—2548, 3468, 3470, 4750, 7542, 7544, 9545, 9548, 9549, 9550, 12202, 17031.
Caledonia.—4099, 10842, 10843, 10844, 10845, 10846.
Cambridge.—7569, 7575, 14728, 15175.
Cannon.—1251, 4130, 4131, 4134, 4135, 10894, 10895, 10896, 10897, 10898, 10899.
Canton.—17966.
Carleton.—7328, 7331, 14837, 14838.
Carlisle.—12068.
Carmel.—2583 *note*.
Carrollton.—19630.
Cascade.—1243, 3074, 4094, 4096, 4105, 4106, 4111, 8820, 10809, 10819, 10821, 10822, 10823, 10824, 10831, 10832, 10833, 10854, 10867.
Cass County.—4912.
Cassopolis.—8255.
Cato.—7423, 7425, 15015, 15050.
Cazenovia.—4867.
Cedar Springs.—10809, 15049, 17830.
Central Leroy.—2461, 7345.
Ceresco.—9198.
Charleston.—12219.
Charlotte.—7328, 7624, 7625.
Cheboygan.—5791, 5792, 5793, 5796, 5799, 5803, 13933, 13934, 13935, 13937, 13938, 13939, 13940, 13941, 13942, 13948, 13950, 19415, 19416, 19417, 19421, 19422, 19423.
Chelsea.—3051, 8603, 16011.
Chesaning.—10053, 19629.
Ghester.—7528, 12481, 15128, 15129.
Chesterfield.—15953.
Chicaming.—18973.
Church's Corners.—4172, 10969.
Clare.—7443.
Clarkston.—2467, 2474, 2505, 7367, 7369, 7373, 7377, 7438, 14939, 14940, 14942, 14944, 14945, 14946, 14947, 15072.
Clayton.—7644, 18264.
Climax.—7318, 7336, 14808, 14856, 14857, 14858, 14859, 14860, 14861, 14875.
Clinton.—4095, 7143, 7660, 9704.
Clinton County.—10050.
Clio.—8498, 8574, 15858.
Coldwater.—2539, 2544, 2566, 3561, 4314, 4746, 4748, 5038, 5312, 8237, 9705, 10819, 11277, 11278, 11281, 11545, 11546, 11561, 12210, 12211, 12212, 12213, 12217, 12218, 13211, 15528, 15529, 15530, 15531, 18387, 19245.
Coleman Station.—4141.
Coloma.—8584.
Commerce.—793, 796, 2804, 2805, 8069, 8081.
Convis.—10651.
Cooperville.—16495, 16498.
Corunna.—2505, 7438, 15973.
Courtland.—2548, 10809.
Croton.—14953, 14954, 14955.
Dallas.—17380.
Dansville.—544, 1835, 5927, 5928, 5930, 5932, 5933, 14142, 14143, 14144, 14163, 14164, 14165, 15937, 19614*a*.
Davisburgh.—7434, 15064, 15065.
Davison.—5801.
Davisonville.—4865.
Dearborn.—5935 *note*.
Decatur.—4444, 9552, 11468, 11469.
Deerfield.—2572, 12187, 12201, 12204, 12205, 18836, 18974.
Delhi.—7041.
Delta.—2347, 2356, 2358, 7040, 7041, 7063, 7064.
Denton.—7129, 7130, 14724.
Desmond.—4269.
Detroit.—651, 2148, 2149, 2187, 2246, 2249, 2250, 2252, 2267, 2385, 2529, 2531, 2992, 3557, 3621, 3769, 3773, 3774, 3968, 4206, 4269, 4269 *note*, 4288, 4356, 4667, 4747, 5475, 6836, 6847, 6854, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6859, 6933, 7328, 7441, 7443, 7482, 7484, 7486, 8580, 8824, 9701, 9853, 9861, 10052, 10116, 10272, 10273, 10274, 10275, 10087, 11032, 12502, 12503, 13169, 13487, 14578, 14579, 14820, 15119, 15120, 15121, 15122, 15123, 15938, 15952, 17174, 17175, 17176, 17177, 17178, 17188, 17189, 17968, 19136, 19140, 20307.
De Witt.—3700, 7443, 10054, 15074.
Dexter.—3031, 3237*a*, 8569, 8572, 8602, 8604, 8605, 9395, 15937, 15939, 15944, 15945, 15946, 16912, 16913, 19614*c*, 19615, 19616.
Dixboxough.—3390.
Dorr.—15225.
Dorr Centre.—2587, 7671.
Dover.—7678.
Drayton Plains.—7465, 7480, 15116.
Dryden.—6932.
Duncan.—13954.
Duncan City.—13936, 19420.
Dundee.—3820, 9965, 10305, 10306, 17226, 17227, 17228, 17229, 17230, 17231, 17232, 17233, 20110, 20111, 20112, 20131.
Eagle.—7442.
East Detroit.—11543.
East Leroy.—4174, 11531.
Eastmansville.—2584.
East Rome.—2585, 7658.
East Saginaw.—1314, 4366, 7037, 7369, 11178, 11393, 11394, 15952, 18170, 18171, 19628, 19629, 19637.
East Tawas.—11363.
Eaton Rapids.—782, 12960.
Edwardsburgh.—3953, 4098.
Elba.—7642, 15195, 15198.
Emmett.—5185.
Englishville.—5766.
Eureka.—5310, 7327, 7328, 13208, 13209, 14825, 14827.
Evart.—12189, 12190, 14857, 18837, 19485.
Fairfield.—2468, 2530, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7504, 7560, 14820.
Farmington.—8487.
Fawn River.—7681, 7682, 15228.
Fenton.—7446, 14945, 15075.
Fentonville.—725, 2524, 2529, 2536, 3957, 7374, 7490.
Fisher.—7543.
Flat Rock.—5932.
Fleming.—8574, 15951.
Flint.—756, 1141, 1839, 2505, 2646, 3561, 3763, 3769, 3779, 5801, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5957, 5958, 6936, 7445, 7781, 7782, 7783,

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

10228, 10229, 10230, 10949, 11346, 11352, 15195, 17932.
Flushing.—4312, 4350, 4351, 4356, 5421, 5422, 10263, 10264, 11265, 11266, 11344, 11345, 11346, 11347, 11348, 11349, 11350, 11351, 11352, 11353, 11354, 11361, 11362, 11363, 11365, 18265, 18266, 18267, 18308, 18311, 18312.
Forest.—5932.
Fort Wayne.—6869.
Franklin.—2263, 2570, 6890, 6891, 6892, 9687, 9697.
Fremont Centre.—13620, 13623, 13624, 19374 *note*, 19380, 19380 *note*.
French Town.—17228, 17229.
Fruitport.—15842, 15843.
Galesburgh.—8387, 15705, 15706, 15707, 15708.
Gaylord.—6966.
Genesee.—7327.
Genesee County.—2505.
Genoa.—5881.
Glass River.—13169.
Goodrich.—2306, 2309, 6934, 6935, 6936.
Goodrichville.—2310, 6932, 6933, 6960.
Grand Blanc.—6934, 7327, 7783, 14826.
Grand Haven.—10829.
Grand Ledge.—2347, 2356, 2357, 7037, 7039, 7040, 7041, 7061, 7062, 7070, 7071, 7072, 14680, 14681, 14683, 14684, 14685, 14686.
Grand Rapids.—162, 686, 1194, 1243, 1443, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2564, 2587, 3596, 3971, 4093, 4097, 4099, 4130, 4134, 5449, 5456, 5458, 5927, 5930, 5967, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7542, 7543, 7586, 7607, 7610, 7611, 7644, 7659, 7665, 7666, 7667, 7668, 8449, 8631, 8811, 8816, 8818, 8824, 8826, 10810, 10812, 10813, 10814, 10819, 10854, 11001, 11046, 11051, 11190, 12482, 13169, 13969, 14155, 15183, 15184, 15185, 15199, 15771, 15772, 15773, 15774, 16483, 16602, 16605, 17225*b*, 17225*c*, 17837, 18187.
Grant.—7549, 7556, 7557, 15137.
Grass Lake.—3026, 3384, 4191, 7128, 7133, 7134, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8605, 9394, 9395, 9396, 9397, 9398, 10959, 15954, 15955, 15956, 15957, 15958, 15959, 15960, 15961, 15963, 15967, 16009 *note*, 16914, 16915, 16916, 19634.
Gratiot County.—2587, 7671.
Grattan.—14822.
Grattan Centre.—4134.
Greenbush.—5433, 13401.
Greenfield.—651, 2256.
Green Oak.—10048.
Greenville.—15303 *note*.
Greenwood.—10808.
Groveland.—2309, 6929, 6932, 14597, 14598, 14606.
Hadley.—6932, 6933, 6935, 7642, 14605, 14607, 14613, 14614, 14615.
Hamlin.—7612.
Hanover.—2038, 15969.
Hart.—7819*b*.
Hartford.—2105, 3026, 6591, 6594, 6595, 6597, 6598, 8580, 8581, 8582, 15954, 15962, 15963, 15964, 15968, 15970, 15971, 19635.
Hartland.—9550.
Hastings.—7333, 14824.
Hazleton.—11352, 11353, 18313, 18314.
Henrietta.—1036, 5570.
Hersey.—4134, 10897, 10898.
Hickory Corners.—2464, 7324, 7325, 7331, 7334, 14823, 14836, 14839, 19470, 19472.
Hillsdale.—4377, 7522, 7525, 9515, 9701, 9702, 10105, 11401, 11404, 15942, 17008, 17086, 17087, 19620, 19621.



Hillsdale County.—2558, 4172, 7550, 7553.
Holland.—12960.
Holly.—4356, 7307, 7470, 12205, 14944.
Homer.—3561.
Hope.—15222, 15223.
Hopkins.—1243, 2586, 7464, 7466, 10816, 10818, 10831, 10834, 10835, 10836, 10837, 17844, 17845, 17846.
Howard.—4912, 12607, 12608, 12609, 12610, 12611, 12612.
Howell.—1008, 2864, 4356, 8574, 9545, 10971, 15951.
Howlandsbury.—7330.
Hudson.—3557, 4173, 4174, 9697, 9698, 10966, 10971, 10978, 10979, 10982, 17943 (wrongly numbered), 17948, 17949, 17954, 17955, 17956, 17957, 17958, 17959, 17960, 17961, 17962, 17963, 17964, 17965, 19244, 20213, 20214.
Independence.—2174, 2505, 2521, 7366, 7367, 7371, 7373, 7374, 7376, 7377, 7434, 7438, 7439, 7440, 7441, 7442, 7444, 7470, 7478, 7479, 7480, 7481, 7482, 7483, 7484, 7495, 14934, 14935, 14936, 14937, 14938, 14939, 14940, 14941, 14942, 14945, 14949, 14950, 14951, 14952, 15066, 15067, 15068, 15076, 15077, 15078, 15079, 15080, 15096, 15097, 15098, 15099, 19513, 19520, 19549, 19550, 19551, 19552.
Ingham.—5928, 5932, 8574, 14145, 14146, 14147, 14148, 14149, 14150, 14151, 15949.
Ingham Centre.—5928, 14143, 14144.
Inkster.—4902.
Inverness.—5703, 5796, 13936, 13951, 13952, 13954, 13955, 13956, 13957.
Ionia.—3561, 7669, 7819*b*, 7819*c*, 9704.
Ionia County.—17235.
Ithaca.—3635, 8639, 16135, 16136, 19861, 19862, 19863.
Jackson.—2109, 2263, 2373, 2411, 2565, 2593, 3561, 3771, 3774, 4188, 4971, 5185, 6576, 6592, 6893, 6935, 7130, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7213, 7650, 7992, 7693, 7694, 7695, 8571, 8582, 9398, 9675, 9697, 9707, 10224, 10231, 10232, 10233, 10234, 10235, 14726, 15942, 15952, 20105.
Jackson County.—8820.
Jamestown.—1655, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5460, 5461, 5462, 13445, 13446, 13447, 13448, 13449, 13450.
Jamestown Centre.—5458.
Jefferson.—17449.
Jonesville.—7896, 17107, 17108.
Kalamazoo.—686, 1443, 2265, 3561, 4269, 4361, 4759, 5571, 7905, 11988.
Kalkaska.—7328, 14828, 14829.
Keeler.—8584.
Keelersville.—4457.
Keene.—4174, 10982, 14825.
Kinderhook.—4748.
Laingsburgh.—10048, 12483, 14945.
Lake.—2552, 7554, 7555, 7557, 7558, 7559.
Lake St. Clair.—17188.
Lakeview.—18007, 20232*a*.
Lakeville.—15952, 19626.
Lamont.—1543, 5089.
Lansing.—1141, 1706, 3561, 3768, 3769, 3771, 3774, 4747, 4749, 5312, 5416, 7040, 7045, 7055, 7066, 7067, 7613, 9702, 10224, 10225, 10232, 10233, 10234, 10235, 10241, 10243, 11002, 12215, 12216, 13212, 13401, 17688, 17545.
Lapeer.—6931, 8574.
Lawton.—4752, 12224, 18843.
Lenawee.—737.
Lenawee County.—1082, 1243, 2560, 4174, 6869.
Leoni.—3429, 4188, 8579, 8581, 15963, 15964, 15965, 15966.
Leonidas.—14806, 14876, 14877, 14878.
Le Roy.—2468, 7328, 7338, 7339, 7342, 7343, 7345, 12227, 14831, 14832, 14867, 14868, 14869, 14870, 14871, 14872, 14873, 14874, 14880, 14881, 14882, 14883, 14884, 14885, 14886, 14887, 14888, 14889.
Leslie.—1865, 1866, 1868, 6035, 6035 *note*, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039, 6040, 6041, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049, 6050, 6051, 6052, 6056, 10971, 14206, 14207, 17225*g*.
Lima.—8569, 8573, 8574, 8601, 8604, 13404, 15937, 15938, 15939, 15940, 15943, 15944, 19614*a*, 19614*b*, 19614*c*, 19614*d*, 19614*e*, 19614*f*, 19614*h*, 19614*i*, 19614*k*, 19614*l*.
Lima Centre.—15937, 19614*h*.
Linden.—4745, 7374, 12201, 12204, 12205, 12206, 12207, 12208, 18841*a*, 18841*b*.
Litchfield.—7328.
Livingston.—8574.
Livingston County.—4750, 5959.
Lodi.—7528.
Logan.—2556, 7561, 7608.
London.—9687.
Lowell.—4097, 4135, 10782, 10901, 14822, 17990.
Ludington.—10809, 15305, 17833.
Lyndon.—3029, 8598, 8599.
Lyons.—5416, 7643, 13355, 15303 *note*.
Macomb.—4744 *note*, 8574, 12188.
Macomb County.—4269 *note*, 4744 *note*, 4750, 9549.
Macon.—9676, 9692, 9701, 9702, 17064, 17084, 17085, 17089, 17090.
Madison.—736, 2589.
Manchester.—6888, 9687.
Manistee.—8569, 15939, 19617, 19618, 19619.
Manlius.—15224.
Maple Grove.—14821, 19472, 19473.
Maple Rapids.—10049, 10052, 10053, 16135.
Marathon.—8574.
Marine City.—4269.
Marshall.—4504, 5312, 7613, 11611, 12185, 18833.
Mason.—2276, 3561, 6037, 7541, 19614*c*.
Mason County.—6594.
Medina.—2276, 2571, 2576, 7571, 7621, 7624, 7625, 7626, 15177.
Memphis.—11182, 19633.
Mendon.—19614*b*.
Metamora.—8638.
Michigamme.—15870.
Michigan Centre.—2263.
Michigan, State of.—731, 732, 742, 745, 1083, 1368, 1640, 1762, 2300, 2311, 2313, 2363, 2579, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3652, 4066, 4269, 4309, 4335, 4473, 4728, 5310, 5637, 6964, 8073, 8240, 8988, 9017, 10103, 12484, 12503, 19289.
Middleville.—5419.
Midland.—5932, 19514.
Midland City.—14935.
Monroe.—2593, 2800, 6035 *note*, 6261, 7692, 7693, 7694, 7695, 8059.
Monroe City.—6035, 10052.
Monroe County.—10048, 10052.
Mooreville.—4117.
Morencl.—7571, 7623, 7637, 7647, 7650, 15189, 15213, 15214.
Morley.—12485.
Moscow.—6889.
Mt. Clemens.—3561, 12116.
Mt. Morris.—5932, 14158, 14160.
Muir.—7643.
Muskegon.—686, 2396, 2398, 4097, 5854, 9688, 10809, 10810, 10814, 10832, 12185, 17833, 18833*a*, 18834, 18835.
Nankin.—8824.
Napoleon.—6888, 14595, 14596, 15964, 19636.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Negaunee.—12066, 16974.
Nelson.—4130, 10894, 17863, 17864, 17865.
Newaygo.—7374, 10809, 14938, 14953, 15158, 19518.
New Baltimore.—13493.
Newfield.—5669, 13770.
Newfort.—4269.
Newton.—5332.
Niles.—3561, 4239, 11116, 11117, 11118, 11120, 11122, 11123, 11124, 18132, 18133, 18134.
North Adams.—3359, 7553, 9696, 15146.
Northfield.—1839, 5950, 5951, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5960, 14174, 14175.
North Lansing.—7443.
North Star.—13383, 19271.
Norvell.—7637.
Nottawa.—734, 2556, 2558, 7569, 7582, 7583, 7584, 7585.
Oak Grove.—5303, 13167, 19226, 19227, 19228, 19229, 19230.
Oakland.—731, 12201, 14034.
Oakland County.—2505, 2529, 5303, 7438, 10809, 11546, 12247.
Oakley.—731, 10053, 15096.
Oakwood.—2309, 6958.
Odessa.—672 *note*.
Olive.—3774, 17386.
Olivet.—8603, 10899, 16011.
Oneida.—2347, 2356, 7037, 7038, 14680, 14682.
Onondaga.—6035, 14204, 14205.
Orange.—15303 *note*.
Oregon.—6958.
Orion.—14936, 19515, 19516, 19517.
Orleans.—4106, 10854, 10855, 10856.
Ortonville.—6934.
Osseo.—2539, 7519, 7531, 7534, 7535.
Otisco.—7335, 14825, 14832.
Otisville.—14156.
Otsego.—1840.
Ottawa Station.—5091.
Ovid.—4479, 4481, 4482, 11545, 11546, 11547, 11548, 11549, 11550, 11561, 11562, 11563, 11564, 11566, 18118, 18386, 18388, 18393.
Owosso.—5030, 5932, 11095, 15948.
Oxford.—7374, 14938, 19518.
Palmer.—4269.
Palmyra.—738, 738 *note*, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2593, 7677, 7678, 7679, 9697, 15226.
Paris.—7542.
Parma.—17461, 17462.
Paw Paw.—13715.
Penfield.—5183, 12961, 12962, 12963.
Pere Marquette.—7819*b*.
Petersburgh.—9965, 17226.
Pinckney.—14826.
Pittsford.—17948.
Plainfield.—1243, 1251, 4094, 4131, 4135, 10812, 10813, 10820, 10900.
Plainwell.—5183, 9699, 12960, 12961, 12962, 12966, 12967, 17082.
Pleasant Plains.—17831.
Plymouth.—162, 4173, 10983, 10986, 10988, 17966, 17967.
Polkton.—8824, 16495, 16496, 16497.
Pontiac.—2304, 2583, 3561, 3768, 3773, 3798, 4747, 6179, 7479, 9687, 14936, 15076, 15079, 15114, 15115, 15952, 19627.
Portage.—8574.
Porter.—19224, 18844, 18845, 18846.
Port Huron.—4269, 13788.
Portland.—5033, 5038, 5041, 7039, 7540, 12747.
Putnam.—14825, 14826.
Quincy.—3653.
Raisin.—2263, 3556, 3558, 5416, 6887, 6888, 9674, 9675, 9675*a*, 9676, 9677, 9678, 9679, 9680, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9693, 9694, 9699, 13355, 17065, 17066, 17067, 17068, 17069.
Ravenna.—4093, 10812, 17834, 17835, 17836.
Ray.—4269.
Reading.—3774.
Reed City.—11029, 18044, 20252.
Ridgeway.—5353.
Riley.—10241, 10242, 13474, 13476, 19291.
Riley Centre.—5487, 5491, 13494, 13495.
Robinson Station.—7655.
Rochester.—14812.
Rockford.—7010.
Rockland.—10696, 17734, 17735, 17736.
Rogers City.—13941, 19417, 19418, 19419.
Rome.—2556, 2587, 3557, 3560, 7567, 7568, 7570, 7571, 7572, 7573, 7574, 7575, 7576, 7577, 7578, 7579, 7647, 7648, 7649, 7668, 7672, 7673, 9685, 9701, 9702, 15166, 15167, 15168, 15169, 15171, 15172, 15173, 15174, 15178, 15202, 15204, 15208, 15209, 15210, 15211, 15212, 19555*a*.
Rome Centre.—2585, 7649.
Romeo.—7436, 7446.
Ronald.—2587, 7670.
Rose.—2527, 7434, 7470, 7491, 7492, 15069, 15070, 15071.
Ross.—7344, 7676, 14833, 14834.
Saginaw.—4365, 4369, 4516, 8558, 11395, 11635, 11636, 15952, 19628.
Saginaw Bay.—5182.
Saginaw City.—6933, 6936, 14607, 14608, 14609, 14616.
St. Charles.—10052, 10053, 13169.
St. Clair.—4269, 11178, 11179, 11180, 11181, 11182, 11182 *note*, 11182*a*, 18172, 19632.
St. Clair River.—11179.
St. John's.—1519, 4971, 5433, 13214, 13383, 13401, 13404, 13408, 19283.
St. Joseph.—10803.
St. Joseph County.—4098.
Salem.—2571, 5952.
Sand Lake.—734, 10816, 10819, 10894, 17842.
Sault de St. Marie.—4288.
Sausabaugh Plains.—15076, 15077, 15078, 15079, 15080, 15081, 19549, 19550, 19551, 19552.
Schoolcraft.—14805, 19446.
Scio.—16012, 16013.
Sciota.—10048.
Sharon.—4356, 8578, 8580, 8581, 8600, 9396, 9695, 11362, 12873, 15963, 15968, 16009, 16009 *note*, 19131, 19132, 19666.
Shelby.—4741, 12187, 12189, 12191, 12192, 12193.
Sherman.—4096.
Sherwood.—14806, 14879.
Shiawassee County.—2505.
Smith's Creek Station.—15953.
Smyrna.—14826.
Somerset.—2552, 2558, 7552, 7553, 7555, 7556, 7557, 7558, 7559.
South Bend.—1821.
South Haven.—13624.
South Rome.—15172.
South Saginaw.—4141, 4356, 6936, 10909, 11365.
Sparta.—2399.
Sparta Centre.—7550.
Spring Arbor.—666.
Springfield.—7369.
Springport.—735, 2565, 7612, 7613, 7614, 7615, 15186, 15187, 15188.
Springville.—7579.
Stanton.—13970.
Stockbridge.—4971.
Stony Creek.—10971 *note*, 10986.
Sturgis.—4093, 7585.
Summerfield.—17226.
Summit.—17227, 17228, 20105, 20106, 20107, 20108, 20109, 20112, 20113, 20114, 20115, 20116, 20117, 20118, 20119, 20360.
Sumpter.—8582.
Superior.—3700, 3797, 10048, 10049, 10052, 10053, 10053*a*, 10054, 13169.
Sylvan.—3026, 3031, 8570, 8571, 8572, 8574, 8578, 8600, 8601, 8602, 8604, 8695, 15042, 15947, 15948, 15949, 15950, 15951, 15952, 15953, 16014, 16015, 16016, 16017, 16018, 16019, 16020, 19625.
Tawas.—4356.
Teconsha.—7337.
Tecumseh.—530, 1082, 2263, 2586, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3583, 6869, 6871, 7143, 9674, 9675*a*, 9676, 9678, 9679, 9680, 9682, 9683, 9684, 9686, 9687, 9688, 9689, 9690, 9691, 9692, 9694, 9696, 9697, 9701, 9702, 9708, 9709, 9710, 17070, 17071, 17072, 17074*c*, 17074*d*, 17081*a*, 17088, 17231.
Thornapple.—4094, 10818.
Three Rivers.—1382, 7551, 7585, 13211, 14811.
Tittebawassee.—7327, 18309, 18310.
Troy.—12189.
Unadilla.—4226, 5932, 11094, 11095, 11096, 11098, 18117.
Union City.—2539.
Unionville.—7441.
Utica.—1502, 3561, 4741, 4747, 4899, 9703, 12186, 12193.
Van Buren County.—2587, 7669.
Vassar.—1793, 3374, 5801, 5803, 9376, 9377, 9378.
Vernon.—12202, 19234.
Victor.—3700, 10053, 17387.
Vienna.—5932, 11990, 14157, 14158, 14159, 14160, 14161, 14162.
Vivian.—5964.
Wakeshma.—2461, 7318, 7343, 14805, 14808, 14810, 14811, 19443, 19444, 19445, 19452.
Walker.—2395.
Warren.—13467.
Washtenaw County.—10971 *note*.
Waterford.—4176, 6929, 6930, 7465, 12201.
Waterloo.—1691, 3029, 5569, 8598.
Wayland.—7819*b*, 10816, 10818, 10819, 15303 *note*, 15306, 15307, 17838, 17839, 17840, 17841.
Wayne.—1504 *note*, 7079.
Wayne County.—4269 *note*.
Webster.—9395.
Wenona.—2593, 6037.
West Adrian.—734.
West Detroit.—2251.
West Leroy.—7318, 14805, 14806, 14807, 14808, 14809, 14810, 14811, 19448, 19449, 19450, 19451.
Westphalia.—17385.
Wheatfield.—5928, 5930, 14152, 14153, 14154.
Wheatland.—4172, 7089, 7659, 10967, 10969, 17944, 17945, 17946, 17947, 20211, 20212.
White Cloud.—19723*b*.
Whiteford.—7024, 14676, 17233, 20132, 20133, 20134, 20135.
Whitehall.—4099, 10808, 17827, 17828.
White Lake.—2527, 19521.
White Pigeon.—7010, 8254, 8255.
Whitneyville.—1243, 4095, 4097, 4105, 4106, 10822.
Wilkinson City.—18977.
Williamstown.—5960, 5964, 5965, 9702, 14176, 14177.
Woodhull.—13383, 19272.

MICHIGAN.—*Continued.*

Wright.—2589, 7682, 7683, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7687.
Wyoming.—2548, 7542.
Yankee Springs.—1443.
Yatfs.—19284.
York.—4117.
Ypsilanti.—2583, 2864, 3707, 4175, 4747, 5932, 5933, 7129, 7643, 8582, 10971, 10980, 12214, 12397, 14725, 15938.

MINNESOTA.

Alden.—4904.
Alexandria.—8409.
Anoka.—5633, 19829.
Atwater.—16120, 16122.
Austin.—2744, 7949, 10246, 15431, 15432, 15433.
Beauford.—2748, 2751, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964.
Brownsdale.—2743, 7947.
Cobe River.—5960.
Danville.—10190, 10192, 17508, 17509, 17510, 17513, 17514, 17519, 17522.
Douglas.—16124.
DuLuth.—8620, 16093, 16096.
Eagle Lake.—10193, 10196, 17522.
Elgin.—7953, 15435.
Elysian.—10193, 17518.
Evota.—10949.
Faribault.—3004, 8409, 11022, 11503, 11506, 11507, 15844, 15845, 17523, 18362, 18365, 18367, 18368.
Fort Snelling.—6838, 7851.
Freeborn.—11588.
Freeborn County.—7949.
Garden City.—9786.
Gilford.—4511.
Glencoe.—14564.
Grant.—16121.
Hamilton.—9768.
Hamilton.—8627, 16114, 16115.
Harrison.—8629.
Hastings.—8629, 16121, 19858, 19859.
Homer.—17720*b note*.
Houston.—7848.
Jackson.—7848, 15344, 15349.
Jamestown.—2748, 7958.
Janesville.—5960, 5964.
Kasson.—8794.
Lake City.—18028, 20247.
Lake Crystal.—3585.
Lakeland.—672 *note*.
McPherson.—17520, 17521.
Mankato.—782, 2740, 2748, 3759, 10192, 10194, 17515, 17516, 17517, 18028, 20246.
Mantorville.—5882, 14084.
Maple Grove.—15967.
Mapleton.—2741, 2748, 7959.
Martin County.—14178.
Medo.—10193, 10194, 17524, 17525, 17526, 17527.
Minneapolis.—8495, 8496, 8497, 8501, 8896, 12640, 15604, 13851, 15852, 15853, 15854, 15855, 16642, 16643, 17720*b note*.
Minneola.—7698.
Minnesota, State of.—1037, 1301, 2607, 2760, 4853, 5595, 7820, 8250, 9785.
Monticello.—17137.
Morristown.—8494.
Moscow.—2745, 7950, 7951, 7952, 15363, 15364, 15365, 15366.
Mountain Lake.—16113.
Northfield.—4465, 11022, 11514.
Owatonna.—11022, 18030, 18032.
Pleasant Prairie.—17988, 20222, 20223.
Point Douglass.—4783.
Portland.—6797, 14544.
Preston.—4954, 12645, 16150.
Quincy.—7953, 15434.
Redwing.—15233.
Rich Valley.—10032.
Roberds' Lake.—8499.
Rochester.—7846, 7848, 10301, 11022, 15343, 15345, 15346, 15347, 15348, 18027, 18030, 18031, 18033, 18034, 20241, 20242, 20243, 20244, 20245.
Roscoe.—7698, 15231, 15232, 15233, 15234, 19557, 19558.
Rosemont.—10032.
Rutland.—5461, 14179.
St. Anthony's Falls.—2819, 2821.
St. Charles.—12540.
St. Cloud.—18028.
St. Paul.—2771, 4747, 6797, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6838, 6839, 7276, 9769, 10193, 12918, 14503, 14569, 14570, 14571, 14572, 17416.
St. Peter's.—7850.
Sauk Centre.—10195.
South Bend.—3580.
Speier.—10830.
Spring Valley.—2707, 7908, 15419, 18030, 20248, 20249.
Vivian.—10193, 14180, 14181.
Waltham.—15430.
Waseca.—5059, 12775, 12776, 12777.
Wells.—1841, 5965, 8499.
Wilton.—10195.
Winnebago Agency.—17520.
Winnebago City.—5961, 17988.
Winona.—3483, 10646, 14177.
Worthington.—4098, 10840.
Zumbro.—4511.
Zumbrota.—19558*a*, 19558*b*.

MISSISSIPPI.

Big Black.—6838.
Brandon.—3696, 9828, 9829.
Centenary College.—9828, 9829.
Chickasaw Bayou.—7432.
Coffeeville.—5930.
Columbus.—3605.
Corinth.—2322, 6838, 6931, 7328, 7561, 7564, 7566, 10108, 10116.
Enterprise.—2206, 6769, 6771, 6772, 6773, 6774, 6775.
Farmington.—13082.
Holly Springs.—5930, 6838.
Iuka.—6931.
Jackson.—2152, 6838, 7432, 10116, 11575, 13082.
Liberty.—9827, 17156, 17157.
Love's Station.—13008.
Magnolia Springs.—9826.
Marian.—6770.
Mississippi River.—4210, 11307, 12911, 12915.
Mississippi, State of.—4499, 5119.
Moss Point.—3607.
Natchez.—2883, 3606, 3606 *note*, 6949, 9072, 9838.
Oxford.—5930.
Panola County.—13084.
Port Gibson.—9835.
Raymond.—6838.
Sardis.—13082.
Tuffelo.—5964.
Vicksburgh.—2152, 3606, 4057, 5041, 6838, 7037, 7432, 7571, 7821, 9072, 9752, 9827, 10116, 10739, 11575, 12241.
Warren County.—9827.
Wesson.—3607.
Yazoo City.—6794.

MISSOURI.

Alberia.—1721.
Albina.—5651.
Ash Grove.—13713.
Benton County.—4034.
Bogart.—3416, 9484, 9485.
Brazilian Creek.—4268.
Brookfield.—1796, 5802, 5817, 5819, 5821, 5822, 14001, 14002, 14003, 14004, 14010, 14011, 14012.
Butler.—7648, 7658, 15206, 15207.
Cameron.—11695, 13684.
Camp Miller.—4527.
Cape Girardeau.—9696.
Carthage.—1979, 6289, 10220, 17544.
Cedar County.—10581.
Chalk Bluff.—9696.
Chilhowee.—3416, 9483, 9484.
Clark.—14768.
Clarksville.—16084, 19823, 19824.
Craig.—19668.
Dawn.—6560.
Deerfield.—4954, 12646.
Fourche-à-Renault.—4268.
Franklin.—6551.
Hamburgh.—13169.
Hannibal.—11117, 12479.
Hazel Barrens.—4081.
Holden.—9469.
Hopewell Furnace.—9736, 17106.
Howard County.—4034.
Jefferson City.—20077, 20351.
Kansas City.—4148, 4766, 6357, 8508, 15868, 15869, 16130, 16483.
Kirkwood.—7808, 7811, 15284 *note*.
Linn County.—5821.
Linneus.—19364.
Louisiana.—11084*b*.
Macon.—20105.
Maryville.—16394, 19360.
Missouri River.—9772.
Missouri, State of.—2428, 5088, 7807, 16021.
Nodaway County.—9700, 17076.
Osborn.—3551, 9667.
Palmyra.—5258.
Pleasant Gap.—5418, 13359.
Pleasant Hill.—4034, 4035, 7648, 10708, 10709, 10711.
Potosi.—4268.
Ridge.—5822, 14017, 14018, 14019, 14020.
St. Joseph.—3773, 11117, 19830.
St. Louis.—1321, 1482, 1975, 1979, 2106, 2117, 2219, 2458, 2843, 2851 *note*, 3579, 3773, 3946, 3955, 4527, 5108, 5418, 5974, 6151, 6279, 6280, 6281, 6283, 6284, 6284*a*, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789, 6790, 7329, 7808, 8242, 8379, 8401, 9070, 9411, 9736, 9750, 9751, 9753, 9754, 9755, 9756, 9757, 9758, 9759, 9760, 9841, 10138, 10506, 10711, 10812, 11059, 11127, 11127 *note*, 11309, 12011, 12200, 12241, 12252, 12503, 12529, 13014, 17122, 17123, 17124, 17125, 17126, 17129, 17130, 17131, 17743, 17744, 18862, 19201, 19672, 20077.
Savannah.—6878.
Sedalia.—4148.
Springfield.—7863.
Trenton.—1793, 5802, 19355, 20320.
Wadesburgh.—3416.
Warrensburgh.—10707.
Warsaw.—4034, 4035, 10706, 10707, 10710, 10711, 10712, 10713, 10714, 10715, 10716, 10717, 11168, 18166, 18167.
Weston.—5054.
Winstonville.—3551, 9668.

MONTANA.

Fort Shaw.—12970.
Helena.—10376, 11884, 11887.
Montana Territory.—8307.
Virginia City.—7567, 12264.
Yellowstone River.—9772.

### NEBRASKA.

Ashland.—15697, 15698.
Aurora.—1877.
Beatrice.—7293, 7295.
Bedford.—5324.
Benton.—5322, 13231, 13232.
Bratton.—5322, 13233.
Buffalo County.—10727.
Cumming City.—3773.
Exeter.—9523.
Fillmore County.—17018.
Fort Kearney.—9696.
Humboldt. — 5322, 5324, 13228, 13232, 13234.
Jackson.—6585, 14513, 14514, 14515.
Kearney Junction.—6306.
Lancaster County.—17014, 17015, 17016.
Lincoln.—3128, 3433, 3434, 9522, 9526.
Marble.—15697, 15698, 15702.
Marble Precinct.—8354.
Nebraska City.—2014, 6406.
Nebraska, State of.—5814.
Nemaha.—5322, 13230.
Nursery Hill.—11936.
Omaha. — 2069, 4686, 5258, 9696, 9867, 10219, 10499, 11117, 12067, 13079, 13109, 16098, 17677, 19724*c note*.
Peru.—10811.
Plattemouth.—11258, 18256.
Plum Creek.—9696.
Richardson County.—4895.
Sand Creek.—807, 2843, 8098.
Saunders County.—807.
Seward.—11258, 18257, 18258.
Shelton.—10727.
Table Rock.—10727, 17769, 17770.
Wyoming Precinct.—4345.

### NETHERLANDS.

Amsterdam.—1574, 5274 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Flushing.—5278 *note*.
Gelderland.—5278 *note*.
Haarlem.—5274 *note*, 5278 *note*.
Hassel.—1538 *note*.
Holland.—xv, 438, 440 *note*, 1084, 1389 *note*, 1589 *note*, 11034 *note*.
Leyden.—xv *note* 2, 11034 *note*.
Netherlands, Kingdom of the. — 440 *note*.
Nieuwkerk.—5278 *note*.
North Friesland.—5274 *note*.
Overyssel.—1538 *note*.
Rotterdam.—3293, 5278 *note*.
Suydam (Schiedam ? Saardam ?). — 440 *note*.
Swoll.—1538 *note*.

### NEVADA.

Austin.—11695, 17230.
Cañon City.—11117.
Carson City.—8473.
Elko.—8467, 25803, 15804, 15805.
Fort Churchill.—10280.
Gold Hill.—3747, 9280.
Humbolot River.—4360.
Nevada, State of.—11120.
Ruby Valley.—11695, 18475, 18476, 18477.
Silver City.—10177.
Star City.—11695.
Verdi.—11123.
Virginia City.—8219.

### NEW BRUNSWICK.

Anaganee.—11689.
Andover. — 11682, 11726, 11727, 18451, 18452, 18453, 18454, 18455, 18534, 18536, 18547.
Apohaqui.—18462.
Belle Isle.—4555.
Belle Isle Bay.—4738.
Bishop.—11728.
Blissville.—18463.
Bloomfield.—4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4560, 4573, 11726, 11727, 11735, 11736, 11738, 11739, 11740, 11741, 11742, 11743, 11744, 11745, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749, 11750, 11751, 11752, 11753, 11754, 11755, 11756, 11757, 11758, 11759, 11760, 11761, 11762, 11763, 11764, 11765, 11766, 11767, 11768, 11769, 11770, 11771, 11772, 11773, 18458, 18459, 18559, 18568, 18569, 18570, 18583, 18524.
Eductouche.—11793.
Burton.—611.
Cambridge.—4569, 18464.
Canning.—4628, 11979, 11980.
Carleton. — 385, 1400, 4549, 4553, 4560, 4573, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4602, 4722, 4730, 4737, 11727, 11729, 11760, 11816*a*, 11816*b*, 11816*c*, 11816*d*, 11816*e*, 11836, 11837, 11838, 11839, 11840, 11841, 11842, 11843, 11844, 11845, 11846, 11847, 11848, 11849, 11850, 11851, 11852, 11853, 11854, 11855, 11856, 11857, 11858, 11859, 11860, 11861, 11862, 11863, 11864, 11895, 11866, 11867, 11868, 11869, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12166, 18545, 18676, 18677, 18678, 18679, 18680, 18681, 18682, 18683, 18684, 18685, 18686, 18687, 18688, 18689, 18690, 18691, 18694, 18695, 18696, 18697, 18698, 18699, 18787, 18788, 18789, 18790, 18801, 18803.
Carleton County.—11801.
Charlotte.—5488.
Clifton. — 4551, 4552, 4553, 4729, 4730, 4736, 4740, 11685, 11701, 11702, 11703, 11704, 11705, 11706, 11707, 11708, 11709, 11710, 11711, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722, 11723, 11724, 11725, 11728, 11729, 11730, 11731, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11768, 12144, 12159, 12160, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12183, 12184, 18483, 18484, 18486, 18489, 18490, 18491, 18492, 18493, 18494, 18495, 18496, 18497, 18498, 18504, 18505, 18506, 18507, 18510, 18511, 18512, 18513, 18514, 18515, 18516, 18517, 18519, 18520, 18522, 18523, 18616, 18827, 18828, 18830, 18831, 20283.
Douglas.—5486, 5488, 5489, 13466, 13467, 3468, 13469, 13470, 13478, 13479, 13480.
Dumfries —5496.
Elgin.—11785.
Fairville.—5503, 12125.
Fern Hill.—11683.
Florenceville.—4608, 11726, 11730, 11799, 11803, 11918, 11918*a*, 11918*b*, 11918*c*, 11918*d*, 11918*e*, 18534, 18535, 18540, 18541, 18542, 18543, 18657, 18658, 18726*a*, 18726*b*, 18726*d*.
Fredericton.—611, 1669, 1670, 4578, 4739, 5486, 5487, 5511, 11681, 11682, 11827, 12125, 12130, 12178, 12179, 12180, 18805*a note*.
French Lake.—4622, 4628, 11956, 11957, 11958, 11959, 11960, 11961, 11962, 11963, 11964, 11965, 11981.
Fundy, Bay of.—1410.
Gagetown.—1407, 1669, 11920.
Gibson.—18805*a note*.
Golden Grove.—4574, 11819, 11820, 11821, 11822, 11823, 11824.
Gondal's Point.—11703.
Grand Falls.—11682.
Greenfield.—11626, 18544.
Greenwich.—1451, 1451 *note*, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4723, 4723 *note*, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4738, 11681, 11794, 12106, 12107, 12108, 12115, 12122, 12123, 12124, 12130, 12131, 12132, 12133, 18446, 18447, 18448, 18449, 18450, 18805*a*, 18809, 18809*a*.
Hampton. — 1402, 1402 *note*, 1403, 4556, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4568, 4569, 4629, 4738, 11687, 11688, 11705, 11738 *note*, 11785, 11786, 11787, 11788, 11789, 11790, 11791, 11792, 11793, 11794, 11795, 11796, 11797, 11798, 11799, 11803, 11801, 11802, 11803, 11804, 11805, 11806, 11807, 11809, 11810, 11811, 11812, 11813, 11814, 11815, 18461, 18604, 18605, 18606, 18607, 18608, 18609, 18610, 18611, 18612, 18613, 18614, 18619, 18620, 18621, 18622, 18623, 18624, 18625, 18626, 18627, 18628, 18629, 18630, 18631, 18632, 18633, 18634, 18635, 18636, 18637, 18638, 18639, 18640, 18641, 18642, 18644, 18645, 18648, 18655, 18724.
Hillandale.—11682.
Holton.—12123.
Indiantown.—12112.
Island of Woods. — 4553, 11732, 11734, 11736, 11737, 18559, 18560, 18562, 18563, 18564, 18565, 18566, 18567.
Jacksontown.—4626, 5506.
Jerusalem.—4726, 12128, 12129.
Johnston.—11741.
Keswick.—5488.
Keswick Creek.—5486.
Keswick Ridge.—1669, 4619.
Kingsclear.—1569, 5490, 5491, 13481.
King's County.—4738, 12499.
Kingston. — 395, 1402, 1403, 1409, 1415, 1451, 1453, 4549, 4550, 4551, 4552, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559, 4560, 4562, 4567, 4568, 4606, 4607, 4609, 4610, 4720, 4725, 4727, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4733, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4737, 4738, 4739, 4740, 11681, 11682, 11683, 11684, 11685, 11686, 11687, 11688, 11700, 11701, 11702, 11703, 11704, 11705, 11706, 11707, 11708, 11709, 11710, 11711, 11712, 11713, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11718, 11719, 11720, 11721, 11722, 11723, 11724, 11725, 11728, 11729, 11730, 11731, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11738, 11739, 11744, 11768, 11816, 11912, 11913, 11914, 11915, 11916, 11917, 11918*c*, 11919, 11920, 11921, 11922, 11923, 11924, 11925, 11926, 11927, 12125, 12126, 12131, 12144, 12145, 12146, 12147, 12148, 12149, 12150, 12151, 12159, 12160, 12161, 12164, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12168, 12169, 12170, 12171, 12172, 12173, 12174, 12175, 12176, 12177, 12183, 12184, 18441, 18456, 18457, 18458, 18483, 18484, 18486, 18489, 18490, 18492, 18493, 18494, 18495, 18496, 18497, 18498, 18501, 18503, 18511, 18517, 18518, 18519, 18520, 18615, 18616, 18617, 18618, 18641, 18724, 18725, 18726, 18731, 18806, 18807, 18808, 18810, 18811, 18812, 18813, 18814, 18815, 18816, 18832.
Lake George.—5495.
Lakeville Corner.—11962, 11965.
Lancaster.—1410, 4586, 4590, 11729, 18548, 18549, 18550, 18552.
Ledge.—5488, 13477, 13478, 19292.
Loch Lomond.—1404, 4575.
Long Reach.—1453, 4731, 4733, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4738, 4739, 4740, 11716, 11720, 11924, 12144, 12147, 12150, 12160, 12161, 12165, 12166, 12167, 12168, 12169, 12170, 12171, 12172, 12173, 12174, 12175, 12176, 12177, 18518.
Lower Norton.—4731, 11683.
Lower Prince William.—13513.
McKenzie Corner.—5507.
Maquapit Lake.—4628, 11979, 11980.
Maugerville.—1417.
Middle Simonds.—11812, 11813.
Milltown.—2393, 7184, 7185.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—*Continued.*

Mirimichi.—11789.
Moncton.—11605, 11793, 11859, 18692, 18693.
Moose Island.—4554.
Moss Glen.—4738, 11714, 18508, 18616, 20283.
Mouth of Keswick.—13482.
Nackawick.—4625, 11966, 11967.
Nashwauksis.—5489.
Nauwigewauk Station.—11705.
Nerepis.—12150.
New Brunswick, Province of.—459, 1402, 4736, 8434 *note*, 5485, 7412, 7412 *note*, 11738 *note*, 12134, 12135, 12136, 12138, 12139.
Norton.—1402, 1403, 4549, 4550, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4559, 4560, 4567, 4731, 4732, 11685, 11690, 11726, 11727, 11732, 11733, 11734, 11735, 11736, 11737, 11738, 11739, 11740, 11741, 11742, 11743, 11744, 11745, 11746, 11747, 11748, 11749, 11750, 11751, 11752, 11753, 11754, 11755, 11756, 11757, 11758, 11759, 11760, 11761, 11762, 11763, 11764, 11765, 11766, 11767, 11768, 11769, 11770, 11771, 11772, 11773, 11780, 11795, 11797, 18458, 18459, 18550, 18560, 18562, 18563, 18564, 18565, 18566, 18567, 18568, 18569, 18570, 18579, 18580, 18581, 18582, 18584.
Oak Point.—1451, 1451 *note*, 4723, 4723 *note*, 4724, 11681.
Passamaquoddy.—4590.
Passekeag.—11732, 11733, 11750, 18560, 18580, 18581, 18582.
Pennfield.—4566.
Perth.—11728, 18546, 18547.
Phœnix Mills.—12178, 12179, 12180.
Pleasant Grays.—4734, 12159, 18829.
Portland.—4584, 4586, 4617, 4628, 11727, 11734, 11746, 11816, 11842, 12112, 12166, 18561, 18575, 18675.
Prince William.—459, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 5486, 5488, 5493, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5501, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5510, 5511, 5512, 5513, 5514, 5515, 13517, 13518, 13519, 13520, 13521, 13526, 13527, 19293, 19294.
Queensbury.—5488, 5513.
Queens County.—6951.
Richibucto.—11681
Richmond.—5507, 5512, 5515, 13521, 13522.
Rocky Island.—1453.
Rothesay.—4562, 4564, 4565, 4567, 4569, 4730, 11703, 11717, 11786, 11787, 11789, 11791, 11793, 11794, 11796, 11799, 11805, 11809, 11810, 11811, 11812, 11813, 11814, 11815, 11816*f*, 12166, 18460, 18524, 18525, 18526, 18527, 18615, 18616, 18620, 18621, 18625, 18640, 18641, 18643, 18644, 18645, 18647, 18656, 18662, 20284.
Round Hill.—4724.
Sackville.—3362.
St. Andrew.—4566, 11808.
St. John.—131, 138, 385, 386, 390, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1432, 1433, 1451, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 4549, 4553, 4557, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581, 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4595, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4607, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4621, 4628, 4630, 4720, 4721, 4722, 4730, 4735, 4737, 4740, 5503, 11689, 11690, 11709, 11713, 11716, 11727, 11734, 11738 *note*, 11739, 11741, 11746, 11747, 11760, 11761, 11787, 11794, 11795, 11811, 11816, 11816*a*, 11819, 11825, 11826, 11827, 11828, 11829, 11830, 11831, 11832, 11833, 11834, 11835, 11836, 11839, 11840, 11841, 11842, 11843, 11844, 11845, 11846, 11847, 11848, 11849, 11850, 11851, 11852, 11853, 11854, 11855, 11856, 11857, 11858, 11859, 11860, 11861, 11862, 11863, 11864, 11865, 11866, 11867, 11868, 11869, 11871, 11873, 11928, 11929, 11930, 11931, 11932, 11933, 11954, 11955, 12104, 12105, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12123, 12126, 12137, 12140, 12141, 12142, 12143, 12166, 18471, 18472, 18473, 18474, 18499, 18500, 18501, 18502, 18518, 18521, 18535, 18545, 18561, 18571, 18575, 18578, 18610, 18671, 18672, 18673, 18674, 18676, 18677, 18678, 18679, 18680, 18681, 18682, 18683, 18684, 18685, 18686, 18687, 18688, 18689, 18690, 18691, 18694, 18695, 18696, 18697, 18698, 18699, 18702, 18704, 18750, 18751, 18752, 18753, 18787, 18788, 18789, 18790, 18801, 18803, 18804, 18805*a note*.
St. John River.—1451, 1452, 4561.
St. Mary's.—12125, 13477, 13485, 13486.
St. Stephen's.—2393, 5488, 7184, 7185, 13477, 13478, 13479, 19292.
Salisbury.—4734, 12159, 18829.
Sand Point.—11729, 18551.
Shediac.—2435.
Sheffield.—1417, 4608, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 11952, 11953, 11954, 11955, 11956, 11957, 11958, 11959, 11960, 11961, 11962, 11963, 11964, 11965, 11977, 11978, 11981.
Simonds.—4574, 11730.
Southampton.—5511.
Springfield.—4553, 4555, 4557, 4609, 11738, 11741, 11747, 11794, 11795, 18632, 18646, 18649, 18650, 18651, 18652, 18653, 18654, 18655.
Studholme.—11785, 11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.
Sunbury County.—5513.
Sussex.—4550, 11690, 11691, 11692, 11693, 11694, 11695, 11696, 11697, 11698, 11699, 11712, 11719, 11726, 18462, 18463, 18528, 18529, 18530.
Sussex Vale.—610, 11689.
Upham.—11791.
Victoria County.—11726.
Victoria Mills.—4739.
Wakefield.—11728.
Washademoac Lake.—4727, 4738.
Waterford.—11719, 18531.
Westfield.—4557, 4722, 4725, 4731, 4734, 4735, 12109, 12110, 12111, 12112, 12113, 12114, 12123, 12124, 12125, 12126, 12127, 18798, 18799, 18800, 18802, 18805.
Westmoreland County.—4606.
Wickham.—11681.
Wicklow.—11726, 11730, 11918, 18553, 18554, 18555, 18556, 18557, 18558.
Woodstock.—4626, 5511, 7301, 11918, 18726*b*, 18726*c*, 18726*d*.
York County.—4578.
York Hotel.—12180, 12181, 12182.

NEW ENGLAND.

New England.—xv, xvi, xvi *note*, xxii, 324 *note*, 440 *note*, 578 *note*, 1165, 3056 *note*, 3943 *note*, 4140 *note*, 4173 *note*, 4202 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9627 *note*, 11034 *note*.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Alstead.—2468.
Auburn.—5448.
Charlestown.—8611, 13296, 19254, 19255.
Chelsea.—5448.
Chesterfield.—8571.
Claremont.—364, 15062.
Concord.—1603, 3578, 4676, 5449, 9737, 9739, 17112, 17113, 17118.
Contoocookville.—3578.
Deerfield.—2319.
East Jaffrey.—4636, 11995, 11996.
East Lebanon.—17221.
Francestown.—1357, 1357 *note*.
Franconia.—2429.
Gilsum.—2468.
Great Falls.—13002.
Guilford.—2564.
Hampton Falls.—8467.
Hancock.—4295.
Hanover.—949.
Haverhill.—1052, 3648.
Hollis.—768, 1653.
Jaffrey.—4636, 12001.
Jamestown.—1644.
Keene.—4269 *note*, 4696, 8895, 8896.
Langdon.—5437 *note*.
Lebanon.—1022.
Londonderry.—452 *note*.
Manchester.—2591, 5448, 13444.
Marlborough.—1011, 10031.
Nashua.—1648, 4637, 5451, 8805, 12004.
New Boston.—2710, 10620.
New Hampshire, State of.—37, 440 *note*, 684, 2546, 4293, 7412 *note*.
North Chichester.—9739.
Northumberland.—2565, 2565 *note*, 10487.
Pembroke.—452 *note*, 15939.
Piermont.—431.
Pittsfield.—1648, 5448, 5449, 5450.
Plainfield.—4843.
Portsmouth.—3816.
Salem.—4634.
Sandbornton.—450.
Troy.—8895.
Unity.—4323.
Webster.—4676.
Westmoreland.—2637, 13099.
Winchester.—1628 *note*.

NEW JERSEY.

Allendale.—2036, 6472.
Amwell.—6592.
Basking Ridge.—2499.
Belleville.—4464, 5626, 5627, 19984.
Belvidere.—5624.
Bergen.—1661, 8364.
Bergen County.—2150, 2477.
Bergen Hill.—1661.
Berkshire Valley.—5357, 13275.
Beverly.—620.
Bloomfield.—634, 1715, 3527, 4836, 5367, 5622, 5623, 13293.
Boonton.—4836, 5359.
Bordentown.—1413.
Bound Brook.—3815, 10098.
Bricksburgh.—3156.
Bridgeborough.—2123, 6645.
Bridgeton.—620, 2131, 2132, 2180.
Budd Town.—2134.
Burlington.—3233 *note*, 6674, 19163.
Caldwell.—1486, 3972, 4836, 10863.
Camden.—1566, 2123, 5190, 9299, 9300, 9300 *note*, 9301, 9302, 9303, 9304, 9336, 9747.
Camptown.—3878, 3879, 5207.
Cape May.—11057.
Cedar Grove.—3209.
Chatham.—4761, 13275, 13278, 15596.
Cheesequake.—3565 *note*.

NEW JERSEY.—*Continued.*

Chester.—1974, 6268 *note*.
Clayton.—16203.
Clinton.—1166, 3874.
Closter.—3025, 10420, 17168.
Deckertown.—2197, 7351, 7352.
Delanco.—620, 2133, 2134, 2135, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6648, 6649.
Dover.—1498, 1622, 3909, 5357, 5359, 5362, 5363, 5364, 13273, 13274, 13276, 13281, 13282, 13283, 13284.
East Millstone.—5696, 13673.
East Newark.—13258, 13289, 13290.
East Orange.—6290, 6621, 10392*a*.
Elizabeth.—3156, 3877, 8978, 8979, 9348.
Essex County.—2150.
Fairfield.—1643, 2176.
Fairton.—2176.
Farmingdale.—8839, 16511.
Finesville.—6647.
Forest Grove.—5176, 12950.
Fort Lee.—3011.
Franklin.—260, 2150.
Franklin Park.—1486, 4836, 4837.
Freehold.—440 *note*, 2757, 3524, 4962.
Glassboro'.—xvi.
Glenwood.—2471, 2472, 2474, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7361, 7362, 14890, 14900, 14901, 14903, 14906, 14907, 14908, 14915, 14918, 19486, 19487, 19488, 19489.
Goffle.—260, 1047.
Green's Bridge.—8344.
Greenwich.—8344, 15665.
Hackensack.—1716*a*, 2111, 2139, 6604, 6654, 6655.
Hackettstown.—2003, 3877, 3878, 7465, 10390.
Hamburgh.—5210, 7353, 7369, 14900, 14901, 14902, 14903, 14904, 14905.
Hammonton.—1844, 5971, 15230, 19556*a*.
Hanover.—3878.
Hardiston.—2521.
Hardwick.—7446.
Harlingen.—262, 1054, 3527.
Harrison.—9991.
Hightstown.—16508.
Hoboken.—1194, 2286, 3705, 5787, 6104 *note*, 8173, 10070, 11114, 17179, 18128, 19135.
Holmdel.—5238, 13063.
Hopewell.—1589 *note*.
Hudson City.—1194, 1462, 4693, 4761, 9247, 12237, 12258, 12259.
Hunterdon County.—6939.
Independence.—7352, 14898, 14899.
Irvington.—1166, 3878, 3878 *note*, 3879, 5207.
Jefferson.—13275.
Jersey City.—1715, 1974, 2224, 2893, 2968, 3303, 3363, 3877, 4029, 5210, 5319, 5359, 5622, 5787, 6009, 6268 *note*, 6270, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8364, 8366, 9295, 9369, 9370, 10391, 10488, 10497, 10498, 11128, 11300, 11657, 12854, 12996, 13276, 13280, 13680, 17255, 18064, 18186, 20057, 20058, 20146, 20147.
Jersey City Heights.—4761, 13049.
Johnsonburgh.—7367.
Keyport.—3565 *note*, 8836, 11658, 18425.
La Fayette.—7373.
Lake Hopatcong.—447, 5357, 13277, 13278, 13279.
Lambertville.—9859.
Little Falls.—5209, 15235.
Long Branch.—1194.
Mackdfin.—1932.
Madison.—8500.
Maidenhead.—1589 *note*.
Manchester.—260, 1047.
Marion.—3451.
Martintown.—7354, 14907, 14908, 14909, 14910, 14911.
Mendham.—1589 *note*, 16084.
Metuchen.—5244.
Middlebush.—1054.
Middlesex County.—17229.
Middletown.—2762, 3701.
Middletown Point.—3296, 3565 *note*.
Millburn.—10268, 17856.
Milltown.—4643, 5372, 12006.
Monmouth.—782, 4962, 5278 *note*.
Monmouth County.—782, 7337, 13167.
Montclair.—8430, 10289.
Morris County.—2150, 2965, 4766, 4895, 4896.
Morris Plains.—5282.
Morristown.—1589, 1589 *note*, 1592, 2583 *note*, 3043, 3290, 3953 *note*, 5280, 5281, 5282, 5283, 5284, 5303, 6729, 7353 *note*, 8572, 8578, 9283, 9284, 13142, 13143, 13144, 13145, 13147.
Mountain View.—4836, 12391.
Mount Holly.—3298.
Mount Hope.—12972.
Mullica Hill.—4114.
Musconetcong.—2133.
Neshanic.—3526.
Newark.—19, 186 *note* 2, 684, 740, 1050, 1166, 1194, 1622, 1709, 1715, 1739, 1748, 1849*a*, 1932, 2426, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2824, 3156, 3649, 3874, 3875, 3877, 3878, 3878 *note*, 3879, 3972, 3973, 3992, 4791, 4793, 4945, 5215, 5278 *note*, 5357, 5362, 5363, 5604, 5606, 5607, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5782, 5783, 5785, 5788, 6161, 6162, 6163, 6839, 7237, 7239, 7753, 7755, 7756, 7757, 7758, 7759, 7760, 7761, 7762, 7763, 7764, 7795, 7766, 7767, 7768, 7769, 8289, 8836, 8916, 8944, 9274, 9503, 9991, 10392, 10392*a*, 10392*b*, 10392*c*, 10392*d*, 10393, 10697, 10698, 10700, 10701, 11673, 12328, 12329, 12342, 12651, 12928, 12930, 12938, 13001, 13273, 13274, 13275, 13276, 13277, 13279, 13280, 13285, 13287, 13288, 13290, 13291, 13292, 13670, 13671, 13672, 13674, 13675, 13676 *note*, 14253, 14760, 15271, 15272, 15597, 15598, 15599, 16884, 17279, 17280, 17281, 17282, 17283, 17284, 17739.
New Brunswick—575, 595, 732, 1452, 1453, 1582, 1707, 1845, 2059, 2060, 3156, 3526, 3640, 4642, 4643, 5218, 5397, 5606, 5977, 6592 *note*, 6737, 8977, 9999, 12005, 12006, 18766, 19300, 19301.
New Castle.—620.
New Jersey, State of.—260, 440 *note*, 718, 751, 1166, 1421, 1582, 1589 *note*, 1716, 1967, 3010 *note*, 3125, 3735, 4145, 5088, 7481.
Newton.—2474, 3877, 7355, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 7374, 7375, 14912, 14934, 14935, 14936, 14937, 14943.
North Branch.—1054, 3526, 9629, 9630, 9631.
North Caldwell.—10982.
North Farms.—1166.
North Orange.—1578, 4118.
North Plainfield.—5236.
North Vernon.—2474, 7367.
Ocean County.—1907.
Old Bridge.—1844.
Orange.—19, 618, 1194, 1317, 1643, 1900, 2121, 2122, 3181, 3183, 3803, 4373, 4375, 4793, 5208, 5209, 5213, 5215, 5426, 6019, 6622, 7300, 8527, 9499, 9991, 10868, 12847, 12991, 12992, 12993, 12994, 13001, 14802, 15890, 15891, 15892, 15893, 15894, 15895, 16100, 18780, 19081, 19082, 19083, 19084, 19085, 20297, 20298, 20299, 20300.
Orange Valley.—626.
Passaic.—3877, 5207.
Passaic County.—2150.
Passaic River.—3973.
Paterson.—260, 1047, 1578, 1716, 2472, 2615, 3132, 3640, 4836, 5022, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5209, 5210, 5211, 5212, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5605, 7356, 7358, 7740, 7741, 7742, 9909, 9911, 9912, 9913, 9914, 9915, 9916, 12990, 12991, 12997, 13534, 14890, 14927, 14928, 14929, 14930, 14931, 14932, 14933, 19503, 19504, 19505, 19506, 19507, 19508, 19509, 19510.
Pequannock.—4804.
Perth Amboy.—5219 *note*, 19303.
Phillipsburgh.—9277, 16889.
Pittsgrove.—635, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183.
Plainfield.—3877, 6220, 9274, 13058, 13059, 13060, 14443, 19426.
Pochuck.—2472, 7353, 7357, 7358, 7359, 7360, 7361, 7362.
Pompton.—260, 1054.
Pompton Plains.—8289.
Port Elizabeth.—620.
Princeton.—1054, 4785, 6152.
Rahway.—2139, 3640, 6653, 13055, 13056, 19212*a*, 19212*b*.
Readington.—2503.
Red Bank.—546.
Ridgewood.—626, 2138, 2139, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 6651, 6653, 6656, 6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679, 6680, 6681, 6684, 6685, 12995.
Roadstown.—16080, 19817, 19818, 19819.
Rockaway.—8650.
Roxbury.—447, 1871, 13277.
Sandtown.—2175.
Sandy Hook.—6006.
Schooner Landing.—620.
Shrewsbury.—546.
Slaughter Dam.—7358.
Smithville.—2133.
Somerville.—1054, 3877.
South Amboy.—13529, 19295, 19296, 19297, 19298, 19300, 19302.
South Orange.—1054, 3527.
Sparta.—7367, 7436, 14942, 14943, 14944, 14945.
Spottswood.—833.
Springfield.—1054, 3526, 14046.
Stanley.—1904.
Stanton.—1054.
Sussex.—2474.
Sussex County.—1490, 2150, 2472, 7366, 7434, 7470.
Tom's River.—3081, 8837, 8839.
Topanemus.—440 *note*.
Trenton.—986, 3296, 3302, 3575, 5789, 5790, 5971, 6082, 9272, 9273, 9275, 9285, 9286, 9287, 9288, 9289, 9290, 9291, 9292, 9293, 9294, 9734*a*, 16055.
Trinity.—3877.
Turkey Creek.—643.
Upper Hackensack.—6600, 6601, 6603, 6604.
Vernon.—719, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7353 *note*, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7363, 7364, 7366, 7378, 7390, 14891, 14892, 14893, 14894, 14895, 14898, 14899, 14901, 14907.
Vineland.—1845, 5176, 5182, 12930, 19184.
Wantage.—2477, 7352, 7354.
Warren County.—7465.
Washington.—13273.
Washington Valley.—5236, 13060, 13061, 13062.

NEW JERSEY.—*Continued.*

WESTFIELD.—10002, 17299.
WEST HOBOKEN.—9368, 9369.
WESTWOOD.—15510.
WOODBRIDGE.—9276.
WOODBURY.—2517.

NEW MEXICO.

FORT BAIRD.—7494.
LAS VEGAS.—2264.
NEW MEXICO TERRITORY.—12252.
SANTA FÉ.—9069 *note*.

NEW YORK.

ABBOTT'S CORNERS.—4495.
ACRA.—3160, 12911.
ADAMS.—680, 2358, 2646, 2647, 6606, 7037, 7083*a*, 7137, 7148, 7781, 7782, 7818, 8060.
ADAMS CENTRE.—7051, 11497, 17222.
ADDISON.—7457, 13016, 15766, 19593, 19594.
AFTON.—3821, 12264.
AKRON.—1641, 5419, 5423, 13358, 13361.
ALABAMA.—5327, 14079.
ALABAMA CENTRE.—5303, 5339.
ALBANY.—131, 291, 305, 539, 617, 623, 624, 669, 851, 854, 1082, 1083, 1085, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1147, 1187, 1196, 1198, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1308, 1349, 1521, 1538 *note*, 1563, 1817, 1887, 2063, 2094, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2147, 2242, 2248, 2265, 2941, 2975, 3002, 3004, 3374 *note*, 3729, 3731, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3753, 3755, 3800, 3936, 3942, 3942*a*, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3945*a*, 3945*b*, 3946, 3946 *note*, 3946*a*, 3975, 3982, 4043, 4147, 4204, 4288, 4291, 4293, 4322, 4394*a*, 4405, 4480, 4508, 4810, 4906, 4953, 5225, 5228, 5278 *note*, 5764, 5773, 5873, 6268, 6268 *note*, 6538, 6539, 6540, 6600, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6771, 6844, 7271, 7272, 8386, 8472, 8482, 8483, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8648, 8749, 8808, 9099, 9208, 9648, 9671, 10022, 10068, 10122, 10123, 10125, 10126, 10127, 10135, 10145, 10146, 10147, 10148, 10149, 10150, 10151, 10152, 10153, 10154, 10155, 10156, 10157, 10158, 10159, 10161, 10186, 10187, 10188, 10481, 10482, 10483, 10484, 10485, 10496, 10499, 10503, 10504, 10505, 10602, 10603, 10604, 10742, 10806, 11142, 11188, 11194, 11226, 11227, 11228, 11427, 11428, 11461, 11539, 12586, 12887, 13918, 14326, 14327, 14337, 14338, 14339, 14467, 14468, 14469, 14470, 14520, 14523, 14524, 15824, 16476, 16477, 17475, 18181.
ALBANY COUNTY.—2254.
ALBION.—598, 1283, 2061, 2072, 2073, 2353, 2560, 3523, 4237, 4238, 4241, 4339, 4516, 5332, 5339, 6428, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059, 8824, 11124, 11125, 11126, 11127, 11127 *note*, 14373, 14691, 18136.
ALDEN.—4880.
ALEXANDER.—2576.
ALFRED.—7387, 14981.
ALFRED CENTRE.—12474.
ALMA.—9847.
ALMOND.—7542, 8584.
ALLEGANY COUNTY.—7652, 10740, 12471.
ALLEN.—10009, 17316.
ALLEN'S HILL.—399, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4754, 4755, 4756, 12185, 12186, 12187, 12188.
ALLIGERVILLE.—3178.
ALLOWAY.—11623.
ALPINE.—15060.
AMAWALK.—70.
AMENIA.—168 *note*, 342, 352, 353, 1036, 1197, 1345, 1346, 3020, 3382, 3383, 3487, 4195, 4280, 5138, 9438, 9441, 10083, 10954, 11005, 17423, 17930.
AMENIA UNION.—4195.
AMITY.—7350, 7355, 7734, 7736, 14895, 14912, 14913, 14914, 14915, 14916, 14917.
AMITYVILLE.—3093, 10635, 10636, 17718, 17719, 17720, 17720*a*.
AMSTERDAM.—1052, 2262, 3374 *note*, 3771, 4997, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6881, 7816, 11313, 12595, 12596, 14590, 18600, 19051, 19052, 19053, 19054, 19055.
ANCRAM.—8165.
ANDERSON HILL.—4219.
ANDES.—2012, 5560, 5561.
ANDOVER.—10087, 10790.
ANNSVILLE.—637, 2400.
ANGELICA.—7475, 7580, 9555, 9570.
ANTWERP.—670, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 8636.
APALACHIN.—17996, 20230*a*.
APULIA.—334, 1289, 1291, 1299, 1303, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1310, 1315, 1316, 2307, 2308, 4261, 4262, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4266, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4285, 4315, 4321, 4322, 4323, 4324, 4325, 4334, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4372, 4447, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6940, 6941, 6942, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6952, 11159, 11160, 11163, 11164, 11165, 11166, 11167, 11168, 11169, 11170, 11171, 11172, 11173, 11177, 11223, 11310, 11311, 11477, 11478, 11479, 18150, 18158, 18159, 18163, 18164, 18215.
ARABIA.—10182.
ARCADE.—4845, 4847, 8662, 8665, 16166, 16168, 16171, 16172, 16173, 16174, 19887.
ARCADIA.—5300, 13202, 13203.
ARGYLE.—2446, 3220, 3742, 4634, 6978, 10159, 10160, 10162, 17476.
ARIETTA.—5709.
ARKWRIGHT.—7861, 7864.
ARMONK.—4807, 4810, 12365, 12366, 12367, 12368, 12369, 12370, 12377.
ASBURY CORNERS.—2895.
ASHFORD.—4843, 12396, 12396 *note*, 12402, 12414, 12416, 12417, 18930.
ASHVILLE.—1140, 3764, 10218, 10219.
ASTORIA.—3566, 17720*f note*.
ATHENS.—1809, 2903, 5131, 5135, 11087, 12584, 12586, 12887, 12889, 12899, 12900, 19046, 19047, 19134.
AUBURN.—324, 949, 951, 1069, 1073, 1280, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1294, 1469, 1543, 1589 *note*, 1865, 1949, 2089, 2313, 3237, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3237*c*, 3237*d*, 3237*e*, 3237*f*, 3237*g*, 3237*h*, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3375, 4234, 4235, 4239, 4239 *note*, 4240, 4241, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4251, 4301, 4363, 4412, 4506, 4700, 4701, 4782, 4783, 4954, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5224, 5332, 6172, 6173, 7338, 8745, 9153, 9174, 9175, 9176, 9177, 9178, 9179, 9180, 11014, 11121, 11385, 11386, 11387, 11388, 12305, 12646, 16377, 19162.
AUGUSTA.—2372, 2373, 2781, 6842, 7008, 7020, 14657, 14670, 14671, 19440, 19441, 19441*a*, 19441*b*, 19441*c*.
AURELIUS.—1487, 1509, 1543, 2717, 3498, 4841, 4924, 4925, 4926, 5083, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5332, 9607, 13243.
AURORA.—1696, 2623, 4248, 4248 *note*, 4500, 4912, 7744, 7745, 7751, 7752, 11592, 12396 *note*, 12399, 14821.
AU SABLE FORKS.—646, 2216, 2219, 2446, 6790.
AUSTERLITZ.—1364, 4278, 4317 *note*, 4453.
AVA.—9699.
AVOCA.—703.
AVON.—445, 3168, 3170, 5192, 7339, 7523, 9017, 10855, 10872.
AVON SPRINGS.—3168, 3170.
BABYLON.—4003, 6152, 11204, 16643, 16654.
BAINBRIDGE.—663, 1681, 2327, 3821, 5554, 5558, 5559, 5560, 5561, 8744, 10308, 12294.
BALDWINSVILLE.—1052, 2387, 4285, 4464, 4471, 6104, 11162, 11490, 11500, 11501, 11502, 11512, 11513, 11521, 11522, 18353.
BALLSTON.—187, 262, 266, 268, 286, 340, 361, 369, 369 *note*, 399, 674, 1029 *note*, 1040, 1049 *note*, 1050, 1051, 1051 *note*, 1062, 1132, 1219, 1456, 1456 *note*, 2599, 3514, 3516, 3739, 4263, 4708.
BALLSTON SPA.—1050, 2780, 3515, 9625, 9626.
BANGOR.—3046.
BARRE.—590, 1385, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1640, 1641, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2552, 2575, 4475, 4476, 4480, 4513, 4515, 4516, 5327, 5329, 5330, 5331, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5337, 5339, 5340, 5341, 5416, 5418, 5419, 5423, 6424, 6425, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6436, 7545, 7552, 7553, 7554, 9448, 9449, 10079, 10980, 10981, 13235, 13236, 13237, 15130.
BARRE CENTRE.—16981.
BARRINGTON.—719, 2475, 2477, 2478, 5333, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7390, 7391, 7396, 12263, 14996, 18878.
BARRYVILLE.—748, 7735.
BARTON.—5107, 7735, 8862, 11070, 12822, 12823, 12824, 15243, 15244, 15245.
BATAVIA.—450, 1384, 2576, 2617, 2701, 5339, 7637, 7691, 7743, 9448, 13016, 13356, 13357, 13360, 13190, 15191, 15192, 15193, 15194, 16138, 16177.
BATAVIA KIL.—1126.
BATCHELLERVILLE.—4909.
BATH.—190, 702, 813, 814, 1490, 1999, 2468, 2851 *note*, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2859, 4766, 5936, 6348, 6349, 6350, 6351, 7339, 7379, 7696, 7698, 7699, 7704, 8104, 8105, 8106, 8107, 8108, 8109, 8110, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116, 9019, 10167, 11069, 11043, 11230, 12469, 12474, 12478, 14963, 15229, 15230, 15231, 15232, 15233, 15235, 15236, 10556.
BEDELLTOWN.—4003, 10639.
BEDFORD.—58, 71, 73, 87, 186 *note* 2, 237, 615, 786, 807, 902, 1083, 1721, 1724, 2635, 2825, 2869, 3310, 3339, 3349, 3929, 4283, 4785, 4786, 4799, 4831, 5000, 5166*a*, 5167, 5586, 5592, 5648, 5650, 5653, 5665, 5750, 5909, 8359, 9208, 9884, 12683, 12684, 12711, 12858, 12894, 12897, 13538, 13739, 13803, 13871, 14113, 15555, 15556, 15557, 16212, 19113, 19115.
BEDFORD STATION.—12897.
BEEKMAN.—1488, 1514, 1519, 1615, 1757, 1782, 1784, 2416, 2418, 2598, 3183, 3708, 4432, 4854, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4939, 4940, 4941, 5138, 5322, 5325, 5754, 5755, 5759, 5761, 5763, 10083, 10087, 11434, 11441, 11445, 13228, 17404, 17420, 17424, 20157, 20158.
BEEKMANTOWN.—4043.
BEEKMANVILLE.—5325, 10080, 10087, 15615.
BELLEVALE.—727, 2613
BELLEVILLE.—688, 2351, 2353, 2355, 2409, 2413, 2663, 7044, 7074, 7138, 14690.
BELLONA.—2430.
BELMONT.—16365.
BENNETTSBURGH.—19534*a*.
BENNINGTON.—2701.
BENSON.—172258.
BENTON.—738 *note*, 1506, 4838, 4842, 4916, 4917, 7292, 7696, 8571, 12307, 12610, 14793, 14794, 17258.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Benton Centre.—1506, 2439, 9981, 12618, 17258, 17259, 17264.
Bergen.—4749, 4751.
Berkshire.—322, 322 *note*, 1276, 1277, 1277 *note*, 1279, 1750 *note*, 1835 *note*, 2244, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4225, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4232, 11009, 11010, 11011, 11012, 11013, 11014, 11015, 11018, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11024, 11026, 11027, 11028, 11029, 11030, 11037, 11053, 17988, 18008, 18023, 18044, 18081.
Bern.—291, 1139, 1140, 3746, 3747.
Bethany.—2098, 2694 *note*, 4478, 15689.
Bethel.—3586, 9787.
Bethlehem.—291, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1141, 2595, 3731, 3750, 3760, 3761, 3982.
Bethpage.—1207, 4003, 10640.
Beverwyck.—5278 *note*.
Big Flats.—176, 718, 721, 721 *note*, 722, 723, 724, 725, 2461, 2464, 2468, 2470, 2483, 2490, 2490 *note*, 2503, 2505, 6154, 7316, 7320, 7321, 7322, 7336, 7337, 7338, 7340, 7348, 7349, 7411, 7412, 7413, 7414, 7420, 7430, 7431, 7432, 7434, 7435, 7438, 7437, 7447, 15000, 15001, 15002, 15003, 15004, 15005, 15006, 15007, 15008, 15009, 15010, 15011, 15012, 15059, 19531, 19532, 19534*a*, 19534*a note*.
Big Tree.—2462.
Binghamton.—637, 904, 904 *note*, 1992, 1995 *note*, 2000, 2002, 2402, 2404, 3020, 3134, 3135, 3518, 3820, 3844, 4422, 5168, 6334, 6352, 6353, 6355, 8324, 8551, 8552, 8556, 8558, 8559, 8736, 8857, 8923, 9736, 9775, 10169, 10170, 10300, 10354, 10362, 10365, 11008, 11018, 11053, 11055, 11064*a*, 11426, 12266, 12271, 12932, 12936, 12937, 12958, 14359, 14360, 15000, 15003, 15650, 15909, 15911, 15912, 15914, 15915, 15916, 15917, 19182, 19183, 19523, 19524, 19525.
Black Creek.—14821.
Black River.—5747, 17222.
Black Rock.—1213, 4093, 10809.
Bleecker.—17225*h*, 20101.
Blenheim.—1081, 3552, 3598.
Blodget's Mills.—4446.
Bloomingburgh.—3586.
Bloomville.—1085, 3225, 9103, 9106, 9107, 9108, 14312, 16791, 16792.
Blue Point.—12898.
Bluff Point.—409, 1499, 1507, 1509, 4838, 4919, 4920, 4921, 4922, 4923, 7697.
Bolivar.—7705, 15245.
Bolton.—648, 2231, 6806, 6808, 6809, 14556, 14587.
Bonny Hill.—2595, 7697.
Boonville.—687, 754, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2643, 5742.
Borodino.—3477, 3481, 9574, 17038, 17221*a*, 20078.
Boston.—4497, 4497 *note*, 12395, 18918.
Bouckville.—3493, 9386, 11499, 16901.
Bovina.—4076, 5554, 5559.
Bowmansville.—5417, 13356.
Bradford.—7379, 14979.
Branchport.—9884, 9981, 15560, 17261, 17262, 17263.
Brandon.—879, 3045.
Brasher Falls.—5733, 8620, 16094.
Breesport.—7451, 7466, 7468, 15086, 15088.
Breslau.—15568.
Brewerton.—13624.
Brewster's.—3275, 8125, 8137, 15481.
Brewster's Station.—2760, 2764, 2765, 2865, 3190, 3193, 3642, 6101, 7970, 7977, 7986, 7987, 7990, 8124, 8138, 8139, 8263, 8955, 9220, 9566, 9531, 10734, 12240, 12848, 13566, 17430, 17775, 17784, 18193, 19086, 20041, 20050, 20051.
Bridgehampton.—543 *note* 2.
Bridgeport.—4971.
Bridgeville.—3178.
Bridgewater.—2301.
Brighton.—544, 3497, 17233, 17943.
Bristol.—5303, 7334, 7335, 11064*a*, 12195, 13171.
Broadalbin.—364, 1384, 1506, 4095, 4096, 4078, 4987, 9959 *note*, 12585, 12586, 12588, 12589, 12591, 12594, 14047, 19045, 19048, 19049, 19431.
Brockport.—672 *note*, 1260, 4150, 4359, 4958, 7896.
Brookfield.—5855, 7105, 16035.
Brookhaven.—1580 *note*, 13862.
Brooklyn.—137, 180, 305, 438, 438 *note*, 440 *note*, 507, 509, 562, 597, 617, 618, 621, 623, 701, 701 *note*, 740, 744, 749, 805, 807, 826, 986, 1051, 1083, 1088, 1147, 1164, 1192, 1194, 1197, 1517, 1582, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1733, 1734, 1739*a*, 1739*b*, 1739*c*, 1739*d*, 1739*f*, 1747, 1748, 1887, 1888, 1904, 1935, 1959, 1973, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1976, 2045, 2049, 2052, 2053, 2058, 2059, 2111, 2117, 2121, 2122, 2137, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2143, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2199, 2201, 2208, 2256, 2410, 2435, 2459, 2512, 2513, 2603, 2605, 2606, 2608, 2611, 2612, 2627, 2875, 2877, 2880, 2882, 2950, 2951, 2956, 2957, 2965, 2969, 2988, 2999, 3015, 3013 *note*, 3014, 3015, 3015 *note*, 3016, 3019, 3019 *note*, 3154, 3158, 3239, 3293, 3295, 3301, 3315, 3346, 3357, 3359, 3360, 3434, 3565, 3565 *note*, 3671, 3696, 3799, 3803, 3865, 3879, 3943, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3982, 3983, 3994, 3995, 3996, 3997, 4005, 4007, 4022, 4029, 4114, 4118, 4158, 4290, 4316, 4439, 4443, 4592, 4599, 4646, 4696, 4761, 4800, 4821, 4825, 4879, 4953, 4954, 4955, 4958, 4959, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5056, 5150, 5160, 5176, 5196, 5233, 5236, 5238, 5239, 5242, 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256, 5306, 5366, 5369, 5519, 5596, 5665, 5699, 5618, 5619, 5647, 5665, 5697, 5698, 5701, 5703, 5737, 5872, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5916, 5982, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6096, 6099, 6104, 6121, 6122, 6159, 6164, 6165, 6166, 6221, 6222, 6224, 6282, 6285 *note*, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6291, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6334, 6457, 6458, 6459, 6460, 6461, 6462, 6463, 6476, 6477, 6478, 6511, 6602, 6603, 6607, 6613, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6622, 6652, 6657, 6658, 6668, 6674, 6675, 6682, 6683, 6729, 6751, 7209, 7218, 7282, 7286, 7300, 7304, 7305, 7308, 7311, 7312, 7314, 7450, 7452, 7454, 7716, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8305, 8306, 8309, 8324, 8325, 8326, 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8335, 8306, 8431, 8432, 8454, 8473, 8507, 8510, 8542, 8548, 8549, 8550, 8839, 8926, 8928, 8937, 8950, 8971, 8973, 8980, 8981, 9105, 9270, 9271, 9300 *note*, 9336, 9338, 9356, 9357, 9528, 9529, 9724, 9726, 9802, 9984, 10036, 10037, 10042, 10043, 10051, 10176, 10204, 10208, 10209, 10272, 10275, 10278, 10281, 10283, 10285, 10288, 10290, 10410, 10413, 10475, 10486, 10487, 10488, 10489, 10490, 10491, 10494, 10495, 10504, 10600, 10601, 10603, 10605, 10607, 10608, 10610, 10620, 10620 *note*, 10621, 10622, 10623, 10624, 10625, 10626, 10627, 10628, 10671, 10673, 10674, 10688, 10868, 10870, 10874, 10902*a*, 11141, 11282, 11423, 11428, 11637, 11900, 11901, 11902, 11903, 11904, 11905, 11906, 11907, 11908, 11909, 11910, 11911, 12003, 12005, 12049, 12146, 12256, 12257, 12259, 12351, 12353, 12498, 12640, 12641, 12642, 12647, 12648, 12649, 12651, 12672, 12673, 12674, 12675, 12676, 12677, 12680, 12682, 12684, 12714, 12716, 12845, 12909, 12910, 12911, 12912, 12979, 12980, 12983, 13006, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13042, 13052, 13053, 13054, 13055, 13056, 13057, 13058, 13059, 13065, 13066, 13067, 13068, 13069, 13070, 13071, 13072, 13073, 13077, 13078, 13079, 13081, 13259, 13261, 13528, 13529, 13539, 13531, 13553, 13554, 13558, 13559, 13560, 13666, 13667, 13668, 13669, 13681, 13683, 13695, 13696, 13862, 13864, 13932, 14041, 14044, 14061, 14062, 14066, 14067, 14129, 14130, 14131, 14134, 14221, 14222, 14223, 14224, 14225, 14227, 14228, 14271, 14272, 14274, 14276, 14281, 14282, 14283, 14293, 14294, 14295, 14296, 14297, 14298, 14299, 14533, 14539, 14798, 15568, 15666, 15607, 15611, 15612, 15617, 15618, 15619, 15626, 15627, 15628, 15649, 15862, 15863, 15864, 15865, 15866, 15867, 15885, 15892, 15896, 15906, 15907, 10512, 16513, 16743, 16744, 16745, 16785, 16786, 16787, 16880, 16881, 16882, 16891, 16892, 16897, 16898, 16935, 16960, 16963, 17095, 17096, 17097, 17119, 17299, 17300, 17301, 17367, 17537, 17538, 17539, 17540, 17568, 17569, 17570, 17571, 17572, 17637, 17671, 17706, 17707, 17713, 1772*of note*, 17720*g*, 1772*oh note*, 17726, 17746, 17854, 17857, 18126, 18874, 18991, 19064, 19166, 19187, 19195, 19213, 19214, 19215, 19216, 19217, 19218, 19219, 19295, 19297, 19298, 19299, 19304, 19341, 19342, 19344, 19348, 19349, 19350, 19351, 19352, 19568, 19597, 1999*id note*, 20316.
Brooklyn, E. D.—621, 1716*b*, 1935, 2117, 2139, 2141, 2151, 3360, 4825, 5239, 12256, 13068.
Brookside —8536.
Broome.—1085, 6946.
Broome County.—266, 3846, 11034 *note*.
Brothertown.—187.
Brown's Settlement.—322.
Brunswick.—6819.
Buffalo.—440 *note*, 445, 593 *note*, 949, 1081, 1141, 1243, 1297, 1308, 1381, 1638, 2265, 2478, 2590, 2617, 2623, 2775, 2792, 2798, 2983, 2990, 2993, 3237*a*, 3237*b*, 3612, 3613, 3616, 3618, 3701, 3943, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4292, 4322, 4339, 4333, 4516, 5084, 5221, 5224, 5339, 5419, 5944, 5945, 5948, 5949, 5961, 6607, 7055, 7253, 7273, 7294, 7743, 8396, 8426, 8433, 8435, 8436, 8437, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8461, 8810, 9163, 9172, 9553, 9844, 9846, 9849, 10205, 10206, 10207, 10268, 10209, 10210, 10211, 10212, 10213, 10214, 10215, 10216, 10217, 10602, 10809, 11129, 11228, 11230, 1123*oa*, 1123*ob*, 1123*oc*, 1123*od*, 1123*oe*, 1123*of*, 1123*og*, 11231, 11232, 11233, 11234, 11235, 11286, 11287, 11288, 11306, 11307, 11308, 11457, 11503, 11580, 11581, 12400, 12498, 12503, 12504, 13009, 13010, 13011, 13012, 13017, 13211, 14172, 14173, 15337, 15724, 15725, 15726, 15747, 15748, 15750, 15751, 15752, 15753, 15754, 15755, 15756, 16480, 16481, 16482, 16483, 16484, 16485, 17160, 17161, 17162, 17539, 17531, 17532, 17533, 17534, 17821, 17822, 17823, 18218, 18219, 18220, 18221, 18222, 18223, 18224, 18225, 18226, 18227, 18228, 18229, 18230, 18231, 18232, 18233, 18234, 18235, 18236, 18237, 18238, 18239, 18240, 18241, 18242, 18350, 18361, 18362, 18998, 20017, 20144.
Burdett.—7714, 15251.
Burke.—3046, 15417.
Burlington.—703, 2254, 3759.
Burlington Green.—6862.
Burnt Hills.—1062.
Burton.—15982.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*


Buskirk's Bridge.—453, 1661, 5238, 13063, 13064.
Bustl.—1498, 2689, 2787, 4890, 4891, 4892, 4893, 4894, 4895, 4897, 5822, 12541, 12542, 12543, 12544, 12545, 12546, 12547, 12548, 12551, 12553, 12561, 12562, 12593, 12564, 12567, 12593, 12569, 15367, 19011, 19012, 19813, 19014, 19015, 19016, 19017, 19022, 19023, 19032, 19033, 19040.
Butler.—1389, 1389 *note*, 4471, 4483, 4484, 4487, 4489, 4506, 4507, 4508, 11519, 11597, 11615, 11616, 11017, 11618, 11619.
Butternuts.—526, 1085, 1793, 1794, 3668 *note*, 9769.
Butterville.—5304, 13171, 19238, 19239.
Byron.—672 *note*, 1819, 4109, 5881, 5882, 8817, 14073, 14074, 16437.
Caatsbaan.—8168, 15486.
Cadiz.—8587, 8593, 15977, 15978.
Cairo.—832, 1620, 5131, 5160, 12889, 12911, 19134, 19135, 19136, 19137, 19138, 19139, 19140.
Caldwell.—4690.
Caldwell's Landing.—15653.
Caledonia.—10987.
Callicoon.—3586.
Cambridge.—1661, 4634, 7293, 9973, 13100, 14795, 14796, 17241, 17245.
Camoen. — 2339, 2342, 2386, 2426, 3593, 3504, 7024, 7239, 14674, 14766.
Cameron. — 2595, 2596, 7697, 7939, 7700, 7701, 7702, 7703, 12472, 12473, 12474, 12475, 12476, 12477, 12478, 15229.
Camillus.—369, 369 *note*, 1001, 1041, 1044, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1389, 2453, 4457, 4463, 4467, 4462, 4463, 4471, 4472, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481, 4482, 4483, 4484, 4486, 4489, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4502, 4503, 4504, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508, 4509, 4510, 4511, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4520, 4521, 4522, 4707, 8457, 11489, 11490, 11498, 11500, 11501, 11502, 11503, 11504, 11506, 11507, 11518, 11536, 11537, 11539, 11540, 11593, 11601, 11602, 11603, 11604, 11605, 11606, 11607, 11646, 18416, 18419, 18420, 18421, 18422.
Campbell.—2535, 7514, 7515, 7516, 7517.
Campbelltown. — 729, 2533, 2534, 2535, 7507, 7510, 7511, 7512, 7513.
Canaan.—335, 1318, 1319, 1320, 2555, 2555 *note*, 4274, 4275, 11203, 11204.
Canadice.—7261, 9397.
Canajoharie.—335, 1318, 1319, 1321, 1321 *note*, 1322, 2245, 4376, 4377, 4382, 6835, 6835 *note*, 7116 *note*, 11400, 11401, 11402, 11403, 11427.
Canandaigua.—791 *note*, 1126, 2512, 2522, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3518, 3717, 3718, 3722, 3798, 3798 *note*, 4350, 5936, 7438, 7485, 7486, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 10274, 10276, 10277, 10278, 10279, 10280, 10281, 10282, 17460, 17946.
Canarsie.—6157, 13529.
Canastota. — 4284, 11173, 11214, 11218, 11219, 11221, 11222, 11223.
Candor. — 1139, 3194, 3711, 3714, 3748, 4219, 5103, 10097, 10102, 10179, 11018, 11073, 15239, 15239 *note*, 17498, 17996, 18005, 18018, 18020, 18021, 20229, 20229*a*, 20230.
Cannonsville. — 3178, 5549, 5551, 5553, 5555, 5556, 10174, 10184.
Canterbury.—595.
Canton.—837, 1369, 5437, 5964, 7915, 7917, 8657, 16148, 16149, 16150, 16151, 16154*a*, 16155, 16156, 18875, 19163, 19864*d*, 19864*e*, 19864*f*, 19864*g*, 19864*h*, 19865, 19866, 19867, 19869.
Cardiff.—4360.
Carleton —4751, 13361.
Carlisle.—4066.
Carlton.—7538, 15131.
Carmel. — 283, 466, 534, 703, 994, 1475, 1515, 1527, 1893, 2433, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2863, 2865, 3140, 3448, 3458, 3638, 3792, 3793, 3795, 3798, 3812, 4795, 4796, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 5018, 5134, 5140, 8134, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8359, 9538, 9898, 10055, 10071, 10074, 10075, 10078, 10099, 10119, 10630, 12699, 12700, 12701, 12702, 12703, 12730, 12797, 12738, 12799, 12710, 12836, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12897, 12898, 12899, 12903, 12904, 13867, 15479, 15480, 15482, 15483, 19720, 17391, 17392, 17495, 17420, 17497, 17499, 17419, 17466, 17467, 19134, 20160, 20161, 20162.
Caroline. — 623, 2145, 2146, 8389, 10807, 11062.
Carroll —2798, 16105.
Carrollton —12415.
Castile.—732, 1835, 1841, 1842, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 5931, 5932, 5933, 8595, 10011, 16166.
Castleton.—1538.
Catharine's.—1870, 15060, 19544.
Catlin—2515, 7327, 7429, 7643.
Cato.—368, 2089, 3269, 3270, 4459, 4460, 6532, 6533, 11492, 11493, 11494, 11495, 11497, 11498, 11499, 18344, 18348, 18349.
Cato Four Corners.—17222.
Caton. — 1241, 4087, 4089, 4124, 10790, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10739, 10803, 10804, 10805, 10836, 10837, 10883, 10884, 10885, 17804, 17817, 17818, 17819, 17820, 17860, 17861, 17862.
Caton Centre. — 10792, 17807, 17808, 17809, 17810.
Catskill. — 143, 193, 649, 875, 830, 832, 1177, 1184, 1185, 1231, 2597, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2903, 3002, 3216, 3235, 3998, 5242, 8108, 8175, 8182, 8184, 9067, 9068, 9160, 9161, 9162, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 13078, 15488, 16838, 16839.
Catskill Village.—193.
Cattaraugus.—7849.
Cattaraugus County.—1638, 5961.
Caughdenoy.—5083.
Caughnawaga.—679, 9959 *note*.
Cayuga.—1940, 6180.
Cayuga Bridge.—952, 1073.
Cayuga County. — 232, 732, 1286, 2039, 2397, 4091, 4506, 6039.
Cayuga Lake.—732, 1473, 4322, 4386.
Cayuta.—1271, 15060, 15061, 19545.
Cazenovia.—325, 1028, 1042, 1046, 1308, 1802, 1837, 2424, 2426, 2428, 2429, 3382, 3425, 3430, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3440, 3442, 3444, 3450, 3452, 3453, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3477, 3489, 3495, 3496, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3506, 3942 *note*, 4315, 4317 *note*, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4359*a*, 4387, 7230, 7237, 7238, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7250, 9381, 9383, 9388, 9544, 9574, 11383, 14703, 14764, 14765, 16899, 18875, 19204 *note*.
Cedar Landing.—6797.
Central Park.—4000, 17716*b note*.
Central Square.—2386, 5546, 7809, 13621, 13622.
Centre Lisle.—11074, 18106.
Centreville.—1620, 10011.
Champion —182, 754, 760, 2641, 2644, 13788, 19403.
Champlain.—3647, 9936.
Chappaqua.—1480, 4358, 9493.
Charleston.—1087, 1753, 3270, 3591.
Charlotte. — 1251, 7017, 7337, 14669*a*, 14865.
Charlotteville.—3581, 3586.
Charlton.—187, 652, 788, 789, 792, 793.
Chase's Lake.—5708, 13730, 13759, 13790
Chateaugay.—778, 798, 2446, 2707, 2710, 7901, 7902, 7906, 7908, 15416, 15418.
Chatham. —688, 1261, 1364, 1366, 4086, 4453, 9514, 11202, 11203, 18188, 18189, 18190, 18191.
Chatham Centre.—3364.
Chatham Four Corners.—4274, 11202, 11203.
Chatham Village.—11203, 18192.
Chaumont.—1994, 11213, 18198.
Chautauqua.—127, 787, 789, 790, 1142, 1594, 2773, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2780, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 3766, 4903, 8013, 8021, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8028, 8038, 8039, 8040, 8047, 12580.
Chautauqua County.—790 *note*, 2593.
Chautauqua Lake.—2797.
Chazy.—4043, 10739.
Chemung.—2461, 2462, 7447, 14891, 16280, 16360, 19492, 19493.
Chemung County.—733 *note*, 7412 *note*, 12479, 15003, 19554*b note*.
Chenango.—869, 8017, 17890.
Chenango Bridge.—10937.
Chenango County.—1286, 4109, 16154*a*.
Chenango Forks.—1998, 6319.
Cherry Creek.—2691, 2745, 2748, 7931.
Cherry Valley.—362, 2303, 2976, 4201, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4205, 6835, 6838, 7116 *note*.
Chester.—637, 638, 721, 742, 2185, 2186, 2189, 2193, 2195, 2196, 2198, 2199, 4634, 6720, 6721, 6729, 6730, 6731, 6739, 6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6751, 6752, 12935, 14534, 14535, 14536, 14537, 14542.
Chili.—3976, 4499, 4697.
China.—8062, 10171.
Chittenango.—1317, 2241, 2355, 3487, 3493, 3497.
Chittenango Falls.—1043, 3499, 4971, 9616.
Churchville.—5183, 5338, 5339, 12960.
Churchville Station —1619.
Cincinnati Creek.—2658.
Cincinnatus.—296, 3479.
City Island.—12879.
Clarence.—1838, 4094, 5417, 5419, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5948, 7438, 10816, 13360.
Clarence Centre.—5417, 13357.
Clarence Hollow.—4094, 5419, 10815.
Clarendon.—672 *note*, 1617, 5331, 5335, 13242.
Clarkson.—320, 1258, 1260, 1834, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4150, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5925, 7946, 14136, 14137, 14138, 14139, 14140, 14141.
Clarkson Corners.—320, 1258.
Clarksville.—1138, 1543, 3240, 3740, 5086, 5087, 5088.
Claverack.—320, 1292 *note*.
Clay.—4310, 6948, 13624.
Claypits. —192, 4009, 10665, 10666, 10667, 10668.
Clayton.—792, 796, 2800, 2801, 2802, 8059, 8060, 8061, 8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 8066, 9971*a*, 9971*b*, 10749.
Cleveland.—683, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 7159, 7160, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167.
Clifton.—17095, 17096.
Clifton Park.—1087, 3511.
Clinton.—676, 688, 914, 1280, 1504, 2332 *note*, 2334, 2339, 2349, 3007, 3155, 3156, 3259, 3202, 3263, 4512 *note*, 4338, 7002, 7011, 7125, 10117 *note*, 10976, 19163, 20312, 20313, 20314.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Clinton County.—2659.
Clintondale.—13174.
Clove Branch Junction.—12898.
Clyde.—3156, 8476.
Cobleskill.—3617, 4292.
Cochecton.—9221.
Coeymans.—1085, 1108, 3581, 9769, 9770.
Coeymans Hollow.—3580.
Cohanzie.—8198.
Cohocton.—190, 814, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 10011.
Cohoes.—631, 632, 2216, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 6868, 6870, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6879, 17243.
Cohunso.—1932.
Colchester.—5007, 6229.
Colden.—4845, 12423.
Colden's Bridge.—13870.
Cold Spring.—1206, 1208, 1209, 2882, 3904, 3928, 4023, 10435, 10436, 10437, 10438, 10638, 17621, 17720*h note*.
Cold Spring, Cattaraugus Co.—7866, 15369, 15379.
Coldspring.—569, 1785, 2627, 3682 *note*, 5767, 5770, 5773, 5774, 6511, 7753, 7754, 12348, 12848, 13226, 13907, 13908, 13909, 13910, 13912, 14446, 19414.
Coleman's Station.—17918, 17930.
Colesville.—201, 869, 6397, 8555, 9672.
Collierville.—3596.
Collins.—7846, 7847, 15336, 15337, 15338, 15339, 15340, 15341, 15342.
Columbia.—792, 8424, 9815, 17150.
Columbia County.—4297, 7561.
Columbus.—1126, 1127, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 8050.
Comac.—4008, 4009, 4010, 10647, 10648, 10649, 10650, 10651, 10656, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664, 10668, 17720*h*, 17720*k note*.
Concord.—12402, 12407.
Concord Station.—12412.
Conesus.—4743, 4745, 12203.
Conesus Lake.—3468.
Conewango.—2694, 7846.
Conklin.—4771, 8552, 10170, 10173, 15918, 15919.
Connecticut Mountain.—73.
Conquest.—4493, 9609.
Constableville.—1592, 6319.
Constantia.—683, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2389, 2654, 7159, 7807, 7808, 7809, 7810, 7812, 15286.
Cooperstown.—647, 650, 862, 865, 866, 904, 1918, 2240, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2248, 2249, 2364 *note*, 2660, 2660 *note*, 2884, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3002, 3133, 3553, 4414, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837, 6838, 6839, 6840, 6841, 6844, 6845, 6848, 6849, 6850, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6857, 6858, 6859, 6860, 6864, 6865, 7610, 8378, 8442, 8443, 8444, 8445, 14563, 14568.
Copake.—1548, 4155, 9417.
Copake Flats.—10927, 10928.
Copenhagen.—5721, 5740.
Corinth.—4909, 4910, 5250, 9620.
Corning.—1241, 1976, 4086, 4091, 4127, 6285 *note*, 8444, 10789, 10792, 10806, 10890, 10891, 10892, 10893, 15009, 17794, 18008.
Cornwall.—727, 1612, 2053, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2522, 2523, 2595.
Cortland County.—698, 1286, 2441.
Cortlandt.—1123, 1463, 1469, 1526, 2759, 3566, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4768, 4773, 4776, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4806, 10057, 10058, 10059, 10065, 10066, 12299, 12300, 12363, 12364, 14445, 14446.
Cortlandt, Manor of.—70.
Cortlandt's Manor.—73, 186, 189 *note*, 219, 221, 1402 *note*, 1886 *note*.
Cortlandt's Patent.—71.
Cortland Village.—1037, 3382, 3467, 3471, 3474, 3482, 3483, 3484, 4436, 4700, 6926, 8443, 9380, 9381, 9382, 9383, 9384, 9392, 9567, 9568, 9569, 11161, 11168, 15753, 15759, 15760, 15761, 15762, 15763, 19580.
Cortlandville.—258, 530, 1134, 1355, 3000, 3382, 3471, 3473, 3482, 4421, 4422, 4423, 4806, 8476, 8477, 8478, 9560, 9561.
Coventry.—580, 1996, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 6332, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6356, 6364, 6365, 6368, 6369.
Covert.—1251, 4130, 7413, 7424, 7703, 11012.
Covington.—326, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1842, 4880, 5967, 5968.
Conskackie.—143, 1314, 2364, 3422, 4087, 8183, 19136, 19140, 20307.
Crary's Mills.—2714.
Crompond.—74, 75, 400, 401, 403, 404, 405, 410, 411, 1462, 1463, 1466, 1467, 1470, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1524, 4766, 4767, 4773, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4776*a*, 4790, 4797, 4803, 4815, 4817, 4828, 4833, 5001, 5002, 12362, 12382, 12383, 12385, 12385*a*, 12385*b*.
Crompond Corners.—400, 1463, 1470*a*.
Crooked Lake.—3438.
Cross River.—2635, 3267, 3323, 3349, 5585, 5749, 7772, 8371, 9195, 12851, 13864, 13865, 13866, 13925, 15555, 15556, 15557, 15558, 15559.
Croton.—1526, 5008, 5009, 5650.
Croton Falls.—2860, 2863, 5644, 5749, 8137, 8140, 12899, 13869.
Croton Landing.—1526, 5010.
Croton River.—70, 4112.
Croton Village.—2045.
Crown Point.—883, 3059, 3075, 3079, 8571, 8587, 15922, 15925.
Cuba.—3827, 8744, 16368, 16371, 16372.
Cuddebackville.—5787.
Cumin's Pond.—1057.
Cypress Hills.—10492, 10613, 17672, 17673, 17674.
Danby.—1241, 1243, 1245, 1249, 1251, 3194, 4086, 4987, 4088, 4089, 4090, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4121, 4122, 4124, 4132, 4133, 4134, 9043, 9363, 10789, 10800, 10801, 10802.
Dannemora.—2704, 2709.
Dansville.—5927, 11054, 11055, 12604, 13070, 18080.
Danube.—4296.
Davenport.—1229, 1230, 1251, 3222, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4083, 9082, 9083, 9084, 9085, 9779, 10767, 10768, 10772, 10773.
Davids Island.—2009, 7303.
Deansville.—672 *note*, 638, 2334, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7020, 7212, 14652, 14653, 14654, 14655, 14670.
Decatur.—15705.
Deer Park.—1207, 2331, 2331 *note*, 2897, 4002, 4004, 4005, 8197, 8198, 8203, 8204, 9129 *note*, 9130 *note*, 10641, 10642, 15495.
Defreestville.—10484.
De Kalb.—16154, 19864*a*, 19864*b*, 19864*f*, 19864*r*.
De Kalb Junction.—16151, 19864*r*.
Delawake County.—283, 946, 1081 *note*, 1083, 1085, 1088, 1681, 2859, 3216, 6293, 6835 *note*, 9071, 9072, 9103, 10088, 11025.
Delhi.—327, 581, 1971, 1982, 2011, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3221, 3223, 3719, 3750, 5550, 5552, 5557, 5558, 6103, 6220, 6237, 8882, 9103, 9106, 9119, 14308, 15284 *note*, 16781, 16782, 16783, 16784.
Delphi.—4350, 11379.
Delta.—5712, 13798, 13801.
Denmark.—5710, 5741.
Denton.—746, 7351, 7356, 7735, 14895, 14924, 14925, 14926.
Denton's Corners.—17225*d*.
De Peyster.—16138.
Deposit.—1995, 3217, 4135, 6320, 6321, 6322, 6323, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 6329, 6330, 6331, 6334, 14354, 14355, 14358.
De Ruyter.—1809, 2556, 4443, 11183.
De Witt.—614, 2094, 2098, 2296, 2304, 2309, 11178.
Dexterville.—7846, 15332, 15333, 15335.
Diana.—17222.
Dingle Ridge.—2920, 17025.
Dix.—7412, 7943, 18961.
Dix Hills.—4006, 4007, 10645, 10646.
Doanesburgh.—17418.
Dobb's Ferry.—3279.
Dolsantown.—2490, 2490 *note*.
Dover.—652, 946, 1037, 2354, 3380, 3689, 4431, 10083.
Dover Mountain.—1037.
Dover Plains.—15563.
Downsville.—3586.
Dresden.—3027, 7261.
Dryden.—623, 1360 *note*, 2146*a*, 3473, 9562, 9564, 9574, 9673, 10793, 11043, 11044, 17937, 18087, 18088, 18107, 20254.
Duanesburgh.—1051, 1264, 4171, 4172, 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 19226.
Dundee.—2859, 4766, 7263, 12262, 12263, 13258, 18003, 18875, 18876, 18877, 18878, 19247.
Dunkirk.—9537, 9736.
Durham.—866, 1085, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 4226, 8387, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 12889, 15705, 15853, 15860, 15861, 19136, 19137, 19139, 19140, 19141.
Durhamville.—3493, 12931.
Dutchess County.—166, 170, 193, 194, 290, 511, 513, 593 *note* 2, 672, 672 *note*, 1051 *note*, 1126, 1487, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1494, 1538 *note*, 1681, 1765, 1782, 1785, 2601, 2788, 3720, 4839, 4840, 5549, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553, 5754, 6800, *note*, 7642, 9142 *note*, 10008, 16210 *note*, 17416.
Dwaarskill.—8320.
Dykeman's Station.—283, 1124, 3703, 3705, 3715, 5749, 10099, 10100, 10102, 13863, 13866, 19410.
Eagle.—7325, 7331, 7332, 10009, 16166.
Eagle Harbor.—450, 1617, 1640, 1641, 1643, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5428, 8817, 13354, 13368, 16486.
Eagle Village.—11511.
East Albany.—17506.
East Ashford.—12401, 12402, 12418, 18919, 18920, 18921, 18922, 18923.
East Bainebridge.—1983.
East Bloomfield.—4918, 5303.
East Buffalo.—12395.
East Chatham.—6947.
East Chester.—30, 1028, 1477, 4173 *note*, 4810, 8231 *note*, 10425, 10469.
East Clarkson.—1834, 5921, 5924, 14136.
East Concord.—12402.
East Dickinson.—3045, 8651, 8652.
East Fishkill.—1784, 3458, 5758, 5760, 5764, 10075, 11434, 12898, 18322, 19155, 19156, 19157, 19158, 19159.
East Galway.—4898.
East Hamburgh.—1381, 3469, 4494, 4496, 4197, 4499, 9847.
East Hampton.—2332 *note*.
East Line.—1053.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

East Meredith.—1142.
East Moriah.—2707, 7908.
East New York.—1747, 10492, 10677.
East Norwich. —1886 *note*, 4006, 10653, 10654, 10680, 17720*c*, 17720*e note*.
Easton.—4325, 4634, 11984*a*, 19380 *note*.
East Otto.—18934*b*.
East Park.—5318.
East Pembroke.—7638.
East Pharsalia.—4447.
East Randolph.—2723, 2728, 7846.
East River.—1357 *note*.
East Venice.—550, 1870, 1871, 6060.
East Woods.—305, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 3995, 3996, 3997, 3998, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026.
Eaton.—2494, 2843, 3493, 11215.
Eaton's Neck.—10676.
Eaton Village.—810.
Eddyville.—5324.
Eden.—3237*b*, 17228.
Eden Corners.—3237*b*.
Edenville.—7350.
Edinburgh.—4907, 9965, 9967, 9969, 12591, 12595, 12596, 12597, 12598, 17221*a*, 17235, 17247.
Edmeston.—7399, 8591.
Edwards.—5706, 13784.
Elbridge.—392, 434 *note*, 4235, 4239, 4239 *note*, 4460, 4463, 11115, 11116, 11117, 11118, 11119, 11120, 11121, 11122, 11497, 11508, 11509, 11510, 11511, 13100, 18347, 18369, 18371, 18372, 18373, 18376, 18377, 18378.
Elizaville.—3586.
Ellenville.—1622, 2766, 2767, 5357, 5363, 5646, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7998, 8270, 9099, 9101, 9222, 15551, 16860.
Ellery.—2797, 4395, 7887, 8046.
Ellery Centre.—2797.
Ellicott.—1498, 4893, 12559, 12560, 19027, 19034.
Ellicottville.—4843, 4846, 4904, 10941, 12581, 12582.
Ellington.—776, 780, 781, 782, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2694 *note*, 2697, 2701, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2742, 2745, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 7847, 7848, 7849, 7850, 7851, 7852, 7854, 7860, 7861, 7862, 7863, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7868, 7869, 7870, 7879, 7892, 7896, 7897, 7923, 7924, 7927, 7928, 7929, 7931, 7932, 7934, 7936, 11236, 12547, 15332, 15368, 15373, 15374, 15377, 15378, 15380, 15386, 15387, 15388, 15389, 15390.
Ellington Centre. — 780, 7846, 15332, 15333.
Ellisburgh.—162, 183, 183 *note*, 674, 676, 678, 680, 686, 688, 763, 764, 765, 765 *note*, 766, 767, 768, 770, 772, 2312, 2314, 2316, 2321, 2347, 2349, 2349 *note*, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2359, 2361, 2364 *note*, 2366, 2367, 2370, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2409, 2411, 2413, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2665 *note*, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 3761, 4847, 7037, 7038, 7039, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059, 7060, 7067*a*, 7074, 7078, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7125, 7126, 7127, 7129, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139, 7140, 7142, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7150, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7212, 7213, 7784, 7785, 7787, 7788, 7789, 7790, 7791, 7792, 7793, 7795, 7796, 7797, 7805, 7806, 7807, 7808, 7818, 7819, 7831, 7832, 7833, 14680, 14681, 14682, 14687, 14711, 14712, 14713, 14714, 14715, 14716, 14717, 14718, 14720, 14721, 14722, 14723, 14727, 15276, 15277, 15278, 15296, 15327.
Ellisburgh Landing.—7126.
Ellisburgh North Landing.—7787.
Ellis Village.—2654, 7125, 7137, 7140, 7831.
Elma.—2623, 7744, 7745, 7746, 7747, 7748, 7749, 7750, 12399, 18926, 18927.
Elmira.—176, 177, 718, 720, 723, 724, 725, 727, 733, 2088, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2490, 2509, 2512, 2517, 2521, 3059, 3560, 4122, 4124, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4543, 4710, 4810, 4811, 5128, 6154, 6156, 6230, 7074, 7317, 7318, 7319, 7323, 7326, 7391, 7428, 7430, 7469, 7470, 7478, 7702, 8702, 8725, 8744, 8745, 8749, 8752, 8754, 10772, 10803, 10947, 11501, 12413, 14747, 14309, 14310, 15000, 15001, 15002, 15057, 15058, 16203, 16365, 16366, 16375, 16376, 19526, 19527, 19528, 19529, 19539.
Elmore's Corners.—5301, 13163.
Enfield.—732, 1249, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 7696, 7697, 7698, 7705, 7706, 7707, 7708, 7713, 7714, 7715, 7716, 7717, 7719, 7720, 7721, 7722, 7723, 7724, 7725, 7726, 7727, 7728, 7729, 9363, 15242, 15243, 15255, 15256, 15257, 15258, 15259.
Enfield Centre.—739, 2601, 7706, 7718, 7721, 7722, 7729.
Erie County.—7652.
Erin —7472.
Erwin.—15015, 15030.
Erwin Centre.—10167, 10175.
Essex.—6981, 9767.
Esopus.—442, 447, 1637, 1616, 1615, 1622, 1623, 4777, 5433, 5300, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321, 5322, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361, 13156, 13157, 13163, 13183, 13184.
Evans' Mills.—3535.
Exeter.—8381
Fabius.—325, 334, 1287, 1289, 1291, 1297, 1303, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1380, 1555, 1802, 2307, 2308, 4261, 4266, 4284, 4285, 4288, 4289, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4312, 4313, 4317 *note*, 4340, 4341, 4342, 4351, 4373, 4374, 4375, 9383, 11161, 11163, 11175, 11176, 11218, 11223, 18149, 18150, 18157, 18158, 18159, 20263.
Factoryville.—11070.
Fairfield.—2969, 3535.
Fair Haven.—3373, 3374, 3376, 9376, 9377, 9378.
Fairport.—444, 1021, 1609, 1612, 1614, 1625, 3410, 5310, 5312, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5333, 10974, 13202, 13209, 13217, 13244, 13245, 13246.
Falconer. — 4893, 12553, 12555, 12557, 12558, 19034.
Farmer's Mills. — 5525, 10075, 10083, 10087, 10088, 17494.
Farmingdale.—4000, 4003.
Farmington.—3717, 5310, 7650, 7910, 10106, 10112, 13205, 13206.
Fayette.—2533, 4747.
Fayettville.—1372, 2309, 4359, 4458, 4461, 4462, 4464, 9383, 9389, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11506, 11507, 18351, 18363.
Fenner.—259, 1042, 1043, 1045, 1046, 2424, 2426, 3427, 3433, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3500, 3501, 3502, 7229, 7227, 7228, 7229, 7230, 7231, 7239, 9514, 9592, 9593, 9594, 9597, 9598, 9599, 9600, 9601, 9602, 9603, 9604, 9605, 9606, 9614, 9615, 9616, 14741, 14742, 14743, 14744, 14745, 14746, 14747, 14748, 14749, 14750, 14751, 14752, 14753.
Fisher's.—15705.
Fishkill.—283, 406, 410, 553, 569, 861, 1115, 1126, 1487, 1488, 1514, 1516, 1520, 1521, 1615, 1710, 1732, 1784, 1785, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1888, 2444, 2953, 2963, 2974, 3682 *note*, 3683, 4849, 4850, 4852, 4853, 4865, 4866, 5516, 5521, 5525, 5617, 5753, 5754, 5755, 5757, 5764, 5765, 5766, 5770, 6080, 6081, 6083, 6084, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6098, 6538, 8315, 8316, 8317, 8318, 8321, 8536, 9980, 10011, 10012, 11434, 13570, 13577, 13578, 13579, 13592, 13874, 13875, 13876, 13877, 13907, 17383, 17384.
Fishkill Hook.—1518.
Fishkill Landing.—1785, 1885, 1888, 5775, 14215, 14216.
Fishkill-on-Hudson.—1883, 14210, 14211, 14212, 14213.
Fishkill Plains.—1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1522.
Fishkill Village.—410, 553, 1785, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 6094, 6095.
Flatbush.—438, 440 *note*, 6227, 6228, 14043.
Flatlands.—438, 3566, 6157, 10289.
Fleming.—669, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 5950.
Flemingville.—11074, 18017, 18084, 18103, 18109.
Florence.—13386.
Florida.—740, 744, 748, 749, 2240, 2425, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2626, 6035 *note*, 6752, 7733, 7734, 7735, 7736, 7737, 7738, 7739, 15263, 15264, 15265, 15266, 15267, 15268, 15269, 15270, 17225*f*.
Floyd.—2375, 5313, 5706, 18178.
Flushing.—440 *note*, 1539 *note*, 1593, 1827, 3013 *note*, 3388, 3565, 3815, 4006 *note*, 4017, 4642, 5937, 8805, 9424, 9426, 9539, 10690, 16941, 16945.
Fly Creek.—9812, 9815.
Foggingtown.—3715.
Fonda.—12595.
Fonda's Bush.—17225*f*.
Fordham.—10448, 19210.
Forest Port.—2407, 11500, 11501, 11502, 18357, 18358, 18359, 18360.
Forestville.—3469, 9558, 9559.
Fort Ann.—3237*a*, 4934, 6802, 10145.
Fort Brewerton.—2322, 5083.
Fort Covington.—7293, 8637, 16094, 16137, 16138.
Fort Edward.—2235, 5221 *note*, 6799, 6803, 6804, 6828, 6829, 6830, 6831, 14549, 14550, 14551, 14552.
Fort Greene.—305, 617.
Fort Hamilton.—3294, 3298, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 9279, 9280.
Fort Miller.—4691.
Fort Montgomery.—407, 2629.
Fort Plain.—10790.
Fort Porter.—11228.
Fort Schuyler.—2093.
Fort Stanwix —1283.
Foster's Meadow.—3302.
Fowler.—5742.
Frankfort.—7012, 7369, 19555 *note*.
Franklin.—327, 334 *note*, 654, 663, 1139, 1140, 2013, 2044, 2045, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2290, 3217, 3706, 3707, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3746, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3753, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3821, 4358, 6238, 6439, 6440, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6447, 6903, 10166, 10167, 10168, 10169, 10170, 10171, 10172, 10173, 10176, 10177, 10178,

10179, 10180, 10186, 10187, 11084*a*, 17492, 17496, 17497.
Franklin County.—2548.
Franklin Village.—2045.
Franklinville. — 1802, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5838, 5839, 5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 8587, 8591, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8596, 8597, 10974, 14028, 14029, 14030, 14031, 14032, 14033, 14036, 15077, 15078, 15079, 15080, 14981, 15982, 15983, 15995, 15996, 15997, 15999, 19643, 19644, 19645, 19646, 19647, 19648, 19649, 19650, 19651, 19654, 19655.
Frederick.—3768, 4838.
Fredericksborough.—315,
Fredericks town. — 283, 406, 1123, 3700, 3701.
Fredonia.—1142, 1584, 4920, 5250, 5251, 10244, 10245, 10246, 10247, 13100, 13101, 13102, 19224.
Freedom.—2716, 5841, 12401.
Freedom Plains.—5325.
Freehold.—891, 6797.
Freeport.—2151.
Freetown.—6037.
French Mountain.—68 , 14553.
Frewsburgh.—2798.
Friendship.—7233, 12481.
Fulton. — 3432, 6103, 7786, 11492, 12235, 12234.
Fultonham.—1809.
Gaines.—450, 598, 1617, 1640, 1641, 1643, 2038, 2040, 2042, 2061, 2069, 2070, 2071, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5428, 6424, 8824, 10976, 12228, 13401, 17950.
Gainesville.—3028, 3683, 8587, 8588, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8595, 15982, 15983, 15984, 15985, 15986, 15987, 15988.
Galen.—4506, 10115.
Galway. — 159, 259, 409, 674, 925, 1029, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1385, 1503, 1509, 2242, 3204, 17223.
Gansevoort.—4634.
Gardiner.—1610, 5307, 5347, 13197, 13193, 13194, 13195, 13196, 13197, 13198.
Gardnertown.—5348.
Garrison's.—4796.
Gates.—5338, 13251.
Gayville.—3715.
Geddes. — 2426, 4338, 4365, 7239, 11312, 11390.
Genesee.—378, 1089, 5108.
Genesee County.—2586, 2694, 5418, 6035 *note*, 6989.
Genesee Falls.—267, 10009.
Geneseo. — 1835, 2462, 3468, 3469, 4096, 4098, 5192, 7326, 9543, 9546, 9547, 9548, 9551, 9552, 9553, 9554, 9555, 9556, 9557.
Geneva. — 1147, 1094, 2429, 3804, 3805, 3844, 4441, 4766, 4954, 5221, 5730*b*, 6857, 7294, 7541, 8442, 11258, 11503, 12644, 19162, 19163.
Genda.—623, 903, 1243, 1251, 1313, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3387, 4093, 4097, 4098, 4131, 4290, 4362, 4363, 6060, 11022.
Genoa Hollow.—4412.
Georgetown.—7698, 13018, 19204.
German Flats.—159, 678, 679, 790 *note*.
Germantown.—281 *note*, 8503.
Gerry.—4294, 7801, 12529, 12547, 12557.
Ghent.—8458 *note*.
Gibson.—4086, 4091, 10806, 10807.
Gilboa.—3581, 9767, 9768.
Glasco.—2011, 3685, 8174.
Glen.—2558.
Glen Cove.—1572, 3995, 3996, 5193, 13598.
Glendale Station.—5713.
Glenham. — 1883, 3631, 6081, 6082, 6083, 6084, 6085, 14214
Glensdale.—1753, 5705, 5718, 5720, 13860, 13861.
Glens Falls.—1985, 2227, 2235, 6296, 6800, 6801, 6804, 6814, 12901, 14559, 19163, 20315.
Glenville.—4901, 12576.
Glenwood.—1586, 4845, 12424.
Gloversville.—1503, 4908, 6310, 10187.
Golden's Bridge.—3653, 5731, 8359.
Gorham.—738, 738 *note*, 791 *note*, 10116, 10854, 17458.
Goshen.—637, 736, 1381, 3008, 4093, 7351, 7353, 7356, 9517, 14891, 14892, 14892 *note*, 14893, 14899, 14897, 14921, 14922, 14923, 18875, 19494, 19495, 19496, 19497, 19498, 19499, 19500, 20287.
Gouverneur.—5729*a*, 13833, 13837, 13838, 13839, 16155, 19406, 19407.
Governor's Island.—440, 16358.
Gowanda.—7647, 9515.
Grahamsville.—5178.
Graney.—568, 2649, 7786, 13624.
Grand Gorge.—1087, 3590, 3600, 9816.
Granger.—2655, 7817.
Granville.—2055, 4043, 4634, 7815, 7816, 9148 *note*, 10741, 11984*a*, 15039 *note*.
Great Valley.—4843, 12413, 12418, 12419, 12420, 12421.
Greece.—1834, 5185, 7337, 14862, 14863, 14864, 14865, 14866.
Greenburgh—192, 1468, 3630, 4804, 4805, 8365, 10179, 12247.
Greenbush. — 255, 833, 1137, 1538 *note*, 3730, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3753, 4274, 4634, 10158, 10187, 10188.
Greene.—596, 865, 1995, 1995 *note*, 1998, 2000, 2002, 2995, 2997, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6346, 8442, 8444, 8446, 8447, 8448, 8449, 8452, 8453, 8454, 8455, 15757, 15764, 15765, 15766, 15767, 15768, 15769, 15770, 15770*a*, 15775, 15776, 19592, 19595.
Greene County.—630.
Greenfield.—1049, 1061, 1505, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3566, 8270, 9619, 9620, 9621, 9622, 9623, 9624, 9793, 17059, 17249.
Greenfield Centre. — 3513, 9620, 9624, 17039.
Green Haven.—1784, 5763.
Green Point. — 1209, 1739*a*, 1935, 2410, 3357, 3360, 4007, 4011, 4022, 7209, 9350, 9351, 9359, 9360, 9361, 9414, 9417, 10457, 10655, 10671, 11204, 12498, 16932, 16933, 17720*f note*, 17720*g*, 18991.
Green River.—1308, 1440, 4317.
Greenville.—1937.
Greenwich.—3512, 3740, 3742, 9620, 9623, 10442, 11984*a*.
Greenwood.—4864, 15653.
Greggsville.—3468.
Greig. — 5726, 5732, 13789, 13848, 13850, 13852, 13856.
Greigsville.—15863.
Grinostone Island.—9959 *note*.
Groton. — 3383, 3387, 3390, 3392, 4262, 5855, 9300, 9420, 9421, 9422, 11161, 12485, 18140, 18150, 18151.
Guilderland.—3484, 11069, 15823, 19596.
Guilderland Centre.—15827.
Guilford.—2274, 7538, 8701, 8704, 10182, 10794, 17504, 17505.
Gumaer Station.—2807, 8197, 8198.
Halcott.—9816, 17151, 17152.
Half Moon.—2445, 2795, 4463.
Half-way Hollow Hills. — 1207, 3999, 4000, 4003, 4004, 10641, 10642, 10643, 10644.
Hallet's Cove.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1589 *note*.
Hallock's Mills.—403.
Hall's Hollow.—3003.
Halsey Valley. — 5105, 12820, 12821, 12822, 12823.
Hamburgh.—1381, 4495, 4496, 4497, 4498, 4500, 7355, 9966, 9967, 11583, 11584, 11585, 11986, 11592.
Hamden.—2015, 5557, 6234, 9743, 14321.
Hamilton.—791 *note*, 792, 798, 799, 800, 1315, 2799, 2800, 2805, 3493, 4735, 4371, 5083, 7244, 7530, 9147, 9383, 9597, 11506, 11397, 11398, 16899, 18875.
Hamilton County.—526, 1795.
Hamlin.—1867.
Hammondsport.—2438, 2475, 7254, 7255, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7388, 8339, 14776, 14777, 14778, 14956.
Hamilton.—2661.
Hancock.—3178, 3217, 10166, 17484, 17485, 17488, 17493, 18875, 20286.
Hannibal.—11492.
Hanover.—7846, 8029.
Hardenburgh's Corners.—1280.
Harford.—4205, 11012, 11043, 11044, 18070, 18071, 18072, 18073, 18074.
Harlem. — 1481, 2878, 3012, 3136, 8836, 10411, 10414, 10433, 13694, 19113.
Harlem Heights.—553.
Harmony.—2689, 2789, 2790, 2795, 2796, 2798, 3064, 3759, 3764, 8029, 8030, 8051, 8032, 8033, 8040, 8041, 8042, 8043, 8748, 8749, 8750, 8751, 8756, 8757, 8758, 10192, 10193, 10194, 10195, 12548, 18875, 19028, 19029, 19030, 19031.
Harmonyville.—20285.
Harpersfield.—596, 1085, 2287, 3228, 3235, 3597, 3746, 4073, 4074, 4075, 8562, 9698, 9780, 10763.
Harrisville.—17222.
Hartland.—5339, 7637.
Hartsdale.—9248, 16871, 16872.
Hart's Island.—11072.
Hart's Village.—15616.
Harvard.—3178.
Hartwick.—2241.
Hashamommock.—1.
Hashamommuck Beach.—1 *note*.
Hastings.—1692, 1694, 2386, 5083, 13621, 13622, 13624, 19376, 19376 *note*, 19382.
Hastings-upon-Hudson.—3279, 9247, 9248.
Havana.—2439.
Haverstraw.—192, 1139, 1242, 2615, 2769, 4092, 4663, 4695, 4975, 5010, 10487, 10488, 12670, 12671, 17669, 17670.
Hawkinsville.—2408.
Hebron.—2655, 7815.
Hector. — 1251, 2597, 2598, 4693, 4200, 7697, 7703, 7705, 7713, 7714, 7718, 7719, 8739, 9147, 9546, 10271, 10808, 15251, 15252, 15253, 15254, 15257.
Hector Falls.—4248.
Heldekberg Mountains.—291, 1138, 3731, 3760, 3761.
Heilgate.—1589 *note*, 8537, 15905.
Hempstead.—131, 305, 440 *note*, 1211, 2151, 3202, 3569, 4001, 4007, 4667, 8542, 10435.
Hempstead Harbor.—155, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 4735.
Henderson. — 158, 160, 104, 660, 670, 673, 673 *note*, 674, 676, 677, 678, 680, 684, 768, 2312, 2316, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2344 *note*, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2390, 2391, 2657, 2657 *note*, 7025, 7026, 7027, 7028, 7029, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7036, 7040, 7043, 7051, 7068, 7069, 7070, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7079, 7080, 7081, 7082, 7083,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

7083*a*, 7083*b*, 7084, 7085, 7086, 7087, 7089, 7090, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7112, 7117, 7119, 7120, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7130, 7157, 7158, 11113, 14677, 14678, 14693, 14694, 14694*a*, 14694*b*, 14694*c*, 14694*d*, 14694*e*, 14694*f*, 14694*g*, 14694*h*, 14694*i*, 14694*k*, 14695, 14695*e*, 14696, 14697, 14698, 14699, 14707, 14708, 14709.

HENDERSON HARBOR.—2342, 2346.

HENDERSON VILLAGE.—674, 678, 2378, 7085.

HENRIETTA.—544, 549, 1819, 1836, 1838, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 3469, 5927.

HERKIMER.—1243, 2987, 4756, 4891, 4894, 8421, 8422, 8423, 8424, 8425, 8426, 8427, 11503, 12540, 18364.

HERKIMER COUNTY.—1057, 5419, 9636, 9637, 9638, 9639, 9640.

HIGH FALLS.—3178, 8168, 8169, 13165, 13263, 15489, 15490, 15491.

HIGHLAND.—3586, 5345, 7735, 8316, 9794, 15267, 15635, 15641, 15642, 15643, 16962, 19574, 19575.

HIGHLAND FALLS.—749, 1782, 2629, 5757.

HIGHLANDS.—1115, 3681, 3682.

HILLSDALE.—4157, 4270, 4908, 5353, 5827, 12077.

HINSDALE.—9147, 15093.

HITCHCOCK'S CORNERS.—1036, 9438, 9441.

HOBART.—311, 312, 313, 952, 1082, 1227, 1231, 1238 *note*, 3224, 3226, 3756, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4076, 4077, 4078, 9100, 9111, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 10756, 10757, 10766, 12281, 16793, 16794, 16795, 17791, 18873.

HOLLAND PATENT.—684.

HOLLEY.—5310, 5330, 13207, 13238, 13239, 13240, 18263.

HOLMESVILLE.—2296, 7805.

HOMER.—356, 530, 530 *note*, 1035, 1355, 1357, 1357 *note*, 1360, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 3382, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3480, 3481, 3550, 4269, 4412, 4414, 4421, 4423, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4427, 4428, 4439, 4440, 4441, 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4448, 4698, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5864, 5865, 5867, 8502, 9391, 9571, 9572, 9573, 9574, 9575, 9578, 9579, 9580, 10318, 11175, 11458, 11460, 11461, 11462, 11463, 11464, 11465, 11466, 11467, 11475, 11478, 11479.

HOOPER'S VALLEY.—11069.

HOOSICK.—661, 1048, 4274, 4963.

HOOSICK FALLS.—8559.

HOPE.—3665, 9959 *note*, 9971, 17225*h* 20160.

HOPE FALLS.—9971*a*, 9971*b*.

HOPEWELL.—2953, 3433, 8315, 8316, 8318, 8321, 9522, 9523.

HOPEWELL JUNCTION.—17406.

HOPKINTON.—3037, 8623, 8627, 8628, 8633, 8634, 8635, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 16135, 16136, 16138, 16140, 19864.

HORNBY.—7043, 10885.

HORNELLSVILLE.—1146 *note*, 2397, 3108, 7424, 11057, 15052, 15053, 15054, 15055, 15056.

HORSEHEADS.—725, 726, 727, 729, 731, 1230, 1250, 2490, 2500, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2508, 2509, 2512, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2588, 3002, 4080, 4124, 4126, 4127, 4444, 7415, 7416, 7417, 7418, 7419, 7420, 7421, 7422, 7423, 7424, 7425, 7426, 7427, 7428, 7429, 7430, 7432, 7433, 7447, 7448, 7449, 7450, 7461, 7462, 7463, 7464, 7465, 7466, 7467, 7468, 7469, 7470, 7471, 7472, 7473, 7474, 7475, 7476, 7477, 7496, 7538, 7540, 8489, 8490, 8492, 10883, 10886, 10887, 10888, 10889, 11470, 15002, 15003, 15006, 15007, 15013, 15015, 15016, 15017, 15018, 15019, 15020, 15021, 15022, 15023, 15024, 15025, 15026, 15027, 15028, 15029, 15046, 15047, 15048, 15051, 15055, 15061, 15062, 15063, 15077, 15085, 15086, 15087, 15088, 15089, 15090, 15091, 15092, 15093, 15094, 15095, 15101, 15102, 15103, 15104, 15105, 15106, 15107, 15108, 15109, 15110, 15111, 15112, 15113, 15567, 15820, 17703, 19531 *note*, 19533, 19534, 19534*a*, 19534*a* *note*, 19542, 19554*b* *note*.

HOUNDSFIELD.—2366.

HOUSEVILLE.—1755, 5722, 5723, 13781.

HOUSTONVILLE.—17324.

HOWARD.—2439, 3150 *note*.

HOWLET HILL.—11601.

HOYT'S MILLS.—15556, 15557.

HUDSON.—197, 336, 851, 1518, 1548, 1580, 1809, 2914, 2927, 2095, 2995 *note*, 2996, 2999, 3399, 3945, 4912, 5278 *note*, 6225, 8449, 8456, 8459, 8460, 8463, 11204.

HUDSON RIVER.—158, 851, 1266, 1526, 1616, 2116, 2941, 3975, 4174, 4690.

HUGHSONVILLE.—1884, 1886, 1888, 6083, 14209.

HULBERTON.—5339, 13213.

HUME.—10011.

HUMPHREY.—2689 *note*, 4843, 7846, 12413, 12414, 12416, 12417, 15334, 18944*a*.

HUMPHREY CENTRE.—2689.

HUNTER.—824, 832, 2890, 2903.

HUNTINGTON.—xvi, 1, 7, 21, 131, 192, 367 *note*, 389, 440 *note*, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1208 *note*, 1209, 1210, 1750 *note*, 1824, 1886 *note*, 2955, 3277, 3566, 3904, 3928, 3993, 3997, 3999, 4000, 4003, 4004, 4006, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4025, 4655, 4656, 6107, 6152, 10435, 10436, 10437, 10438, 10632, 10633, 10634, 10641, 10645, 10646, 10647, 10648, 10649, 10650, 10651, 10656, 10658, 10659, 10660, 10661, 10662, 10663, 10664, 10668, 10669, 10676, 10720, 17621, 17716*a*, 17716*a* *note*, 17717 *note*, 17720*f* *note*, 17720*h* *note*.

HURLEY.—1615.

HURON.—7248, 11615, 14772.

HYDE PARK.—1522, 1622, 4949, 5318, 5362, 5521, 5566.

IDA HILL.—649, 5267, 13117.

ILION.—688, 2404.

INDIAN FALLS.—5418.

INGHAM'S MILLS.—1057, 3528, 3531, 3538, 3539, 3141.

IRA.—4966, 11492, 18030.

IRVING.—8029.

ISCHUA.—8591, 8592, 8597, 15992, 15993, 15994, 19664, 19665.

ISLIP.—6152, 13131.

ITALY.—4917, 9397.

ITHACA.—623, 739, 759, 1271, 2051, 2088, 2145, 2244, 2480, 2505, 2601, 2983, 3472, 3473, 3475, 3795, 4086, 4248, 4386, 5105, 5855, 7159, 7419, 7433, 7647, 7726, 7727, 7730, 7731, 7732, 8388, 8389, 8490, 8410, 8669, 9045, 9147, 9560, 9562, 9563, 9564, 9565, 9566, 10300, 10302, 10789, 11458, 11459, 15239, 15240, 15244, 15260, 15261, 15262, 16160, 17034, 17581, 19699, 19875, 19876.

JAMAICA.—1, 369 *note*, 440 *note*, 1589 *note*, 1730 *note*, 3566, 4066 *note*, 9271, 10425, 17611, 17612, 17619, 17620.

JAMESPORT.—10720.

JAMESTOWN.—2695, 2789, 2792, 2797, 4892, 4893, 4903, 5224, 7846, 8031, 8032, 8033, 8036, 8037, 8044, 8048, 12503, 12552, 12553, 12554, 12555, 12556, 12557, 12558, 12562, 13018, 15383, 19035, 19036.

JAMESVILLE.—2304, 2309, 2654, 6956, 11178, 11693.

JASPER.—7396, 12455.

JAVA.—9431.

JEFFERSON.—1085, 3586, 3746, 8552, 10165, 19927.

JEFFERSON COUNTY.—2344 *note*, 2364, 2395, 2397, 3457, 4518, 9965.

JEFFERSON VALLEY.—1484, 1527, 2051, 12335.

JEFFERSONVILLE.—9222.

JENKSVILLE.—3711, 3714.

JERICHO.—1207, 3099.

JERSEY.—1126, 3717, 10104, 10105.

JERUSALEM.—409, 1487, 1506, 4838, 4846, 4892, 4914, 4915, 4917, 4918, 4919, 7391, 7697, 9981, 12262, 12393, 12394, 12395, 12396, 12618, 18878, 18879.

JOHNSBURG.—3221 *note*.

JOHNSTOWN.—25, 159, 160, 163, 679, 688, 1052, 1055, 1505, 3374, 3518, 3535, 4911, 6335 *note*.

JONESVILLE.—1049 *note*, 4043.

JORDAN.—4461, 7923, 11223, 11496, 11499, 11500, 11502, 11510, 15422, 15423, 14424, 15425, 15426, 18350, 18351, 18354, 18355, 18356.

JOY.—14811.

JUNIUS.—738 *note*.

KANONA.—2439, 7699, 15235, 15236.

KATONAH.—4829, 4831, 8272, 9306, 15560, 15561, 15565, 15566, 15569, 19569, 19570.

KAUTERS KILL.—193.

KELLOGGSVILLE.—9132.

KENDALL.—2871, 7538, 8149, 14867.

KENDALL MILLS.—3397, 3400.

KENNEDY.—2691, 4900, 7861, 7864, 7865, 7869, 7887, 7889, 15370, 15371, 15372.

KENNEDYVILLE.—2468, 7339.

KENSICO.—1477, 4807, 4803, 4809, 4810, 4811, 12365, 12371, 12372, 12373, 12374, 12375, 12377, 12378, 12379, 13871.

KENT.—283, 406, 1123, 1124, 1484, 1784, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3708, 4838, 5525, 8136, 10072, 10075, 10076, 10077, 10078, 10079, 10080, 10081, 10082, 10083, 10084, 10085, 10086, 10087, 10088, 16222, 17394, 17395, 17396, 17397, 17404, 17405, 17406, 17418, 17419, 20156.

KETCHUMVILLE.—11054, 11055.

KINDERHOOK.—431, 1292 *note*, 1519, 1570, 3167.

KINGSBRIDGE.—1181, 3935.

KINGSBURY.—952, 4634, 6804.

KINGSTON.—569, 1496, 4930, 5324, 6171, 8447, 10187, 10499.

KINNEY'S CORNERS.—9981, 17263.

KIRKLAND.—25, 52, 159, 160, 187, 190, 671, 672, 672 *note*, 673, 675, 677 *note*, 678, 679, 680, 2331, 2331 *note*, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 4162, 7608, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7012, 7015, 7020, 7021, 7022, 7138, 14666, 14670, 14672.

KIRKWOOD.—8555, 8561, 8562, 15913, 15920, 15921.

KNOWERSVILLE.—8484, 15823, 15824, 15825, 15828.

KNOWLESVILLE.—1379, 1385, 1388, 1616, 2548, 3614, 3618, 4476, 4478, 4480, 4512, 4513, 4514, 4515, 7542, 7543, 7544, 11127 *note*, 11543, 11544, 11551, 11552, 11553, 11554, 11555, 11556.

KORTRIGHT.—232, 945, 946, 948, 1085, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*b*, 3233*c*, 3233*d*, 3235, 3236, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3604, 3605, 3756, 4073, 9069, 9070, 9076, 9077, 9078, 9079, 9080, 9081,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9109, 9110, 9777, 9778, 16780.
Kortright Centre.—918, 952, 3243, 3239, 3240, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9093.
La Fayette.—11493.
La Grange.—4929, 4936, 4949, 5325, 7846, 13229.
Lake Champlain.—494, 779, 1724.
Lake Erie.—788, 1081, 5084.
Lake George.—1440, 2231, 4690, 6797.
Lake Grove.—17610.
Lake Mahopac.—8136, 8137, 8138, 10074, 10078, 10690, 13867, 15479, 15480, 17391, 17392.
Lake Mohegan.—1468.
Lake Ontario.—674, 764, 2342, 2349, 7086, 9961.
Lancaster.—1243, 3617, 4003, 4009, 4880, 5417, 9847, 9848, 9849, 10810, 10811, 12504, 12505, 12506, 12517, 17163, 17164, 17165.
Lansing. — 3383, 3472, 3795, 4203, 5105, 7418, 9391, 9392, 9393.
Lansingburgh. — 2229, 2232, 2234, 2238, 2239, 2258, 4405, 6813, 6815, 6818, 6819, 6823, 7270, 10145, 14561, 17475, 17476, 17477, 20171.
La Salle.—1141.
Lasselville.—3742.
Laurens.—1919, 2226, 2240, 6793, 6795, 6796, 6806, 6836, 11012, 13275, 14554, 14555, 14566, 14567, 19252.
Lawrenceville.—13876.
Lebanon.—526, 688, 1796, 2848, 11185.
Ledyard.—914, 3155, 3157.
Lee.—18178.
Leeds.—3586.
Leedsville.—1036, 3382, 4177.
Lenox. — 2385, 3497, 4283, 4284, 10950, 11215, 11222.
Leon. — 4495, 4499, 11576, 11587, 11588, 11589.
Le Roy.—2233, 2258, 2261, 2262, 2265, 3518, 3523, 4114, 4117, 4291, 4292, 4293, 4508, 6824, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6868, 6870, 6878, 6879, 6880, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 10870, 10871, 10872, 10877, 10964, 10969, 17855, 17938, 17939, 17940, 17941, 17942, 17949, 20208, 20209, 20210.
Levana.—1283, 4237, 4238, 4239.
Lewis.—1600.
Lewisboro.—459, 460, 480, 1561, 1675, 1678, 1703, 2184, 2757, 3273, 3318, 3350, 3366, 3661, 4829, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5535, 5589, 5590, 8117, 8121, 12389, 13542, 13545, 13551, 13552, 13553, 13554, 13555, 13556, 13557, 13558, 13559, 13571, 13596, 13597, 13598, 13599, 13600, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13606, 13607, 13613, 13641, 13651, 13870, 13871, 15467, 15468, 16854, 16855, 19313, 19315, 19316, 19317, 19319, 19327, 19328, 19329, 19330, 19331, 19332, 19333, 19334, 19335, 19336, 19337, 19338, 19361, 19366, 19367, 19369.
Lewis County.—754, 1773.
Lewiston.—2990, 4328, 4329, 8498, 8817, 9844, 9973, 16488, 17244.
Lexington.—3216, 9066, 10080.
Leyden.—1750, 1772, 5742.
Liberty.—810, 1526, 1943, 2770, 2859, 3586, 5007, 5010, 5011, 5012, 5013, 12685, 12686, 12689, 12690, 12693, 12694, 12695, 12696, 12697.
Lima.—703, 1087, 1824, 1837, 2431, 2443, 3168, 3169, 3554, 3591, 5339, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5929, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5938, 5939, 5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 7643, 14171.
Lincklaen.—2062, 3382, 9385, 9386, 9387, 9388, 9389, 19204 *note*.
Lindleytown.—8444, 10798.
Lisbon.—2800.
Lisle.—2044, 2277, 6904, 6905, 12264, 18107.
Litchfield.—684, 7116 *note*.
Little Britain.—2521, 7707.
Little Falls.—3533, 3535, 4879 *note*, 5940, 9647, 9648, 9649.
Little Valley.—7863, 7864.
Little York.—10189, 17222.
Livingston.—3586, 8465, 9788.
Livingstonville.—6946.
Livonia.—4743, 5930, 5939, 7326, 11822.
Lloyd.—1620, 5345, 13258, 13259, 13261.
Lloyd's Neck.—385, 1406, 1407, 4004.
Locke.—2542, 3473, 4748, 7552, 9126, 9142 *note*, 9144, 11161.
Lockport.—479, 1080, 1456, 2263, 2686, 3561, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3616, 3617, 3618, 4173, 4241, 4322, 4328, 4329, 4686, 4744 *note*, 4746, 4749, 4752, 5339, 5417, 5852, 7567, 7843, 8497, 8498, 9844, 9845, 9846, 9847, 9848, 9849, 10037, 12210, 13699, 15856, 15857.
Lodi.—2309, 3717, 4840, 8786, 10195, 11016.
Long Island.—viii, xvi, 1, 66, 131, 158, 186, 200, 257, 395, 334, 334 *note*, 481, 1024, 1088, 1453, 1716*c*, 1836 *note*, 2215, 3924, 3953, 4006 *note*, 4695, 7482, 13533, 13541, 15815, 19314.
Long Island Sound.—1 *note*, 131, 1145, 1206, 4006.
Long Pond.—747.
Long Swamp.—1208 *note*.
Lorraine.—2352, 2372, 4502, 7116, 7126, 7787, 14719.
Louisville.—2801.
Lower Salem.—40.
Lowville.—314, 1768, 1773, 1774, 3752, 5735, 5744, 5745, 5748, 7029, 13781, 13786, 13790, 14679, 19397.
Ludingtonville.—3708, 8959, 10075, 10079, 10080, 10088, 17403, 17405, 17406, 17407, 17408, 17409, 17411, 17412, 17413, 17414, 17415, 17421, 17425, 17426.
Ludlowville.—1308, 3953, 4299, 4317 *note*, 4319, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4331, 4332, 10535, 11283, 11284, 11289.
Lumberville.—3503.
Luzerne.—6800, 6800 *note*.
Lyme.—1994.
Lyndon.—10049.
Lyndonville.—2700, 3955, 7097, 7895.
Lyons.—1517, 2432, 2455, 2512, 4508, 4938, 8422, 8424, 8425, 11620, 11621, 15742, 15743, 15744.
Lyon's Falls.—19405.
Lysander.—967, 968, 970, 1389, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3331, 3332, 9195, 9200, 9201, 9202, 9293, 9204, 9205, 11194, 11494, 18030.
Macedon.—738 *note*, 1021, 2588 *note*, 3406, 10969, 18875.
Macedon Centre.—3877.
Macedon Locks.—5310.
McGrawville.—6926.
Machias.—1487, 4841, 4847, 12394, 12398, 12400, 12431.
McKinstry Hollow.—12396.
McLean.—5855.
Macomb.—13788.
Madison.—810, 1280, 2848, 2849, 3429, 3493, 12250.
Madison County.—2848, 3500.
Madison Village.—810, 2849.
Madrid.—791 *note*, 798, 2712, 2799, 8050, 8051, 19163.
Magnolia.—187, 787, 788, 789, 799, 2775, 2777, 2784, 2785, 2787, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 8021, 8022, 8023, 8024, 8040, 8041.
Mahopac.—5015.
Mahopac Falls.—6455, 10071.
Maine.—11015, 11019.
Maine Village.—2000, 6354.
Malden.—3486, 5768.
Mallory.—1694, 5545.
Malone.—776, 781, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 3025, 3026, 3768, 8577, 8578.
Malta.—67, 262, 393, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 4728.
Mamakating.—1004, 1010, 1462, 1465, 4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4769, 4770, 4771, 13560.
Mamaroneck.—2882, 6198, 7649 *note*, 8166, 17167.
Manchester.—2664, 5975.
Mandana.—4266.
Manheim.—1057, 3528, 3535, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 9647, 9648.
Manlius.—158, 593, 667, 669, 670, 1372, 1375, 1641, 1691, 2068, 2304, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2322, 2323, 2347, 3382, 3425, 3493, 4328, 4460, 4462, 4465, 5569, 5570, 9383, 9384, 9386, 11511, 11515, 16902, 19163.
Mannetto Hill.—17717 *note*.
Mannsville.—7051, 7116, 7787.
Mansfield.—4904.
Mapleton.—335, 1318, 1319, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 4381, 4382, 4383.
Marathon.—10950, 11022, 12264, 18029, 18030, 18031, 18032, 18033.
Marbletown.—1620, 3586, 8169, 13165, 13263, 19225.
Marcellus.—361, 1456, 1633, 3717, 4752, 9124 *note*, 12224, 12224 *note*, 12225, 12226, 17221*a*, 18842, 20077.
Marcy.—2403.
Marilla.—11582.
Marion.—2039.
Marlborough.—444, 1610, 1615, 1616, 5350, 9125, 9125 *note*, 15635.
Marshall.—159, 672, 672 *note*, 752, 2331, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2237, 2370, 7008, 7009, 7010, 7011, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7023, 7128, 7130, 7132, 14652, 14653, 14654, 14655, 14656, 14657, 14658, 14659, 14660, 14661, 14662, 14663, 14664, 14665, 14667, 14668, 14669.
Martinsburgh.—1750, 1755—1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 4353, 5705, 5713, 5713, 5730, 5730*b*, 5730*c*, 5730*d*, 5730*e*, 5732, 6319, 13781, 13782, 19397, 19398, 19399, 19400.
Maryland.—1085, 9781.
Masonville.—2282, 6238, 6438, 8744.
Maspetil.—9722.
Massena.—796, 3081, 8637, 16138, 16139.
Matteawan.—1784, 1785, 3458, 5759, 5761, 5761 *note*, 5763, 5764, 5771, 5773, 13897, 13898, 13899, 13900, 13901, 13902, 13905, 13906, 13907, 13916, 13917.
Mayfield.—1517, 1522, 2227, 4134, 4911, 4978, 4981, 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4988, 4989, 4990, 6798, 6799, 6800.
Mayville.—1509, 2780, 2786, 2788, 2797, 4903, 4924, 4925, 8021, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8033, 8034, 8339, 12580, 12621.
Mead's Creek.—4081.
Mechanicsville.—651, 2246, 5221, 8386.
Mechlenburgh.—2598, 7697, 7716, 7718, 7719, 8484, 15826.
Medina.—1806, 2547, 2563, 2566, 2574, 2576, 2685, 3953, 4478, 5849, 5850, 5851, 7538, 7539, 7540, 7541, 7638, 7639, 7640, 10535, 11544, 11566, 14037, 14038, 14939, 17698.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Medusa.—3003.
Melrose.—5787, 10150.
Melville.—3099, 4010, 10635, 10636, 10669.
Memphis.—18417, 18418.
Mendon.—7327, 13625*a note*.
Mentz.—1069, 1070, 1076, 3377, 3378.
Meredith.—291, 592, 592, 592 *note*, 1141, 2037, 2038, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2276, 3746, 3756, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 6448, 6449, 6450, 9771, 10170
Meridian.—613, 2089, 2090, 4459, 6531, 6532, 6533, 11492, 11493, 11494, 11495, 14461, 14464, 17222, 18341, 18342, 18343, 18344, 18345, 18346, 18351, 18352, 20278.
Merrick.—5606, 13674.
Mexico.—162, 683, 684, 687, 688, 2325, 2375, 2377, 2385, 2386, 2392, 2394, 2401, 2402, 2409, 2410, 2411, 7003, 7004, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7139, 7141, 7147, 7805, 7807.
Middleburgh.—1809, 3581, 5863, 9771, 9772, 9773, 9774, 9775.
Middlebury.—4063, 5969.
Middleport.—3557, 4754.
Middle Settlement.—5426.
Middletown.—2154, 2445, 3275, 3586, 4954, 7736, 8551, 9220, 9223, 9224, 9968, 10607, 11421, 12255, 12692, 13560, 14922, 15704, 16857, 17709, 17710, 17711, 17712.
Midole Village.—8309, 15617.
Milan.—3566, 4112, 8865, 9144.
Milford.—3178.
Mill Creek.—1 *note*.
Millerton.—5833, 9455
Millport.—8484, 9625, 15003 *note*.
Milltown.—1893, 3703.
Millville.—444, 1616, 1617, 1619, 4475, 4515, 5326, 5328, 11634.
Milo.—1487, 1488, 1490, 4766, 4838, 4839, 4842, 4843, 4844, 4845, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4916, 7697, 8632, 12392, 12481.
Milo Centre.—11462.
Milton.—67, 219, 266, 361, 364, 369, 499, 903, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1456 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note*, 1503, 2227, 2969, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3458, 3739, 4271, 4463, 5330, 6797, 8316, 13264, 13265, 13266, 13267, 13269, 15640, 15641, 17248.
Minisink.—2490, 7464, 14891, 14891 *note*, 14892 *note*.
Modena.—444, 445, 1611, 1620, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353.
Mohansie Lake.—1470.
Mohawk.—7012.
Mohawk Valley.—2658, 11012.
Monroe.—2185, 3586, 6722, 6724.
Monroe County.—4174, 8238, 8239.
Monsey.—15310.
Montague.—6594.
Monterey.—7418, 11172.
Montezuma.—1581, 5222, 5224, 5226, 5227, 5228, 13014, 13015, 13016, 13034, 13035, 13036, 16376.
Montgomery.—1735, 1785, 5362, 5770, 5775, 10992.
Montgomery County.—3532, 13415.
Monticello.—814, 994, 1008, 2251, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3586, 6758, 9220, 9222.
Moravia.—232, 947, 1443, 1872, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*b*, 3233*c*, 3233*d*, 3233*e*, 3233*f*, 3234, 4412, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4704, 4705, 4706, 5928, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9142, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9146, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9150, 9151, 9152, 9153, 9154, 9158, 9159, 10797, 16798, 16799, 16800, 16801, 16802, 16805, 16808, 16809, 16811, 16812, 16813, 16814, 16815, 16829, 16830, 16831, 16832, 16833, 16835, 16837.
Moreau.—1439, 3700, 3701, 4684, 4687, 4688.
Moresville.—1087, 3592, 3594, 3600, 3601, 9811, 9816, 9817, 9820, 9822, 9825.
Morris.—6836, 9812, 10165, 14566, 14567, 17483.
Morrisania.—2632, 11092.
Morrisville.—2849.
Moscow.—5194 *note*, 8029, 12971, 12972, 19071.
Mott Haven.—1194, 2884, 3927, 8167, 10429.
Mott's Corners.—4091, 9546.
Mottville.—1095, 3477, 3655, 3656, 9571.
Mount Hope.—2331, 13594.
Mount Kisko.—1466, 4772, 15558.
Mount Morris.—781, 1835, 2730, 4710, 5928, 6882, 7327, 12100, 12101, 12102, 14825, 20105.
Mount Pleasant.—733, 1893, 2635, 4808, 4810, 7772, 8314, 12376, 12848, 19087.
Mount Upton.—10182.
Mount Vernon.—7223, 8536, 9164.
Mount Vision.—13275, 19252.
Mumford.—6868.
Munnsville.—4162, 10950.
Murray.—590, 2038, 2040, 5312, 6424.
Murray Station.—1617.
Myner Hill.—8169, 15492, 15493.
Napoli.—2691, 2696, 7862, 7865, 15368.
Nassau.—263, 1012, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3678, 5309, 12867.
Nassau, Island of.—7.
Navarino.—4964.
Nelson.—695, 698, 1024, 1025, 2424 *note*, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2433, 3425, 3426, 3428, 3429, 3433, 3434, 3436, 3438, 3440, 3441, 3454, 7238, 7244, 7248, 7249, 9527.
Nelson Flats.—2426, 3428, 7237, 7238.
Neperhan.—19086.
Neversink.—2420.
Neversink Flats.—3178.
New Albion.—3028, 5822, 8591, 15992, 15993.
New Amsterdam.—1589 *note*. 5278 *note*.
Newark.—3427, 5309, 5333, 9515, 9516, 11166, 13245, 13247, 13248, 16136, 18164.
Newark Valley.—viii, 322, 322 *note*, 579 *note*, 1146, 1146 *note*, 1271, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1279, 1545, 1750 *note*, 3795, 4199, 4200, 4201, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4217, 4219, 4232, 4441, 5102, 5854, 7270, 11007, 11008, 11009, 11010, 11011, 11012, 11013, 11014, 11015, 11016, 11017, 11018, 11019, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11024, 11026, 11027, 11028, 11029, 11030, 11031, 11032, 11033, 11034, 11034 *note*, 11035, 11036, 11037, 11038, 11039, 11040, 11041, 11045, 11046, 11047, 11048, 11049, 11050, 11051, 11053, 11054, 11055, 11076, 11456, 11457, 12264, 12814, 12815, 12817, 15239 *note*, 17988, 17989, 17990, 17991, 17992, 17993, 17994, 17995, 17996, 17997, 17998, 17999, 18000, 18001, 18007, 18017, 18018, 18019, 18021, 18023, 18043, 18044, 18045, 18054, 18055, 18056, 18057, 18058, 18059, 18060, 18091, 18062, 18081, 20220, 20226, 20227.
New Berlin.—663, 2296, 6438.
New Boston.—1868.
New Bremen.—19397.
Newburgh.—261, 994, 1088, 1379, 1386, 1498, 1575, 1611, 1615, 1882, 1884, 2052, 2198, 2215, 2219, 2895, 2906, 3636, 4811, 4893, 5304, 5324, 5348, 6080, 6080, 6088, 6089, 6090, 8210, 8211, 8212, 8213, 8316, 8320, 13199, 13200, 13227, 14217, 14218, 14219, 14220, 15647, 16093.
New Castle.—1479, 2188, 3267, 4834, 5174, 5505, 6737, 19115.
New Castle Corners.—1485.
New Concord.—1261.
New Connecticut.—1146.
Newfield.—1249, 2596, 4087, 4090, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4126, 4127, 7421, 7430, 7703, 7705, 7707, 7708, 7709, 7710, 7711, 7712, 8690, 8727, 10790, 10791, 10792, 10793, 10794, 10798, 10799, 15061, 15063, 15239, 15240, 15241, 15242, 15243, 15244, 15247, 15248, 15249, 15250.
New Hackensack.—6538.
New Hamburgh.—6538, 17383.
New Hampton.—7353, 13256.
New Hartford.—2374, 2493, 5426.
New Haven.—2368, 2377, 2393, 2640, 5083.
New Hope.—3233*b*, 9133, 9135, 9137.
New Hudson.—9673.
New Hurley.—17072.
New Kingston.—8551.
New Lebanon.—1309, 1582, 2037, 4274, 4405, 5234, 5237.
New Lebanon Springs.—2120.
New Lisbon.—12417.
New Milford.—14907, 19501, 19502.
New Netherland.—5278 *note*.
New Orange.—5278 *note*.
New Paltz.—442, 454, 749, 994, 1606, 1608, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1620, 1620 *note*, 1622, 2628, 3324, 3325, 5300, 5304, 5345, 5351, 9125 *note*, 13174, 13175, 13179, 13180, 13181, 13182, 13183, 13184.
New Paltz Landing.—442, 1607.
Newport.—688, 2409, 3530.
New Rochelle.—1088, 1980, 2419, 2421, 3233*a note*, 3609, 7649 *note*, 9142 *note*, 12845, 19073, 19074.
New Salem.—1138.
New Scotland.—291, 1138, 1140, 2232, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740.
Newstead.—450, 1041, 5417, 5420, 5421, 5422, 5423, 10987, 13358, 13362, 13363, 13364, 13365, 13367, 17227.
Newtown.—438, 438 *note*, 440, 440 *note*, 599, 1589 *note*, 1592, 1854, 1918, 1920, 2054, 4006, 6006, 6007, 6148, 6454, 6463, 14117, 14120, 17836.
Newtown, now Elmira.—718, 723, 724, 733, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2490, 4642.
New Utrecht.—3566.
New Vernon.—739.
New Windsor.—593 *note* 2, 1088, 7707.
New Woodstock.—6842.
New York City.—viii, 19, 48, 152, 177, 179, 189, 209, 248, 289, 302, 305, 310, 343, 383, 388, 392 *note*, 407, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 441, 441 *note*, 447, 485, 507, 542, 546, 558, 562, 571, 572, 577, 579, 581, 586, 587, 591, 593, 593 *note*, 594, 597, 598, 599, 602, 611, 613, 617, 618, 619, 621, 622, 624, 626, 644, 646, 646 *note*, 652, 669, 713, 721 *note*, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 749, 751, 786, 805, 822, 826, 863, 867, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 1011, 1020, 1051 *note*, 1083, 1088, 1122, 1147, 1166, 1178, 1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1187, 1191, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1245, 1322, 1363, 1413, 1425, 1426, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1450, 1471, 1477, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1486, 1493, 1495, 1517, 1518, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1557, 1559, 1563, 1569,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

1571, 1575, 1577, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1589 *note*, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1591, 1592, 1592 *note*, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1611, 1622, 1523 *note*, 1710, 1716, 1716 *note*, 1716*a*, 1716*b*, 1716*c*, 1737, 1739*d*, 1750*f*, 1739*g*, 1739*h*, 1740, 1747, 1748, 1824, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1858, 1876, 1887, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1912, 1918, 1920, 1921, 1927, 1931, 1942, 1947, 1952, 1959, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1992 *note*, 1993, 1994, 2049, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2067, 2068, 2087, 2111, 2121, 2122, 2122 *note*, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2120, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2141, 2143, 2144, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 2155, 2177, 2185, 2196, 2199, 2206, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2244, 2245, 2250, 2286, 2387, 2394, 2426, 2427, 2435, 2436, 2444, 2455, 2457, 2458, 2460, 2501, 2613, 2620, 2622, 2630, 2631, 2764, 2780, 2828, 2846, 2848, 2870, 2878, 2880, 2882, 2884, 2886, 2895, 2897, 2906, 2940, 2950, 2951, 2954, 2956, 2957, 2968, 2969, 2972, 2983, 2988, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3013 *note*, 3014, 3015, 3015 *note*, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3019 *note*, 3118, 3120, 3121, 3125, 3139, 3143, 3152, 3154, 3156, 3158, 3198, 3201, 3212, 3217, 3233*d*, 3234, 3240, 3267, 3279, 3282, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3346, 3353, 3360, 3368, 3369, 3372, 3373, 3379, 3385, 3388, 3401, 3402, 3420, 3421, 3423, 3424, 3432, 3448, 3465, 3486, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3607, 3608, 3611, 3618, 3622, 3625, 3644, 3694, 3701, 3705, 3706, 3719, 3731, 3745, 3798, 3799, 3803, 3912, 3914, 3915, 3922, 3925, 3926, 3930, 3932, 3943, 3944, 3945, 3946, 3959, 3953, 3959, 3960, 3968, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3978, 3979, 3980, 3981, 3982, 3983, 3984, 3994, 3995, 4011, 4016, 4022, 4029, 4031, 4035, 4038, 4097, 4114, 4206, 4225, 4229, 4244, 4250, 4373, 4374, 4375, 4466, 4582, 4592, 4598, 4599, 4631, 4639, 4642, 4643, 4645, 4646, 4649, 4651, 4652, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4676, 4695, 4696, 4735, 4758, 4760, 4761, 4765, 4787, 4789, 4796, 4800, 4801, 4805, 4810, 4813, 4816, 4821, 4825, 4836, 4837, 4870, 4871, 4872, 4877, 4878, 4879, 4952, 4953, 4955, 4956, 4957, 4958, 4960, 4961, 4962, 4975, 4977, 4981, 4983, 4992, 4995, 4996, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5006, 5023, 5024, 5101, 5103, 5104, 5121, 5122, 5124, 5130, 5132, 5141, 5143, 5150, 5151, 5154, 5161, 5162, 5163, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5192, 5193, 5194, 5194 *note*, 5196, 5201, 5214, 5218, 5219, 5220, 5228, 5230, 5231, 5232, 5233, 5235, 5244, 5240, 5256, 5266, 5267, 5268, 5269, 5269 *note*, 5270, 5271, 5272, 5273, 5274, 5274 *note*, 5275, 5276, 5278, 5278 *note*, 5279, 5283, 5285, 5293, 5302, 5303, 5306, 5307, 5320, 5339, 5345, 5357, 5359, 5361, 5362, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5375, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5475, 5587, 5592, 5597, 5601, 5605, 5628, 5629, 5630, 5647, 5665, 5681, 5685, 5687, 5707, 5776, 5779, 5780, 5787, 5790, 5872, 5873, 5875, 5875 *note*, 5877, 5878, 5880, 5896, 5909, 5910, 5911, 5912, 5913, 5918, 5919, 5920, 6003, 6004, 6006, 6007, 6012, 6013, 6014, 6020*a*, 6021, 6035 *note*, 6039, 6082, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6096, 6120, 6133, 6146, 6147, 6149, 6151, 6152, 6158, 6182, 6209, 6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6238, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6269, 6207, 6268, 6268 *note*, 6269, 6270, 6271, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6276, 6277, 6278, 6285 *note*, 6306, 6307, 6311, 6332, 6334, 6454, 6455, 6459, 6471, 6522, 6531, 6532, 6601, 6607, 6621, 6652, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6729, 6731, 6751, 6752, 6759, 6760, 6763, 6806, 6846, 6847, 6927, 6929, 6930, 6978, 7214, 7224, 7240, 7249, 7281, 7282, 7286, 7294, 7300, 7301, 7302, 7303, 7305, 7326, 7317, 7741, 7754, 7776, 7809, 8025, 8027, 8132, 8134, 8137, 8130, 8197, 8199, 8200, 8201, 8202, 8273, 8276, 8279, 8299, 8300, 8301, 8302, 8323, 8324, 8327, 8337, 8340, 8343, 8304, 8305, 8366, 8379, 8396, 8398, 8403 *note*, 8430, 8431, 8432, 8443, 8449, 8450, 8457, 8458, 8459, 8460, 8461, 8462, 8463, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8469, 8470, 8471, 8472, 8475, 8476, 8477, 8478, 8479, 8480, 8481, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8511, 8513, 8514, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8522, 8523, 8524, 8525, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8529, 8530, 8531, 8532, 8533, 8534, 8535, 8536, 8537, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8541, 8543, 8544, 8545, 8546, 8547, 8548, 8549, 8625, 8637, 8728, 8728 *note*, 8808, 8836, 8838, 8847, 8868, 8869, 8894, 8908, 8919, 8926, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8950, 8958, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8970, 8971, 8972, 8974, 8980, 8981, 8982, 8987, 8995, 9017, 9048, 9113, 9164, 9249, 9279, 9281, 9282, 9283, 9284, 9300 *note*, 9349, 9355, 9374, 9375, 9386, 9424, 9425, 9426, 9492, 9499, 9491, 9493, 9494, 9503, 9530, 9537, 9538, 9539, 9598, 9664, 9714, 9715, 9716, 9717, 9718, 9719, 9720, 9721, 9722, 9723, 9724, 9725, 9726, 9727, 9728, 9729, 9730, 9731, 9732, 9736, 9853, 9854, 9856, 9870, 9876, 9877, 9878, 9897, 9898, 9902, 9905, 9907, 9910, 9926, 9927, 9928, 9976, 9986, 10008 *note*, 10039, 10041, 10062, 10065, 10067, 10068, 10070, 10081, 10087, 10098, 10149, 10150, 10164, 10171, 10204, 10256, 10280, 10283, 10284, 10285, 10286, 10288, 10289, 10412, 10420, 10421, 10429, 10443, 10448, 10449, 10450, 10451, 10452, 10453, 10454, 10455, 10456, 10460, 10461, 10462, 10463, 10464, 10470, 10475, 10483, 10486, 10487, 10490, 10491, 10492, 10493, 10494, 10495, 10496, 10498, 10499, 10500, 10501, 10502, 10510, 10516, 10527, 10529, 10530, 10531, 10532, 10533, 10561, 10562, 10575, 10603, 10605, 10606, 10607, 10608, 10609, 10610, 10611, 10648, 10649, 10687, 10688, 10689, 10692, 10699, 10697, 10700, 10737, 10945, 11077, 11078, 11079, 11091, 11093, 11110, 11111, 11113, 11114, 11123, 11142, 11144, 11176, 11188, 11197, 11198, 11202, 11309, 11421, 11499, 11656, 11701, 11738 *note*, 11871, 11885, 11894, 11895, 11897, 11898, 11899, 11900, 12005, 12007, 12008, 12009, 12010, 12018, 12019, 12020, 12021, 12022, 12023, 12024, 12044, 12045, 12046, 12048, 12089, 12090, 12135, 12162, 12163, 12238, 12239, 12240, 12241, 12243, 12244, 12246, 12248, 12249, 11252, 12253, 12254, 12256, 12260, 12262, 12319, 12324, 12340, 12351, 12352, 12353, 12354, 12355, 12356, 12357, 12358, 12359, 12360, 12361, 12381, 12382, 12383, 12471, 12488, 12498, 12543, 12584, 12653, 12054, 12669, 12672, 12678, 12713, 12813, 12817, 12818, 12810, 12843, 12845, 12855, 12858, 12860, 12865, 12867, 12868, 12884, 12901, 12902, 12904*a*, 12904*b*, 12904*c*, 12904*d*, 12904*e*, 12906, 12908, 12911, 12912, 12915, 12916, 12917, 12918, 12919, 12920, 12921, 12922, 12934, 12968, 12970, 12971, 12974, 12975, 12974, 12975, 12976, 12988, 13006, 13007, 13012, 13036, 13037, 13038, 13039, 13040, 13041, 13042, 13043, 13045, 13047, 13048, 13049, 13052, 13053, 13087, 13091, 13092, 13093, 13094, 13121, 13122, 13123, 13124, 13125, 13128, 13129, 13130, 13133, 13138 *note*, 13139, 13140, 13141*a*, 13149, 13164, 13169, 13186, 13187, 13188, 13191, 13192, 13358, 13259, 13261, 13262, 13280, 13281, 13282, 13283, 13286, 13368, 13369, 13370, 13371, 13372, 13375, 13529, 13554, 13553, 13554, 13558, 13569, 13571, 13573, 13583, 13585, 13586, 13603, 13640, 13642, 13676 *note*, 13728, 13703, 13932, 14041, 14042, 14043, 14044, 14045, 14057, 14058, 14063, 14064, 14065, 14115, 14110, 14117, 14118, 14119, 14120, 14121, 14243, 14269, 14276, 14277, 14278, 14279, 14280, 14300, 14301, 14302, 14328, 14329, 14336, 14340, 14377, 14462, 14463, 14531, 14532, 14538, 14573, 14799, 14803, 15552, 15554, 15592, 15606, 15071, 15749, 15777, 15815, 15816, 15817, 15862, 15863, 15864, 15873, 15874, 15875, 15876, 15877, 15879, 15879, 15880, 15881, 15883, 15884, 15886, 15887, 15888, 15889, 15892, 15896, 15897, 15898, 15899, 15900, 15901, 15902, 15903, 15904, 15905, 15906, 16100, 16101, 16103, 16106, 16154*a*, 16504, 16505, 16506, 16507, 16508, 16570, 16580, 16891, 16892, 16942, 16943, 16944, 16960, 16963, 16977, 16998, 17120, 17197, 17172, 17204, 17206, 17207, 17208, 17209, 17210, 17211, 17212, 17252, 17258, 17299, 17301, 17377, 17428, 17535, 17539, 17539, 17634, 17635, 17636, 17637, 17638, 17639, 17640, 17641, 17642, 17675, 17716*a* *note*, 17720*c* *note*, 17722*f*, 17720*f* *note*, 17720*g*, 17722, 17723, 17724, 17745, 17746, 17748, 18085, 18110, 18126, 18127, 18160, 19264, 19672, 19099, 19143, 19166, 19169, 19170, 19171, 19172, 19173, 19174, 19186, 19246, 19247, 19248, 19249, 19251, 19296, 19297, 19299, 19301, 19322, 19339, 19340, 19343, 19701, 19832, 19838, 19839, 19840, 19841, 20056.

NEW YORK HARBOR.—19.

NEW YORK MILLS.—685, 687, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 3718, 3720, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7201, 7204, 7205.

NEW YORK, STATE OF.—143, 147, 153, 163 *note*, 259, 339, 383, 385, 440 *note*, 441, 444, 593 *note*, 665, 673, 634, 692, 781, 782, 793, 893, 894, 895, 899, 916, 946, 1089, 1243, 1249, 1291, 1478, 1493, 1505 *note*, 1589, 1589 *note*, 1757, 1773, 1831, 1835, 2295, 2330, 2359, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3074, 4036, 4046, 4782, 5184, 5490, 5971, 10103, 10577, 10578, 10579, 10580, 14818, 14819, 17796.

NIAGARA.—732, 1871, 4871 *note*.

NIAGARA COUNTY.—593 *note*.

NIAGARA FALLS.—1703, 4871, 6156, 9627.

NICHOLS.—1545, 1547, 1548, 4202, 4218, 4248, 5102, 5103, 5104, 5109, 5110, 5111, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072, 12264, 12266, 12816, 12817, 18103, 18104, 18105.

NICHOLVILLE.—16097, 16098.

NILES.—3233*b*, 9129, 9130, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9137, 9138, 9139, 9140, 9141, 9154, 16810, 16816, 16816 *note*, 16817, 16818, 16819, 16820, 16821, 16826, 16827, 16828.

NINE PARTNERS.—155.

NINEVEH.—1904, 2091.

NORTH ADAMS.—684, 3559, 12306 *note*.

NORTHAMPTON.—1504, 1505, 3664, 3665, 3666, 4903, 4906, 4908, 4939, 5833, 9350, 9959 *note*, 9960, 9961, 9962, 9963, 9964, 9965, 9966, 9997, 9968, 12584, 12592.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

12591, 12592, 12593, 12603, 12605, 17221, 17221*a*, 17221*b*, 17221*c*, 17222, 17223, 17223*a*, 17223*b*, 17225, 17225 *note*, 17225*a*, 17225*b*, 17225*c*, 17225*d*, 17225*e*, 17225*f*, 17225*g*, 17225*h*, 17225*i*.

NORTH BERGEN.—672 *note*.

NORTH BLENHEIM.—3504, 9803.

NORTH BUFFALO.—1538, 5948.

NORTH BYRON.—672 *note*.

NORTH CASTLE.—40, 1477, 3932, 4807, 4809, 4810, 4811, 9242, 12362, 12366, 12367, 12368, 12369, 12370, 12371, 12372, 12373, 12374, 12375, 12377, 19115.

NORTH COLLECTON.—2747.

NORTH COLLINS.—15337.

NORTH CREEK.—6804.

NORTHEAST.—1038, 3486, 3487, 4179, 9447, 9585, 10928, 20207.

NORTH EVANS.—7080.

NORTH FRANKLIN.—2045, 6445, 6446, 6447.

NORTH GREENWICH.—2446, 4634

NORTH HAVERSTRAW.—2769.

NORTH HECTOR.—9565, 17035, 17036.

NORTH HUMPSTEAD.—3009, 3012, 3996, 8542.

NORTH KORTRIGHT.—3228, 9119, 9120, 9121, 9122, 16756.

NORTH NEW BERLIN.—10168.

NORTH PEMBROKE.—2576, 7638, 7641.

NORTH PENFIELD.—1867, 8237, 8239, 8240.

NORTH PITCHER.—4446, 4447, 11475.

NORTH RIVER.—1569, 14545.

NORTH SALEM,—38, 113, 148, 184, 186, 186 *note* 2, 189, 189 *note*, 204, 219, 221, 226, 256, 256 *note*, 257, 259, 262, 516, 517, 518, 564, 693, 695, 696, 699, 703, 752, 783, 784, 785, 786, 803, 804, 805, 806, 808, 809, 848, 922, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1032, 1049, 1553, 1679, 1721, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1813, 2415, 2420, 2422, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2435, 2452, 2636, 2637, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2770 *note*, 2771, 2772, 2827, 2831, 2834, 2836, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2844, 2860, 2866, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2950, 2952, 3188, 3189, 3194, 3289, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3160, 3629, 5140, 5143, 5541, 5750, 5888, 6101, 7220, 7966, 7967, 7968, 7969, 7970, 7971, 7972, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7976, 7977, 7978, 7979, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 7998, 7999, 8000, 8001, 8002, 8003, 8004, 8005, 8010, 8011, 8012, 8094, 8095, 8096, 8099, 8100, 8270, 8271, 8272, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8275*a*, 8275*b*, 8276, 8277, 8307, 8310, 8311, 8312, 8313, 8314, 8317, 8329, 9490, 9492, 9493, 9494, 9495, 9496, 9497, 9498, 9499, 9500, 9501, 9502, 9503, 9504, 9505, 9506, 9507, 9508, 9530, 9531, 9535, 9536, 9775, 9857, 10005, 10693, 12925, 13528, 13530, 13597, 13649, 13711, 13869, 14091, 14092, 14093, 14094, 15436, 15437, 15438, 15553, 15560, 15561, 15562, 15563, 15564, 15565, 15566, 15568, 15569, 15570, 15571, 15572, 15630, 16997, 16999, 17000, 17001, 17002, 17025, 17026, 17730, 19568.

NORTHUMBERLAND.—494, 1440, 4690, 4691, 4692, 4693, 4694.

NORTHVILLE.—2120, 3664, 9959 *note*, 9960, 9962, 9964, 9966, 9967, 9968, 9969, 9970, 17221*a*, 17225, 17225*a*, 17225*c*, 17225*d*, 17225*f*, 17225*h*, 17225*k*, 17234, 17236, 17237, 17238, 20081, 20102, 20103, 20104, 20136, 20137, 20139.



NORWAY.—2325.

NORWICH.—1994, 4222, 6840, 6842, 6843, 7852, 10728, 17771.

NUNDA.—7538, 18919, 18920.

NYACK.—4509.

OAKDALE.—4303, 10638, 10630, 10640.

OAK HILL.—866, 2180, 3001, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 7387, 8494, 8495, 8496, 8497, 8498, 8500, 8501, 8502, 8504, 15839, 15840, 15841, 15840, 19136.

OBLONG.—338 *note*.

OGDEN.—1505, 3266, 5184, 5338, 13252.

OGDENSBURGH.—670, 1141, 2653, 2806, 2808, 2869, 3647, 3768, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 6899, 7798, 8936, 9149, 10225, 10226, 10227, 10231.

OLD POUND RIDGE.—40.

OLIVE.—318, 3173, 3586, 5319, 6700.

OLEAN.—4848, 5835, 7394, 7538, 8597, 9670, 15139, 15131, 15132, 16005.

ONEIDA.—3877, 4210, 4275, 9386, 10300.

ONEIDA CASTLE.—4338.

ONEIDA COUNTY.—703, 790, 895, 2373, 2742.

ONEIDA LAKE.—11215.

ONEONTA.—661, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 3598, 6386, 6918, 6919, 6920, 6921, 6925, 9198.

ONONDAGA.—467, 691, 1286, 1679, 1680, 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5547, 5548, 5562, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5566, 11101, 11102, 11163, 11601.

ONONDAGA COUNTY.—1286, 1683, 1688, 4502, 11220, 16210 *note*.

ONONDAGA HILL.—1315, 1319, 4372, 4372*a*, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971, 4972, 12664, 12665, 12666, 12667.

ONONDAGA HOLLOW.—1623 *note*.

ONONDAGA RESERVATION.—4262.

ONONDAGA SOUTH HILL.—4335.

ONTARIO.—1807, 1868, 4634, 6054, 6055, 10967.

OPPENHEIM.—2728, 3532.

ORAMEL.—4441, 4444, 11458, 11459, 11469.

ORANGE.—1126, 2439, 2598, 4265, 7257, 7259, 7260, 11168, 11172, 16239, 19944.

ORANGE COUNTY.—27, 27 *note*, 178, 232, 245, 574, 731, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 742, 747, 964, 965, 1425, 1426, 2481, 2512, 2518, 2581, 2619, 2636, 3994, 4101, 6473, 10995.

ORANGEPORT.—4512.

ORISKANY.—2100, 15014.

ORISKANY FALLS.—2781, 9386.

ORLEANS.—2364 *note*, 2658.

ORLEANS COUNTY.—4174, 4241.

OSBORN HOLLOW.—201, 869, 2012, 3020, 6397, 6398, 8551, 8552, 8553, 8554, 8555, 8556, 8557, 8558, 8559, 8560, 8561, 12264, 12268, 15908, 15910, 15913.

OSBORN'S BRIDGE.—17225*d*, 17225*f*.

OSCAWANA CORNERS.—10074.

OSSINING.—3022, 12245, 12246, 12248, 12711.

OSWEGATCHIE.—665, 1083.

OSWEGO.—1372, 1693, 2342, 2653, 3742, 4700, 6272, 7798, 7800, 7801, 7802, 7803, 7804, 7806, 9935, 10160, 10161, 10162, 10163, 11567, 14200, 15010, 18085, 19163.

OSWEGO COUNTY.—4162, 16308.

OSWEGO VILLAGE.—444.

OTEGO.—563, 656, 661, 663, 866, 1918, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 2277, 2279, 2281, 3749.

OTISCO.—1370, 1372, 1377, 1799, 4461, 5564.

OTSEGO.—162, 651, 681, 682, 684, 688, 698, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2433, 2434, 2468, 3591, 3824, 6861.

OTSEGO COUNTY.—2249, 4089, 5541.

OTTO.—4843, 12415.

OVID.—732, 735, 737, 2541, 2565, 2566, 2584, 2585, 2586, 4867, 7644, 8745.

OWASCO.—947, 952, 3230, 4766, 9129, 9380.

OWEGO.—1278, 1381, 1548, 4086, 4199, 4200, 4202, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4208, 4209, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4222, 4232, 4386, 4407, 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117, 7678, 8350, 10101, 10931, 11011, 11018, 11030, 11032, 11033, 11037, 11041, 11042, 11055, 12681, 11061 *note*, 11064*a*, 11065, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11078, 11079, 11080, 11081, 11086, 12266, 12825, 12826, 12827, 12828, 12829, 12830, 12831, 12832, 17920, 17990, 17996, 17999, 18017, 18023, 18045, 18046, 18047, 18048, 18049, 18050, 18051, 18064, 18065, 18066, 18067, 18068, 18069, 18079, 18100, 18111, 18112, 18113, 18883, 18884, 20255, 20256.

OXFORD.—1228, 2241, 4218, 6842, 6843, 12277, 15767.

OYSTER BAY.—305, 385, 399, 440 *note*, 1207, 1406, 1407, 1572, 1576, 1578, 1579, 3995, 3996, 4002, 4003, 4006, 4006 *note*, 4023, 4026, 5194, 5197, 5198, 5199, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5267 *note*, 9191, 10612, 10613, 10614, 10615, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10621, 10639, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10656, 10670, 10672, 10677, 10678, 10679, 10680, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685, 12969, 13013, 17716*l* *note*, 17716*k*, 17717, 17717 *note*.

OYSTER BAY COVE.—10680, 17716*l*, 17721.

PAGE BROOK.—8617.

PAINTED POST.—3747, 4091, 7329, 10807, 11013, 11033, 12479, 18007, 18008, 18009, 18009 *note*, 18010, 18011, 20231, 20232.

PALATINE.—6835, 14563.

PALERMO.—2368, 7108, 7109.

PALMYRA.—737, 1377, 1612, 1838, 2574, 2581, 2582, 2583, 4359, 7538, 7541, 11014, 15132, 18012, 18013, 18014, 18015, 18016.

PAMMANAKE.—1.

PANAMA.—8751.

PARIS.—25, 159, 182, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 671, 672, 672 *note*, 673, 674, 675, 678, 679, 680, 684, 753, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 763, 790, 794, 795, 796, 814, 815, 816, 817, 2331, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2639, 2646, 2647, 2789, 4512 *note*, 7008, 7610.

PARIS HILL.—2337.

PARISH.—162, 681, 682, 2383, 2384, 2654, 7806, 7809, 7810, 7811, 7812, 7813, 7814, 15279 *note*, 15283.

PARISHVILLE.—879, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3039, 3040, 7861, 8619, 8620, 8621, 8622, 8623, 8624, 8626, 8633, 8635, 8637, 8828, 8829, 8830, 16135, 16156, 19374 *note*.

PARMA.—2039, 5183, 6427, 6428, 6429, 6430, 7519, 10115.

PATCHOGUE.—1825, 10635, 10720.

PATTERSON.—283, 406, 1001, 1123, 1124, 2597, 2769, 2862, 2935, 3195, 3676, 3682, 3700, 3702, 3703, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 5168, 5521, 5525, 8001, 8002, 8005, 8006, 8007, 8008, 8130, 8131, 8132, 8133, 8232, 8251, 8338, 9021, 9998, 10048, 10049, 10050, 10051, 10056, 10073, 10080, 10088, 10089, 10090, 10097, 10098, 10099, 10102, 12895, 12936, 13074, 13591, 13593, 13594, 13595, 13863, 13866, 16966, 17285, 17286, 17287, 17420, 17427, 17428, 17429, 17430, 17431, 17432, 17433, 19142, 19143, 19144, 19145, 19146, 20040, 20051, 20052, 20165, 20167, 20308, 20309, 20311.

PAVILION.—4745, 4904, 10964, 12202, 12203, 17938, 17939, 17940, 17941, 17942.

PAWLING.—105, 462, 467, 511, 512, 514, 739, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1759, 1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 1761*a*, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 3710, 4934, 9438, 10080, 10091, 12843 *note*, 17494, 17726*b note*, 19144, 19145, 20156, 20157, 20158, 20159, 20310.

PEACH POND.—7971.

PEARSALL'S.—13543.

PECK SLIP.—17418, 17419.

PECONIC BAY.—1 *note*.

PEEKSKILL.—482, 752, 1123, 1124, 1463, 1467, 1469, 1476, 1486, 1514, 1526, 1528, 1661, 1710, 1716 *note*, 2430, 2635, 2638, 2759, 2765, 2769, 3475, 3705, 3726, 3797, 4505, 4760, 4776, 4778, 4779, 4780, 4781, 4782, 4783, 4784, 4793, 4798, 4799, 4823, 4821, 4835, 4837, 5003, 5001, 5003, 5009, 5011, 5024, 5025, 5278 *note*, 5611, 5614, 5615, 5617, 5665, 6511, 7976, 8001, 8338, 9211, 9222, 9223, 9224, 9225, 10051, 10057, 10058, 10059, 10060, 10061, 10062, 10063, 10064, 10065, 10066, 10067, 10068, 10069, 10690, 12262, 12263, 12331, 12336, 12342, 12343, 12344, 12345, 12346, 12347, 12348, 12349, 12350, 12363, 12364, 12578, 12679, 12680, 12682, 12712, 13700, 13702, 13703, 13704, 13795, 14443, 14444, 14446, 15653, 15712, 17389, 17390, 17398, 17536, 18913, 18914, 18915, 19102.

PEKIN.—12200.

PEMEROKE.—2698, 5418, 5422, 7641, 13358, 13364.

PENFIELD.—1450, 1825, 2925, 3407, 3542, 4700, 4714, 4716, 5313, 5338, 7230, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 9468, 9515, 11538, 13215, 13216, 17009.

PENFIELD CENTRE.—3407.

PENINSULA.—13788.

PENN YAN.—1487, 1504, 4839, 4851, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4918, 6136, 7096, 8632, 9625, 12262, 12393, 12615, 12616, 13258, 17260, 18877, 18878, 18879.

PERINTON.—1264, 1268, 1612, 3406, 4171, 4172, 4173, 4175, 4176, 4191, 5309, 5313, 10964, 10965, 10966, 10967, 10968, 10969, 10970, 10971, 10972, 10973, 10974, 10975, 10976, 10977, 10978, 10979, 10983, 10984, 10985, 10986, 10988, 10989, 10990, 10991, 13202, 13203, 13204, 13214, 13215, 13216, 13217, 13218, 13219, 17953.

PERRY.—776, 780, 782, 1840, 2689, 2696, 2697, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 7846, 17193, 17951, 17952.

PERRYVILLE.—1043, 2429, 3492, 3501, 7248, 7249, 7250, 7251, 7252, 9598, 14772, 14773.

PERSIA.—7847.

PERTH.—4905, 12586.

PERU.—2714.

PETERBOROUGH.—2426, 7231.

PHARSALIA.—11062.

PHELPS.—363, 1612, 1837, 2105, 2356, 2649, 2864, 3266, 3427, 3434, 4117, 4492, 5939, 7091, 8387, 8824, 9306, 9514, 9515, 9516, 9528, 9529, 12661, 12963, 12664, 13202, 14166, 15706, 15707, 17004, 17005, 17006, 17007.

PHILADELPHIA.—670, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2330, 7003, 7004.

PHILIP'S PATENT.—194, 267 *note*.

PHILIPSTOWN.—972, 1108, 1115, 1117, 1785, 1883, 2627, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3706, 3707, 4795, 5646, 5767, 5768, 5769, 5770, 5771, 5772, 5773, 5774, 10008, 10009, 10010, 10013, 10014, 10015, 10051, 10068, 10069, 10070, 13907, 13908, 13909, 13910, 13911, 13912, 13913, 13914, 13915, 17310, 17311, 17312, 17313, 17314, 17315, 17382.

PHILLIPSBURGH.—2615, 19246, 19249.

PHILLIPSPORT.—9789.

PHOENIX.—2426.

PIERMONT.—2189, 6738.

PIERREPONT.—779, 2713, 2714, 7010, 7917, 7918, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7942, 15420, 15421, 19157.

PIERREPONT MANOR.—7097.

PIERSTOWN.—2244.

PIERTOWN.—2493.

PIKE.—1842, 3683, 4848, 5969, 8596, 10009, 10011, 10012, 10016, 15977, 17317.

PILLAR POINT.—13788.

PINE BUSH.—5301.

PINE PLAINS.—4931, 4935, 10690, 17727, 17728.

PINE'S BRIDGE.—1479, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 5022.

PINEVILLE.—14691.

PISECO LAKE.—5709.

PITCAIRN.—17222.

PITCHER.—605, 2241, 8502, 8558, 18023.

PITTSFORD.—1021, 2699, 3404, 3407, 3408, 5333.

PITTSTOWN.—766, 1661, 4043.

PLAIN EDGE.—1207, 4002, 4203, 17716*b note*.

PLAINFIELD.—2695, 15231, 17223.

PLATTEKILL.—444, 445, 1600, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1616, 1618, 1619, 1620, 5300, 5305, 5308, 5509, 5310, 5311, 5312, 5313, 5314, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351, 5352, 5353, 13170, 13183, 13185, 13191, 13190, 13200, 13201, 19240, 19241.

PLATTEKILL FOREST.—444.

PLATTSBURGH.—526, 648, 3689.

PLEASANT VALLEY.—1610, 1611, 1612, 1618, 1623 *note*, 3154, 4402, 5300, 5308, 5332, 9438.

PLEASANTVILLE.—4795, 4808, 8310, 8311, 8313, 8314, 12376, 15632, 15634.

PLYMOUTH.—11061, 18875.

POLAND.—2691, 2692, 2695, 2715, 2717, 7865, 7866, 7867, 7869, 7870, 7887, 7888, 7889, 7923, 7930, 12557, 15375, 15376, 15381, 15382, 15383, 15384, 15385, 15405, 15406, 15407.

POLAND CENTRE.—7862, 7867.

POMPEY.—158, 173, 364, 667, 670, 1313, 1317, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1383, 1386, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 4266, 4358, 4359, 4359*a*, 4360, 4360*a*, 4361, 4362, 4363, 4364, 4455, 4456, 4457, 4458, 4459, 4460, 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4483, 9384, 10105, 11182, 11173, 11213, 11378, 11384, 11451, 11482, 11483, 11484, 11485, 11486, 11492, 11493, 11496, 11500, 18332, 18333, 18334.

POMPEY HILL.—1313, 4359*a*, 4360*a*, 4364.

POMEY HOLLOW.—18097.

PORTAGE.—267, 4322, 7327, 10009.

PORTAGE FALLS.—267.

PORTAGEVILLE.—1081, 3552, 3553, 3554, 9670, 9671.

PORT BYRON.—1010, 3377, 3378.

PORT CHESTER.—636, 2091, 2191, 2762, 3212, 3362, 3550, 5140, 5230, 5236, 5230, 5289, 5602, 5019, 6200, 6745, 6746, 12804, 12902, 12904, 13048, 13049, 13050, 13051, 13073, 13089, 13647, 15652, 17606, 19107, 19168, 19209.

PORT CRANE.—12270.

PORTER.—479, 17166, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 6426, 7642.

PORT GIBSON.—7261.

PORT JEFFERSON.—17610.

PORT JERVIS.—1194, 1932, 1937, 1998, 2189, 2198, 5010, 6156, 6161, 6163, 6167, 6168, 6169, 6170.

PORT KENT.—2446.

PORTLANDVILLE.—3598, 9812, 9813, 9814, 9815.

PORT RICHMOND.—14244.

PORTVILLE.—1081, 3553, 9670, 9671, 9672, 9673, 17017, 17048, 17049, 17050, 17051, 17052, 17053, 17054, 17055, 17056, 17057, 17060.

POTSDAM.—2647, 3038, 3040, 3770, 3771, 5732, 5733, 7785, 7918, 8620, 8658, 8659, 8660, 8666, 10228, 13853, 13854, 13855, 15275, 16004, 16155, 16156, 16157, 16160, 16161, 19864*f*, 19868, 19870, 19871.

POTTEK'S HOLLOW.—8496.

POUGHKEEPSIE.—410, 447, 794, 1014, 1516, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1615, 1623, 1623 *note*, 1782, 1885, 1888, 1975 *note*, 1976, 2210, 2219, 2940, 2953, 2982, 3393, 3394, 3947, 4031, 4194, 4035, 4777, 4831, 4832, 4833, 4934, 4935, 4938, 4942, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4949, 4950, 4951, 4952, 4954, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5136, 5320, 5322, 5347, 5350, 5352, 5357 *note*, 5367, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371, 5754, 5756, 5757, 5764, 6097, 6098, 6099, 6285, 6285 *note*, 6286, 6534, 7271, 8287, 8302, 8304, 8308, 8315, 8316, 8318, 8310, 8320, 8321, 8322, 8391, 8403, 9437, 9438, 9439, 9440, 9441, 9442, 9443, 9444, 9958, 10073, 10083, 10091, 10507, 10508, 10509, 10510, 10511, 10512, 11603, 12208, 12597, 12598, 12639, 12898, 13167, 13224, 13265, 13268, 13874, 13875, 13903, 15607, 15608, 15625, 15635, 15936, 15637, 15638, 15639, 15644, 15645, 15646, 15648, 15709, 15710, 15711, 15712, 15713, 15714, 15715, 15716, 16960, 16961, 16962, 16963, 17399, 17400, 17401, 17422.

POUGHQUAG.—4932.

POUNDRIDGE.—132, 486, 557, 612, 613, 614, 822, 1188, 1717, 1873, 1910, 2089, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2869, 2870, 2874, 2963, 2964, 3090, 3313, 3315, 3310, 3317, 3341, 3551, 3948, 3949, 3952, 3955, 4540, 5169, 5527, 6155, 8117, 8121, 8140, 8272, 8969, 9296, 9297, 9298, 9298*a*, 9300, 9300 *note*, 9336, 9884, 10527, 10528, 10720, 11671, 11672, 12843, 12879, 13542, 13553, 13554, 13564, 13598, 13606, 13712, 15462, 15493, 16893, 16894, 16895, 16896, 19339, 19342, 19345, 19346, 19347, 19353, 19354, 19373.

PRATTSBURGH.—2440, 2441, 2442, 7258, 7261, 7263, 7266, 7267, 8023, 12406, 14781, 14782, 18875.

PRATTSVILLE.—2284, 3600, 8364, 9165, 9816, 9821, 9822, 9823, 9824.

PRATTVILLE.—19370 *note*.

PREBLE.—4194, 5853, 5855, 10319, 11166.

PRESTON.—11183.

PRESTON HOLLOW.—15850.

PROVIDENCE.—499, 1500, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1504 *note*, 1505, 1506, 1640, 4900, 4901, 4902, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4910, 4911, 4912, 4913, 5416, 9960, 12576, 12577, 12578, 12579, 12587, 12588, 12589, 12590, 12601, 12602, 12603, 12604, 12605, 12606, 19056.

PULASKI.—7056, 7136, 7790.

PULTNEY.—703, 1487, 2442, 2534, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4848, 7701, 9884, 12407, 12408, 12409, 12473, 15229, 15560.

PURDY'S STATION.—2181, 2866, 5525, 7967, 7968, 7969, 8002, 8307, 13870.

PUTNAM COUNTY.—73, 407, 1126, 1487, 1785, 3707, 3708, 3720, 4839, 4840, 10078, 17416, 17417, 20163, 20164.

PUTNAM VALLEY.—1475, 1527, 2638, 3586, 3706, 3707, 4792, 4794, 4795, 5016, 5017, 5018, 5019, 5020, 6455, 10068, 10069, 10070,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

10071, 10072, 10073, 10074, 12326, 12327, 12328, 12329, 12331, 12332, 12333, 12334, 12337, 12338, 12339, 17380, 17393, 17402.
Quarryville.—8108, 15487.
Queensbury.—4689.
Queen's Village.—5267 *note*.
Ramapo.—747, 2619, 2620, 2621, 3710, 15510.
Randolph.—2690, 7863, 12553.
Ransomville.—2582, 7642, 15195, 15196, 15197.
Rathbone.—12477, 18961.
Ravenswood.—18221.
Reading.—1487, 1488, 4847, 4857, 4858.
Red Creek.—1095, 4359, 9938.
Redfield.—7051.
Red Hook.—703, 5761 *note*.
Red Mills.—3702, 3703, 5017.
Remsen.—6836.
Rensselaer County.—2552.
Rensselaerville.—833, 861, 866, 1139, 2440, 2974, 2975, 3002, 3003, 3006, 3007, 3056, 4313, 8386, 8387, 8388, 8389, 8482, 8484, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8492, 8493, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 9150 *note*.
Rensselaerswyck Colony.—3278 *note*.
Reynoldsville.—4200.
Rhinebeck.—1083, 2961, 2965, 3565, 3568, 3737, 4879, 5013, 8356, 8349, 8350, 8351, 8352, 8353, 12698, 13224, 16963.
Richfield.—190, 750, 813, 814, 815, 817, 7613.
Richfield Springs.—6950.
Richford.—4201, 4205, 4225, 4226, 4316, 11020, 11021, 11022, 11023, 11025, 11043, 11044, 11076, 11091, 11092, 11093, 11094, 11095, 11096, 11097, 11098, 11382, 18022, 18023, 18024, 18025, 18026, 18028, 18035, 18036, 18037, 18038, 20236, 20237, 20238, 20239, 20240.
Richland.—2322 *note*, 7236, 13715, 15279 *note*.
Richmond.—399, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 3469, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4756, 12185, 12186, 12187, 12188, 12196, 12198.
Richville.—5417, 13358.
Ridgebury.—3363, 9220.
Ridgeway.—1379, 1616, 1619, 2548, 2564, 2583, 4295, 4300, 4301, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4481, 4482, 7542, 7543, 7544, 7545, 7568, 9974, 11237, 11238, 11239, 11240, 11260, 11261, 11262, 11534, 11535, 11545, 11564, 11565.
Ridgeway Corners.—10535, 17697.
Rifton Glen.—5324.
Riga.—1616, 5338, 5339, 14862.
Ripley.—6408.
Risingville.—12474.
Riverdale.—10421, 10423.
Riverhead.—3566, 10720, 17746.
Roberts Corners.—680, 7068.
Rochester.—173, 544, 741, 747, 851, 1222, 1377, 1450, 1834, 1835, 1849*a*, 1855, 2411, 2449, 2617, 2618, 2623, 2624, 2807, 2850, 2929, 2933, 2934, 3204, 3205, 3210, 3265, 3425, 3434, 3470, 3515, 3516, 3617, 3773, 3790, 4061, 4062, 4241, 4241 *note*, 4391, 4466, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711, 4712, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4957, 5777, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5926, 5928, 5945, 6015, 6016, 6017, 6018, 7022, 7324, 7586, 7702, 8247, 8252, 8339, 8388, 8582, 9196, 9464, 9625, 9626, 9627, 9628, 9673, 10207, 10974, 11515, 11516, 12092, 12093, 12094, 12095, 12096, 12097, 12098, 12099, 12103, 14862, 15659, 15660, 15900, 17040, 17041, 17042, 17043, 17061, 17062.
Rochester, Ulster County.—1610, 1612, 3178, 5330, 5331, 5302, 5303, 5304.
Rockaway.—5362.
Rockland County.—747, 5183.
Rockville Centre.—8980.
Rodman.—7051, 17222.
Rome.—137, 324, 685, 792, 1553, 1775, 1842, 2448, 4290, 5144, 5145, 5732, 5734, 5740, 6324, 11154, 11593, 18178, 20264.
Romulus.—27, 175, 179, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 738, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2567, 2571, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2583 *note*, 2586, 2588.
Rondout.—13092.
Rose.—14824.
Rose Hill.—6835.
Rosendale.—441, 1610, 1612, 5304, 15263.
Rosendale Plains.—1610, 1615, 5302, 5303, 5305, 5306, 5307, 13156, 13157, 13164, 13165, 13166, 13167, 13168, 13170, 14225.
Roslyn.—4007, 8337.
Ross Mills.—12547.
Rossville.—1611.
Rouse's Point.—5662.
Roxbury.—1087, 1126, 3556, 3557, 3592, 3594, 3717, 3718, 3719, 4295.
Royal Grant.—169.
Royalton.—1456, 1458, 2552, 4741, 4744, 4744 *note*, 4745, 4746, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4754, 5339, 5417, 7551, 12201, 12224, 12226, 12227, 12229, 12230, 12231.
Royalton Centre.—399, 1454, 4744, 4750, 4751, 4753, 12189, 12190, 12220, 12221, 12222, 12223.
Rural Hill.—2352, 2355.
Rush.—917, 1865, 3168, 3169, 4172, 5312, 5418, 10964, 13210, 13212, 13213.
Rushford.—4441, 4444, 8597, 10009, 10014, 10015, 10016, 11467, 11468, 17316, 17317, 17318.
Rushville.—5397, 10116.
Russia.—3535, 5710.
Rutland.—5729*a*, 13831.
Rutsonville.—1619, 5307.
Rye.—1, 7 *note*, 262 *note*, 385, 404 *note*, 1402, 1595, 3212, 4551, 5239, 6197, 8133, 8276 *note*, 10415, 10417, 10442, 11701, 11738 *note*, 11786, 13018, 16753, 19147, 20059.
Sacondaga River.—854.
Sacket's Harbor.—335, 646, 1241, 1839, 2316, 2862, 6976, 6977, 6978, 7799, 9961, 11593, 17224, 17226, 17227.
Sag Harbor.—1 *note*, 1206, 3809, 3813.
St. Andrew's.—1785, 5775.
St. Johnsville.—5925, 10166.
St. Lawrence.—665.
St. Lawrence County.—6937, 8623, 8674, 16120.
St. Lawrence River.—9939 *note*.
Salamanca.—10802, 14034, 15980.
Salem.—5, 25, 58, 162, 418, 530, 808, 1793, 1796, 2224, 2655, 17244.
Salem Centre.—1782, 2757, 2762, 7978, 7979.
Salina.—811, 2973, 5882, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8384.
Salisbury's Mills.—674, 7112.
Salt Point.—2438.
Sand Lake.—1809, 3518, 5861, 5862, 8483.
Sandusky.—5841.
Sandy Creek.—2322, 2322 *note*, 2355, 2374, 2376, 7091, 7097, 7236, 7831, 14710.
Sandy Hill.—1240, 2227, 2231, 2233, 2235, 2239, 6797, 6800, 6801, 6802, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809, 6810, 6811, 6812, 14546, 14547, 14548.
Sanford's Ridge.—4634.
Sangerfield.—672 *note*, 5175, 7073, 14692.
Saratoga.—67, 397, 1837, 4905, 12584, 12585, 12587, 13874.
Saratoga County.—399.
Saratoga Springs.—2226, 2428, 3513, 3569, 4043, 4619, 9622, 9723, 9725, 12260, 12585.
Sardinia.—1487, 4438, 4842, 4843, 4845, 4847, 5417, 12390, 12399, 12400, 12401, 12413, 12422, 12425, 12428, 16929.
Saugerties.—193, 826, 831, 833, 2533, 2891, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 3480, 8168, 8169, 8170, 8174, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8199, 8208, 8209, 8211, 10690, 15492, 15493.
Saugerties Creek.—193.
Saugoit.—132, 2498.
Saugoit Village.—758.
Savannah.—1376, 1380, 1389, 2387, 4473, 4474, 4483, 4486, 4488, 4489, 4491, 4492, 4493, 4521, 4522, 4523, 4524, 11530, 11568, 11569, 11570, 11571, 11572, 11573.
Savona.—2528, 10167, 10169.
Schaghticoke.—2342, 4243.
Schaghticoke Point.—8824.
Schenectady.—1589 *note*, 1592, 1837, 3734, 4953, 4955, 5935, 5939, 5943, 9973, 10124, 12576, 15823, 17247, 19043, 19044, 20141, 20142, 20143.
Schenevus.—255.
Schodack.—1389, 1538 *note*, 8483.
Schoharie.—1137, 2114, 4288, 5114.
Schoharie County.—1474.
Schroeppel.—2413, 12785.
Schuyler County.—12479.
Schuyler's Lake.—2244, 2254, 6861, 6862, 14580, 14581.
Schuylerville.—4462.
Scion.—7386.
Scipio.—952, 1243, 1865, 4096, 4703, 8973, 9150, 9150 *note*, 13625*a note*
Scott.—1359, 1945, 2567, 4409, 4412, 4443, 5436, 10313, 10319, 11168, 11428, 11429, 17383, 18165.
Scottsville.—4241, 4241 *note*.
Scriba.—2325, 7003, 14651.
Secord's Corners.—8137.
Sempronius.—1443, 3233, 3233 *note*, 3233*a*, 3233*d*, 3233*e*, 3233*f*, 3234, 3477, 4147, 4783, 9123, 9124, 9124 *note*, 9125, 12306, 12307, 16803, 16804, 16806, 16807, 16810, 16810 *note*, 16817, 16818, 20048.
Seneca.—4838, 12398, 15937, 17259, 20149, 20150.
Seneca County.—2395, 4850, 4856.
Seneca Falls.—807, 952, 1443, 1543, 1581, 1940, 2263, 2842, 2843, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3760, 3761, 4704, 4706, 5083, 5084, 5089, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5219, 5220, 5221, 5224, 5228, 6172, 6174, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6178, 6179, 9181, 9697, 12196.
Seneca Lake.—1126, 1473.
Sennet.—4474, 4502, 11594.
Serry Togue, County of.—25.
Setauket.—1539 *note*, 10675.
Sharon.—358, 1085, 1361, 1362, 1363, 11404.
Sharon Springs.—1282, 1283.
Shawangunk.—179, 4892, 5307, 8320, 10992, 17969, 17970, 17971, 17972, 17975, 17974, 20218, 20219.
Shawangunk Mountain.—1610.
Shelby.—178, 414, 733, 734, 735, 737, 738, 738 *note*, 781, 1609, 1616, 1617, 1619, 1641, 2540, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2564, 2565, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2582, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592,

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

2593, 2594, 2871, 5303, 5326, 5328, 5329, 5331, 5336, 5338, 5417, 7518, 7539, 7540, 7545, 7546, 7547, 7548, 7549, 7550, 7607, 7608.
Shelby Centre.—2547, 2550, 5418, 7536, 7537, 7538, 15139.
Sheldon.—777, 12482.
Shelter Island.—1 *note*.
Sherburne.—326, 1127, 1294, 1296, 1300, 1301, 1509, 2062, 3497, 4270, 4283, 4284, 4285, 4286, 4287, 11183, 11184, 11185, 11186, 11187, 11213, 11216, 18173, 18174, 18175, 18176, 18177.
Sherman. — 1504, 1506, 2789, 2792, 2798, 4919, 4925, 4927, 8030, 8049.
Shortsville.—11014.
Short Tract.—2655.
Shrub Oak.—1467, 1468, 1472, 1476, 1477, 1710, 2436, 2638, 3358, 4758, 4773, 4774, 4776, 4776*a*, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 4791, 4796, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4804, 4806, 4807, 4808, 5014, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 10690, 12239, 12240, 12241, 12242, 12293, 12332, 12334, 12344, 12347, 12356, 12358, 12389, 13676, 13677, 13678, 12679, 13682, 13685, 13686, 13687, 13688, 13689, 13690, 13691, 13692, 13697, 13699, 13700, 13701, 13704, 13706, 18854, 18856.
Sidney.—157, 653, 654, 655*a*, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 1081, 1140, 1983, 2044, 2270, 2271, 2276, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2287, 2288, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 3602, 3603, 3756, 6438, 6439, 6440, 6441, 6442, 6922, 6923, 6924, 10180, 17499, 17500, 17501, 17502.
Sidney Centre. — 655*a*, 659, 2276, 2279, 2281, 2283, 2284, 3750, 6299, 6906, 6907, 6908, 6909, 6910, 6911, 10165, 10184, 10185, 14347, 14348, 17483.
Sidney Plains. — 2281, 3746, 3759, 3765, 3767, 10190, 10191.
Sinclearville.—2748.
Sing Sing. — 647, 2906, 3314, 3394, 4760, 4773, 5761 *note*, 7989, 8208, 8209, 8214, 10119*b*, 12260, 12375, 12376, 12677, 13177, 15496.
Sing Sing Creek.—176, 721, 2490, 15004.
Skaneateles.—324, 577, 1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 1291, 1469, 1975, 1975 *note*, 1978, 1980, 3481, 3656, 4244, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4248 *note*, 4249, 4250, 4251, 4252, 4253, 4254, 4266, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4471, 4473, 4779, 4782, 4783, 6268, 6276, 6277, 6278, 6280, 6281, 6285 *note*, 8603, 9145, 11014, 11128, 11129, 11130, 11132, 11133, 11134, 11135, 11136, 11137, 11138, 11139, 11140, 11142, 11143, 11144, 11145, 11146, 11147, 11148, 11149, 11150, 11151, 11173, 11174, 11178, 11179, 11430, 12301, 12302, 12303, 12304.
Skaneateles Lake.—1350.
Slate Hill.—2622.
Slaterville.—6844, 11017.
Sloatsburg.—747, 2619, 2620, 2621.
Smithborough. — 1547, 4202, 5106, 5107, 5109.
Smithfield.—2426, 17232.
Smithtown.—1589 *note*, 17720*h note*.
Smithtown Branch.—4010.
Smithville.—6152, 7087, 14246.
Smyrna.—4447, 6438, 11183, 11185, 11475, 11476.
Snowden Hill.—2254, 2256, 6861.
Sodom Corners.—3138.
Sodus. — 4471, 11520, 13204, 13207, 13208, 14811.
Sodus Point.—11615.
Sodus Ridge.—5310.
Solon.—596, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065.
Somers. —444, 964, 965, 1462, 1478 1480, 1484, 1485, 1485 *note*, 1724, 1780, 1870, 2863 2865, 3498, 3727*e*, 4757, 4758, 4786, 4820, 4821, 4822, 4823, 4824, 4828, 4829, 4834, 5925, 5749, 5750, 5751, 5752, 6037, 8123, 8140, 8270, 8272, 8921, 12898, 13862, 13863, 13867, 13868, 13870, 13871, 13872, 13873.
Somers Centre.—13869.
Somerset.—3074, 3953, 3955, 8810, 8812, 8813, 8817, 8819, 8820, 8821, 10544, 10545, 16480, 16481.
South Amenia.—10949.
Southampton.—334 *note*, 593 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1031 *note*, 3026 *note*.
South Barre.—9448, 16981, 16982, 16983, 16984, 16985, 20034.
South Bristol.—7326, 7327, 14812, 14813, 14814, 14823.
South Butler.—369, 1383, 1384, 4474, 4484, 4502, 4504, 4505, 4508, 11529, 11507, 11568, 11570, 11571, 11595, 11596, 11609, 11610, 11612, 11613, 11614, 11622, 18414, 18415.
South Collins.—7846.
South Dansville.—10798.
South Dover.—1572, 13591.
Southeast.—191, 194, 283, 406, 818, 916, 917, 920, 921, 1072, 1094, 1123, 1124, 1803, 2331 *note*, 2764, 2770, 2828, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2920, 3056 *note*, 3127, 3138, 3139, 3143, 3146, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3181, 3192, 3199, 3275, 3424, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3714, 3715, 4028, 5141 *note*, 5749, 5888, 6101, 7970, 8117, 8118, 8119, 8120, 8121, 8122, 8123, 8124, 8125, 8126, 8127, 8129, 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8912, 8951, 8953, 8954, 8956, 8957, 9060, 10080, 10089, 10090, 10099, 10100, 10102, 10117, 10118, 12842, 12898, 13863, 13866, 14229, 14230, 14231, 14232, 15439, 15471, 15481, 15631, 16714, 16715, 16716, 17025, 17418, 17427, 20041, 20043, 20166, 20168, 20170.
Southeast Centre.—2861.
Southeast Precinct.—29.
South Greenfield.—3314.
South Kortright.—946, 3223, 3224, 3226, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9111, 9112, 9114, 9117.
South Livonia.—14170.
Southold.—1, 2, 25 *note*, 440 *note*, 618, 1208 *note*, 17717*a note*.
South Osborn Hollow.—3021, 8560, 8561, 8562, 15918, 15919, 15920, 15921.
South Otselic.—18023.
Southport.—720, 2483, 4129, 9687, 10773, 10774, 10775, 10776, 10777, 10778, 16187, 19906.
South Pultney.—7701, 7702.
South Richland.—14759.
South Salem.—36, 37, 40, 93, 96, 98, 158, 161, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 256, 268, 459, 460, 462, 467, 474, 475, 475 *note*, 479, 480, 485, 614, 627, 633, 634, 665, 666, 668, 712, 808, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 981, 982, 983, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1024, 1027, 1091, 1470, 1561, 1565, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1686, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1716 *note*, 1724, 1728, 1748, 1787, 1819, 2089, 2828, 3250, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3332, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3362, 3393, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3375, 3376, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3037, 4750, 4762, 4785, 4786, 5167, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521, 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5535, 5539, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591, 5592, 5593, 5594, 5878, 5916, 6026, 6531, 6532, 7772, 8271, 9106, 9214, 9232, 9233, 9234, 9235, 9236, 9237, 9238, 9239, 9240, 9241, 9242, 9243, 9244, 9245, 9246, 9265, 9266, 9267, 9268, 9269, 9300 *note*, 9305, 9306, 9307, 9308, 9316, 9320, 9335, 9336, 9337, 9346, 9347, 9371, 9372, 9879, 9880, 9881, 9882, 9883, 9884, 9895, 9896, 12308, 12309, 12310, 12311, 12312, 12313, 12314, 12315, 12316, 12317, 12318, 12835 *note*, 12927, 13530, 13548, 13596, 13597, 13601, 13602, 13603, 13604, 13605, 13606, 13607, 13625*a note*, 13636, 13637, 13638, 13639, 13640, 13642, 13643, 13644, 13645, 13646, 13651, 19356.
South Sodus.—5310.
South Wales.—15977.
South Yorkshire.—12400, 18928.
Spafford.—3383, 4671, 4903, 5432, 9391, 16903, 16904, 16909.
Sparta.—7017, 12245, 12246, 12248.
Speedsville.—4441, 11011, 11018, 11019, 11022, 11034, 11456, 11457, 18020, 18027, 18084.
Spencer.—1241, 1251, 1271, 1547, 3748, 4091, 4132, 4133, 5436, 7420, 8712, 10178, 13384, 15239, 15239 *note*, 15242, 19559, 19560, 19561.
Spencerport.—5183, 8387, 10285, 15708, 17576.
Spencertown.—261, 263, 696, 1023, 1024, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3566.
Spraker's Basin.—3617.
Springfield.—1375, 9271.
Springfield Centre.—162, 687.
Spring Lake.—4487, 4488, 4493, 9609.
Spring Mills.—4227.
Springport.—4412.
Springtown.—5300.
Spring Valley.—3710, 15510.
Springville.—4845, 12396, 12400, 12422, 12423, 12424, 18921, 18922.
Springwater.—7328.
Spuyten Duyvel.—4253.
Stafford.—4106, 15689.
Stamford.—233, 267, 311, 312, 314, 948, 952, 1081, 1085, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1141, 1230, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1241, 3236, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3558 *note*, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3565, 3599, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3756, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 9094, 9106, 9681, 9688, 10760, 10761, 10762, 170816.
Stanley's Corners.—17259.
Starkey.—1490, 2597, 4309, 4766, 4865, 4866, 12262, 12263, 12460, 12470, 12471, 18875, 18876, 18877, 18878, 18880.
Stark's Ridge.—2860.
State Centre.—11593, 11596.
Staten Island.—1451, 1451 *note*, 1733, 1959, 2965, 3694, 4041, 4723 *note*, 6268 *note*, 9722, 9878, 10008 *note*, 10269, 10608.
State Road.—15823.
Stephentown.—70, 790 *note*, 3021.
Sterling.—1010, 1095, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3053, 3054, 3057, 9376, 9379.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Steuben.—1755.
Steuben County.—1688, 2529, 7557, 12479.
Stevensville.—810.
Stillwater.—709, 1013, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 2450, 2854, 17332.
Stockbridge.—3877, 5084.
Stockholm.—5069, 8620, 16093.
Stockton.—1142, 2110, 2333, 6599, 7015, 7015 *note*, 7016, 7018, 7019, 13100, 14609*a*, 14669*b*, 14669*c*.
Stone Ridge.—9788, 13159.
Stony Creek Falls.—9959 *note*, 17236.
Stony Point.—5278 *note*.
Stormville.—5754, 5758, 5764, 13875.
Stuyvesant.—4464.
Stuyvesant Landing.—1483.
Stuykeesville.—8364.
Sufferns.—5605.
Suffolk County.—1 *note*, 4006.
Sugar Hill.—1126, 3717, 10104, 10105.
Sugar Loaf.—721, 2195, 2199, 3586, 6752, 6759, 6760, 9791.
Sugar Loaf Valley.—2193, 6751, 6752, 6759, 6760, 14534, 14535, 14536, 14537.
Sullivan.—1043, 1044, 3499, 4162, 4971.
Summer Hill.—5474, 4412, 7820.
Summerville.—2602.
Suspension Bridge.—19163.
Susquehanna River.—1548.
Sweden. — 1619, 3497, 5340, 5341, 5342, 5343, 5922, 9465, 9466.
Syosset.—4023, 4025, 4026, 4679, 10614, 10679, 10681, 17716*a* *note*, 17716*b*, 17716*b* *note*, 17716*c*, 17716*d*, 17716*e*, 17716*f*, 17716*g*, 17716*h*.
Syracuse —598, 663, 760, 1310, 1313, 1347, 1502, 1519, 1589 *note*, 1623, 1623 *note*, 1691, 1695, 1699, 1700, 1808, 2296, 2309, 2655, 2848, 3435, 3481, 4266, 4359*e*, 4361, 4363, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4403, 4401, 4464, 4468, 4700, 4964, 4971, 5224, 5371, 5560, 5571, 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 6807, 6957, 6958, 6959, 7093, 7272, 7445, 7809, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8424, 8425, 9391, 9402, 9546, 9598, 9610, 10098, 11084 *note*, 11130, 11157, 11173, 11174, 11175, 11176, 11192, 11223, 11383, 11393, 11481, 11500, 12479, 12668, 13295, 14787, 15288, 15289, 15654, 15655, 15704, 15745, 15746, 16199, 16201, 17031, 18168, 18331, 19377 *note*.
Taberg.—683, 687, 2387, 2400.
Taghkanick.—1292, 12077.
Talcott Corners.—2751.
Tarrytown.—192, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 1477, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 4806, 5983, 6157, 9539, 12243, 12248, 12348, 12887, 12888, 12889, 12901, 15824, 19161.
Taylor.—130, 506, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 6479, 6481, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6485.
Texas.—1697.
The Clove.—5303, 5304.
Theresa.—3877.
Thompson.—1008.
Throckmorton's Neck.—440 *note*.
Thurston.—2595, 4866, 7696, 7697, 7699, 7700, 7701, 7702, 12469, 12472, 12473, 12474, 12475, 12476, 12477, 12478, 12479, 12480, 13229, 13230, 13237, 15238, 18052, 18953, 18954, 18955, 18960, 18963, 18965, 18966, 18967, 18968, 18969.
Ticonderoga. — 177, 4634, 5373, 11505, 11983, 13298.
Tioga.—322, 322 *note*, 1277, 1278, 1279, 4202, 4203, 4204, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221, 4222, 4223, 4424, 4225, 4226, 5113, 7678, 11007, 11061, 11061 *note*, 11062, 11063, 11064, 11064*a*, 11065, 11066, 11067, 11068, 11069, 11070, 11071, 11072, 11073, 11074, 11075, 11076, 11077, 11078, 11079, 11080, 11081, 11082, 11083, 11084, 11084 *note*, 11084*a*, 11084*b*, 11084*c*, 11084*d*, 11084*e*, 11084*f*, 11084*g*, 11085, 11086, 11087, 11088, 11089, 11090, 17491, 18082, 18083, 18084, 18085, 18086, 18089, 18090, 18091, 18092, 18093, 18094, 18096, 18099, 18106, 18112, 18113, 18114, 18115.
Tivoli.—5278 *note*.
Toddsville.—3598, 9811, 9812, 9813, 9814, 17148, 17149.
Tompkins.—1985, 3748, 3762, 4075, 10174, 10179, 10184, 12281.
Tompkins County.—4057, 8712.
Tompkinsville.—10606.
Tonawanda.—7538, 15130.
Tonawanda Reservation.—5418.
Torrey.—2440, 4707.
Towner's Corners.—1123, 1124, 3708, 3709, 10056.
Towner's Station.—1124, 10089, 17419, 17427, 17429, 17431.
Town Line.—4880, 12505, 12506.
Townsend.—18961, 18962, 18964.
Tremont.—1582, 5233, 5235, 10412, 13053, 19211, 19212.
Trenton.—684, 9285.
Troutsville.—9611.
Troupsburgh. — 2476, 2477, 7389, 7391, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7396, 7397, 7398, 7399, 7400, 14985, 14986, 14987, 14988, 14989, 14990, 14991, 14992, 14993, 14994, 14995, 14997, 14998, 14999.
Troupsburgh Centre.—12455.
Troy.—549, 647, 648, 649, 649 *note*, 650, 652, 1048, 1052, 1052 *note*, 1055, 1083, 1348, 1424, 1561, 1563, 1620, 1816, 1990, 2090, 2215, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2450, 2844, 2854, 3115, 3116, 3368, 3567, 3568, 3574, 3731, 4043, 4247, 4253, 4432, 4634, 4906, 5175, 5267, 5267 *note*, 6272, 6352, 6779, 6780, 6781, 6782, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789, 6793, 6794, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819, 6820, 6821, 6822, 7281, 7282, 7819*g*, 8364, 8396, 8911, 10017 *note*, 10030, 10128, 10103, 10871, 12585, 13117, 13118, 13119, 13120, 13124, 13867, 14560, 14561, 14562, 14789, 14790, 17332, 17355, 17356, 19411, 20154.
Trumansburgh.—7726, 8703, 9563, 11012, 11023, 12617, 18002, 18003, 18004, 18005, 18006.
Trumpour's Four Corners.—2896.
Trumpoursville.—826, 2895, 8199.
Truxton.—1312, 4284, 4340, 4349, 4350, 4351, 4352, 11175, 11219, 13388.
Tully.—1687, 4700, 5563, 5593, 5566, 11166, 11223, 18212, 18213, 18214.
Tully Valley.—1314, 1315, 4365, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 11391, 11392, 11393.
Turin.—511, 513, 514, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1759 *note*, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 4350, 4351, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5729*a*, 5729*b*, 5729*c*, 5729*d*, 5729*e*, 5729*f*, 5729*g*, 5730*d*, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 13780, 13781, 13782, 13783, 13786, 13790, 13791, 13792, 13793, 13794, 13795, 13798, 13802, 13803, 13804, 13805, 13806, 13807, 13808, 13809, 13810, 13811, 13812, 13816, 13817, 13818, 13819, 13820, 13821, 13822, 13823, 13824, 13831, 13832, 13833, 13834, 13835, 13836, 13840, 13841, 13842, 13843, 13851, 13852, 13856, 13857, 13858, 13859, 13860, 13861, 19397, 19399, 19400, 19401, 19402, 20321, 20322, 20323.
Turk Hill.—818.
Tuthilltown.—5347.
Two Brothers Islands.—2231.
Tyrone.—1488, 4855, 4859, 4860, 4867, 7383, 12482.
Ulster County.—1611.
Ulsterville.—13560.
Ulysses.—739, 3717, 9563, 10103.
Unadilla.—419, 661, 663, 1960 *note*, 1963, 1972, 2274, 2276, 2279, 2282, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2883, 3217, 6103, 6249, 6897, 6898, 6899, 6900, 10165, 10182, 10185, 14233, 14234, 14235, 17503.
Union. — 322 *note*, 1271, 1276, 1277 *note*, 1750 *note*, 2000, 4202, 6353, 6354, 10356, 11008, 11034, 11034 *note*, 15769.
Union Corners.—3586.
Union Settlement.—15288, 15289.
Union Springs.—4755, 5332.
Union Valley.—12898, 19154, 19155, 19158.
Union Village.—3740, 3742, 4043.
Unionville.—2197, 4808, 4810, 7772.
Unionville Station.—1803.
Upper Highlands. — 3682, 3683, 4796, 10008.
Urbana. — 2473, 7379, 7380, 7381, 7382, 7383, 7384, 7385, 7386, 7387, 7388, 12473, 14899, 14964, 14965, 14966, 14967, 14968, 14969, 14970, 14971, 14972, 14973, 14982.
Utica. — 753, 790 *note*, 797, 1147, 1589 *note*, 1643, 2002, 2187, 2219, 2245, 2254, 2372, 2401, 2402, 2405, 2407, 2557, 2642, 3168, 3518, 3737, 3801, 3802, 3803, 4246, 4283, 4381, 4466, 4467, 4469, 4470, 5256, 5427, 5745, 6835, 6848, 6850, 6862, 7012, 7131, 7226, 8426, 9439, 10702, 10763, 12175, 11213, 11214, 11215, 11216, 11217, 11218, 11220, 11516, 11517, 11593, 13370, 13834, 17741, 17742, 18198, 18199, 18200, 18201, 18202, 18203, 18204, 18205, 18206, 18207, 18209, 18210, 18211, 18343, 20266, 20267, 20268.
Valatie—9105, 14337, 14339.
Van Buren. — 1369, 1386, 11500, 18353, 18354, 18875.
Van Etten.—7420, 7705, 15244, 15247.
Van Wormer's Bay.—6797.
Varna.—4090.
Venice.—550, 1871, 1872, 6060, 6061, 6062, 6063, 6064.
Vermont.—12529.
Vernon.—53 *note*, 731 *note*, 1806, 1807, 2373.
Vernon Centre.—10939.
Verona.—2038, 5881, 10939, 10940, 17874, 17900, 17901, 17904, 17905, 17906.
Verplank's Point.—14145.
Vesper —9380.
Vestal.—17994.
Veteran.—2512, 2514, 2523, 7430, 7431, 7453, 7454, 7455, 7456, 7479, 15060, 15061, 15062, 16028.
Victor. — 1272, 4097, 4174, 4918, 11490, 12020, 18337.
Victory. — 914, 3155, 3156, 3498, 8973, 8975, 8981, 9608, 9609, 9610, 9611, 9612, 9613.
Victory Village.—9612, 9613.
Vienna.—683.
Villenova.—5108.
Virgil.—9130, 11044.
Vista. —3273, 5526, 13540, 13564, 13596, 14046, 15464, 15165, 15655.
Volney.—9203.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Waddington.—791 *note*, 792, 798, 799, 800, 2799, 2800.
Wading River.—1325.
Wales.—1506, 9431.
Walkill.—2615, 4362, 11251, 19246, 19249.
Walton.—126, 128, 130, 324, 571, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 579 *note*, 580, 581, 582, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 1959, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1081, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1989, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2274, 3754, 3756, 3821, 4072, 4073, 4075, 6229, 6229 *note*, 6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239, 6240, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247, 6248, 6254, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6259, 6260, 6261, 6293, 6296, 6297, 9298, 6299, 6300, 6301, 6302, 6303, 6304, 6305, 6306, 6307, 6308, 6309, 6310, 6312, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6317, 6324, 6357, 6358, 6359, 6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379, 6380, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6387, 6388, 6389, 6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6394, 6395, 6396, 6399, 6400, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6404, 6405, 10166, 10189, 10765*a*, 12553, 12556, 14308, 14309, 14310, 14311, 14312, 14313, 14314, 14315, 14316, 14317, 14318, 14319, 14320, 14321, 14322, 14326, 14328, 14330, 14331, 14334, 14335, 14341, 14342, 14343, 14344, 14345, 14349, 14349, 14350, 19432, 19433, 19434, 19435, 19436, 19437, 19438, 19439.
Walworth.—4845.
Wampsville.—2428, 3455.
Wappinger's Creek.—914.
Wappinger's Falls.—1615, 5320, 8322, 13224, 13225.
Ward.—14980.
Warren.—159, 678, 679, 813, 1352.
Warrensburgh.—2227, 2233, 6797, 6800, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6824.
Warsaw.—1443, 3553, 4517, 4695.
Warwick.—27, 27 *note*, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 637, 638, 718, 719, 720, 721, 721 *note*, 722, 723, 724, 725, 727, 728, 729, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 1425, 1426, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2474, 2475, 2477, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2524, 2537, 2538, 2602, 2613, 2617, 2618, 3607, 3700, 4127, 4639, 4640, 4641, 4642, 4643, 4644, 4650, 4651, 7389, 7736, 12013, 12014, 15003.
Washington.—87, 155, 914, 3154, 3157, 3158, 3488, 4273.
Washington County.—409, 2775.
Washington Hollow.—9430.
Washingtonville.—8431.
Wassaic.—1038, 3487, 9446, 11003, 16967, 16960, 16970, 16971, 17980, 17981.
Waterborough.—7923.
Waterford.—709, 927, 1047, 1051, 1052, 1952 *note*, 1055, 1561, 2258, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2450 *note*, 3156, 3519, 3520, 4043, 4403, 5174, 7267*a*, 7267*b*, 7267*c*, 7267*d*, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7281, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 10739, 14785, 14786, 14788, 14791, 14792.
Waterford Road.—652.
Waterloo.—1940, 6172, 6176, 6179, 8701, 14255.
Watertown.—670, 1979, 2409, 2647, 2801, 3522, 3666, 4152, 4341, 5711, 5791, 5795, 7112, 10919, 11268, 16160.
Watervale.—1375, 3382, 9383, 9384, 9386, 16900.
Waterville.—5175, 7014, 7073, 12934.
Watervliet.—291, 2094, 2215, 2227, 2249, 2253, 4274, 11205, 12576.
Watkins.—1246, 4100, 11219, 18608, 19250.
Watson.—3798, 13789.
Waverly.—1, 2139, 2200, 6752, 6761, 6762, 10302, 10947, 10951, 14035, 14540, 14541, 16035, 17579, 17580, 17911, 18097, 19706, 19709, 19710, 20196, 20197.
Wawarsing.—1010, 8270, 15551, 15552, 15553, 15554.
Wawayanda.—3363, 7356, 9220, 14891, 14911, 14920, 19400, 19491.
Wayne.—2475, 7378, 7379, 7380, 7382, 7386, 7388, 14962, 14963.
Wayne County.—2527.
Weatherwax Corners.—178.
Webster.—540, 1825, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1869, 2925, 5907, 6053, 8237, 8239.
Webster Village.—549, 1823, 5907.
Weedsport.—826, 2897.
Wells.—8822.
Wells' Bridge.—655*a*.
Wellsburgh.—10775.
Wellstown.—6803.
Wellsville.—7705, 8744, 10798, 15246, 16365, 16370, 19534*a note*.
West Bangor.—879, 3045, 3046, 8653, 8654, 8655.
West Bloomfield.—797, 1451, 2812, 3434, 4741, 4742, 12194, 12195, 12196, 12197, 12198, 18838, 18839, 18840, 18841.
West Brighton.—4709.
Westbrook.—2007.
Westbury.—3498, 9607, 9609, 9611, 10637, 11501.
West Camp.—2894, 2895, 8169, 8171, 8187.
West Candor.—3748.
Westchester.—440 *note*, 593 *note* 2, 1020, 1126, 1831, 2219, 10466, 10467, 10720, 17645.
Westchester County.—71, 407, 440 *note*, 1478, 1492, 1493, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1610, 2763, 2962, 5749, 10081.
West Colesville.—17891, 17892.
Westcott's Hills.—3513.
West Danby.—10179.
West Day.—17221*a*, 20079, 20080.
West Dresden.—4707.
West Dryden.—11062.
West Eaton.—11567.
Westerlo.—320, 1258, 1259, 1260, 2974, 3764, 4146.
West Farmington.—10112, 17460.
West Farms.—1858, 2615, 3927, 3933, 3934, 6020*a*, 6020*b*, 6020*c*, 6020*d*, 10427, 10428, 10429, 10429*a*, 10430, 10431, 10432, 10433, 10433*a*, 10434, 10460, 10462, 14167, 14198.
Westfield.—788, 1509, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 4920, 4923, 4926, 4927, 5427, 8020, 8339.
Westford.—8858.
West Henrietta.—1867.
West Hills.—1206, 1208, 1210, 3993, 3997, 10632, 10633, 10634.
West Hollow.—920.
West Hurley.—1937, 3178, 9792, 9793.
West Kendall.—4980.
Westkill.—6262.
West Kortright.—3217.
West Leyden.—2589, 5712, 13799, 13800.
West Lowville.—7029.
West Martinsburgh.—1756, 1762, 1764, 5720.
West Meredith.—592, 1139, 2048, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3775.
West Milltown.—1124.
West Monroe.—1679, 1680, 5541, 5541 *note*, 5542, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5562, 7809, 7810, 8339, 13620, 13621, 13622, 13623, 13624, 13625, 13625*a*, 13625*a note*, 13625*b*, 13625*c*, 13625*d*, 13625*e*, 13625*f*, 13625*g*, 13625*h*, 13625*i*, 13625*k*, 13625*l*, 13625*m*, 15287, 15288, 15289, 15290, 15297, 15297, 15293, 19381.
Westmoreland.—28, 187, 188, 677, 765, 787, 788, 789, 790, 790 *note*, 791 *note*, 1280, 1498, 1979, 2334, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2782, 2783, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2992, 4890, 4891.
West Oneonta.—1019, 2291, 6150.
West Oswego.—2633.
West Point.—305, 2627, 3757, 5831, 13882, 13883, 13884, 13885, 13886, 13887, 13888.
Westport.—3815.
West Randolph.—2715, 7867, 7925, 7926, 15382.
West Seneca.—18330.
West Shelby.—733.
West Somers.—4802, 12239, 18847, 18848, 18849, 18850, 18851, 18852, 18853, 18854, 18855, 18856, 18857.
West Sweden.—5336.
West Town.—4319, 14891 *note*, 14892 *note*.
West Troupsburgh.—719.
West Troy.—1317, 1538 *note*, 2258, 3740, 4374, 4612, 6814, 6869, 13856, 14558, 15567, 17245, 17249, 17478, 19408, 19409.
West Turin.—1730 *note*, 1759 *note*, 1761, 1761*a*, 1762, 1764, 5705, 5710, 5720*c*, 5729*g*, 13791, 13792, 13793, 13794, 13834, 13840.
West Union.—7396, 7397.
Westville.—322 *note*, 6931.
West Webster.—2925.
West Winfield.—8425.
West Yorkshire.—12403, 12404, 12405.
Wheeler.—703, 2425, 2438, 2440, 2441, 2443, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265, 14754, 14755, 14756, 14757, 14758, 14779, 14780, 14781.
White Creek.—4634.
Whitehall.—494, 3647, 4687, 6799, 9172, 9934, 9935, 12076.
White Plains.—74, 118, 652 *note*, 703, 1222, 1477, 1835, 2762, 3569, 3934, 4807, 4810, 7225, 8275, 10060, 12365, 12375, 12376, 14226.
Whitesborough.—1127, 1283, 2646.
Whitestone.—5937.
Whitestown.—324, 2187, 2387, 2646, 3718, 3720.
Whitlockville.—2757, 4799, 5649, 5651, 5653, 5665.
Whitney's Corner.—3703.
Whitney's Landing.—27, 732.
Whitney's Point.—12264.
Williamsburgh.—599, 626, 1413, 1935, 2051, 2153, 2154, 2155, 3276, 3306, 3307, 3931, 3980, 4642, 5678, 5875, 6082, 6456, 7450, 9040, 9041, 10459, 10656, 10657, 13189, 13190, 13548, 14059, 17720*f note*.
Williamson.—2574.
Williamsville.—4094, 8396, 10817.
Willink.—32336, 18923.
Wilson.—2037, 6425, 6426, 7538, 14371, 14372.
Windham.—4925, 9104.
Windsor.—201, 1152, 1153, 3020, 3021, 3834, 3837, 3844, 3844 *note*, 4771, 7411, 10370, 10374, 12269, 12270, 12271, 12280, 12281, 12282, 18899, 18900, 18901.
Winfield.—7116 *note*.
Wolcott.—1010, 1095, 2464, 2649, 3374, 3379, 3769, 4507, 4508, 5975, 7324, 11608, 11622.

NEW YORK.—*Continued.*

Wood Bank.—6819.
Woodbury. — 305, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4010, 4011, 4016, 4021, 4022, 4023, 4024, 4025, 4026, 10612, 10613, 10614, 10615, 10616, 10617, 10618, 10619, 10621, 10625, 10629, 10630, 10631, 10645, 10647, 10652, 10653, 10654, 10656, 10669, 10670, 10672, 40673, 10677, 10678, 10679, 10680, 10681, 10682, 10683, 10684, 10685, 17716*a note*, 17716*d note*, 17717 *note*, 17720*f note*, 17721*a*, 17721*a note*.
Woodhull.—4766.
Woodstock.—3586.
Woodville. — 763, 766, 768, 2359, 2376, 7078, 7084, 7112, 7116, 7125, 7126, 7149.
Worcester. — 3945, 4074, 10496, 10497, 10499, 17678.
Wright's Corners. — 1456, 4753, 12230, 12231.
Wurtsborough.—3586.
Wyoming.—1842, 4063, 5966, 5968, 5969.
Wyoming County.—2689 *note*.
Yates.—1363, 3955, 4295, 4296, 4298, 4299, 4301, 4301 *note*, 5312, 11237, 11238, 11239, 11240, 11241, 11242, 11243, 11244, 11245, 11246, 11251, 13211, 13212.
Yates Centre. — 3953, 3953 *note*, 4296, 10535, 10538, 17694, 17695, 17696.
Yonkers. — 571, 916, 1739*f*, 1747, 2764, 3149, 3152, 3163, 3167, 3167*a*, 3181, 3182, 3279, 3402, 3574, 3582, 3706, 3925, 3933, 4813, 6220, 6221, 6223, 6224, 6228, 8138, 8316, 8382, 8919, 8965, 8966, 8967, 8968, 8969, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9011, 9247, 9733, 9734, 10420, 10421, 10422, 10423, 10424, 10425, 10426, 10449, 10465, 10466, 10467, 10468, 10469, 10470, 10471, 10690, 12341, 12380, 12384, 13596, 13598, 14270, 14272, 14273, 14275, 14286, 14287, 14288, 14289, 14290, 14291, 14292, 14295, 14296, 14305, 16730, 16731, 16732, 26733, 16734, 17610, 17611, 17612, 17613, 17614, 17615, 17616, 17617, 17618, 17643, 17644, 17646, 17647, 17648, 17649, 17650, 17651, 17652, 17653, 17654, 17655, 17656, 17657, 17658, 17659, 17660, 17661, 17662, 19366, 19368.
York.—1867, 4114, 7326, 7333, 14817, 14821.
Yorkshire.—4840, 4847, 4848, 11022, 12396, 12401, 12402, 12403, 12404, 12405, 12417, 12429, 12430.
Yorkshire Corners.—12395.
Yorktown.—70, 71, 73, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 410, 411, 474, 475, 593 *note* 2, 1091, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1470*a*, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1494, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1704, 1704 *note*, 1709, 2436, 2761, 2763, 2765, 3180, 4758, 4759, 4763, 4766, 4772, 4780, 4781, 4784, 4786, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 4800, 4801, 4803, 4804, 4806, 4807, 4808, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4826, 4827, 4829, 4830, 4831, 4832, 4833, 4834, 5009, 5001, 5002, 5007, 5008, 5009, 5014, 5017, 5021, 5022, 5023, 5024, 5025, 5646, 7980, 7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, 7985, 12241, 12242, 12283, 12284, 12285, 12286, 12287, 12288, 12289, 12290, 12291, 12320, 12324, 12332, 12334, 12335, 12344, 12347, 12350, 12356, 15358, 12359, 12360, 12361, 12362, 12380, 12381, 12382, 12384, 12385, 12385*a*, 12385*b*, 12390, 12678, 12679, 12681, 12683, 12684, 12704, 12705, 12712, 12714, 12717, 18916, 18917.
Yorkville.—3566.
Young Hickory.—2476, 2477, 7392, 7393, 7394, 7395, 7397, 7398, 7399.
Youngstown.—479, 1716*c*, 4508, 5629, 5634, 11604.

NEW ZEALAND.

Auckland.—5934.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Averysborough. —9222, 10087, 10128.
Beaufort.—10204.
Bentonville.—7907, 9222, 10128.
Burtonsville.—10087.
Cape Fear River.—2133.
Cape Hatteras.—3605.
Cheraw —10176.
Danville.—4959.
Fayetteville.—10116.
Forest Home — 13108.
Fort Anderson.—2133, 2146.
Fort Fisher. — 2133, 6334, 6511, 12584, 12898.
Fort Macon.—10728.
Fort Strong.—2133.
Goldsboro.—10110.
Greenville.—2003, 6364, 6366, 6367.
Iredell County.—3416.
Jamesville.—6518.
Little Washington —11603.
Newbern.—2152, 9250, 10728, 12503.
North Carolina, State of.—9222, 10087, 10128.
Plymouth.—7394.
Raleigh.—11264.
Roanoke —2152.
Roanoke Island.—10728.
Salisbury.—3830, 6038, 9448, 11096, 12448.
Smithfield.—2125.
Smithville.—12898.
Southside and Weldon Railroad. — 11072.
Sunbury.—4147.
Tranter's Creek.—11603.
Weldon Railroad.—2063, 11072, 13055.
Whitesville.—2088.
Wilmington. — 1574, 2133, 4031, 12585, 12898.
Wise's Fork.—7394.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis.—610.
Barrington.—2078, 6493.
Bear Run.—4566.
Berwick Centre.—11777.
Bill Town.—11870, 11872.
Black Point.—2075, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6502, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6507, 6508, 14417, 14418, 14419, 14426, 14427, 14428, 14429, 14430, 14431, 14432, 14433, 14434, 14435.
Canning.—4563, 11779, 11780, 11783, 11784, 11871, 18589.
Canso. — 2077, 6512, 6513, 14448, 14449, 14450, 14452.
Cape Breton.—4173 *note*.
Cape Negro Island.—6493, 6495.
Centreville.—4530.
Clyde River.—6501, 6502.
Cornwallis. — 4593, 4590, 5487, 11775, 11776, 11777, 11778, 11779, 11780, 11781, 11783, 11784, 11870, 11871, 11872, 11873, 11874, 11875, 11876, 11877, 11878, 11879, 12122, 18593, 18594, 18595, 18596, 18600, 18601, 18602, 18603.
Digby.—385, 4566.
Fox River.—4563, 11780.
Granville.—1410, 2078.
Guysborough.—6512.
Habitant.—4563, 11778, 11781.
Halfway Cove.—6512.
Halifax.—4571
Hall's Harbor.—4590, 11870, 11871, 11872, 11873, 11874, 11875, 11876, 11877, 11878, 11879.
Hantsport.—11776, 11782.
Horton.—11776, 18703.
Horton Bluff.—4563, 11777, 11778, 11779.
Kentville.—4583.
Kingsport.—11778.
Liverpool.—11681.
Lower Horton.—4563, 11775, 11777, 11781, 11782, 11783, 11784, 18595, 18597.
Lower Pereaux. — 11775, 18585, 18586, 18587, 18588, 18589, 18590, 18591, 18592.
Lunenburg. — 6493, 6497, 14385, 14386, 14387, 14388, 14390.
Lunenburg Town.—6497, 14398, 14399.
Mahone Bay.—6493.
Medford.—11777, 11778.
North East Harbor.—6501, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 6492, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6508, 6509, 6510, 6511, 6512, 6513, 6514, 6515, 6516, 6517, 6518, 6519, 6520, 6521, 14391, 14397, 14413, 14414, 14415, 14416, 14417, 14426, 14436, 14437, 14438, 14439, 14440, 14441, 14442, 14447, 14451, 14453, 14454, 14455, 14456, 14457, 14458, 14459, 14460.
Nova Scotia, Province of.—200, 610 *note*, 971 *note*, 4562, 6510 *note*.
Parrsborough.—4563, 11780.
Pereaux.—4563, 11775, 11776, 11777, 11781, 18593, 18594, 18595, 18596, 18599.
Rawdon.—11681.
Red Head.—6499, 6500, 6503.
Rosewav.—601, 6502, 6503.
Round Bay.—6494, 6496, 6499, 6500, 6503, 6505, 6506, 14397, 14400, 14401, 14402, 14403, 14404, 14405, 14406, 14407, 14408, 14409, 14410, 14411, 14412, 14420, 14421, 14422, 14423, 14424, 14425.
Sheffield Mills. — 11779, 18600, 18601, 18602, 18603.
Shelburne.—1587, 2078, 6493, 6496, 14389.
Stephen's Island.—6493.
Union Square.—11777, 18598.
West Cornwallis.—11777, 18598.
Windsor. — 11681, 18442, 18443, 18444, 18445.
Yarmouth.—4588, 6510, 11863, 18701.
Young Island.—6493.

OHIO.

Adams.—623, 2146, 2146*a*, 2147, 2148, 6659, 6660, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665.
Akron.—747, 2620, 2623, 8483, 8487, 8495, 10376, 13249, 13250, 15818, 15819, 15820, 15821, 15846, 15847.
Allen County.—2561.
Alliance.—5899.
Amanda.—734, 2555, 7589, 7595, 7597.
Amherst.—1805, 7038, 10850, 18027.
Arcadia.—16072.
Ashland.—8613, 10106, 10108, 16070, 16075, 16076, 19802.
Athens.—6983.
Auburn.—768, 2105, 2664, 2668, 2670, 2671, 6591, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 7334, 7835, 7836, 7837, 15328.
Auburn Centre.—7835.
Auglaize County.—2561, 2562.
Austinburgh.—1287.
Austintown.—18319.
Bainbridge.—3493.
Barton.—5066.
Bath.—10200, 11595.

OHIO.—*Continued*

Bedford.—703, 796, 799, 2803, 2805, 8072.
Bellefontaine.—6560, 16084, 16086, 16089, 19825.
Belmont.—9773.
Beloit.—1624.
Berlin.—3033, 8612, 8616, 8618, 16080, 16081, 16082, 16083, 16084, 16085, 16086, 16087.
Berlin Heights.—10849.
Birmingham.—4108, 4141, 4142, 8483, 10849, 17847, 17848.
Bloom Centre.—6559, 14475, 14476, 14477, 14478.
Bloomfield.—2101, 5036, 6559, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569, 6570, 12736, 12737, 12738, 12739, 12740, 12741, 14484, 14485, 14490, 14492.
Bloomingburgh.—16093.
Blooming Grove.—6576, 14504, 14505, 14506.
Blue.—7403.
Boardman.—4387.
Bridgewater.—8614.
Broad Ford.—2562.
Broadway.—16059, 19764.
Brown.—7493.
Brownhelm —1412, 4591*a*, 4591*c*, 4591*d*, 4591*e*, 10848, 11882, 11885, 11886, 11887, 11888, 11889, 11890, 11891, 18719, 18720.
Brunson —7881.
Brunswick.—4177, 4179, 4180, 4180 *note*, 10220, 11000, 13378, 19262.
Bryan.—6173.
Buckingham.—3048, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671.
Burton.—768, 2668, 2670, 2671, 5030, 7841.
Butler.—10109.
Caledonia.—16070.
Camp Chase.—6553.
Camp Lima.—7561, 7564, 7566.
Canaan.—4351, 4356, 6940, 11353, 11360, 11361, 14621.
Canfield.—4387, 4388, 6857, 11408, 11409, 11410, 11411.
Cannon.—4350.
Canton.—747, 4066, 16060.
Carroll County.—16061.
Carthage.—4297
Catawba Island.—4340, 11315, 18303.
Cecil.—2529, 7496.
Chardon.—768, 2664, 2666, 5033, 12771, 12772, 12774, 13811, 17320.
Chesterfield.—2468, 2469, 7342.
Chesterville.—16245.
Chillicothe.—2103.
Chippewa.—1532.
Cincinnati.—450, 544, 1019, 1162, 1835, 2042, 2175, 2658, 2684, 2947, 3142, 3237*e*, 3237*f*, 32378, 3238, 3854, 3974, 4397, 7038, 7267*d*, 7644, 8067, 8167, 8918, 8925, 8946, 9069, 9736, 9741, 11133, 11765, 11991, 12104, 12116, 12471, 12935, 13717, 14374, 14783, 15863, 16125, 16126, 16682, 17109, 17110, 17111, 17119, 18784, 19070, 19181*a*, 19181*b*, 19181*c*, 19181*d*, 19181*e*, 19181*f*.
Claridon.—2666, 2668, 2671, 7839.
Claridon Centre.—2671, 7841.
Clarksfield.—6542.
Clay.—2562, 7210, 7211, 7601, 7602, 7603.
Clear Creek.—3717, 10104, 10106, 10109, 10111, 17455, 17458, 17459.
Cleveland.—1797, 2313, 2357, 2533, 2659, 2670, 2799, 2882, 3151, 3452, 4180, 4322, 4370, 4460, 4516, 4532, 4964, 5030, 5041, 5258, 6576, 7299, 7659, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 8055, 8056, 8057, 8058, 8364, 8483, 8487, 8488, 8491, 8808, 8902, 8995, 9102, 9542, 9543, 10098, 10608, 11047, 11835, 12247, 12663, 13041, 15216, 15217, 15218, 15219, 15220, 15445, 15446, 15447, 15448, 15449, 15450, 15451, 15452, 15453, 15454, 15455, 15456, 15457, 15458, 15459, 15818, 15819, 15820, 15821, 15822, 15831, 15832, 15833, 15837, 15838, 16110, 16479, 17345, 18052, 20145, 20151.
Clyde —7783.
Cochranton.—16059.
Columbia.—4335, 11309.
Columbus.—871, 1585, 2041, 4107, 5041, 5255, 5255 *note*, 5260, 5261, 6553.
Columbus Grove.—11574, 14406.
Concord.—3730, 6561.
Conneaut.—5588, 15982, 15985, 19652, 19656.
Copley.—10190.
Coshocton.—7083.
Crane.—2529, 7493, 7495, 7499, 7500, 7501, 7502, 7503, 15124, 15125, 15126, 15127.
Cumberland.—8773.
Cunningham's Bay.—3452.
Custar.—6555, 14473.
Cuyahoga County.—2799.
Damascoville.—1824.
Dayton.—1141, 4410.
Defiance.—623, 2146, 2149, 8486, 8488, 15834, 15835, 15836, 17225*k*.
Delaware.—9456.
Delphos.—4494, 7561, 7566, 11575, 11577, 15159.
Dover.—12939.
Duchouquet.—2561, 2562, 7591, 7593, 7596, 7597, 7598, 7599, 7600, 7604.
Eagle Creek.—8614.
East Townsend.—2100, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6557, 6558.
East Union.—4345.
Eaton.—4347.
Elliston.—2410.
Elmore.—2410.
Elyria.—1220, 1419, 4048, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 5083, 12786.
Enon.—2562.
Evansport.—623, 2146.
Fairfield.—4424.
Fairfield County.—2103, 8074.
Farmington.—2666.
Felicity.—8616.
Findlay.—8427, 8613, 8614, 16068, 16071, 16073, 16074, 16075, 16076, 19789, 19790, 19791, 19792, 19793, 19794, 19795, 19803, 19804, 19805, 19812.
Florence.—4106, 4109, 4138, 4141, 4142, 4143, 10849, 10854, 10855, 10859, 10863, 10864, 10865, 10866, 10902, 10902*a*, 10911, 10912, 18722, 18723.
Fowler.—1533, 5049.
Franklin.—8614, 16078, 16079.
Fredericksburgh. — 8613, 8615, 16070, 16071, 16072, 16073, 16078, 17692, 17693.
Freedom.—1532, 3036, 8628, 16116, 16117, 16118.
Fremont.—3798, 6723, 11891.
Galion.—2337, 16070, 16072, 19811.
Gambier.—1585, 5257, 5258.
Garrettsville.—5033, 5038, 12728, 12729.
Geauga County.—1538.
Genoa.—4346.
Gilead.—16072, 19806, 19807, 19808, 19809, 19810.
Gorham. — 2276, 2583, 6901, 6902, 7571, 7646, 7650, 7651, 15215.
Grafton.—4186.
Granville.—1538, 1538 *note*, 1541, 5079.
Greene.—18319.
Greenfield.—2983, 8409, 8411, 8412, 8413, 8414.
Green Island.—11313, 18304, 18305.
Greenville.—16059.
Guilford.—1312.
Hamilton.—12116.
Hampden.—5041, 5060, 5060 *note*, 5730*d*, 12749*a*, 12778, 12779.
Hardy.—16060.
Harlem.—4110.
Harpersfield.—7024.
Harrison.—6560, 6564, 8614, 14479, 14480, 14481, 14487, 14491.
Hartford.—3036.
Haverhill.—1824, 5900.
Hillsborough.—10109.
Hinckley.—3791, 7884, 10812.
Hinckley Centre.—10204.
Hiram.—1732.
Holmesville.—10532.
Homer.—17446, 17447.
Homerville.—10104, 17448.
Hudson.—8403, 8403 *note*.
Huntsburgh.—1536, 2665.
Huron.—1247, 2140, 10939.
Ironton.—4374, 6428.
Irville.—6555.
Jackson.—2591, 3171, 3172, 4348, 10105, 11575, 11577, 11578, 18401.
Jefferson.—3173, 4083.
Johnson's Island.—2134, 6764, 9072.
Kansas Station.—3713.
Kalida.—11573.
Kent.—4388.
Kill-buck Valley.—3032.
Kingston.—2103, 6582, 6583, 6584.
Kingsville.—8597, 16068.
Kirkersville. — 2101, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562.
Kirtland.—2694, 7884, 7885, 7886.
Knox County.—2561.
La Fayette.—4071, 10758, 10759.
Lake County.—11025.
Lancaster.—15711.
Licking County.—2101.
Lima.—2561, 10225.
Lime City.—11989.
Little Sandusky.—16059, 19765, 19766.
Liverpool.—4180 *note*.
Locust Point.—4343, 4346, 11330, 11341.
Macarthy.—6566, 14494
Madison.—2302, 3452, 5033.
Madison Dock.—3452, 9541, 9542.
Mad River.—2562.
Manchester.—10532.
Mansfield —2104, 2149, 5253, 5258, 6571, 6573, 9450, 10219, 13107, 14436, 16084.
Marietta.—4960 *note*, 4343.
Marion.—11575, 13570, 16059, 18396, 18397, 19357, 19358, 19764.
Mark.—2529.
Martinsburgh.—3730*b*.
Marysville.—3846, 3849, 10366, 10367, 10368.
Mason.—3417.
Massillon.—747, 8612, 16063, 19777, 19778, 19779.
Maumee City.—2972, 3429, 8377, 8378, 9517, 9518, 9519, 9520.
Mecca.—1536, 4387, 11408, 11409, 11410, 11411, 18315, 18316, 18317, 18318, 18319, 20275.
Medina.—4074, 9844, 11313.
Medina County.—3760.
Mentor.—5882, 17325.
Mesopotamia.—3797.
Mexico.—3713.
Middlefield.—2066, 5066, 5066 *note*, 7834, 7840, 13329.
Middletown.—3612.
Milan.—2100, 4301, 4323, 4325.
Millersburgh.—8613, 8616, 16067, 16069, 16072, 16074, 16077, 19796, 19797.
Milton.—4331, 16063.

OHIO.—*Continued.*

Miltonville.—11986, 11987.
Monroeville.—15741.
Montville.—413, 1532, 1536, 1538, 1540, 1540 *note*, 1541, 5033, 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5042, 5043, 5044, 5045, 5050, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5066, 5067, 5068, 5069, 5070, 5071, 5072, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081, 5082, 12731, 12732, 12733, 12734, 12735, 12736, 12737, 12742, 12743, 12744, 12745, 12750, 12751, 12773, 12780, 12781, 13784.
Montville Centre.—5067, 5068, 5073, 5080, 5081, 5082, 12736, 12737.
Morgan.—9773.
Moulton.—734, 2555, 2561, 2562, 7588, 7589, 7590, 7591, 7592, 7593, 7594.
Mount Eaton.—3033, 8613, 16059, 16068, 19764.
Mount Gilead.—5204.
Mount Hope.—16067, 16080, 19816.
Mount Union.—1824, 3877, 5896, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5906, 14097, 14098, 14099, 14100, 14101, 14102, 14104, 14108, 14109, 14110.
Mount Vernon.—1585, 5253, 5256, 5259, 13103, 13104, 16210.
Munson.—2694, 2697, 7883.
Napoleon.—8486, 15829, 15830.
Nelson.—5901.
Newark.—2175, 5253.
New Baltimore.—2099.
Newburgh.—792, 2800.
Newbury.—768, 5040.
New Concord.—16082.
New Hagerstown.—5259.
New Haven.—3160, 8989.
New Lisbon.—5033, 5038, 5040, 6091, 6092, 6093, 12746.
New London.—10105, 10106, 17452, 17453, 17454.
Niles.—17325.
Nimisila.—10532.
North Amherst.—10850.
North Bloomfield.—18319, 20276, 20277.
North Fairfield.—1843, 5970, 10106.
North Madison.—18027.
Norwalk.—614, 2098, 2694, 2717, 2983, 4104, 5475, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6558, 7880, 7882, 8408, 8411, 11356, 13456, 13457, 13458, 13459, 14471, 14472, 14474.
Oak Harbor.—11326, 11337.
Oberlin.—684, 2670, 4104, 4107, 7024, 8632, 8805, 9102, 10847, 15273, 16470.
Ohio River.—16208.
Ohio, State of.—115, 117, 857, 870, 871, 930, 1019, 1083, 1132*a*, 1133, 1134, 1170, 1195, 1419, 1629, 2104 *note*, 2302, 2559, 2787, 2976, 3061, 3436, 3481, 3566, 3977, 4260, 4304, 4311, 4325, 4867, 5119, 5337, 5921, 8772, 10103, 11104, 11993, 12888.
Olena.—7830, 11237.
Orange.—832, 10106.
Ottawa County.—4345.
Oxford.—12116.
Painesville.—1028, 4343, 11022, 11025, 11033, 18027, 18034, 18039, 18040, 18041, 18042.
Paint.—3033, 8612, 8613, 8616, 16061, 16062, 16063, 16064, 16065, 16066, 16067, 16068, 16069, 16082, 16085, 16088, 16089, 19764.
Palmyra.—12484.
Paris.—4268.
Parkman.—2316, 5034, 5036, 16105.
Parma.—1865.
Pauloing.—7493.
Perrysburgh.—2594, 4346, 4635, 9517, 11985, 11986, 11987, 11988, 11989, 11990, 11991, 11994, 18756, 18757, 18758, 18759, 18760, 18763, 18764.
Pike.—738 *note*.
Piketon.—2103.
Pitt.—19765.
Pittsfield.—1232.
Pleasant.—6560.
Plymouth.—6573.
Porter.—11574, 11575.
Portsmouth.—500, 2041, 2042, 2061, 2803, 6429, 6434, 6435, 6437, 6479, 6480, 8029, 8097, 8070, 8071.
Prairie.—8612, 8615, 8618, 16058.
Providence.—12484, 18978, 18982.
Putnam County.—11576.
Quincy.—6563.
Ravenna.—5038, 8614, 8628.
Reed.—2520, 4867, 7493, 7494, 7497, 7498, 12481, 12483, 12484, 12485, 12486, 12487, 18070, 18071.
Reedsburgh.—16059.
Republic.—2983, 8409.
Richfield.—8614.
Richland County.—2102.
Riley.—11339, 11340.
Ross County.—2103, 10817.
Ruggles.—3717, 10103, 10105, 10107, 10108, 10109, 10110, 10111, 17434, 17435, 17445, 17448.
Sabina.—12561.
St. Clairsville.—2103, 5256.
St. John's.—2562, 7601, 7602, 7603.
St. Mary's.—2562.
Salem.—1583, 2533, 4343, 5262, 5263, 5264, 5265, 7508, 9773, 10111, 11326, 11327, 11328, 11329, 11337, 11338, 14488, 14490.
Salt Creek.—8612, 8617, 16059, 16060, 16080.
Sandusky.—1359, 2267, 4345, 5416, 14546, 14547, 14548.
Sandusky City.—14495.
Sandusky County.—4345.
Savannah.—3717, 10109, 10110, 10111, 17441, 17442, 17443.
Seneca County.—2530.
Seven Miles.—8925.
Seville.—1311, 1312, 4259, 4335, 4341, 4342, 4346, 4352, 4354, 11314, 11316, 11318, 11322, 11333, 11342, 11356, 11357.
Sharon.—615, 2103, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 10201, 14498.
Shelby.—615, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6578, 6579, 6580, 6581, 14493, 14499, 14500, 14501, 14507, 14503.
Solon.—10816.
Southington.—4387.
South Newbury.—7834.
South Thompson.—3058, 5076, 5077, 12763, 12764, 12765, 12766, 12767, 12768, 12769, 12770.
Sparta.—11577.
Spencerville.—2555, 7561, 15160, 15161, 15162, 15163, 15164, 15165.
Springfield.—286, 1131*a*, 1166, 3429, 4486, 5752, 9518, 9519, 9521, 11989.
Steubenville.—5258, 5259, 8681, 13111, 13114, 13115, 13116, 16208.
Stokes.—6562, 14486, 14487.
Stony Ridge.—11991.
Stryker.—10159, 17456.
Sugar Creek.—16058, 18391, 18395, 19757, 19758.
Sullivan.—10104.
Summerfield.—9773.
Sunbury.—3160, 11574, 11578.
Taylor.—16059.
Thompson.—1536, 5063, 5065, 5076, 12764, 12765, 12766, 12770, 12782, 12783.
Timberville.—15707.
Tippecanoe.—2103.
Toledo.—594, 2185, 2529, 3237*a*, 6173, 6430, 6434, 6435, 6366, 6720, 6723, 6726, 6727, 6728, 9517, 9878, 10078, 11008, 11034, 11987, 11990, 14258, 14259, 14529, 14530, 17010, 17954, 17956, 17957, 17958.
Townsend.—6555.
Troy.—11410.
Tuscarawas County.—10053.
Union.—6566.
Union County.—7384.
Unionville.—1078, 9544.
Urbana.—2329.
Van's Valley.—4110.
Van Wert.—13150.
Vaughnsville.—18398.
Vermilion.—1247, 2993, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111, 4138, 10847, 10848, 10849, 10850, 10851, 10852, 10853, 10857, 10858, 10859, 10860, 10861, 10862, 10902, 11391, 17849, 17850, 18721.
Vernon.—2102, 6579, 6580, 6581.
Wakeman.—1252, 4137, 4140, 4140 *note*, 4141, 4143, 4144, 10910, 10913, 10914, 10915, 10916, 19175.
Walnut Hills.—12035.
Wapakoneta.—2562, 7601, 7604, 7605, 7606.
Warren.—18319.
Washington.—734, 7495, 14483.
Washington County.—12397.
Waterville.—10224.
Wauseon.—3405.
Waverly.—9688.
Webster.—1040.
Wellsville.—8628, 16117, 16118.
Westfield.—1311, 1312, 4312, 4340, 4341, 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4351, 4352, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4357, 11313, 11314, 11315, 11316, 11317, 11318, 11319, 11320, 11321, 11322, 11323, 11324, 11325, 11326, 11333, 11336, 11337, 11342, 11343, 11344, 11345, 11346, 11352, 11355, 11357, 11359, 11363, 11364, 18306.
West Liberty.—16089.
West Union.—16090.
West Mansfield.—16088.
West Richfield.—4357, 11366, 11367, 11368, 11369, 11370.
White House.—12484.
Willoughby.—3562, 7643, 16093.
Winsor.—5033, 5034, 12730.
Wood County.—4103.
Wooster.—3033, 4348, 13106.
Worthington.—5160.
Xenia.—6556.
Zanesfield.—3033, 8616, 19820, 19821.
Zanesville.—16082, 16086, 16087, 16088, 16089.

ONTARIO.

Adolphustown.—5792.
Allenburgh.—16488, 20021.
Ancaster.—645, 12543, 19020, 19021.
Aultsville.—798.
Bayham.—5927.
Bay Quinte.—665, 772, 1083, 16607, 16608, 16609, 16611.
Beachville.—11604.
Beamsville.—4880, 12489, 12490, 18985, 18986.
Belleville.—2658, 3083, 5792, 5793, 5803, 5812, 5819, 7819*a*, 7819*c*, 7819*d*, 7819*e*, 7819*f*, 7819*g*, 7819*h*, 7819*i*, 7819*k*, 7819*l*, 7819*m*, 7819*n*, 7819*o*, 13968, 13978, 13981, 15297, 15298, 15299, 15300, 15301, 15302,

ONTARIO.—*Continued.*

15303, 15304, 15308, 15309, 15310, 15311, 15314.
Berte.—3614, 12490.
Beverly.—2347, 7037.
Bosanquit.—5404.
Brantford.—3668, 4720, 4723, 4724, 4881, 4884, 4886, 9843, 9974, 11689, 12104, 12115, 12116, 12117, 12118, 12119, 12120, 12121, 12534, 17166, 17251, 17252, 17253, 17254, 17255, 17256, 17257, 18470, 18791, 18792, 18793, 18794, 18795, 18796, 18797, 20148.
Brighton.—5796, 5804, 5806, 13206, 13950.
Brockville.—3668, 3669, 9972.
Burford.—4881, 12121, 12508, 12509, 12510, 12511, 12512, 12513, 12514, 19003.
Bytown.—6942.
Camborough.—1081, 3553, 3554, 3555.
Carrying Place. — 16607, 16608, 16609, 16611.
Cathakine's.—18987, 18988.
Cayuga.—1308, 4317 *note*.
Centreville.—1308, 4313, 4323, 4325.
Charlotteville.—10815.
Clinton.—4880, 12303.
Colborne.—16603.
Cornwall.—796, 2811, 2818, 3768, 7848, 8637, 10224, 13936, 13942.
Crysler's Fields.—2802.
Dalhousie.—13366.
Darlington.—5493.
Deep Cut.—1308.
Dorchester.—1669, 5486, 5487, 5488, 5493, 13466, 13468, 13471, 13472, 13473, 13474, 13475, 13476, 13480, 13496, 13497.
Dumfries.—4720.
Dundee.—8638.
Dunville.—4322, 4325, 11285, 11290, 11292, 11293, 11294.
Durham.—19832.
East Oxford.—13487.
Echo Place.—12117.
Edwardsburgh.—1083.
Elizabeth-town.—2658, 9972, 9974, 9975.
Elzevir.—1796, 5793, 5817, 5823, 13940, 13942, 13943, 13944, 13945, 13946, 13947.
Embro.—12152.
Florence.—11182.
Fort Erie.—3617.
Fredericksburg.—19000.
Furnace Falls.—2347.
Gainsborough.—9974.
Galt.—2686, 4886, 12105, 18785, 18786.
Gananoque. — 1108, 2658, 3668, 7819*a*, 7819*b*.
Gananoque River.—2347.
Glanford.—5957.
Glencoe.—5800.
Glenross.—15303 *note*.
Grand River.—267, 1081 *note*, 1089, 1308.
Grantham.—1308, 4313, 4323, 4333, 11267, 12489.
Grimsby.—407, 1494, 3613, 4871, 4871 *note*, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4888, 12489, 12490, 12491, 12492, 12493, 12494, 12502, 12508.
Hamilton.—154, 645, 1089, 2214, 2686, 4886, 5494, 9974, 12117, 12497, 17250, 17251.
Hastings County.—1793.
Hazard's Corners.—5823.
Herrington West.—13475.
Holderman.—1081, 3555.
Hungerford.—5799, 5803.
Ingersoll. — 4733, 12120, 12150, 12153, 12154, 12155, 12157, 12158, 12489, 13470, 18817, 18818, 18819.
Innesfield.—5820.
Kemptville.—795, 2806, 2809, 2810, 8074, 8075, 8076, 8077. 8078, 8079, 8080.
Kingston.—2347, 5796, 5804, 5810, 6894, 8250.
Leeds —1108, 2347, 3669, 9973.
Listowel.—1796, 5791, 5802, 5803, 5817, 5819, 5820, 13935, 13958, 13959, 13997, 13998, 13999, 14000, 14009, 14013, 14014, 14015, 14016.
Little Nation —2347.
Little York.—2799 *note*.
Lobo.—813, 7084.
London.—645, 4886 *note*, 4964, 5475, 5490, 5491, 9688, 11353, 12661, 12662.
Long Point.—665, 1083.
Lundy's Lane.—669, 670.
Madoc.—526, 1793, 1796, 5791, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798, 5799, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5803, 5805, 5809, 5813, 5817, 5818, 5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 13933, 13936, 13937, 13939, 13941, 13947, 13949, 13953, 13990.
Maiden Lane.—645.
Malahide.—12117.
Mariatown.—795, 2806, 3771.
Marysburgh.—526, 1793, 5791.
Matilda.—798.
Missouri East.—5490, 13484, 13485, 13486, 13488, 13489, 13490, 13491, 13492.
Mitchell.—5817.
Mohawk.—4724.
Molesworth.—12156.
Morrisburg.—3771.
Mount Pleasant.—12118.
Napanee. — 1794, 5804, 5805, 5807, 5808, 5810, 5811, 13962, 13963, 13964, 13965, 13966, 13967, 13971, 13979, 13980, 13981, 13982, 13983, 13984, 13985, 13986, 13987, 13988, 13992, 13993, 13994, 13995, 13996, 19424.
New Scotland.—4884, 4886.
Niagara.—645, 665, 1083, 1089, 1222, 4752, 4871 *note*, 8817, 15953, 16489.
Nisora.—5487.
Nissouri.—19288.
North Dorchester.—5487.
North Fredericksburgh.—5805.
North Gower.—2806.
North Oxford. — 4733, 12150, 12152, 12154, 12155, 12156, 12157, 12158, 18817, 18820, 18825, 18826.
Norwich. — 3774, 12497, 12499, 12500, 18989, 18990.
Norwichville.—4884, 12529, 12530.
Oakwood.—5725.
Onondaga —12119.
Ontario, Province of.—4097.
Oshawa.—7819*d*, 15312, 15313, 15314.
Osnabruck.—798, 2815, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823.
Osnaburg.—2802.
Ottawa.—665, 2806, 2822, 5804, 6942.
Otterville.—11689, 18471.
Oxford.—5490, 12151, 12153.
Paisley.—12155.
Paris.—4720, 12105.
Pelham.—9975, 17243.
Pembroke.—7968.
Perth.—11182 *note*.
Peterborough.—4884, 12497.
Pine Hill.—8134.
Pittsburgh.—13991.
Plattsville.—2806, 8075, 8076.
Port Hope.—645.
Port Robinson.—4871.
Port Stanley.—7041.
Prescott. — 394, 2817, 3770, 6896, 8082, 10229.
Queensborough.—5818.
Queenstown.—669, 670.
Rawdon.—13989.
Richmond.—1794, 5804, 5805, 5806, 5807, 5808, 5809, 5810, 5811, 5812, 13961, 13968, 13969, 13970, 13971, 13972, 13973, 13974, 13975, 13976, 13977, 13982.
Rowden.—5809.
Russel.—5809.
St. Catharine's. — 328, 1304, 1308, 4302, 4303, 4317 *note*, 4319, 4322, 4323, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4330, 4332, 4333, 11289, 11291, 11292, 11294, 11295, 11296, 11298, 11299, 11300, 11301, 11302, 11303, 11304, 11305, 12494, 18293, 18294, 18295, 13296, 18297, 18298, 18299, 18300, 18302.
St. David's. — 4327, 8817, 16491, 16492, 16493, 16494.
St. Mary's.—5490.
Sarnia.—13788.
Scotland.—1494, 4879, 4880, 4881, 4882, 4883, 4888, 4889, 12499, 12501, 12504, 12509, 12516, 12517, 12518, 12519, 12520, 12521, 12522, 12535, 12538, 12539, 19001, 19002.
Seaforth.—4886, 12534, 12537.
Sidney.—8877, 8880, 13938, 16604, 16605, 16606.
Simcoe.—2686, 7842, 12543, 19020.
Smith's Creek.—1089.
Smithville.—1081, 3612, 3618, 9843, 9844.
South Dorchester.—5487.
South Fredericksburgh.—1794, 5806.
Stamford. — 8817, 16486, 16487, 16490, 18301, 20018, 20019, 20020.
Sterling.—15303 *note*.
Stratford.—12497.
Thamesford.—13479.
Thames River.—1381.
Thedford.—13500, 13501, 13502, 13503.
Thedford Village.—5494.
Thirty Mile Creek.—3614, 3615, 3616.
Thurlow.—5791, 5803, 5817, 5818, 13934, 14005, 14006, 14007, 14008.
Toronto. — 645, 2534, 3974, 4269, 4511, 5810, 7509, 10052.
Trafalgar.—9432.
Trenton.—8877, 16606, 16609, 16610, 16611, 16612.
Tudor.—5809.
Tyendenaga.—5807.
Vaughan.—8076.
Vienna.—5927.
Vittoria.—12543, 19019.
Wallace.—5820.
Wardsville —12120.
Welland.—1308, 12494, 18988.
Wellington Square.—1504, 1504 *note*.
Wentworth County.—15818.
Westminster.—5487, 5493, 13476, 13498, 13499.
West Oxford.—12152.
West Zora.—12152, 12155, 18821, 18822, 18823, 18824.
Whitby.—4111.
Williamsburgh.—793, 795, 798, 2802, 2803, 2805, 2806, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820.
Windham.—4880, 12507, 18999.
Yarmouth.—6949.
Young Street.—1089.

OREGON.

Albany.—623, 2147, 2149, 6666.
Baker City.—9002, 9003.
Cascade Portage.—3362.
Clackamas County.—10582, 10583, 10584, 10585, 10586, 17702, 17703.
Columbia River.—3362, 9362.
Corvallis.—4328.
Gervais.—7824.

OREGON.—*Continued.*

Marion County.—10581.
Oregon, State of.—2177, 2740.
Portland.—2149, 4328, 6697, 9001, 9003, 11304.
Salem. — 2149, 3974, 7590, 7825, 10581, 10582, 10583.
Silverton.—7824, 15326.
The Cascades.—9362.
Toledo.—2149.
Woodburn.—2659, 7822, 7823.

PACIFIC OCEAN.

Pacific Ocean.—15764.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Alba.—3054, 3058, 3066, 8690, 8691, 8748, 16202, 16207, 16227, 10249, 16253, 16255, 16256, 16271, 16358, 16361, 16378, 19951, 19960, 19961, 19991*d note*.
Aldenville.—10334.
Alexandria.—5258.
Allegheny City.—3457.
Allentown.—5426, 13373, 13374.
Amity.—2748.
Antrim.—5435, 20327, 20328, 20330, 20331.
Ararat.—3830.
Armenia.—8681, 8682, 16207, 16211, 16212, 16218, 16379, 16381, 19918, 19926, 19927, 19931, 19991*a note*, 19991*b*, 19991*c*, 19991*d*, 19991*d note*, 19991*e*, 19991*f*, 19991*g note*.
Armstrong County.—20077.
Armstrong Run.—20354.
Arnot.—16052.
Asylum.—8350.
Athens.—8787, 11344, 16357, 16360.
Austinville.—16308.
Beaver Dam.—12412.
Beech Flats.—16247, 19975.
Beech Wood.—10371.
Bethany.—10333.
Bethlehem.—1746, 1748, 3693, 3700.
Bingham.—1488, 4363, 12458.
Bingham Centre.—4849, 4861, 4862.
Birchardville.—3837.
Bloss.—19744, 19745.
Blossburgh. — 5434, 5435, 5437, 13412, 13413, 13414, 13422, 20324.
Brackneyville.—12264.
Bradford.—2716.
Bradford County.—729, 8354, 8696, 8708, 19724*c*.
Brandywine.—5278 *note*.
Bridgewater.—3822, 4771.
Bristol.—5278 *note*.
Brookfield.—8743, 16359, 16360, 16361, 16362.
Brookland.—15041.
Brooklyn.—12264, 16195.
Brotton Hollow.—16056.
Brownsville.—18366.
Buckingham.—10166, 17486, 17487, 17489, 17490, 17764.
Bucks County.—5278 *note*.
Buffalo Creek.—11112 *note*.
Burlington. — 3065, 8732, 8752, 16177, 16189, 16204, 16277, 16428.
Cambridge.—2661.
Cameron.—16022, 19677.
Canaan.—8862.
Canonsburgh.—1165, 3873, 10109, 16066.
Canton.—883, 884, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 8666, 8678, 8680, 8681, 8682, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689, 8690, 8691, 8692, 8709, 8710, 8711, 8712, 8728, 8730, 8736, 8743, 8744, 8745, 8746, 8747, 8748, 8749, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8755, 8756, 8761, 8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8766, 8767, 8768, 8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8773, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8778, 8779, 8780, 8781, 8782, 8783, 8784, 8785, 8786, 8787, 8788, 8789, 8790, 8791, 8792, 8793, 8794, 8795, 8796, 8797, 13383, 13386, 16021, 16022, 16023, 16024, 16025, 16026, 16027, 16028, 16029, 16030, 16031, 16032, 16034, 16199, 16200, 16201, 16202, 16203, 16204, 16205, 16206, 16207, 16209, 16210, 16211, 16212, 16213, 16214, 16215, 16216, 16217, 16218, 16219, 16220, 16221, 16222, 16223, 16224, 16225, 16226, 16227, 16228, 16229, 16235, 16244, 16245, 16246, 16247, 16249, 16252, 16271, 16292, 16293, 16294, 16297, 16298, 16357, 16358, 16359, 16361, 16362, 16363, 16364, 16369, 16378, 16396, 16397, 16398, 16399, 16400, 16401, 16402, 16403, 16404, 16405, 16406, 16407, 16408, 16409, 16410, 16412, 16413, 16414, 16415, 16416, 16417, 16418, 16423, 16424, 16425, 16426, 16427, 16428, 16429, 16430, 16431, 16432, 16433, 16434, 16443, 16448, 16449, 16450, 16451, 16453, 16456, 19667, 19678, 19679, 19680, 19681, 19682, 19683, 19684, 19685, 19686, 19687, 19688, 19689, 19690, 19691, 19911, 19912, 19913, 19914, 19915, 19916, 19917, 19921, 19922, 19923, 19924, 19929, 19930, 19931, 19934, 19935, 19945, 19950, 19971, 19972, 19973, 19974, 19975, 19977, 19991*a*, 19991*d note*, 19991*g*, 19991*g note*, 19998, 19999.
Carbondale.—10168, 10317, 10373, 11015, 17495.
Carlisle.—1581, 20062.
Carr's Rock.—1998.
Cascade.—12266, 18882.
Cascade Bridge.—1465.
Catasauqua.—1746, 5694.
Cedar Springs.—7423
Centreville.—7447, 7849, 10772, 12555, 17792.
Chapman.—19900*a*.
Charleston.—3032, 3058, 3060, 4120, 4851, 5429, 5434, 5435, 8607, 8608, 8629, 8611, 10373, 10798, 13409, 13415, 13416, 16033, 16034, 16034*a*, 16035, 16036, 16037, 16051, 16052, 16053, 16054, 16055, 16056, 16057, 16397, 17795, 17796, 17797, 19286, 19692, 19693, 19694, 19695, 19696, 19697, 19698, 19699, 19700, 19701, 19702, 19703, 19724*c*, 19724*c note*, 19741, 19742, 19743, 19747, 19748, 19753, 19755, 19756.
Chatham.—1488, 4855, 4857, 4861, 4862, 4864, 10799, 12455, 12456, 12459, 12460, 12461, 12463, 12464, 12465, 12466, 12467, 12468.
Chatham Valley.—12456.
Cherry Flats.—5435, 13385, 13415, 13416, 16040, 16041, 16047, 19722, 19722*a*, 19723, 19723 *note*, 19723*a*, 19723*b*, 19725, 19726, 19727, 19728, 19729, 19730, 19731, 19732, 19733, 19735, 19736.
Chester County.—4297, 10521.
Choconut.—2528, 8673, 11034 *note*.
Clarksville.—12798.
Clifford. — 10351, 17586, 17587, 17588, 17589, 17765.
Clinton.—10607, 17708.
Columbia.—3052 *note*, 3055, 3056, 3060, 3064, 8673, 8674, 8674*a*, 8675, 8676, 8677, 8678, 8679, 8694, 8735, 8739, 8740, 8765, 16176, 16177, 16178, 16180, 16181, 16182, 16188, 16209, 19888, 19889, 19890, 19891, 19892, 19894, 19895, 19975, 19976.
Columbia Cross Roads. — 3052, 16179, 16192 *note*, 16195, 16361.
Columbus.—2751.
Conneaut.—2694.
Conshohocken.—5260.
Coon's Corners.—7793.
Corry.—2728, 2790, 2796, 4957, 7937, 8416, 10167, 10176, 12469, 12471, 18952, 18955, 18956, 18959.
Coudersport.—5422, 13397.
"Counetee."—12411.
Covington.—1645, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5434, 5436, 5437, 5437 *note*, 8609, 8611, 8701, 8704, 8710, 8712, 8784, 10379, 13376, 13377, 13378, 13379, 13380, 13382, 13384, 13393, 13397, 13398, 13403, 13400, 13410, 13411, 13412, 13422, 13423, 16038, 16039, 16041, 16046, 16047, 16048, 16200, 16209, 16295, 16296, 16300, 16305, 17392, 17593, 19276, 19712, 19713, 19714, 19715, 19716, 19717, 19718, 19722, 19722*a*, 19722*b*, 19722*c*, 19723 *note*, 19724, 19724*a*, 19724*b*, 19724*c note*, 19746, 19920.
Crawford County.—2659, 11344, 17221.
Crooked Creek.—4860.
Cross Creek Village.—8616.
"Croyden Lodge."—13138 *note*.
Cummings.—14806, 14807, 14808.
Daggett's Mills.—16331.
Daleville.—10370, 17393.
Dallas.—4231.
Danville.—16203.
Dauphin County.—662.
Delaware Water Gap. — 8879, 16613, 16614.
Delmar.—5429, 8740, 16056.
Duboistown.—4852.
Durell.—12800.
East Burlington.—16276.
East Canton.—16390, 16394.
East Charleston. — 4086, 8611, 8742, 16055, 19723*b*, 19749, 19750, 19751, 19752.
East Herrick.—5093, 12793, 12794.
East Nantmeal.—10521.
Easton.—635, 1582, 2175, 2183, 4057, 5234, 5235, 5236, 19698.
East Smithfield.—1360, 4447, 8700, 11480.
East Sullivan.—16342.
East Troy.—8768, 16259, 16390, 16391, 16392, 16393, 16394, 16395, 19994, 19994*a*.
Eaton.—8736.
Eden.—4288.
Edinburgh.—12573, 12574.
Eldred.—8591, 19663.
Elizabeth.—10203.
Elkland.—4214, 4228, 7379, 11059, 11099, 11100, 11101, 11102, 11103, 11104, 11105, 11106, 11107, 11108, 11109.
Elk Run.—19723*b*.
Elkton.—13383.
Emporium.—16049.
Equinunk.—17761.
Erie.—672, 2267, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 4288, 4382, 5945, 8022, 11226, 11227, 11229, 15440, 15441, 18200.
Fairfield.—10179.
Fairview.—2267, 2737.
Fall Brook.—5437, 19928.
Farmington.—3858, 4853, 10369, 10371, 10372, 10375, 12437, 12555.
Farmington Centre.—7816.
First Fork.—19673, 19674, 19675, 19676.
Flemington.—16177, 16179, 19896, 19900*b*, 19900*c*, 19900*d*.
Forest Lake.—3837, 3837 *note*, 13074.
Forkston.—15977.
Fox.—16239.
Frankford.—2133.
Franklin.—3070, 8690.
Frost Settlement.—13377, 13384.
Gaines.—5339, 10372, 16056.
Gelatt Hollow.—297.
Germantown.—4052, 5278 *note*, 12013.
Gettysburgh.—2063, 2134, 2874, 3360, 3798, 3830, 4682, 4848, 4971, 5380, 5050,

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

5874, 6978, 7393, 7451, 7851, 8134, 0625, 9808, 10087, 10277, 11071, 11180, 12246, 12977, 13383, 16952.
GIBSON.—207, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 3818, 3818*a*, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3825, 3826, 3827, 3828, 3829, 3830, 3831, 3832, 3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3839, 3840, 3841, 3842, 3846, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 10300, 10361, 10362, 10393, 10307, 10309, 10314, 10315, 10316, 10317, 10318, 10319, 10320, 10321, 10322, 10323, 10324, 10325, 10335, 10342, 10344, 10345, 10346, 10347, 10350, 10351, 10352, 10353, 10354, 10355, 10359, 10360, 10361, 17590, 17591, 17624, 17825, 17826, 17826*a*.
GIRARD.—3764, 7015 *note*, 10220.
GRANVILLE.—3055, 8684, 8693, 8696, 8697, 8707, 8727, 8780, 8790, 8797, 16027, 16258, 16259, 16260, 16261, 16262, 16263, 16264, 16265, 16267, 16268, 16269, 16270, 16398, 16453, 19936, 19958, 19959, 19991*a* *note*, 19997.
GRANVILLE CENTRE.—16259, 16266.
GRAY'S VALLEY.—8740, 13376.
GREAT BEND.—244, 1157, 3821, 3833, 3844, 3844 *note*, 3845, 3851, 5322, 10309, 10362, 10363.
GREENVILLE.—1297, 4288.
GROVER.—3070, 8688, 8795, 8796, 8799, 10247, 16248, 16249, 16250, 16251.
HARFORD.—1153, 3818, 3834, 10301, 10723, 17582, 17759, 17760, 17761, 17762, 17767.
HARMONY.—1405, 4769, 12264, 12265, 12266, 12267, 12268, 12269, 12270, 12271, 12272, 12273, 12274, 12275, 12276, 18882, 18902.
HARRISBURGH.—2103, 8029.
HARRISON.—15030.
HARRISON VALLEY.—2062, 6486, 15030.
HAWLEY.—13262.
HAWLEYTON.—12264.
HECTOR.—7418, 7421, 7422, 15014, 15029, 15030, 15031, 15032, 15033, 15034, 15035, 15036, 15037, 15038, 15039, 15040, 15042, 15043, 15044, 15045, 19543.
HEIDLERSBURGH.—2104.
HERRICK.—5094, 12798, 12799.
HERRICKVILLE.—16244.
HERR'S MILLS.—620.
HOLLIDAYSBURGH.—2843.
HOLMESBURGH.—2133.
HONESDALE.—5221 *note*, 9221, 9222, 16858, 16859.
HOWARD.—8606.
HUNTERSVILLE.—5094, 12798.
HUNTINGDON.—3760.
HYDE PARK.—3821, 10308, 11069, 18097, 18098.
INDIAN RUN.—7924.
ISLAND POND.—10722, 17749, 17753, 17754.
JACKSON.—1153, 3060, 3821, 3822, 3827, 3830, 7325, 7328, 8739, 8742, 10307, 10326, 10327, 10328, 10329, 10330, 10331, 10332, 16349, 16350, 16354, 16355, 16356.
JACKSON STATION.—5945.
JEFFERSONVILLE.—1585.
JUNIATA.—4387.
KEENEYVILLE.—12436, 12438, 12441, 12457.
KENSINGTON.—620.
KINGSTON.—11574, 12266.
KINTNERSVILLE.—15665.
KNOXVILLE.—1277, 4210, 4214, 7396, 7399, 15029.
LAKE COMO.—10728, 17749, 17759, 17754.
LANDISBURGH.—16059.
LANESBOROUGH.—1405, 4770, 12265, 12266, 12272, 12273, 12274, 12275, 12277, 12278, 12279, 12280, 12281, 18881, 18907, 18908, 18909, 18910.
LAWRENCEVILLE.—1277, 1279, 4214, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231, 4232, 5431, 5434, 10174, 10108, 10800, 11060, 11110, 11111, 11112, 11113, 11114, 16389.
LAWSVILLE.—3644, 10971.
LEBOEUF.—782, 12406, 12409, 12411, 18931, 18939, 18940.
LENOX.—1156, 10317, 10369.
LEKAYSVILLE.—5003, 10951, 12792, 17920, 17921.
LE ROY.—3055, 3070, 3071, 8686, 8692, 8696, 8698, 8786, 16183, 16186, 16211, 16233, 16234, 16235, 16236, 16237, 16238, 16239, 16240, 16241, 16242, 16243, 16257, 16266, 16271, 16272, 16273, 16274, 16275, 19993, 19937, 19938, 19939, 19940, 19941, 19942, 19943, 19952, 19953, 19954, 19962, 19963.
LEWISBURGH.—19355.
LIBERTY.—3844, 3844 *note*, 10364, 16023, 16028, 16200, 16204.
LINES HOLLOW.—7849.
LITTLE COOLEY.—4897.
LITTLE MARSH.—4854, 4863, 12436, 12465.
LITTLE MEADOWS.—11076.
LITTLE YORK.—10724, 17755, 17762, 20183.
LOCK HAVEN.—2267, 16179, 16247, 19900*e*, 19900*f*.
LOVELTON.—2965, 8349, 15670, 15671, 15672, 15673, 15674, 15675, 15676, 15677, 15678, 15679, 19576, 19577.
LUMBERVILLE.—9859.
LUTHERSBURGH.—7926.
LUZERNE COUNTY.—8355.
LYCOMING COUNTY.—7318.
MCINTYRE.—8688, 16250, 16251, 16461, 19949.
MADISON.—6573.
MADISONVILLE.—10370.
MAINSBURGH.—5436, 13388, 16374, 19280.
MANSFIELD.—5434, 5435, 5436, 8763, 10167, 10175, 13376, 13388, 13415, 16035, 16036, 16037, 16038, 16055, 16394, 19706, 19707, 19708, 19711, 19712, 19713, 19714, 19715, 19719, 19720, 19721, 19722*b*, 19722*c*, 19724*c*, 19724*d* *note*, 19724*e*, 20332, 20333, 20334.
MAPLE HILL.—5435, 13376, 13416, 13417, 13418.
MARIETTA.—5221.
MARSHFIELD.—10373, 17504.
MEADVILLE.—2321, 8628, 14497, 18958, 19847.
MEHOOPANY.—15677.
MIDDLEBURY.—4851, 4853, 4855, 4856, 4861, 7425, 12436, 12437, 12438, 12439, 12440, 12441, 22442, 12443, 12444, 12445, 12446, 12447, 12448, 12449, 12450, 12451, 12452, 12453, 12454, 12455, 12459, 16048, 18947, 18948, 18949, 18950, 18951, 19734.
MIDDLETOWN.—16238.
MIFFLIN.—5432, 5434, 13391, 13395.
MILFORD.—1194, 5221 *note*.
MILL CREEK.—19931*d*, 19932, 19933, 19933*a*.
MINNEQUA.—8797.
MITCHELL'S STATION.—7429.
MONROETON.—8736, 8738, 8741, 16236, 16340, 16345, 16346, 16347, 16348, 16353.
MONTROSE.—4771.
MORRIS RUN.—13581, 13383, 13387, 19267, 19274, 20323.
MOUNT PLEASANT.—297, 1150, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 3827, 3828, 3835, 10333, 10334, 10335, 10336, 10337, 10338, 10339, 10340, 10341, 10723, 17758.
MUNCY.—8081, 8082, 12798, 16022, 19665, 19669, 19670, 19671.
NESHANNOCK FALLS.—7924.
NEW BALTIMORE.—17751.
NEW BRIGHTON.—18957.
NEW CASTLE.—12471.
NEW ERA.—1544, 5095, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5100, 12801, 12802, 12805, 12806, 12810, 12811, 12812.
NEW MILFORD.—1151, 3824, 3825, 3830, 3831, 3833, 3837, 10314, 10316, 10342, 10343, 10348, 10349.
NEW WILMINGTON.—7924.
NILES VALLEY.—1488, 4856, 4859, 12457, 12458, 12469, 12471, 12462.
NORRISTOWN.—1585, 8764, 16063.
NORRITON.—1585.
NORTH EAST.—8029, 8495, 15706.
NORTHUMBERLAND.—1454.
OGDENSBURGH.—16373, 19985.
OIL CITY.—5631, 13010, 13161, 13162.
OIL CREEK.—5224, 7849.
ORWIGSBURGH.—9376.
ORWELL.—414 *note*.
OSCEOLA.—7379.
PARKER'S CITY.—7829.
PARKER'S LANDING.—17322, 17324.
PENNSYLVANIA, STATE OF.—532, 544, 1084, 1544, 2434, 2650, 3295, 3595, 4138, 5740, 7466, 8539, 8614, 9069 *note*, 10194, 12569, 13560, 15991.
PERKIOMEN.—1585.
PERRY.—7470, 8597, 16007.
PETROLEUM CENTRE.—8029, 15444.
PETROLIA.—20077, 20353, 20354, 20355, 20356.
PHILADELPHIA.—530, 620, 635, 992, 1084, 1216, 1561, 1563, 1566, 1829, 2111, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2176, 2180, 2561, 2993, 3314, 3315, 3432, 3567, 3575, 3579, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3605, 3955, 3990, 4006, 4029, 4106, 4548, 4599, 4649, 4651, 4652, 4673, 4695, 4696, 5101, 5170, 5243, 5253, 5278 *note*, 5375, 5375 *note*, 5435, 5810, 5914, 5915, 5919, 5979, 5997, 6259, 6282, 6371, 6712, 7300, 8022, 8067, 8117, 8725, 8745, 8750, 8778, 9299, 9300 *note*, 9450, 9735, 9736, 9737, 9738, 9739, 9740, 9741, 9742, 9743, 9744, 9745, 9746, 9747, 9748, 9749, 9827, 9897, 10097, 10208, 10290, 10908, 10686, 11657, 11895, 11896, 11897, 11898, 11899, 12011, 12012, 12013, 12554, 12854, 12911, 12952, 12972, 12973, 13138 *note*, 13314, 13316, 13317, 13318, 13384, 13386, 13415, 14135, 14393, 15561, 16032, 16048, 16244, 16303, 16364, 16373, 16374, 16377, 17098, 17099, 17100, 17101, 17102, 17103, 17104, 17105, 17107, 17114, 17115, 17116, 17117, 17119, 17121, 17205, 17220 *note*, 19983, 19989, 19990, 19991.
PHILLIPSBURGH.—8731.
PIKE.—5093, 5098, 5100, 5112, 7423, 11060, 12792, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797.
PINE GROVE.—2691, 12575.
PIT HOLE CITY.—5370.
PITTSBURGH.—450, 1309, 3238, 3451, 3452, 3457, 5258, 5278 *note*, 5851, 8058, 12728, 13112, 13213, 16116.
PITTSFIELD.—12570.
PITTSTON.—1397, 4091, 7389, 11063, 14985, 14984.
PLEASANT MOUNT.—17750.
PLEASANTVILLE.—5224, 8597, 13016, 13018, 16006, 19203.
PLUMB.—8595.
POTTER BROOK.—7421.
POTTER COUNTY.—7318, 14805.
POTTSVILLE.—3371.
PRESQUE ISLE.—672, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2331, 7015 *note*.
PRESTON.—3844, 4939, 10722, 10724, 10727, 10728, 17491, 17749, 17750, 17751, 17752, 17753, 17754, 17755, 17756, 17757, 17762, 17763, 17764, 17765, 17766, 17767, 17773,

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Continued.*

17775, 20181, 20182, 20183, 20184, 20185, 20186, 20187, 20188.
Providence.—3821, 10309, 10333, 10370, 17584, 17585.
Quaker Hill.—4892.
Reynoldsville.—16050.
Rice's Fort.—11112 *note*.
Richmond.—767, 1645, 2660, 2660 *note*, 2661, 5237, 5420, 5432, 5433, 5435, 5436, 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, 7830, 8608, 8079, 8700, 8737, 13370, 13379, 13384, 13394, 13397, 13398, 13399, 13400, 13406, 13415, 13420, 13421, 15355, 16038, 16039, 16040, 16041, 16042, 16043, 16049, 16176, 16198, 19259, 19260, 19275, 19714.
Ridgeway.—4288, 5007, 7926, 12691, 15428.
Ridley Park.—16377.
Riegelsville.—8344, 15665.
Roaring Branch.—16218, 16219.
Roseville.—8721, 16331.
Round Top.—8611, 13409, 16046, 16055, 19753, 19754.
Rouseville.—5226.
Rush.—3837, 5004.
Rutland.—3058, 8607, 8712, 8715, 8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 8725, 8735, 13385, 16301, 16302, 16303, 16304, 16333, 16334, 16335, 16336, 19969.
St. Petersburgh.—12477, 13027.
Salisbury.—5910.
Schaefferstown.—2102.
Scott.—17750, 17753.
Scranton.—1801, 2175, 2762, 3821, 3822, 6710, 6711, 11069, 11465, 16032, 17760, 18097, 18098.
Sharon.—11503.
Sherman.—17751.
Sheshequin —1279, 4218, 11067, 11071, 18095, 18098.
Shintown.—16179.
Shortsville.—12463, 12464, 12467, 12468.
Shrewsbury.—3313, 9296, 9297, 9298, 12807.
Skippack —1585.
Slocum Hollow.—2175.
Smiley.—10320, 10321, 10323, 10324, 10325, 10352.
Smithfield.—8674, 8676, 8685, 8711, 8743, 8766, 16176, 16177, 16183, 16184, 16185, 16186, 16187, 16188, 16189, 16190, 16191, 16357, 16358, 16373, 19901, 19902, 19903, 19904.
Somerset County.—4356.
South Bethlehem.—1746.
South Creek.—16176, 16177, 19897, 19898, 19899, 19900.
Spring.—2715, 2793, 7924, 7925, 15427.
Springfield.—2748, 7417, 8489, 8673, 8674, 8676, 8679, 8700, 16177, 16183, 16184, 16185, 16186, 16187, 16188, 19091*d note*.
Springfield Corners.—2775.
Spring Hill.—16238.
Springville.—1866.
State Road.—16342, 19274.
Sterling.—10352, 11017.
Stewardson.—5432, 13396.
Stroudsburgh.—1617.
Sugar Grove.—4892, 4894, 4896, 12546, 12549, 12550, 12565, 12566, 12573, 12574, 19024, 19025, 19026.
Sullivan.—1643, 3060, 5431, 5433, 5435, 5436, 8701, 8710, 8730, 8735, 8736, 8737, 8741, 13376, 13377, 13379, 13381, 13383, 13384, 13385, 13386, 13387, 13388, 13389, 13390, 13391, 13392, 13401, 13402, 13403, 13404, 13405, 13407, 13419, 16209, 16292, 16293, 16294, 16331, 16332, 16337, 16338, 16342, 16343, 16344, 19261, 19266, 19273, 19277, 19278, 19279, 19281, 19282, 19285.
Sunderlinville.—7425, 15029.
Susquehanna.—10304.
Susquehanna County.—16021.
Susquehanna Depot —1150, 3819, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3837, 3840, 5214, 10357, 10358, 10798, 12598, 12699, 13080, 18086, 20253.
Tamaqua.—2170.
Tarentum.—4682, 12064, 12065.
Tarr Farm.—5224.
Terry.—1544, 12801, 12802, 12803, 12804, 12805, 12806.
Terrytown.—2965, 8350, 12790, 15680, 15681, 13682, 15683, 15684, 15685, 19578, 19579.
The Grange.—5278 *note*.
Thomson.—3827, 12273, 17763.
Tidioute.—5224, 9551, 12544, 13016, 13021, 19202.
Tioga.—4851, 4861, 7089, 8680, 8746, 10167, 10803, 12449.
Tioga County.—3060.
Titusville.—5370, 13026, 14521, 17320.
Towanda.—3053, 3054, 3697, 5100, 8673, 8677, 8690, 8736, 8744, 8764, 11012, 11071, 16192 *note*, 16341, 16368, 18061, 18101, 18102.
Trout Run.—19991*g*, 19991*g note*.
Troy.—883, 1645, 3032, 3052, 3052 *note*, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3059, 3060, 3061, 7849, 8611, 8674*a*, 8675, 8676, 8678, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8693, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8712, 8722, 8723, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8728, 8729, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8737, 8738, 8761, 8767, 8768, 8773, 11064*a*, 15350, 15351, 15352, 15353, 15354, 16176, 16177, 16196, 16197, 16219, 16247, 16248, 16276, 16277, 16278, 16283, 16285, 16291, 16299, 16300, 16306, 16307, 16308, 16309, 16311, 16312, 16313, 16314, 16337, 16338, 16339, 16357, 16375, 16390, 16391, 19893, 19970, 19992, 19993, 19995, 19996.
Tunungwant.—2716.
Tyrone.—12565.
Tyrrel Hill.—5115, 12833, 12834.
Ulster.—3057.
Ulysses.—4227, 4855.
Union.—2723, 3070, 8683, 8763, 8767, 8791, 8794, 8797, 8798, 8799, 16027, 16199, 16201, 16206, 16210, 16211, 16220, 16382, 16414, 16419, 16420, 16421, 16422, 16427, 16457, 16458, 16462, 19689, 19919, 19925, 19931*n*, 19932, 19991*d note*.
Union City.—2751, 2773, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019, 8020, 8023, 15442, 15443.
Union Hill.—297, 3836, 3837, 3838, 3840, 3847, 3848, 3852.
Union Mills.—2723, 7935.
Valley Forge.—158.
Ward.—8710, 13387, 19715, 19928, 19991*d note*.
Warren.—2773, 2776, 4891, 5224, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019, 12543, 13019, 13020, 19018.
Washington.—6983, 8613.
Waterford.—4842, 12406, 12407, 12408, 12409, 12410, 12411, 12412, 18932, 18933, 18934, 18935, 18936, 18937, 18938.
Wattsburgh.—1235, 12408.
Wells.—8725, 8744, 16367.
Wellsborough.—2243, 6844, 7254, 7422, 8611, 8745, 8749, 8750, 8753, 8754, 8782, 8784, 8787, 8790, 12452, 13376, 13415, 14775, 16033, 16041, 16056, 16383, 16384, 16385, 16386, 16387, 16388, 16397, 16435, 16436, 16437, 16438, 16439, 16440, 16441, 16455, 19692, 19694, 19696, 19697, 19704, 19795, 19724*d*, 19738, 19739, 19740, 20326, 20329.
West Burlington.—8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8704, 8705, 8706, 16276, 16277, 16278, 16279, 16280, 16281, 16282, 16283, 16284, 16286, 16287, 16288, 16289, 16290, 16391, 19964, 19965, 19966, 19967, 19968.
West Covington.—19991*a note*.
Westfield.—18007.
West Philadelphia.—17797.
West Pittston.—1997, 6336, 6337, 6338, 6339, 6340, 6341, 6342.
White Haven.—3821, 10307.
Whitneyville.—4086, 10780, 16052, 17794, 17795, 17796, 17797, 17798, 17799, 17800, 17801, 17802, 20191, 20192, 20193.
Wilkes-Barre.—175, 177, 324, 726, 1283.
Williamsport.—8678, 8740, 10749, 16179, 16194, 16196, 16351, 16352, 19908, 19909.
Windham.—4509, 4509 *note*, 5103, 5104, 5112, 5115, 12333, 12834.
Wolf Hill.—8674.
Woodcock.—5456, 7820, 7821, 7822, 7823.
Wyalusing.—2965, 8352, 15676.
Wyoming.—174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 324, 1283.

PORTUGAL.

Lisbon.—1574.

QUEBEC.

Adamsville.—16360.
Bedford.—8840, 8841, 8845, 8848, 8850, 8892, 8897, 16515, 16517, 16518, 16519, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake), 16536, 16537, 16538, 16539, 16557, 16558.
Bolton.—8891, 16634, 16635.
Brower County.—16518.
Chambly.—8841.
Clarenceville.—8890.
Coteau du Lac.—364.
Cowansville.—16518.
Darlington.—15952.
Dunham.—2550, 16518.
Farnam.—1633, 5452.
Franklin.—10137.
Freighsburgh.—8841, 16517, 16518.
Granby.—8844.
Hochelaga.—17714.
Hull.—18028.
Huntington.—10122.
LaChine.—12117.
Laprairie.—4578.
Lavaltrie.—3662.
Lower Bedford.—3087.
Missisquoi County.—16518.
Montreal.—364, 667 *note*, 1083, 2644, 2804, 2823, 4578, 6895, 8491, 10668, 11827, 12512, 17714.
Moore's Station.—8861.
New London.—8892.
Phillipsburgh.—3091, 8850, 8897, 16603.
Pike River.—3086, 3090, 8841, 8877, 8886, 8887, 8888, 8889, 8890, 8891, 8897, 16520, 16601, 16620, 16621, 16622, 16623, 16624, 16625, 16645.
Point Fortune.—2806.
Potten —8845.
Prison Island.—364
Quebec.—328, 791, 794, 1083, 1083 *note*, 1470 *note*, 4605, 4884, 8662 *note*, 8854.
Sabrevois.—8852, 8853, 8854, 8855, 8856, 8857, 8891, 16559, 16633.
St. Armand.—3085, 3087, 8861, 8863, 8882, 8897.
St. Armand East —3088, 8878.
St. John.—1470 *note*, 16515, 19864 *note*.
St. Sebastian.—8897.
Shefford.—11352.
Shefford County.—16518.
Stanbridge.—203, 879, 881, 887, 3045,

QUEBEC—*Continued.*

3046, 3082, 3083, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 8840, 8841, 8842, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8849, 8850, 8853, 8856, 8858, 8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8865, 8866, 8867, 8876, 8877, 8878, 8879, 8880, 8881, 8882, 8883, 8888, 8890, 8891, 8892, 8893, 8894, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8899, 8900, 8901, 16514, 16515, 16516, 16521, 16522, 16523, 16524, 16525, 16526, 16527, 16528, 16534, 16535, 16536, 16537, 16572, 16573, 16574, 16575, 16600, 16615, 16616, 16620, 16628, 16629, 16631, 16632, 16636, 16637, 16638, 16639, 16640, 16641, 16644, 16646, 20030, 20031, 20032, 20033, 20034, 20035, 20036, 20037.
STANBRIDGE STATION.—8882, 16558.
STANSTEAD.—2659, 8890, 13095.
TERREBONNE.—1083, 1083 *note*.
THE CEDARS.—11180.
UPPER BEDFORD.—8840, 8846, 8856, 16514, 16516, 16545, 16546, 16547, 16548, 16549, 16550, 16551, 16552, 16553, 20025, 20026, 20027.
UPPER MILLS.—8883.

RHODE ISLAND.

BRISTOL.—8676, 8699.
BURRILLVILLE.—8067, 15460.
CHARLESTOWN.—3471 *note*, 11184.
FALL RIVER.—680.
FORT ADAMS.—3033.
GREENWICH.—1372.
HARBOUR VIEW.—5271.
HARRISVILLE.—8067, 15460.
JOHNSTON.—2057.
KINGSTON.—3282, 9250.
NEWPORT.—5271, 5275, 5283, 8617, 13133, 13147, 13148.
NEWPORT HARBOR.—3033.
PROVIDENCE.—127 *note*, 2057, 2211, 2592, 4147, 4742, 6334, 6473, 6474, 6475, 7689, 8728, 9936, 10694, 13138 *note*, 15567, 16315, 19163, 19571.
RHODE ISLAND, STATE OF.—300, 339, 341, 659, 887, 1051 *note*, 3511, 8537, 8587.
WARREN.—3060, 10493.
WARWICK.—4006 *note*.
WASHINGTON COUNTY.—7003.

RUSSIA.

ARCHANGEL.—1574.
NORTH SEA.—1574.

ST. HELENA.

JAMESTOWN.—7242.

SANDWICH ISLANDS.

HANAPEPELUNA.—1149.
HAWAII.—1149, 3814, 10294, 10295, 10296, 10297.
HILO.—1149.
HONOLULU.—1149, 3814, 3816, 9451, 10272, 10294.
KAU.—3814, 10294, 10295, 10296, 10297.
KAUAI.—1149, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817.
KAILUA.—1149.
KEALAKEAKUA.—10295.
KOLOA.—1149.
LAHAINA.—1149.
LAHAINALUNA.—1149, 10296, 10297.
MAUI.—1149.
MAUI, ISLAND OF.—1149.
MOUNT BALL.—1149.
NIIHAU.—1149.
OAHU.—3814, 3816, 10294.
PUNAHOU.—1149.
SANDWICH ISLANDS.—1149, 8723, 10526.
WAIMEA.—1149, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817.

SCOTLAND.

ABERDEEN.—2122 *note*, 10122.
ANCRAM.—5278 *note*.
BROWNHILL.—10109.
CALENDAR.—1578 *note*.
CASHON.—440 *note*.
CROMDALE.—15954.
EDINBURGH.—434 *note*, 1425, 1623 *note*, 1638, 4642, 4643, 5176, 5278 *note*, 6262, 12006, 18767, 18768.
FALKIRK.—5278 *note*.
FOCHABERS.—12105.
GLASGOW.—1623 *note*, 1658, 1658 *note*, 2957, 4871 *note*, 5496, 7253, 8054, 8469, 13014.
HAMILTON.—5219 *note*.
INVERNESS.—2111, 12117.
KEITH.—1935.
KILSYTH.—5278 *note*.
KIRKINTILLOCH.—440 *note*.
KIRKLISTON.—440 *note*.
LANARKE.—5278 *note*.
LEITH.—5219 *note*.
MIDDREW CASTLE.—440 *note*.
MONYABROEK.—5278 *note*.
PAISLEY.—8631, 13014.
RATHO.—12006.
ROSLYN.—430 *note*.
SCOTLAND.—138, 254 *note*, 619, 863, 1231, 2555 *note*, 2800, 3558 *note*, 4341, 5802, 6936, 8491, 11034 *note*, 12247.
STRANRAER.—5278 *note*.
TAIN.—12117.
TOUGH.—10109.

SOUTH AMERICA.

BRAZIL.—10207.
DEMERARA.—435.
CAPE HORN.—2908.
PANAMA.—8456, 8635.
RIO DE JANEIRO.—10207.
SANTO PAULO.—10207.
SOUTH AMERICA.—4097, 10207.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

AIKEN.—2123, 2125, 5269 *note*.
BARNWELL.—2125, 6623, 6627, 6631.
BEACH ISLAND.—2125, 6631.
BEAUFORT.—2009, 10116.
BLACKVILLE.—619, 2123, 2127, 2130, 6638, 6639, 6640, 6641, 6642.
CEDAR CREEK.—6631, 14525.
CHARLESTON.—621, 1166, 3694, 3995, 4971, 5357 *note*, 5874, 6057, 6297, 6980, 11986.
CHARLESTOWN.—17.
CHESTER.—18141.
COLUMBIA.—6980, 10116.
COLUMBUS.—10732.
DEVAUX NECK.—2009, 2013.
EDGEFIELD.—1601, 2127, 6624, 6628, 6630.
FLORENCE.—9279, 10442.
FORT SUMTER.—3995, 12246, 12977.
FORT WAGNER.—9458.
GEORGETOWN.—6721.
GRAHAMVILLE.—6721.
GRANITEVILLE.—6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630.
HILTON HEAD.—3650, 6259, 6297, 8359, 9108, 13079.
HONEY HILL.—2013, 6721.
INDIAN HILL.—6721.
JOHN'S ISLAND.—6297.
LITTLE HORSE CREEK.—2123.
MORRIS ISLAND.—12977.
OAK LAWN.—6631, 14525, 14526.
ORANGEBURGH.—2765, 7988.
ORANGEBURGH COURT HOUSE.—2765.
POCOTALIGO BRIDGE.—2013.
ROBERTSVILLE.—9222.
ROCKY FALLS.—2123, 6624, 6628, 6630.
RUTHERFORD.—1623 *note*.
SOUTH CAROLINA, STATE OF.—619, 2088, 5255 *note*, 9070 *note*, 11180, 11182, 11221.
STATEBURGH.—4247, 11131, 18137, 18138, 18139, 18140, 18141, 18142, 18143, 18144, 20250, 20260, 20261, 20262.
SUMTER.—18138, 18141, 20257, 20258.
SUMTERVILLE.—6721.
WILLISTON.—619, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6637.

SWITZERLAND.

GENEVA.—6321.

SYRIA.

BEIRÛT.—3790, 10253, 10255, 10256, 10257, 10258.
B'HEMDUN.—10254, 10255.
MT. LEBANON.—10254, 10255.
PALESTINE.—1149, 3790, 3877.

TENNESSEE.

BAILEY'S STATION.—9827.
BLAIN'S CROSS ROADS.—13415.
CAMPBELL'S STATION.—2146, 2152.
CHAPLIN HILLS.—4511.
CHATTANOOGA.—4111, 4147, 5060, 5185, 8136, 10646, 11097, 13712.
CHICKAMAUGA.—4111, 4511, 6980, 7689, 10646, 13082, 16079, 16084.
COLUMBIA.—2146.
DRESDEN.—5473.
EASTPORT.—7569.
FORT DONELSON.—4962, 9696, 10052.
FRANKLIN.—2146, 3417, 10812.
HAMILTON COUNTY.—4147.
HARDEMAN COUNTY.—3215.
HOOVER'S GAP.—4511.
ISLAND NO. 10.—9070, 9072, 9827, 13169.
KNOXVILLE.—2146, 2152, 3769, 5646, 6814, 6934, 7037, 9768, 11344.
LOOKOUT MOUNTAIN.—4511, 7432, 13712, 16079.
MEMPHIS.—4066, 4499, 7896, 7948, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13082, 13084, 14074, 14080, 15930, 19194, 19221, 19222.
MISSIONARY RIDGE.—4511, 6764, 7432, 10268, 10646, 13712, 16084.
MOUNT PLEASANT.—4394.
MURFREESBOROUGH.—4341, 5089, 6572, 10646, 13082.
NASHVILLE.—2146, 2263, 2529, 3417, 4709, 5964, 6156, 7479, 7539, 6789, 7896, 8729, 9641, 10193, 10261, 10646, 10971, 11594, 13926.
PERRY COUNTY.—9069, 9070, 9072.
PITTSBURGH LANDING.—4098, 4962, 6553, 9696, 10838, 11575, 13169, 16084.
PULASKI.—4269, 10052, 11182.
SAVANNAH.—4394, 11415.
SHILOH.—4962, 6549, 6931, 7328, 10116, 10340 *note*.
SOLON.—412.
SPRING HILL.—3417.
STONE RIVER.—4111, 4511, 8966, 10052, 12482, 16079, 19163.
STRAWBERRY PLAINS.—2146.
TENNESSEE, STATE OF.—1489, 10576, 11180, 11182, 13084.
TRENTON.—8512.
VERNON.—9070 *note*.

TEXAS.

BONHAM.—9069, 16765, 16766.
BOSQUE COUNTY.—3215, 9061.

### TEXAS.—*Continued.*

Brownswood.—19162.
Cany Creek.—9069, 16764, 16765, 16766, 16767.
Crockett.—10205.
Dallas.—9768.
Fort Concho.—10498.
Fort Worth.—2206.
Galveston.—1222, 6289.
Holston.—6763.
Iredell.—3215, 9057, 9058, 9060, 9061, 9063, 16755, 16756.
Limestone County.—3215.
Meridian.—9062, 9063, 9064.
San Antonio.—10224.
Sandy Creek Church.—9069, 16765, 16766.
San Jacinto.—1522.
Springfield.—9059, 9060.
Texas, State of.—1522, 2559, 5130, 10181, 10224, 12886, 12911, 17246.
Tidwell Creek.—532.
Waco.—9058.

### TRISTAN D'ACUNHA.

Tristan d'Acunha.—4809.

### TURKEY.

Armenia.—3790.
Asia Minor.—3790.
Boojah.—3790.
Kars.—610 *note*.
Smyrna.—3790.

### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

United States.—xiv, xv, 143, 734 *note*, 1081, 1149, 1412, 1452, 1453, 1589, 1603, 1668, 2141, 2151, 2459, 2657 *note*, 2880, 3790, 3814, 4633, 5192, 7093, 8871, 8872, 8875, 8885, 11123, 12918.

### UTAH.

Green River.—8618.
Ogden.—15521.
Rockport.—10521, 17685, 17686.
Salt Lake City.—3948, 10518, 10520, 10521, 10522, 11117, 17682, 17683, 17684.
Utah Territory.—10181.

### VERMONT.

Addison.—2110, 3047, 8572, 8656, 8658, 8659, 8660, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666, 12901, 16148, 16149, 16150, 16152*n*, 16153, 16154, 16156, 16157, 16158, 16159, 16160, 16162, 16163, 16164, 19881, 19882.
Alburgh.—779.
Arlington.—888.
Bakersfield.—1647, 1661, 5439, 5442, 5443, 5464, 5476, 5476 *note*, 5479, 5480, 13425, 13437, 13461, 13464.
Bakke.—2106, 4634.
Barton.—5377, 5379.
Bellmont.—7908.
Bellows Falls.—13296, 19253.
Belvidere.—5465, 5466, 13452.
Bennington.—648, 878, 884, 888, 966, 3024, 3093, 3233*f*, 3942 *note*, 4634, 4903, 7810, 8662 *note*, 10180.
Benson.—2716, 3815, 8635.
Boltdn.—8629.
Braintree.—5377 *note*, 5383, 13333.
Brandon.—3044, 3086, 4515, 8870, 16598.
Brattleborough.—1053, 2663, 3045, 4634, 11992.
Bridport.—8656, 8660, 8661, 8664, 8665, 16163, 16169, 19864 [1] *note*, 19864 [2] *note*.
Bristol.—780, 782, 13100.
Brookfield.—4634.
Burlington.—2154, 2322, 2322 *note*, 2552, 3047, 3648, 9932, 9933, 9934, 10035, 11074, 13765, 15922, 17218, 18107.
Cabot.—5355, 13271, 13272.
Cady's Falls.—5326, 5389, 13349, 13341.
Cambridge.—453, 1647, 2692, 3651, 3693, 5356, 5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 10033, 10035, 13432, 17365, 17364, 17365, 17366.
Castleton.—1661, 4979, 5437 *note*, 8724.
Cavendish.—[illegible] 5466, 13405.
Centre Rutland.—1661, 4630, 11993.
Charleston.—1657, 5468.
Charlotte.—1584, 5249.
Chelsea.—5449, 5451, 5457, 10198.
Chester.—2376.
Colchester.—453, 1657, 1659, 1660, 1661, 5249.
Cornwall.—203, 878, 879, 880, 883, 885, 886, 888, 889, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3047, 3048, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3062, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3077, 3078, 3092, 3093, 5253, 8563, 8564, 8565, 8566, 8567, 8568, 8569, 8570, 8571, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8583, 8534, 8585, 8586, 8615, 8616, 8625, 8629, 8630, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8648, 8660, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671, 8672, 8800, 8801, 8802, 8803, 8804, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8811, 8812, 8813, 8814, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8819, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8829, 8831, 8832, 8833, 8834, 8835, 8837, 8903, 15929, 15930, 15931, 15932, 15933, 15934, 15935, 15972, 15973, 15974, 15975, 15976, 16465, 16466, 16469, 16470, 16471, 16472, 16473, 16474, 16475, 16502, 16503, 19607, 19610, 19613, 19614, 19642.
Craftsbury.—1632, 1633, 1637, 5184, 5395, 5398, 5399, 5400, 5403, 5494, 5410, 5411, 13347, 13348.
Danby.—4497, 8842.
Danville.—13438.
Derby.—5442.
Dorset.—792.
East Addison.—16162.
Dummerston.—888, 1085, 12396 *note*.
East Cambridge.—10033, 17365.
East Charleston.—5468.
East Cornwall.—8564.
East Fairfield.—1648, 1657, 1659, 5471, 5476, 5477, 5479, 5481, 5484.
East Middlebury.—1661, 3075, 16500, 20022, 20023, 20024.
East Williamstown.—4634.
Eden Corners.—1644.
Elmore.—445.
Enosburgh.—16514.
Essex.—453, 778, 1094, 1655, 1658, 2702, 2703, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 3648, 3649, 3650, 5249, 7910, 8859, 8860, 16570.
Essex Centre.—3649, 3651, 9937.
Essex Junction.—3648.
Fairfax.—8888, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake).
Fairfield.—157, 453, 653, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 1120, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1659, 2269, 3689, 3690, 3692, 3693, 5442, 5443, 5454, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5495, 5472, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5483, 5484, 10017, 10018, 10019, 10020, 10021, 10022, 10023, 10024, 10025, 10026, 10027, 10028, 10029, 10030, 10031, 10032, 10033, 10034, 10035, 13434, 13436, 13462, 13463, 17320, 17321, 17322, 17323, 17324, 17325, 17326, 17327, 17328, 17332, 17333, 17351, 17352, 17353, 17354.
Fairfield Centre.—10017, 17357.
Fayston.—5381, 13329.
Fletcher.—453, 1657, 1657 *note*, 2269, 5390, 5465, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5470, 5476, 5479, 10029, 13343, 13344, 13345, 13346, 13439, 13440, 13100.
Franklin.—1653.
Gaysville.—4634.
Georgia.—2702, 2709, 4744, 7905, 8662, 8665, 15414, 15415.
Georgia Centre.—7898.
Grand Isle.—3661, 5664.
Greensborough.—452 *note*, 1632.
Guilford.—1297, 1297 *note*, 1303.
Hardwick.—1153, 1639, 1650, 5355, 5374, 5376, 13272.
Hartford.—5379, 7659, 17221.
Hartland.—2565 *note*, 5372, 5379.
Highgate.—1653, 3089, 5356, 7901, 7903, 8850, 8863, 8892, 16515, 16558.
Highgate Centre.—8873, 16599.
Hinesburgh.—185, 776, 777, 782, 1584, 2688, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251, 8658, 13095, 13096, 13097, 13098, 13099, 19223.
Hinesburgh Centre.—1584.
Hinsdale.—1303, 8665.
Hubbardton.—3156.
Huntington.—6093, 14223, 14226.
Hyde Park.—449, 453, 1625, 1637, 1647, 1653, 5412, 5465.
Ira.—2409.
Irasburgh.—5379, 9932.
Jamaica.—5250, 10797.
Jay.—8856.
Jeffersonville.—1647.
Jericho.—880, 886, 890, 3033, 3047, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 8612, 8613, 8657, 8836, 8837, 8838, 9933, 16099.
Jericho Centre.—16099, 19831.
Johnson.—451, 1628, 1628 *note*, 1644, 1645, 5384, 5388, 5389, 5442, 17366.
Lamoille County.—1651.
Leicester.—3033, 8614.
Lincoln.—5377, 13320, 19258.
Lowell.—5442, 13433.
Ludlow.—1658, 1661, 5473, 5481.
Manchester.—1834, 4455, 10797, 17811, 17812, 17813, 17814.
Marshfield.—13272.
Middlebury.—1088, 1655, 1661, 3041, 3043, 3044, 3063, 4043, 4636, 5455, 5461, 5462, 5476, 5481, 8580, 8581, 8583, 8649, 8804, 8805, 8808, 8809, 8833, 10064, 13319, 15930, 15972, 15973, 15974, 19638, 19639, 19640, 19641.
Middlesex.—3037.
Milton.—1094, 4043.
Montpelier.—364, 450, 1627, 4394, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5382, 5384, 5401, 9974, 13322, 13325.
Morristown.—450, 1628, 1628 *note*, 1630, 1640, 1642, 1643, 3036, 3042, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5389, 5390, 5429, 5433, 5434, 5466, 8625, 8626, 8631, 13337, 13338, 13339, 13340, 13341, 13342, 16099, 16100, 16101, 16102, 16103, 16105, 16106, 16107.
Mokrisville.—1651.
Mount Holly.—1545, 1661, 5478, 5479.
Newfane.—3301.
New Haven.—5124, 5249, 19611, 19612.
North Bennington.—1661, 10153.
North Craftsbury.—1633, 5397.
North Duxbury.—16630.
Northfield.—5378, 8878, 13334, 16601, 16602.
North Wolcott.—1657.
Onion River.—38.
Orwell.—3026, 3026 *note*, 3031, 3032, 8570, 8570 *note*, 8600, 8601, 8610.
Otter Creek.—3023.

VERMONT.—*Continued.*

Panton.—8658, 10192.
Pawlet.—1424, 17246, 19380 *note.*
Peacham.—1632.
Philadelphia —213, 215.
Pittsfield.—3036, 4634, 11982.
Pittsford.—36, 364, 778, 1424, 4634, 11982, 18754, 18755.
Plainfield.—4634.
Plattsburg.—1655.
Pomfret.—1625 *note.*
Pownal.—3093
Proctorsville.—4355.
Putney.—4634.
Quechee.—5379.
Randolph.—304, 5383, 8004.
Richmond.—3032, 5464, 8600, 12242.
Ripton —8565, 15980.
Rochester.—4634, 6341, 8626, 8627, 13319, 13321, 19864 [1] *note*, 19864 [2] *note.*
Royalton.—4634.
Rupert.—19376 *note.*
Rutland. — 36, 453, 767, 878, 885, 966, 1424, 1658, 1661, 2723, 3032, 3059, 3942, 3942 *note*, 4269 *note*, 4634, 4936, 4638, 5127, 5457, 8606, 11983, 11984, 11992, 11993 11994, 11995, 11996, 11997, 11998, 11999, 12000, 12001.
St. Alban's.—185, 453, 775, 778, 779, 1653, 1655, 1659, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2713, 2714, 3693, 5453, 5454, 5477, 5479, 5482, 7898, 7900, 7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 7909, 10021, 10022, 10026, 10028, 10030, 15409, 15410, 15411, 15412, 15413, 15415, 15973, 17332, 17333, 17334, 17335, 17348, 17349, 17351.
St. Alban's Bay.—185, 2680, 2684, 7907.
St. Alban's Point.—7899, 7900, 7903, 7909.
Salisbury.—3033, 3036, 8632, 8807, 8832, 16500, 16501.
Sandgate.—888.
Shaftsbury.—10153, 17482.
Sharon.—4880.
Shelburne.—8658.
Sheldon.—1653, 3089, 4043, 5467, 17347, 17350.
Shoreham.—883, 888, 3024, 3026, 3030, 3031, 3057, 3058, 3093, 4634, 8569, 8569 *note*, 8571, 8573, 8577, 8578, 8579, 8580, 8581, 8582, 8583, 8587, 8588, 8591, 8602, 8603, 8622, 8860, 8902, 8903, 8904, 8905, 8906, 15924, 15936, 15937.
Shrewsbury.—5437.
South Hardwick.—5374, 13305.
South Hero.—99, 494, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1732, 2705, 5058, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5666, 5667, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 13744, 13745, 13750, 13751, 13753, 13754, 13755, 13766, 13767, 13768, 13769, 13771, 13772, 13773, 13774.
South Royalton.—1648.
South Shaftsbury.—4634.
Stamford.—3648.
Sterling. — 451, 1645, 1657, 5385, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 13337, 13377.
Stoe.—38.
Stowe.—1637, 5388, 8625, 16104.
Strafford.—4634.
Stratford.—452.
Sutton.—10285.
Swanton.—1655, 1656, 2711, 5455, 5663, 7899, 8582, 8841, 8845, 11182 *note*, 16535 (wrongly numbered by mistake), 16536, 16540, 16541, 16542, 16543.
Swanton Centre.—1656.
Thetford.—4634.
Tinmouth.—4494.
Townshend.—3088, 10795, 10796, 10797.
Tunbridge.—1346, 1648, 4634.
Underhill. — 5445. 8810, 13441, 13442, 13443.
Vergennes.—630, 862, 865, 878, 884, 2580, 2994, 8658, 8660, 8662, 8664, 16151, 16152, 16155, 16164, 16165, 16166, 16167, 16169, 16170, 19885, 19886.
Vermont, State of —615, 678, 684, 781, 796, 967, 1120, 1127, 1312, 1355, 1424, 1452, 1760, 2691, 2790, 3057, 3488, 3760, 4175, 5236, 7412 *note*, 8578, 8589, 8590, 8607, 8620, 8611, 8975, 9002, 13574, 13623, 16009 *note*, 17227.
Vernon.—1311.
Vershire.—1648.
Waitsfield. — 5377, 5383, 8631, 13320, 13325, 13326, 13327, 23328, 13329, 13335.
Walbridge.—453.
Walden.—15271.
Wallingford.—1825.
Warren. — 1627, 5377, 5377 *note*, 5378, 5381, 5383, 13319, 13320, 13321, 13323, 13324, 13326, 13327, 13328, 19257.
Washington.—5457.
Waterbury.—1631, 5392.
Waterbury Centre.—5388.
Waterville.—1648, 5442.
Wayebridge.—1659.
Weathersfield —1052.
West Cornwall.—3047, 8564, 8806, 15922, 15923, 15924, 15925, 15926, 15927, 15928.
Westfield.—5381.
Westford.—653, 1653, 2269, 8843.
Weston.—4295.
West Pawlet.—19377 *note.*
West Randolph.—5356, 5377 *note*, 5383, 13336.
West Rutland.—1424, 1661, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 11986, 11988, 18761, 18762.
Weybridge.—334, 1311, 1312, 8902, 15972.
Whiting.—3091, 4634, 11084.
Williamstown.—3036, 8627.
Williston.—796, 3648, 3650.
Windsor.—443, 4444, 5377, 5378.
Winooski Falls.—3650.
Wolcott.—87, 445, 447, 448, 449, 451, 452, 452 *note*, 453, 1620, 1621, 1624, 1625, 1625 *note*, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1644, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5376, 5378, 5379, 5380, 5381, 5382, 5383, 5386, 5388, 5389, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5401, 5402, 5404, 5407, 5408, 5413, 5439, 5440, 5441, 5442, 5446, 5447, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5472, 13271, 13272, 13296, 13297, 13299, 13305, 13306, 13307, 13308, 13309, 13310, 13311, 13312, 13313, 19256.
Wolcott Village.—13297.
Woodstock.—1645, 5354.

VIRGINIA.

Aldie.—3830.
Alexandria.—1410, 2152, 4591, 4861, 5355, 5876, 9220, 9222, 11214, 13055, 13138 *note*, 14963, 18204, 18208, 18735, 20269.
Alexandria County.—1480, 4820.
Allison's Farms.—10088.
Appomattox.—11072.
Appomattox Court House.—3651, 4516, 13055
Arlington.—4999, 6378.
Ashland.—9834.
Ashland Station.—11072.
Ashley Gap.—11071.
Bailey's Cross Roads.—5339.
Ball's Bluff.—5764, 11603, 13077.
Belle Plain.—7379.
Bermuda Hundred.—12799, 13542, 14103.
Berryville. — 3838, 8303, 15620, 15621, 15622, 15623.
Bethesda Church.—10088, 11071.
Beverly Ford.—3830.
Big Bethel. — 2238, 2239, 6813, 11072, 13079.
Blackburn's Ford.—5312.
Bowling Green.—12415.
Brandy Station.—12586.
Bristow Station.—10088, 11071.
Broadway Landing.—13542.
Brooks' Station.—5873.
Bull Run. —2063, 2134, 2152, 2238, 3045, 3646, 4097, 5312, 5479, 5708, 5764, 5930, 6813, 6978, 7113, 7393, 7668, 7851, 8754, 9770, 10205, 10261, 10532, 11071, 11180, 12241, 13077, 13711, 13712, 15230, 16052, 16063, 16480.
Camp Russell.—3493.
Cedar Creek. — 3375, 3651, 7391, 7816, 8315, 10088, 12400.
Cedarvillle.—3830.
Cemetery Hill.—2152.
Centreville.—5876, 14060.
Chancellorsville. — 2063, 2134, 2238, 2321, 2874, 3642, 3830, 4682, 4848, 4971, 5873, 6813, 6978, 7393, 8359, 9457, 11180, 12413, 12977, 13712, 14893.
Chantilly.—2134, 2152, 5708, 5873, 6332, 11071, 11180, 12241, 13383.
Chapin's Farm.—12898.
Charlestown.—8493 *note*, 12186.
Charlotte.—4682.
Charlotteville.—11072.
Cheat Mountain.—6553.
Cheat Mountain Gap.—9773.
Chickahominy.—2134, 5479, 13009.
Chickahominy Swamp.—5312, 5764.
City Point.—3742, 7391.
Cold Harbor. — 2063, 2093, 2152, 3375, 3651, 3830, 5339, 5479, 7093, 7428, 8117, 8134, 9625, 10088, 10728, 11072, 11501, 12224, 13383, 13415, 15675, 15941, 18137.
Coney Island.—10794.
Convalescent Camp.—8597.
Cross Keys.—9773.
Darbytown.—3830.
Deep Bottom.—11501.
Dinwiddie Court House.—11072.
Drainsville.—8754, 11071, 16052.
Dutch Gap.—2133, 12898.
Drury's Bluff.—11603.
Fairfax Court House.—2152, 5479.
Fairfax Seminary.—16480.
Fair Oaks.—2134, 2135, 4097, 5312, 6332, 7851, 8202, 13077, 13383.
Falling Waters.—3830.
Falls Church.—6378.
Falmouth.—2285.
Fisher's Hill.—8315, 12400.
Five Forks.—11072.
Fort Barry.—16203.
Fort Burns.—13386.
Fort Darling.—13542.
Fortress Monroe. — 2110, 2133, 5851, 10728, 10794, 11221, 13079, 15926.
Fort Stedman—4963, 5740, 7393.
Frazier's Farm.—13077.
Fredericksburgh.—2063, 2134, 2152, 2238, 4848, 5479, 5764, 6813, 6978, 7074, 7379, 7391, 7851, 8754, 8797, 9873, 9991, 10728, 11071, 11180, 11988, 13383, 15230, 16052.
Front Royal.—15535.
Gaines' Mills.—11501, 13009.
Gainesville.—2063.
Golden Farms.—13009.
Goose Creek.—3830.

### VIRGINIA.—*Continued.*

Gordonsville.—7865.
Granville.—3030.
Ground Squirrel Creek.—11301.
Groveton.—11180.
Hanover Court House. — 4804, 11499, 13009.
Hanovertown.—3830.
Hardy County.—3873.
Harrisonburgh.—9772.
Harrison's Landing.—4097, 7851, 12918.
Hatchee's Run.—4903, 7001, 13055.
Hawes' Shop.—3830, 11501.
Hay Market.—8301, 15009, 15612.
Hope Landing.—3831.
James River.—2133, 8874, 12584.
Jones's Bridge.—3830.
Kettle Run.—2134.
Langley.—4785.
Laurel Hill.—2063, 8166, 12898.
Leesburgh.—11501.
Lee's Mills.—5479, 11501.
Leetown.—3830.
Lewinsville.—5479.
Lexington.—5243.
Little Auburn.—11501.
Lynchburgh.—7413.
McDonell —9773.
Malvern Hill.—2134, 2135, 7851, 11180, 12241, 12918, 13009, 13383.
Manassas.—2134, 5874, 7851.
Manassas Gap.—10088.
Meadow Bridge.—3830.
Mechanicsville.—2134, 8754, 11071.
Middlebury.—3879 *note*.
Mine Run.—2063, 3830, 6978, 11071, 11501, 13383.
Muddy Creek.—11072.
New Hope Church.—11071.
Norfolk.—2068, 5792, 7955.
North Anna River.—2063, 3651, 7093, 8117, 10088, 11071, 11072, 15675.
Oak Grove.—2134, 11072.
Old Church.—3830.
Old Point Comfort.—10789.
Peach Orchard.—2134, 2135.
Petersburgh. — 2063, 2152, 3375, 3522, 3646, 3651, 4959, 4963, 5339, 5576, 5990, 7001, 7037, 7393, 7807, 8134, 9625, 10088, 11068, 11072, 11096, 11208, 11603, 12898, 13053, 13077, 13342, 15675, 17262.
Pittsylvania.—2130.
Plantersville.—17720*c note*.
Pohick Church.—11180.
Point Comfort.—2627.
Poplar Grove Church.—2152.
Port Republic.—15985.
Portsmouth.—10168, 12241.
Potomac Creek.—1165.
Princess Anne County.—12242.
Rappahannock.—11071.
Rappahannock Station. — 2063, 3830, 11071, 13383.
Ream's Station.—2375, 9448, 11072.
Richmond.—1967, 2068, 2133, 2321, 2409, 3607, 3651, 4097, 4957, 5455, 5764, 6057, 6407, 6980, 7037, 7301, 9457, 11501, 11938, 12123, 12584, 12790, 12898, 12918, 13009, 13381, 13862, 17235.
Rich Mountain.—5041.
Savage's Station.—2134, 5312, 7851, 13077.
Seven Pines.—4097, 5312, 6332, 13415.
Shady Grove Church.—4963.
Shenandoah County.—4107.
Shenandoah Valley.—2141, 2151, 3375, 3830, 4401, 7816, 10088.
Slaughter Mountain.—13712.
Smithfield.—3830.
Snicker's Gap.—7413.
South Anna.—2152.
South Bangor.—13711, 19587.
Spottsylvania.—2063, 2152, 2578, 3651, 5339, 5480, 6978, 7093, 8134, 9625, 10088, 11071, 11457, 11501, 13675, 16233, 17797.
Stanton River.—11072.
Stony Creek.—11072.
Strasburgh.—13712.
Suffolk.—2150, 4920.
Sulphur Springs.—2152, 11501.
Swift Creek.—11693.
Tallapotamy Creek.—2063, 2152, 8117.
Thoroughfare Gap.—11071.
Todd's Tavern.—3830, 11071.
Trevillian Station.—3830, 11501.
Turkey Bend.—13383.
Upperville.—3830.
Upton Hill.—6378.
Virginia, State of.—203, 364, 1167, 1281, 1294, 1637, 2101, 4269, 4821, 5916, 10098, 11180, 11182, 13138 *note*.
Warren Junction.—7379.
Wellsburgh.—8681, 16209.
West Branch.—10728.
White House.—3830, 12586.
White Oak Church.—5479.
White Oak Swamp.—2134.
White Post.—3830.
Wilderness.—2063, 2152, 3651, 4999, 5336, 5401, 5480, 5971, 6978, 7037, 7093, 7393, 8134, 8166, 9625, 10013, 10088, 10260, 10414, 11071, 11072, 12555, 12586, 13077, 13415, 15673, 15942, 16052, 16201, 17258.
Williamsburgh.—2134, 4097, 5312, 5479, 11180, 11938, 13383.
Winchester.—3375, 3493, 3651, 3830, 6933, 8301, 8315, 11603, 12400, 13712, 15613, 15614.
Wolf Run Shoals.—6933.
Yellow House.—4963.
Yellow Tavern.—3830.
Yorktown.—261, 2134, 3769, 4097, 5312, 5479, 11180, 11938, 13009, 13077, 13383.

### WALES.

Bailervyd.—xvi *note* 3.
Bangor.—4999.
Brecon—x.
Bredwardyn.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Caernarvonshire.—592 *note*, 4140 *note*.
Cardiganshire.—xvi *note* 3.
Cery.—xvi *note* 3.
Clifford.—10351.
Coedmore.—xvi *note* 3.
Emrys Castle.—xvi *note* 3.
Garett.—xvi *note* 3.
Holyhead.—11727.
Lechyd.—xvi *note* 3.
Leckryd.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Predwarden.—xvi *note* 3.
Radnor.—xvii.
Talgarth.—xvi *note* 3.
The Hay.—x, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Wales, Principality of.—ix, x, xvii, 258 *note*, 790 *note*, 4097, 5744, 7353 *note*, 8403 *note*, 9070 *note*.

### WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Coveland.—2138.
Green River City.—7329.
Lowell.—18733.
Walla Walla. — 3362, 9363, 9364, 9365, 9366, 9367.
Whitby Island.—2138.

### WEST INDIES.

Antigua.—1186.
Barbadoes.—2458, 2459, 4550, 7310, 7311, 7315.
Bridgetown.—2459.
Cuba.—555, 2133, 2177, 3088, 9541.
Curaçoa.—5278 *note*.
Havana.—555, 2133, 2177.
Jamaica.—364, 5278 *note*, 12918.
Martinique.—1144.
Matanzas.—3088.
Nassau.—1522.
Nevis.—4575.
New Providence.—1522.
Port Royal.—5278 *note*.
St. Bartholomew.—593 *note*.
Santa Cruz.—621.
Santiago de Cuba.—9541.
Trinidad.—2459.
West Indies. — 79, 294, 434, 440, 3793, 3794.

### WEST VIRGINIA.

Bolivar Heights.—2141, 2151.
Greenbriar.—9773.
Harper's Ferry. — 2141, 2151, 3651, 7902 8403 *note*, 9773.
Holiday's Cove.—5258, 5259, 13110.
West Virginia, State of.—3797, 16214.
Wheeling.—1294, 4700, 11112 *note*.

### WISCONSIN.

Albany.—7820, 15320, 15321.
Allen's Grove.—11536.
Alta —9782.
Angelo.—3479, 8592, 8595.
Appleton —2321, 2399, 5452.
Arkansaw.—12561, 19039.
Augusta. — 5730*b*, 13844, 13845, 13846, 13847.
Aurora.—7001, 14648.
Auroraville.—4261, 11156.
Bailey Harbor.—12396.
Baraboo.—4227, 11088.
Bayfield.—4141.
Beaver.—14702, 14703.
Beaver Dam.—2696, 2743, 2746, 2748, 2750, 7091, 7848, 7945, 7947, 7955, 7956, 7957, 15343, 15344.
Beloit.—2427, 4509, 6981, 8631, 8632, 11536, 16128, 16130, 16131.
Berlin.—8657, 16153, 16154*a*, 16411, 19864*s*.
Black River Falls.—4298, 8593, 13785, 19651.
Bloomfield.—10011, 13378, 13380, 19265.
Bloomingdale.—8617.
Briggsville.—8576.
Brodhead.—3295.
Brooklyn.—11372.
Brothertown.—12250.
Buffalo County.—7822.
Burlington.—4358, 11371, 11372, 11373, 11374, 11375, 11376, 11377.
Burnett.—2665, 7838, 18406.
Calamus.—7947, 15429.
Canton.—7824.
Cascade.—1874, 1877.
Chester.—9783, 18405, 18407.
Chippewa Falls.—10799.
Cold Spring.—3731, 10128, 10129, 10130, 10131, 10132, 10141.
Coloma.—10190, 10192, 17507, 17511.
Columbus.—2747, 7102, 12246, 14701.
Concord. — 2363, 2364, 2366, 7091, 7092, 7093, 7094, 7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 14704, 14705, 14706.
Courtland.—12244.
Danville.—20220.

WISCONSIN.—*Continued.*

Darien.—7134, 12548, 18379, 18380.
Dayton.—9107, 16789.
Daysville.—4463.
Delavan.—1384, 3042, 3562, 4509, 4512, 4520 *note*, 8047, 9710, 9711, 9712, 9713, 11530, 11555, 11633, 17691.
Delton.—6949.
Dodge County.—17013.
Durand.—1384, 1386, 4471, 4509, 4512, 4517, 4519, 4520, 11518, 11519, 11520, 11523, 11626, 11632, 11633, 11637, 11638, 11639, 11640, 11641, 11642, 11643, 11644, 11645, 11650, 11651, 11652, 11653, 11654, 11655.
Eau Claire.—4511, 10801.
Eden.—4963, 12655, 12656, 12657, 12658, 12659.
Elba.—17988, 20221.
Elkhart.—8434.
Elkhart Lake.—2992.
Elkhorn.—1057, 3536, 5222, 11553, 13014, 13015, 13032, 18390, 19197, 19198, 19199, 19200, 19201.
Emmett.—12788.
Evansville.—3759, 10191, 10196, 10197, 11372.
Farmington.—2364, 10123, 10130, 10132.
Fond du Lac.—2989, 3433, 3799, 9523, 9525, 9526, 10285, 10748, 11587, 12250, 16146, 16147, 17017, 17019, 17020, 17573, 17574, 19864[1], 19864[1] *note*, 19864[2], 19864[2] *note*, 19864[3], 19864[4], 19864[5].
Fond du Lac County.—7412 *note*.
Forest.—5440, 5442, 5443, 5932, 13435.
Fort Howard.—10204.
Fort Winnebago.—12249.
Fountain Prairie.—17988.
Fox Lake.—3581, 4760, 9767, 9768, 9769, 9776, 12244, 12245, 12246, 12247, 12249, 12250, 12251, 17132, 17138, 18863, 18864, 18665, 18866.
Franklin.—4442.
Geneva.—1057, 1508, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3536, 4882, 4884, 4886, 4892, 5219, 8645, 9653, 12531, 12532, 12536, 12549, 12550, 12551, 16463.
Geneva Lake.—3542, 8645, 8649, 9637.
Genoa.—7232.
Glenbeulah.—2989, 2992, 2993, 8431.
Grant County.—2285.
Green Bay.—1140, 2317, 3767, 6979, 10221, 10222, 10273, 12250 *note*.
Greenbush.—2989, 8434.
Green Lake.—4517, 11637, 11638, 11639.
Harmony.—10195.
Harrisville.—3785, 8851, 8855, 10248.
Hillsborough.—5442.
Hixton.—5574.
Irving.—19651.
Ixonia.—14075.
Janesville.—2327, 3759, 4359, 6081, 11121, 11122, 11380, 11381, 11382, 18135.
Jefferson.—6940, 7820, 14620.
Jefferson County.—6937.
Kenosha.—3531, 7267*a*, 9270, 13014, 16878, 19201*a*, 19201*b*.
La Crosse.—10646.
Lake Mills.—6937, 6946.
Lakeside Farm.—2318.
Lake Superior.—2378, 4141.
Lake Winnebago.—669.
Leon.—1797, 14620.
Lima.—4509, 4511, 9618, 11627, 11628, 11629, 11630, 11631.
Linn.—3542, 9652, 9654, 9655, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659.
Little Falls.—8592, 8595, 16002, 16003, 16004
Lodi.—7824, 7825.
Loyal.—2363.
Lynn.—9652, 9653, 9654, 9655, 9656, 9657, 9658, 9659.
Lyons.—3043, 8645, 8649, 16141, 16143.
Madison.—3180, 3764, 9772, 10218, 10219.
Magnolia.—2871, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8153.
Maquoketa.—18924.
Martinville.—14079.
Mayville.—7079.
Mazo Manie.—8858, 16563.
Melrose.—3479, 9576, 9577, 15982.
Menasha.—2316, 10162, 19877, 19878, 19879, 19880.
Middletown.—1994, 6319.
Mifflin.—10220.
Milwaukee.—1137, 2317, 2321, 2444, 2449, 2656, 2972, 3156, 3259, 3433, 3739, 3734, 3735, 3736, 4511, 6091, 6835, 6942, 6999, 7267*a*, 7267*b*, 7267*c*, 7267*d*, 7276, 7277, 7278, 8479, 8958, 8966, 9172, 9524, 10120, 10121, 10122, 10129, 10135, 10136, 10137, 10138, 10139, 10140, 10141, 10142, 10143, 10144, 10220, 10288, 12246, 14564, 14784, 16130, 16154, 16717, 16718, 16719, 17474, 18116, 19092, 19864*g*, 19864*f*, 20305.
Mitchells.—6068, 6069, 6071.
Mondovia.—2659, 7824.
Monroe.—15317.
Mount Hope.—1898, 6104.
Mount Pisgah.—6942, 14625.
Mukwanago.—10840.
Naples.—15318, 15319.
Necedah.—12845.
Neenah.—1653, 5452, 6999.
New London.—19864*c*.
Newport.—6947, 14628, 14629.
Oasis.—10194.
Oconomowoc.—1819, 2362, 5083, 5881, 7093, 14073, 14075.
Oregon.—5442, 13435.
Oshkosh.—669, 670, 1975, 2313, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 3752, 3754, 4747, 6968, 6969, 6970, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6977, 6978, 6979, 6981, 6982, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987, 6988, 6989, 6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 6998*a*, 6998*b*, 6999, 7000, 8659, 14043, 14645, 14647, 16157, 16158.
Plattsville.—4425, 4428.
Plymouth.—4963.
Portage City.—4287, 11036, 12249, 12251, 16146, 16147, 18867, 18868, 19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note*.
Portland.—6949.
Prairie du Chien.—2843, 4884, 5711, 13795.
Prescott.—4209.
Racine.—2262, 2686, 7242, 7267*a*, 11084*f*.
Richford.—10190, 10192, 17512.
Richland Centre.—9702.
Ripon.—9672, 12249, 17057, 17058, 17059.
Rochester.—3156.
Rock County.—3501, 5040, 6989.
Rosendale.—12855, 19091, 20303, 20304.
St. Cloud.—2989.
Sauk County.—2744.
Scott.—6068.
Sextonville.—5711, 13796, 13797.
Sharon.—4518, 4520, 4520 *note*, 11648, 18423, 18424.
Shawano.—6980, 6981, 14644.
Sheboygan.—2989, 8431.
Sheboygan Falls.—6069.
Sherman.—2363, 7089, 7090, 7091, 14208.
Somers.—15284 *note*.
Southport.—2317, 6980.
Sparta.—3028, 3479, 4454, 6941, 8538, 8592, 8593, 8594, 8595, 8597, 8625, 15982, 15983, 15984, 15988, 15995, 15998, 15999, 16000, 16001, 16103, 16104, 19653, 19656, 19657, 19658, 19659, 19660, 19661, 19662, 19842, 19843, 19844, 19846.
Spring Dale.—12855.
Spring Vale.—11583, 18402.
Stevens Point.—9688, 9693, 11508, 17073, 17074.
Stoughton.—3733.
Summit.—5085, 19091.
Sun Prairie.—3400, 8617, 8858, 9502, 9504, 16091, 16092, 16561, 16562.
Taycheedah.—10841.
Token Creek.—6931.
Tomah.—2364, 7093, 7094.
Trempealeau.—3581, 9769, 9771, 9772, 9773, 9774, 9775, 17139, 17140, 17141.
Trenton.—9784.
Union.—4358.
Union Centre.—8617.
Union Grove.—5219.
Unity.—9524.
Utica.—7001, 14649, 14650.
Walworth.—4477, 4480, 4512, 4518, 11538, 11541, 11542, 11555, 11557, 11558, 11559, 11560, 11646, 11647, 11648, 11649, 18392.
Walworth County.—9641, 9642, 9643, 9644, 9645, 9646.
Waterford.—8976, 16739, 16740, 16741, 16742.
Waterloo.—2306, 2307, 2308, 2327, 2320, 6931, 6937, 6938, 6939, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949, 6951, 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 7005, 7006, 7007, 14599, 14600, 14601, 14603, 14604, 14617, 14618, 14619, 14622, 14623, 14624, 14626, 14627, 14633, 14634, 14635, 14636, 14637, 14639.
Watertown.—5083, 7005, 7043, 10122, 10131, 12785, 12787, 14689.
Waukau.—2322, 7001, 19864*a*, 19864*b*.
Waukesha.—7001, 10218, 17541, 17542.
Waukesha County.—8617.
Waumandee.—7820.
Waupun.—4499, 7719, 11584, 11587, 11588, 11590, 11591, 18403.
Wautoma.—10190.
Westfield.—10245.
Westford.—2693.
Whitewater.—1045, 7253, 10123, 14774, 17471.
Winnebago County.—669.
Winona Junction.—110846.
Wisconsin, State of.—669, 681, 2068, 2102, 3402, 4698, 4275, 5391, 7588, 7860, 8641, 8642, 8643, 8644, 8754, 9573, 11108, 11699, 13155, 15322, 15323, 15324, 15325, 15932, 16389.
Woodman.—556.
Wrightstown.—10221, 10838.
Wyocena.—2747, 7953, 7954.
York.—14760.

WYOMING TERRITORY.

Cheyenne.—3371.
Fort Bridger.—12252.
South Pass City.—12261.

# INDEX OF SURNAMES.

The Roman numerals refer to the pages of the prefatory matter; and the Arabic figures to the consecutive numbers in the left-hand column of the genealogy.


**ABBEY.**

Betsey.—672 *note.*
Flora Aeminta.—15029.
Marvin Huntley.—15029.

**ABBOT.**

Charles Eliot.—8467, 15802.
Emily Margaret.—5809.
Francis.—5809.
Homer Osborn.—15803.
Jacob.—8467.
Lucy Catharine.—15804.
. . . . .—15805.

**ABBOTT.**

Abigail.—10962.
Alba Cinda.—4891.
Alexander William.—15235.
Alfred Amos.—6264.
Almira.—9429.
Amelia.—12555.
Anna Elizabeth.—4894.
Anthia Elms.—4782.
Charlotte.—5176.
Clarence.—12559.
Edson.—4782.
Eli.—2416.
Elizabeth.—3149, 3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 13655.
Elizabeth Inez.—19036.
Elliott.—12560.
Elsie.—12568.
Emily Berintha.—4897.
Evelina.—5176.
Ezra.—369 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note*, 4893, 12569.
Florence.—9917.
Francis Xavier.—12549.
George.—563, 3233 *note* 2.
Harvey.—4890.
Helen Esther West.—6264.
Iona May.—19035.
Ira.—3662.
Isa.—12571.
Jane.—15707.
Jeremiah Whitney.—4895.
John.—563, 4892, 5176.
Jonathan.—3233 *note* 2.
Judd.—563.
Larmon W.—9917.
Lemuel.—369 *note*, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Margaret.—12553.
Marietta Lovisa.—12550.
Martha.—12552.
Martha Jane.—12552.
Mary.—3233, 3233 *note* 2, 3545, 5878, 12557.
Melissa.—4896.
Rosella.—12570.
Sally.—563.
Sarah Emeline.—12548.
Sarah Louise.—12558.
Silas.—3233, 3233 *note* 2, 3728*a*.
Sumner.—12572.
Theodore.—12553, 12556.
William.—12554, 15235.
Xavier.—1496.
. . . . .—476.

**ABEEL.**

Rev. Dr.—438.

**ABEL.**

Ann Jedidah.—10996.
Caleb.—15239 *note*.
David.—10997.
Elijah.—1266.
Emeline.—10992.
Experience.—15239 *note*.
Frances.—10994.
George Elijah.—10998.
Harriet.—4177.
Hiram.—4178, 10999.
Julia.—4179.
Mary Janet.—10993.
Olivia.—4180.
Sarah.—10995.
Sluman.—1266.
Townsend P.—10964.

**ABER.**

Harriet Amanda.—7387.
William.—7387.

**ABRAHAMS.**

Elizabeth.—1402, 11738 *note*, 11786.
. . . . .—1402.

**ABRAMS.**

Andrew.—1389, 1389 *note*.
Charlotte Ann.—4486, 4522.
Clarence Lester.—11656.
Emily Jane.—4524.
Gaylord.—4523.
Hiram.—1389, 4486.
Mary.—4521.

**ACHESON.**

John Caruthers.—12916.
John Charles.—19172.
William.—12916.

**ACKER.**

Clarissa.—12548.
Henry J.—14890.

**ACKERMAN.**

Amanda Malvina.—10423.
Harriet.—10421.
John.—1918.
Margaret Ann.—1918.
Mary.—6093.
Susan Ann.—10425.
William.—10421, 10423.

**ACKERSON.**

Deborah Jane.—7373.
Maria.—11658.

**ACKLEY.**

Betsey.—3407.
Isaac.—577 *note*.
Julia.—4637.
Julia Finch.—20306.
Thomas.—19115.
Thomas Grant.—19115.

**ADAIR.**

Andrew.—3222.
Anna.—9084.
Emma.—9082.
Robert.—9083.
Ward.—9085.
. . . . .—9086, 9087.

**ADAMS.**

Abigail Sophia.—1834.
Albert.—11824.
Alcinda.—11410.
Alice Louisa.—6111.
Amos.—1404.
Areta.—1400.
Benjamin.—1241.
Caroline Marshall.—6114.
Charles.—4571, 16804.
Charles Henry.—6107.
Charlotte.—14813.
Eliza.—4572.
Elizabeth.—11821.
Elizabeth Blackett.—3738.
Ellen Mary.—11823.
Emily Jane.—11819.
Emily Sophia.—4576.
Ephraim Sherwood.—9699.
Ezra.—9699.
Fanny Elizabeth.—9220.
Fanny Jane.—11827.
Frank.—16803.
Frank Whitney.—6115.
Frederick Chappell.—6106.
Geletty.—3630.
George Smith.—4574.
Gerardus Post.—5878.
Henry.—16802.
Hiram.—1899.
Huldah.—4054.
Isaac R.—8370.
Jane.—749, 4573, 4575.
John.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16805.
John Augustus.—4578.
John McLean.—6108.
Joseph Hillyer.—3738.

ADAMS.—*Continued.*

Josiah.—4587.
Julia Eva.—6110.
Keturah.—9125.
Le Grand Whitney.—6112.
Loammi.—9125, 9125 *note*.
Lois.—8397.
Lyman.—12458.
Mary.—2804, 4570, 9898, 12458.
Matthew Ritchie.—10817.
M. F.—9113.
Moses Scribner.—3878.
Nathan.—3630.
Philena.—1241.
Ruth.—1752.
Samuel.—1357 *note*, 1834.
Samuel Crowell.—9220.
Sarah.—1306, 1308, 4317, 4575, 9888, 13606.
Sarah Ann.—7783.
Sarah Ella.—6109.
Silliman.—1400.
Statira.—4685.
Susan.—4509, 4509 *note*.
Susan Elmina.—17082.
Susan Maria.—11822.
Susanna.—1357 *note*.
William.—10945.
William Chappell.—1899.
William Henry.—4577, 11820.
William Herbert.—6113.
William Hollister.—9125.
W. J.—598.
. . . . .—413 *note*, 1998, 2640, 3341, 5878, 11817, 11818.

ADCOCK.

Maria.—8472.

ADEE.

Dorinda.—3154.
Hubby.—3154.

ADGET.

Mary Ann.—8284.

ADKINS.

Jennett.—8258.
Norris.—8258.

AESDEN.

Margery.—xviii.
Mary.—xviii.
Peter.—xvi *note* 3, xviii *note* 2.
William.—xviii.

AGENS.

Jonas.—13280.
Jonas Condit.—13280.

AGNEW.

Ann Jane.—6152.
Mina Elizabeth.—15712.

AGOR.

Adah May.—12710.
Coleman Townsend.—12707.
Elisha C.—5015.
Millard Fillmore.—12706.
Minnie Ophelia.—12709.
Orin.—5015.
Sarah Cecilia.—12708.

A'HEARN.

Catharine.—15775.
William.—8452.
William Avery.—15776.
William Joseph.—8452.

AIKEN.

Andrew.—1874.
Angeline Matilda.—6069.
Joseph Edward.—6068.
Justus Warner.—5374.
Marcia Maria.—5374.
Miles Root.—6071.
Minerva Ann.—6070.
William Edward.—1874.

AIKENS.

Ambrose Frederick.—11057.
Benjamin Franklin.—11056.
Charles Frederick.—4211.
Nancy.—9143.
Sophia.—11058.

AINSWORTH.

S. C.—11186.

AKELY.

Obadiah.—1721.
Sally.—1721, 8359.

ALABASTER.

J.—10115.

ALASCO.

Rev. Father.—3379.

ALBERT.

Emma.—8733.

ALBERTS.

Rev. Mr.—12013

ALBIN.

Charles.—5683.
Gould.—5680.
Isaac.—1736.
Isaac Henry.—5679.
Jane.—5681.
Sylvester.—5684.
Theodore.—5682.
William.—13537.

ALBRIGHT.

Lydia.—7825.

ALBRO.

Delia.—7111.
Lucretia.—12540.

ALBURTIS.

John.—1187.

ALBY.

Sarah.—8241.

ALDEN.

Eunice.—5108.

ALDERMAN.

C. P.—7931.
Ezekiel.—5027, 12718.
Julia Estelle.—12719.
Phelps Ezekiel.—5027.
Rhoda.—7698.

ALDERSON.

Sarah Maria.—13401.

ALDRICH.

Anson Mason.—7650.
Betsey.—17994.
Huldah Sheldon.—7650.
Lois.—1533.
Maria.—7045.
Nancy Jane.—5444.
Rhoda.—1531.

ALEXANDER.

Alexander.—14836.
Averill Allen.—13337.
Benjamin Carpenter.—15060.
Boyd.—1623 *note*.
Byron Whitney.—5389.
Charles Monroe.—5388.
Clarence Alvis.—13339.
Claudia Lucy.—13342.
Dell Truesdell.—15063.
Edna May.—19544.
Eliakim.—1628, 1628 *note*.
Elizabeth.—4366.
Elsie Jane.—10333.
Experience.—1628 *note*.
Flora Maria.—13338.
Frank.—10484.
Freeman Royal.—5386, 13341.
George.—6035 *note*.
Harriet Eliza.—13340.
John.—7430.
Joseph.—1628 *note*.
Josiah Truesdell.—15062.
Laura Maria.—5390.
Laura Martin.—1630.
Lucius Philander.—5387.
Margaret Ann.—1623, 1623 *note*.
Marinda Tuttle.—15061.
Mary.—6035 *note*.
Philander.—1628, 1628 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—440.
Susan.—6035 *note*.
William Martin.—5385.
W. P.—1149.

ALFORD.

Abner.—515.
Duane.—1778.
Mary.—1779.
Orson.—1777.

ALGER.

Bethia.—3357 *note*.
David Lawrence.—15980.
Ella Orilla.—19650.
Joseph.—3357 *note*.
Nathan.—15980.

ALLABEN.

William.—8555.

ALLAN.

Jean.—8491.

ALLEE.

Eliza.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
George Alfred.—9158.
James.—3233*a note*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
Jeremiah.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
John.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—9159.

ALLEN.

Almira.—3647, 11012.
Alphonso Benton.—16775.
Amanda.—3004.

ALLEN.—*Continued.*

Amanda Elizabeth.—5033.
Amelia.—4361.
Artemas.—2563, 2566, 7618, 7620.
Augustus.—2565.
Bailie.—9071.
Barney.—3091.
Benjamin.—1398.
Bradley.—1504 *note.*
Caroline Helena.—16866.
Caroline Howard.—15525.
Catharine.—17750.
Catharine Faville.—17145.
Charles Emilius.—7229.
Charles Lewis.—4534.
Charles Treat.—8093, 15602.
Charles Wesley.—17749.
Daniel Lyman.—11012.
Darius.—8980.
David Keeler.—16867.
Delazon.—8235.
Dolly.—2663.
Edmond.—8235.
Edward.—13866.
Eliza.—5029.
Elizabeth.—6133.
Emma.—12012.
Emma Isabel.—12581.
Erastus.—8692.
Ernest Eugene.—15604.
Estella.—13804.
Eva Ada.—8612.
Frances Angeline.—8513.
Frances Josephine.—12583.
Francis Gilbert.—11666.
Frederick Augustus.—15601.
George Lewis.—15605.
George W.—8342.
George Washington.—5972.
Gideon.—1504.
Grace Edna.—15526.
Harriet.—7616.
Harriet Lavira.—20182.
Harriet Maria.—1910.
Helen.—7619.
Henry G.—1504.
Hezekiah Fairchild.—11665.
Huldah.—4540.
Increase.—1910.
Ira.—16060.
Irving.—7617.
Isaac Leroy.—8980.
Ithamar.—2663.
James Edward.—6133.
James Harvey.—4534.
James Lewis.—11664.
Jenny.—11667.
John.—356, 3492, 5033, 7116, 9238, 9773.
John Merton.—14750.
John Metcalf.—7229.
Lafayette.—9071.
Landon Ketchum.—16864.
Laura.—1504 *note.*
Laura Ette.—3492.
Leah.—19226.
Lorenzo.—16863.
Lucy.—4902.
Martha.—2775.
Mary.—3233 *note* 2, 16090.
Mary Clifford.—17144.
Mary Edith.—15527.
Mason Hicks.—4904.
Minnie.—13805.
Mortimer Leroy.—16743.
Nathaniel.—16060.
Nelly Amelia.—15603.
Philoma.—2339.
Polly.—4526.
Rebecca.—3052, 3052 *note*, 9067.
Rhoda.—1398, 4541.
Rhoda Ann.—11603.
Robert Milo.—16774.
Sabrina.—4903.
Samuel.—3004, 9234, 9238.
Sarah.—2583, 2583 *note.*
Sarah Amelia Johnson.—5972.
Seymour.—3139.
Silence.—807, 8513.
Susan.—1504 *note.*
Theodore Boughton.—16744.
Thomas.—3233 *note* 2.
Treat.—8293.
William.—5715, 8513.
William Alexander.—9773.
William Clarke.—12582.
William Frederick.—20181.
William Henry.—6133.
. . . . .—2747, 8642, 16865.

ALLERTON.

John.—11034 *note.*
Lucy.—10954.

ALLEY.

Alfred.—9128.
Charles Keeler.—16829.
Edgar.—9132, 16800.
Emma.—16815.
Florence.—16807.
Harvey.—8136, 10071.
Henry.—3233*a*, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note*, 16809.
Hiram Hough.—9142, 9142 *note.*
James.—9123, 16308.
John Henry.—9127.
Joseph.—9124.
Julia.—16806.
Louisa.—16801.
Lucinda.—9129.
Mary Jane.—9125.
May.—16799.
Morris Keeler.—9126.
Peter.—3233*a note*, 9142 *note.*
Phebe.—9131, 16797.
Stoyell S.—16798.
Virginia.—9130.
William.—3233*a*, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note*, 16814.
William W.—9142, 9142 *note.*

ALLISON.

Elizabeth.—738 *note.*
Richard.—738 *note.*

ALLMAN.

. . . . .—7357.

ALLTON.

Amos.—1311.
Philena.—1311.

ALLYN.

Arthur Barnard.—19589.
Catharine Elizabeth.—8443.
Charles.—16238.
Edwin D.—5468.
Ernest Ogden.—19591.
Minnie Brownell.—19590.
Nathan.—8443.
Rose Ida Belle.—16238.
William A.—9775.
William Henry.—15758.

ALMY.

Mary.—4006 *note.*
Rebecca.—4006 *note.*

ALSOP.

Thomas.—1589 *note* 3.

ALSTOW.

Elizabeth Ann.—4586.

ALTMAN.

N. S.—8616.

ALVERSON.

Lucy.—17429.

ALVORD.

Alexander.—3942 *note.*
Andrew Jackson.—10810.
Benjamin.—3942 *note.*
Charles Edmund.—10482.
Ebenezer.—3942 *note.*
Elisha.—3942 *note.*
Emma Whitney.—10484.
Frederick.—4678.
Henry Benjamin.—10485.
Joseph.—3942 *note.*
Mary.—3059.
Minerva.—4896, 12591.
Nathan.—3059.
Selleck Whitney.—10481.
William.—3942, 3942 *note*, 10483.

ALWARD.

Henry.—3774.
Julia Ann.—3774.

ALWORTH.

Matilda.—16192 *note.*

AMBLER.

Abraham.—263, 1012.
Abram.—1056.
Benjamin S.—8441.
Fanny.—1063.
Harriet.—1060.
Huldah.—1057.
Martha.—8441.
Mehitabel.—389 *note.*
Peleg.—1059.
Rhoda.—1061.
Silas.—1058.
. . . . .—1062.

AMEIGH.

John Edwin.—9691.
Mary Elizabeth.—9691.

AMERMAN.

Rev. Mr.—4811.

AMES.

Abigail.—5357 *note.*
Charles G.—8467.
Chester.—9150.
Elizabeth.—16835.
Fanny.—5671.
Harriet Maria.—1985.
Henry C.—9150, 9150 *note.*
John.—5357 *note.*
John Sadd.—1985.

AMMACK.

Ann Eliza.—7720.
John.—7719, 7720.
Maria.—7719.

AMNER.

Elder.—3749.

### ANABLE.

Lucinda.—3223.

### ANDERSON.

Aaron.—4907.
Abby Pamelia.—12595.
Anna.—3212, 10122.
Annabel.—9351.
Catharine Converse.—20260.
Catharine Kirkwood.—12598.
Clara Louisa.—12597.
Elizabeth.—11750.
Fidelia.—9350.
Frederick Boland.—16915.
Frederick Gustavus.—9426.
George Baker.—12600.
Henry.—3357.
Henry Burdett.—16914.
Henry Churchill.—9349.
James.—9426.
Jane.—18022.
John Frierson.—20261.
John Kennelly.—4907.
Mary Ellen.—9345.
Mary Matilda.—12596.
Rev. Mr.—2138.
Richard.—18141.
Richard Franklin.—20262.
Sally.—3878.
Stephen Putman.—12599.
William Wallace.—18141.
. . . . .—3936.

### ANDRÉ.

John.—152, 1583 *note*.

### ANDRESS.

Mercy.—968.

### ANDREWS.

Abigail.—3110.
Abigail Foster.—9330.
Abraham.—1589 *note*.
Abram.—895.
Alfred.—74 *note*.
Alice.—11019.
Awra.—5571.
Benjamin.—3383, 16904.
Benjamin B.—3485, 9392.
Berthena.—3032
Betsey Ann.—2948.
Blanche.—16906.
Caroline.—2599.
Caroline Elizabeth.—17893.
Charles Elmer.—10189.
Charlotte Emelinda.—17993.
Chester Gilbert.—17295.
Clara.—3109.
Cora Foote.—16903.
Daniel.—3672, 3677.
Daniel Morris.—10001.
Dudley Boland.—9391.
Edgar Morris.—17291.
Edward G.—7230.
Eli.—895.
Eliakim.—2948.
Elizabeth.—418, 10002.
Elizabeth Ann.—3635.
Emma Viola.—17294.
Ernest Dibble.—17297.
Eunice.—1157.
Frances E.—8925.
Francis.—1589 *note*.
Francis Coley.—17292.
Frederick Hickock.—17296.
George Daniel.—20229.
George Murdoch.—11506.
George Washington.—17996.
Georgiana.—8267.
Hannah.—13138 *note*.
Henry.—3756.
Hetty.—16995.
Jenny.—11842.
Jesse.—17283.
Jessie.—16987.
Joel.—3108.
John.—895, 3032, 3756, 13138 *note*.
John Parker.—3383, 16908.
Joseph.—11842.
Katia Lena.—17298.
Loyal B.—2757.
Lydia.—2010, 2013.
Lydia Ann.—9426.
Mabel.—9385.
Mary.—895, 1589 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Miles.—17996.
Nathaniel.—2646.
Oliver.—8925.
Orrin.—2599.
Polly.—3111, 12000.
Rebecca.—326, 3253 *note* 2.
Rev. Mr.—2983, 3382.
Rhesa Louisa.—5571.
Robert.—895.
Samuel.—3635.
Sarah.—1589 *note*.
Sarah Marcy.—2646.
Seth.—3670.
Sophia Boughton.—9393.
Thomas.—3733 *note* 2.
William Henry.—17293.
Zenas.—2599.

### ANDRUS.

Betsey A.—2574.
Ephraim.—3055.
Ezra Bliss.—18028.
Harriet.—3055.
Loren.—4801.
Loyal P.—12239.
Mary.—1020 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—612.
Sena Lomitz.—18028.
Zilpha.—1842.
. . . . .—9198.

### ANGEVINE.

Amy.—11434.
Phebe.—10081.

### ANNAN.

Barbara.—11248.
William.—11248.

### ANNERS.

Annie Hutton.—10488.
Samuel.—10488.

### ANNIN.

Edward.—6097.
Gabriel.—1888.
Mary Susan.—6098.
Walter Hughson.—6099.
William H.—1888.

### ANSON.

Hannah.—3577.

### ANSTER.

William.—3742.

### ANTHONY.

Alexander.—8466.
Eleanor Chandler.—8466.
Prudence.—11066.
Rachel Delphine.—11067.
Samuel Lucien.—11066, 11067.

### APGAR.

Euphemia.—5606.

### AP JONES.

Thomas.—790 *note*.

### AP MORGAN.

Jevan.—xvii.

### APPLEBY.

Ann.—4610.
Caroline Esther.—11918*e*.
Catharine.—18726*a*.
Charles.—11918*a*, 18726*b*.
Charles Simcoe.—4608.
Charles Tompkins.—11923.
Ebenezer.—11918*d*.
Elnathan.—1415.
Emma Matilda.—18728.
Esther Annabel.—11927.
George Gilbert.—4611.
Helen.—18726*d*.
Henrietta Amelia.—11744, 11925.
Isaac Watts.—11918*c*.
James W.—11918*b*.
John Chaloner.—11926.
John Theodore.—18729.
John Tompkins.—4609, 11685, 11744.
Julia Hannah.—11685, 11922.
Letitia Elizabeth.—11924.
Mary.—4606, 18726*c*.
Mary Anne.—11919.
Mary Eliza.—18730.
Minnie Elmira.—18727.
Samuel Peers.—11921.
Stephen Burpee.—11918.
William James.—4607, 11920.

### APPLETON.

John.—1589 *note*.
Judith.—4173 *note*.
Martha.—5276.
Samuel.—1589 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Sarah.—1589 *note*.
Thomas.—1589 *note*.
William.—1589 *note*.

### ARCHDEKIN.

Fidelia Janet.—19397.
James.—19397.

### ARCHER.

Alexander.—9862.
Eliza.—7716.
Eunice.—1481.

### ARGALL.

Emeline.—2214.

### ARGO.

Rachel.—12608.

### ARKILLS.

Elder.—7707.

### ARKLY.

. . . . .—16529.

### ARMITAGE.

Mary.—9735.
Thomas.—9735.

### ARMOUR.

Jane.—11842.

**ARMSTRONG.**

Alice.—12469.
Ann Philinda.—11546.
Aquila.—2561.
Charles Bingley.—4707, 12097.
Charles Birden.—11555.
Charles Henry.—12092.
Charles James.—11230*d*
Charles Wesley.—18240.
Clarissa.—11549.
David.—4482, 11557.
Edward Dann.—18242.
Edward Wallace.—12094.
Elfanor Lucinda.—18392.
Eliza Jane.—4476, 11559.
Elsie.—4475.
Emma.—11560.
Emma Adelaide.—12093.
Emma Jane.—12095.
Fanny.—4481, 4810.
Florence Livona.—11558.
Frances Maria.—6386.
Frank Adelaide.—11564.
Frank Philip.—18391.
Frederick Benjamin.—11566.
George.—11552.
George M.—11741.
George Webster.—18239.
Halleck.—16236.
Helen Elizabeth.—11545.
Henry.—11551.
Ira Martin.—11547.
James.—4175.
James G.—6386.
James William.—4707.
Jenny Irene.—12096.
John.—1379, 11556.
John Wood.—4480.
Julia.—11553.
Julia Ann.—4477.
Louisa Maria.—4478.
Margaret Josephine.—2561.
Mary Arabelle.—11565.
Orissa.—11548.
Philinda Jane.—11554.
Sarah Jane.—19355.
Sherman.—6387.
Thaddeus Joy.—18241.
William Henry.—11550.
William James.—4479.

**ARNOLD.**

Abigail Sophia.—3803.
Adeline.—11197.
Alanson Platt.—10002.
Asenath.—11198.
Belle V.—16118.
Benedict.—328.
Calvin V.—12264.
Catharine Sabrina.—17299.
Clarence Rockwell.—16117.
Cordon Ozias.—8628.
Dorcas.—10112.
Elisha.—564, 3803.
Elizabeth.—5873.
Emma Eudora.—17300.
Enoch.—11034 *note.*
Erastus.—12604.
Freelove.—3159 *note.*
Gustavus Adolphus.—12604.
Isaac.—1.
Josiah.—11197 *note.*
Lydia.—564.
Mary Ann.—11746.
Mary Elizabeth.—17301.
Peleg.—10002.
Rebecca.—564.
Rhoda Wellington.—12123.
Samuel.—11197, 11198.
Wealthy.—17222.
Welcome.—7051.
Wilbert Brewster.—16116.

**ARTHUR.**

Bradford.—1755.
Ruhama.—1755.

**ASBURY.**

Francis.—1082, 1085.
Sarah.—2101.

**ASCHAM.**

Roger.—xv, xv *note* 4.

**ASH.**

Luther.—5632.
Sophronia.—2693.

**ASHBY.**

Laura.—2788.

**ASHCRAFT.**

Lucretia.—8442, 8448.

**ASHFORTH.**

Matilda.—5310.

**ASHLEY.**

Anna.—5437.
Byron Franklin.—14517.
Charles Edward.—14518.
Elizabeth.—3424.
Elizabeth Alzina.—6591.
Harriet.—16206.
Henry Whitney.—6593.
J. Mills.—2309.
Jonas.—2105.
Lucretia Cordelia.—6595.
Lucy Amanda.—6592.
Lurana May.—14516.
Myrta Amanda.—14519.
Salmon Byron.—6596.
Sylvia K.—13327.
William Harrison.—6594.
William Henry Harrison.—2105.

**ASHMUN.**

Jehudi.—392 *note.*

**ASHTON.**

Dora.—3893.

**ASK.**

Samuel.—302.

**ASTWOOD.**

Hannah.—4173 *note.*

**ATHERTON.**

Carlisle.—17797.
Elizabeth.—4235 *note.*
Erwin Raymond.—20193.
Humphrey.—4235 *note.*
Otis Lee.—17797.

**ATKINSON.**

Frances E.—6243.

**ATTERBURY.**

Wallace W.—2141.

**ATTWOOD.**

Alice.—16619.
Asa Bonaparte.—8886.
Bertha Alzina.—16618.
Flora.—8889.
Johnson.—8561.
Leander Corey.—16617.
Samuel.—8886, 8889.
Theodore.—15918.

**ATWATER.**

Damaris.—440 *note.*
David.—440 *note.*
Eli.—4783.
Francis James.—8437.
Harriet Amanda.—12306.
Jason.—1143.
Jenny.—15755.
Lyman H.—3696.
Mansel Fowler.—12307.
William.—4783.
William Tweedy.—15756.

**ATWELL.**

Oliver.—3173.
Rev. Mr.—2337.

**ATWOOD.**

Abram.—7320.
Adelia.—19443.
Angeline Amelia.—14808.
Angeline Lovella.—19449.
Anthony.—2133.
Akelia.—19444.
Benjamin.—2491, 7313, 7336.
Clarence Milton.—19446.
Cynthia.—14811.
David.—7316.
Ephraim Zelotes.—14806.
Esther Maria.—19445.
Frederick Holmes.—19448.
Hannah.—7323.
Hector.—7317.
Jeremiah.—7322.
John.—2461.
John Milton.—14805.
Lenna Gertrude.—19450.
Lois Ann.—14809.
Martha Ellen.—14807.
Mary.—324 *note.*
May Bell.—19447.
Samuel Ephraim.—19451.
Sarah Jane.—14810.
Thomas.—7321.
William.—6154, 7319.

**AUBREY.**

Elizabeth.—8638.

**AUDLEY.**

Lord.—xvi *note* 3.

**AUGUSTUS.**

Julius Cæsar.—19136.
Mary Jane.—19136.

**AUMACK.**

William C.—11441.

**AUSTIN.**

Aaron.—1748.
Adah.—5015.
Angeline.—13553.
Anna.—2072.
Arthur Woodbury.—17688.
Bloomer Hart.—8650.

AUSTIN.—*Continued.*
CHARLES HOPKINS.—8650.
CHARLES LORING.—16144.
DEBORAH.—8458 *note.*
D. F.—1700.
DORCAS.—1250.
D. R.—9861.
EDWARD ROCKWELL.—16145.
EDWIN SELLECK.—17689.
ELIZA.—2374
ELIZABETH.—3644.
EMMA ROSABEL.—17687.
ESTHER JANE.—1748.
EXPERIENCE.—767.
FANNY MELISSA.—2542.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—2542.
HANNAH —5524.
HARRIET.—4782.
HENRIETTA WHITE.—17690.
HENRY SELLECK.—10527.
JOHN WILLIAM.—10528.
LAURA MARIA.—17691.
MARTHA.—4791.
MATILDA.—7383.
NANCY MARIA.—13554.
PATIENCE.—4089.
PHILURA.—1653.
POLLY.—3965.
ROBERT.—4791.
SAMUEL.—1250, 5524, 13553, 13554
SELLECK.—3949.
SUSAN.—8507.
TIMOTHY.—1653.
. . . . .—5331.

AUTHUR.
PHEBE G.—2737.

AVERILL.
GARA.—4390.
NATHANIEL P.—4390.
ROBERT.—11412.

AVERY.
ABNER.—297.
ALBERT.—8450.
ALICE.—9661.
AURELIA.—8451.
BENJAMIN ELLSWORTH.—9320.
CAROLINE CORNELIA.—8452.
CHARLES BARNARD.—8453.
EBENEZER.—2997.
ELIZABETH.—2635.
EUNICE.—297.
JOHN STANTON.—2997, 8455.
MARCUS STEWART.—9661.
MARY ESTHER.—3346.
PHEBE MARIA.—17258.
ROBERT.—9598.
WASHINGTON IRVING.—9319.
WENDELL LANSING.—9598.
WILLIAM.—3323.
WILLIAM F.—16103.
WILLIAM H.—9317.
WILLIAM O.—8454.
. . . . .—8599, 9318.

AXFORD.
ANNIE.—14934.

AYER.
HENRY MOULTON.—3088, 8878.
POLLY.—8878.

AYERS.
AUSTIN EDWARD.—20123.
CHARLOTTE.—1840.
CLARINDA LYON.—20124.
EDWARD ABEL.—20121.
JOHN.—617.
JOSEPH.—484.
MARY.—5665.
PETER.—20122.
SARAH CAROLINE.—20120.

AYLWORTH.
EDWIN.—3432.
JAMES PARKER.—3432.

AYRAULT.
WALTER.—6842, 12195.

AYRES.
GEORGE ALMERIN.—20222.
HERBERT LUCIUS.—20223.
IDA ADELA.—20220.
JAMES.—17229
JOHN.—17988.
MOSES THEODORE.—17988.
SAMUEL.—17229.
WILLIS JOHN.—20221.

BABBITT.
ALMENA JOSEPHINE.—11331.
FRANK LEVI.—11335.
JAMES.—4344.
JOHN EDWARD.—4344.
PHILENA.—11333.
URILLA MARIA.—11334.
WADE EDWARD.—11332.

BABCOCK.
ABEL.—7003.
ABIGAIL.—11430.
ALONZO.—11433.
ANDREW BURR.—11431.
ANNA.—4325.
EMMA VASTINE.—11168.
FREDERICK ABEL.—14651.
GEORGE.—12542.
JAMES.—2567.
JANE.—12542.
JOHN.—2567.
JOHN MARSENA.—11428.
LAMOTT.—11432.
LYDIA.—1372.
MARSENA.—11428.
MARY.—2769.
MARY ANN.—12557.
MARY E.—18320.
MARTHA ELIZA.—2325.
MINARD VENEAVER.—4412.
MIRANDA.—11429.
PAUL.—4412.
PERRY GREENE.—7003.
POLLY.—10820.
SILAS.—11168.
. . . . .—2254.

BACHMAN.
ALLEN.—11204.
LOTTY AUGUSTA.—11204.

BACKER.
POLLY.—11510.

BACKHOUSE.
MARGARET.—6751.

BACKSTER.
CHARLES.—19064.
ROBERT.—19064.

BACKUM.
SARAH CATHARINE.—10532.
WILLIAM GEORGE.—10532.

BACKUS.
ALFRED MILLARD.—9169.
CLARK BACON.—3237*a*.
EBENEZER.—3237*a*.
ELIZABETH.—4247.
EMELINE SILL.—9168.
HELEN.—9170.
NELLY CURTIS.—9171.

BACON.
DANA SEAVER.—20325.
DESIRE.—3943 *note.*
ELIZA.—9447.
ELIZA AUGUSTA.—2141.
ELMER.—19692.
J.—8382.
JOHN.—3943 *note.*
JOHN ELLIOT.—2141.
JOHN ELMER.—20324.
LEWIS MORGAN.—20326.
LUCINA.—5058.
MORGAN LEWIS.—19692.
NATHANIEL.—3943 *note.*
POLLY.—4771.
SAMUEL FREDERICK.—11036, 11037, 18043.
SUSANNA.—1769.
. . . . .—5794.

BADEAU.
PHILANDER.—3436.
. . . . .—2427.

BADGER.
O. P.—16062.
WILLIAM.—5449.

BAGGERLEY.
BENJAMIN CALVIN.—3416.
EMILY JEMIMA.—3416.

BAGGERLY.
ANNIE.—4491.

BAGLEY.
MARY JANE.—13320.

BAILEY.
AARON.—7348.
ADA.—19696.
ALZADA.—7354.
AMANDA ELIZABETH.—7385, 14967.
ANDREW JACKSON.—7384.
ANN.—13384.
ANNE DELIA.—19487.
ANNIE KEELER.—9040.
ARTHUR.—20328.
BESSIE MUNSON.—19489.
BETSEY.—12925.
BETSEY ANN.—3075, 7971.
CAROLINE DICKINSON.—16037.
CATHARINE.—7390.
CELIA.—10522.
CHARLES BISHOP.—7394.
CHARLES LLOYD.—14974.
CHARLES WHEELER.—14959.
CLARA.—653.
CLARK ELLSWORTH.—14975.
CLAYTON WALL.—9041.
CORA CANDACE.—19515.
DANIEL.—2471, 7383, 14890.
DELIA C.—2770 *note.*
DELOS ERASTUS.—7387.
DEVOE.—7397.
EDITH.—19700.
EDWARD.—5035.
EDWIN.—12732.

BAILEY.—*Continued.*

Edwinie.—12735.
Elisha.—8607.
Eliza Ann.—7388.
Elizabeth.—7389, 7392.
Elizabeth Ann.—14095.
Ellen Maria.—16030.
Emily.—9068.
Emma Ione.—14061.
Esther.—2472.
Esther Jane.—7305.
Eudora.—12734.
Eugene.—14965.
Eugenia.—14960.
Eva.—14968.
Eva Adelaide.—19692.
Ezekiel.—2269.
Frederick Wright.—19702.
Freelove Ann.—3275.
Freeman Thomas.—14977.
George Banghart.—7391.
George Washington.—14960, 16034*a*.
Gilbert.—3192.
Gould.—8310.
Gracie Maria.—19517.
Halcyon Gilbert.—3192.
Hannah.—7351.
Harriet.—8696.
Harriet Alma.—14094.
Henry.—2587.
Henry Franklin.—20329.
Horatio Edward.—19693.
Huldah.—7380, 7392, 14956.
Huldah Mathilda.—2474, 7382, 7434.
Ida.—19695.
Ira Wheeler.—15630.
James.—19704
Jane.—12240, 16715.
Jenny Isabel.—15631.
Jenny Viola.—14978.
Jerusha.—8707.
John.—11344.
John Lloyd.—19697.
John Wesley.—14962.
John Wilson.—16033.
Jonathan.—2269.
Joseph.—719, 2473, 7401.
Joshua.—1227.
Julia.—16267.
Julia Ann.—16035.
Lee Woodward.—19701.
Lela Jane.—14997.
Leon Orlando.—19699.
Lewis Clark.—7379.
Lewis Llewellyn.—19694.
Lewis Samuel.—14964.
Mabel.—20327.
Mariette.—12733.
Martha.—1227.
Martha Ann.—4591.
Martha Maria.—7399.
Mary.—7352.
Mary Amelia.—7400.
Mary Augusta.—12848.
Mary Caroline.—7972.
Mary Elizabeth.—19516.
Matilda.—7356.
Matilda Ann.—14973.
Matthew.—2479, 7350.
Matthew Grant.—19486.
Mildred.—19703.
Morton Shelley.—19698.
Nancy.—7822.
Nelly.—17429.
N. P.—18027.
Patience.—193.
Phebe Ann.—2476.
Phebe Lavinia.—8697.
Phebe M.—14980.

Philo.—5935.
Philo Whitney.—12731.
Phineas Clark.—7381.
Rebecca Ann.—11344.
Rhoda Jane.—2587.
Robert Monroe.—14057, 14958.
Rockwell Silas.—7530, 16034.
Roswell.—8697, 8698.
Roxana.—8701, 8704.
Samuel.—3275, 7389, 7402, 12848.
Samuel Lockwood.—7378, 14057, 14958.
Samuel Longwell.—14070.
Samuel Longwill.—2475
Sarah.—19705.
Sarah Jane.—7355.
Sarah Maria.—7386.
Sarah May.—19482.
Stephen.—710, 2479, 7380.
Stephen Andrew.—7393.
Stephen Ayres.—14963.
Susan.—7353.
Theodore.—9021.
Thomas Spencer.—14996.
Thomas Whitney.—2477, 7396.
Townsend.—7349.
W.—3192.
Wallace.—14936.
William E.—14981.
William Edward.—14993.
William Osgen.—2478.
William Parkeson.—17429.
William Tyler.—8310.
Wilson.—14936.
. . . . .—200.

BAIN.

George W.—10610.

BAINBRIDGE.

Harriet A —xvi.
Samuel M.—12262.

BAIR.

Eve.—8612.

BAIRD.

Adeliza.—5085, 5086.
Amanda Marilla.—11986.
Andrew.—3270.
Andrew Watson.—3270, 9203.
Asa.—1543, 5092.
Catharine Emma.—18760.
Clara Eugenia.—16853.
Cora Ella.—18739.
Edward Livingston.—11987.
Elam.—10698.
Elizabeth.—17739.
Frank Edward.—18758.
George Harvey.—10698.
George Washington.—11986, 11987.
Howard.—17740.
Jane Pamelia.—5089.
Jesse Keeler.—9205.
John.—5088.
Jonathan.—5088.
Jonathan Buttles —5087.
Joseph Tapscott.—9204.
Julia.—5084.
Laura Eveline.—16852.
Martha.—5083.
Marvin Stephen.—1543.
Mary Elizabeth.—5091.
Miranda.—5541.
Robert G.—12201.
Sarah.—5090.
Sarah Ann.—9202.
William Hall.—17738.
. . . . .—7607, 9200.

BAKEMAN.

Harriet Maria.—8691, 16271.

BAKER.

Albert Hebard.—9250.
Albert Merville.—32376.
Alden S.—4754
Althea Lelia.—10185.
Amanda.—9206.
Anna.—2562, 2660.
Arad.—5380.
Asa.—971.
Augusta.—2505.
Augusta Maria.—16244.
Catharine.—17404.
Charles Henry.—20307.
Charles Josiah.—19136.
Charles Lines.—3280.
Charles W.—13866.
Clarence George.—7004.
Daniel.—1168.
David.—1825, 3750.
Delos Merville.—9172.
Dennis Gilmore.—10873.
Edward.—3942 *note.*
Edward Everett.—9249.
Eleanor.—2364.
Elias.—13169.
Eliza.—3703.
Elizabeth.—9257.
Elizabeth Wacton.—4754.
Ellis Benjamin.—9254, 19876.
Elnora Adelaide.—7003.
Elvira.—5386.
Emily L.—971, 3287.
Emma Aurelia.—16874.
Emma Clara.—9253.
Esther Angeline.—3879.
Ethelbert.—12141.
Eva Louisa.—16875.
Frances E.—11220.
Frank.—16883.
Frank Russell.—9251.
George.—12880, 19140.
George Washington.—2325.
Hannah.—19135.
Hamdn Nathaniel.—2707.
Horace.—3750.
James.—3043.
Jane.—19134.
Jason.—3045.
John Emerson.—9252.
John Fletcher.—3284.
John Henry.—19138.
Joseph.—3942 *note.*
Josiah.—3703, 12889.
Laura.—2435.
Lucy.—7753.
Lydia.—1825.
Lyman W.—7567.
Maria Louisa.—13169.
Marietta Electa.—7909.
Mary.—19137.
Mary Ann.—9514.
Mary Ann Elizabeth.—3045.
Mary Clarissa.—3043.
Mary Louisa.—9256.
Ophelia Eloise.—10184.
Polly.—3709.
Priscilla Anna.—8840.
Rebecca.—4107.
Rev. Mr.—3428, 3429, 13467.
Robert.—9255.
Ruth.—3942 *note.*
Samuel.—8839.
Sarah.—3283.
Sarah Emeroy.—7908.
Sarah Jane.—9173.
Scott.—971, 971 *note*, 3285, 9258.

BAKER —*Continued.*

Solomon.—2707.
Sperry.—16245.
Susan Limbrie.—5375, 5375 *note.*
Susanna.—2596.
Sylvester.—13866.
William.—2325, 9072.
William Frederick.—8687, 16246.
William Henry.—10130.
William Sperry.—8687.
William Swayze.—3282.

**BALCOM.**

Royal.—6513.

**BALDWIN.**

Aaron.—1175.
Aaron Francis.—3830.
Ambia Leighton.—3427.
Anna.—1166 *note.*
Arthur.—10404.
Betsey.—1237.
Caroline.—10402.
Charles.—10401.
Charlotte.—9844.
Clarissa Isabel.—16456.
Cynthia.—1175.
David Perkins.—12986.
Delia.—7227, 7228.
Dorcas.—3793.
Ebenezer.—8791.
Edward Albertus.—10868.
Eleanora.—12104.
Elijah C.—10698.
Elizabeth.—1166, 1166 *note.*
Emma Elida.—10105.
Frances.—2249.
Francis Marion.—8791.
George C.—6815.
George Henry.—3898.
Harriet.—8279.
Horace.—2249.
James.—3793.
Josephine.—10403.
Lewis.—1166 *note*, 10165.
Lucy.—4482.
Luther.—4492.
Marshall —10868.
Martha.—5065.
Mary Ellen.—12986.
Moses.—12104.
Natalie Augusta.—1590 *note* 2.
Nathan Adolphus.—1590 *note* 2.
Ransford.—952.
Rebecca.—952.
Rev. Dr.—2231.
Rev. Mr.—10934, 10935, 10960.
Sarah.—1141.
William Arthur.—3900.
. . . . .—312, 1149, 12261.

**BALE.**

Sophronia.—13404.

**BALL.**

Abby Matilda.—12938.
Adeline.—4213, 4229.
Charles.—4105.
Charles Henry.—17345.
Comfort.—7338, 7339.
Cynthia Winship.—4214, 4232.
Daniel.—4201.
Dorothy.—4173 *note.*
Emily.—17347.
Eunice Mariefield.—17348.
Frederick William.—4212.
George Douglass.—17344.
George W.—10028.
George Warner.—3837.
Harriet Soule.—17350.
Horace Weeks.—17346.
James.—1277 *note.*
John.—1277 *note.*
Josiah.—1277, 1277 *note.*
Lodema Farnham.—4211.
Margaret.—1167.
Mariette.—17340.
Marshal Lee.—3837.
Nancy.—4210.
Phebe Joanna.—7651.
Rev. Mr.—2219, 4800.
Sally.—4105.
Samuel.—1277, 1277 *note*, 4229, 4231.

**BALLANTINE.**

Catharine Elsie.—14616.
Ebenezer.—871.
Francis G.—635.
John.—6936.

**BALLARD.**

Benjamin Sabin.—7905.
Charles Whittemore.—15415.
Coleman Robinson.—17426.
Darius.—10080, 10088.
Elijah.—10088.
Henry Thomas.—7905.
Juliette.—8138.
Levi Whitney.—17425.
Mary Jane.—16484.
Phebe.—191.
Phila Jane.—10080.
Rhoda Fairbank.—16110.
Smith Sabin.—15414.

**BALLOU.**

Eli.—5377.
Orrilla.—3493.

**BALLY.**

John Eugene.—14354.
John Peter.—6321.
Mabel.—14355.

**BALSLEY.**

Andrew.—1691
Charity.—1691.

**BALTZELL.**

Annice Eliza.—8650.

**BANCKER.**

Magdalen.—438.

**BANCROFT.**

George.—5339.
Lucy.—12246.
Melinda.—1530.
Rev. Mr.—14939.
Sarah.—16138.
Semantha.—2397.
W. G.—19091.

**BANGS.**

Aaron Coke.—3605.
Adelia Kendrick.—17092.
Alanson.—3556.
Alanson Burr.—9678.
Albert Vail.—9703.
Alfred Walstein.—9762.
Amos Stackhouse.—3576.
Andrew Judson.—3585, 9784.
Ann Eliza.—9708.
Arietta.—9793.
Armenia Adelia.—9698.
Arthur Alanson.—17069.
Arthur Eleazer.—9790.
Arthur Wesley —17096.
Betsey Jane.—9675.
Brant Jefferson.—17089.
Burr Silliman.—3562.
Caroline.—4710.
Charles Heman.—17075.
Charles Roy.—17097.
Charles Wellington.—17074*a*.
Charles Wesley.—9689, 9722.
Clara Rosalia.—9699.
Clinton B. Fisk.—9706.
Cora Elizabeth.—9713.
Daniel Lee.—9683.
Dwight.—9782.
Edson.—17083.
Edmund Storer Janes.—9727.
Edward.—267 *note.*
Edward Dunbar.—9777.
Eleanor.—1089.
Eliakim.—267 *note.*
Elijah Keeler.—1084, 9569, 9580.
Elizabeth.—3575, 9734*a*.
Elizabeth Almira.—9701.
Elizabeth Clark.—3609.
Eliza Jane.—9681.
Ella Amelia.—17088.
Emma Josephine.—9724.
Eva May —17073.
Fanny Eleanor.—9704.
Fletcher Harper —9717.
Florence Gertrude.—9766.
Frances Duese.—9703.
Francis Augustus.—9691.
Francis Burr.—9712.
Francis Burritt.—3561, 9675, 9676, 9692.
Francis Nathan.—3574, 9722.
Francis Sedgwick.—9732.
Frank Lorenzo.—9705.
Frederick Herbert.—9707.
George Freeman.—9693.
Gilbert Merwin.—9720.
Grace Eliza.—9794.
Grace Shotwell.—3570.
Guy.—17080.
Hannah —1086.
Hannah Jeannette.—9677.
Harriet Augusta.—9687.
Harriet Eudora.—9785.
Harvey Pinney.—9788.
Heman.—1088, 1088 *note*, 3603, 3610.
Henry.—3575.
Herman.—17076.
Huldah Maria.—9676, 9684.
Isaac.—3557.
Isaac Fletcher.—9685.
James Heman.—9696.
James Wesley.—9783.
Jerusha Platt.—9781.
John.—1085, 3557, 3558.
John Abner.—9791.
John Buckmaster.—9721.
John Dunbar.—3582.
John Fletcher.—9679.
John Harvey.—9787.
John Horace.—17072.
John Kendrick.—9734.
John Randolph.—4710.
John Russel.—9694.
Jonathan.—267 *note.*
Joseph.—267, 267 *note*, 1082, 3557.
Joseph Fletcher.—3563.
Joseph Henry.—3572.
Joseph Milton.—9674, 9695.
Joseph Sandford.—3584.

BANGS.—*Continued.*

JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE.—9711.
JULIA AUGUSTA.—9686.
JULIA FRANCES.—9716.
JULIA PENINNAH.—9690.
KEELER ELIJAH.—3560.
LEMUEL.—267, 267 *note*, 3563, 3565 *note*.
LEMUEL BOLTON.—9715.
LEMUEL HAMBLIN.—267 *note*.
LEMUEL MCKENDREE.—3583.
LEMUEL SMITH.—3559.
LEMUEL WATTS.—9728.
LEVI SILLIMAN.—9652.
LORETTA MATILDA.—9765.
LOUIS.—3578.
LUTHER EMMETT.—17090.
LYDIA MARIA.—9786.
MARGARET ALICE.—9780.
MARIA BUCKMASTER.—17093.
MARIE LOUISE.—17095.
MARY.—267 *note*, 3606.
MARY ANN.—3579.
MARY ARETHUSA.—9780.
MARY ELIZA.—3568.
MARY ELLEN.—9680.
MARY EMMA MATILDA.—9729.
MARY ETTA.—9792.
MARY JANE.—9697, 9761.
MARY JOSEPHINE.—9692.
MATTIE ARMENIA.—17078.
MONTELLO VINETT.—17068.
NANCY.—3564.
NANCY ANN.—3581.
NATHAN.—1083, 1084, 3567, 17094.
NATHAN DISBROW.—9714.
NATHAN HARVEY.—3586.
NATHAN STOCKTON.—9726.
NELLY LOUISE.—17074*b*.
NETTIE ADELA.—17077.
OLIVE AUGUSTA.—9710.
OLIVE LEE.—17074.
PIERE.—267 *note*.
PRISCILLA.—1087.
RACHEL ANN.—9778.
RACHEL ANN WISNER.—3607.
REBECCA.—1084, 3573, 3577.
REBECCA ANN.—3602.
REBECCA HARPER.—3611.
REBEKAH.—267 *note*.
RICHARD.—267 *note*.
ROSSIE ELLEN.—17079.
SALLY BURRITT.—3610.
SAMUEL.—267 *note*.
SAMUEL JOSEPH.—9709.
SAMUEL MERWIN.—9718.
SARAH.—267, 267 *note*, 1081, 3604.
SARAH JANE.—3610.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—9779.
STEPHEN BEEKMAN.—3608.
SUSAN AUGUSTA.—9725.
SUSAN CORNELIA.—3571.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—9702.
URION FLETCHER.—9675*a*.
VEDA MAY.—17081.
VIOLA ANTOINETTE.—9764.
WALTER KEELER.—9731.
WILBUR FISK.—9723.
WILLIAM HENRY.—5883, 9688.
WILLIAM JOHNSTON.—9730.
WILLIAM MCKENDREE.—3566, 9719.
WILLIAM NATHAN.—9733.
. . . . .—3587, 3589.

BANKER.

ALICE.—12332.
AMANDA.—4792.
ANDRUS.—12338.
CAROLINE.—12335.
EDITH.—12336.
EDWARD.—12329.
ELIZABETH ANN.—12326.
FREDERICK.—12333.
GEORGE.—12341.
GILBERT WHITNEY.—4796.
HARRISON.—4705.
HENRIETTA.—12331.
IRENE.—12330.
JOHN FERGUSON.—4793.
JOSEPHINE.—12334.
LEWIS.—4791.
MELICENT ANN.—4794.
ORLANDO.—12327.
PETER.—1475, 12328.
STEPHEN KNAPP.—12337.
WILLIAM.—12340.

BANKS.

BENJAMIN.—4539.
CATHARINE.—3608.
EDWIN WALKER.—4539.
ELIZA ANN.—19106.
GERSHOM.—280.
HANNAH.—395.
HANNAH WHITNEY.—9979.
HULDAH.—1119.
JOSEPH.—3698.
JULIA ANN.—1118.
MAPEL.—9977.
MARIANA.—280.
MARY.—4538.
MOSES.—9976.
NATHANIEL PRENTISS.—12918.
RANSFORD.—9978.
REBECCA.—280.
SALLY.—1097.
SARAH.—9625, 10687.
. . . . .—1119, 3670 *note*.

BANNERMAN.

JOHN.—11727.

BARBAR.

MATTHEW LINDLEY.—8229.
ORRIS.—8229.

BARBER.

ABIJAH.—505.
A. D.—3648.
ADA ISABEL.—9617.
AMASIAH DUTTON.—10702.
BENJAMIN.—220.
BETSEY.—5569.
CHARLES MINOT.—2059.
CORA EVA.—17285.
DANIEL.—3676.
E.—10851.
EDWARD.—17286.
ELIAD.—4105, 4108.
ELI.—3500.
ELI M.—7231, 7239.
ELIZABETH WHITNEY.—6478.
EMORY MARSHALL.—9616.
FLORA.—14818.
FRANCES AUGUSTA.—2042.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—9998.
HARRIET ALMIRA.—17288.
IDA ANN.—17287.
JACOB.—2104.
JAMES.—7861, 8635.
JONAS.—6156.
LEVI ROBINSON.—7861.
LOUISA MARIA.—9615.
LUCRETIA JANE.—6477.
MARIAN AUGUSTA.—10702.
MARTHA JANE.—8635.
MARVIN.—591, 595.
MARVIN WHITNEY.—2043.
MARY ELIZABETH.—6470.
MARY JANE.—17290.
MATTHEW L.—9999.
MATTHEW LINDLEY.—2922, 17289.
MILO FOWLER.—2060.
MYRON ALMONT.—9614.
NOLTON.—3500.
OLIVER MONROE.—2042.
ORRIS BALDWIN.—3676.
PETER.—5569.
PHINEAS.—4106.
REBECCA.—3676.
REV. MR.—14657.
ROSE.—6156.
ZOADA.—9769.
. . . . .—3027.

BARBERIE.

GEORGE HERMAN OLIVE.—18573.
HELEN VAIL.—18572.
HERBERT ELLSWORTH.—18575.
JOHN.—11746.
MARIAN ARNOLD.—18574.
OLIVER DOUGLAS.—11746.

BARBERY.

BENJAMIN.—220.
IRA.—220.

BARBOUR.

LUZETTA.—8661.
SARAH L.—8661.
WILLARD.—8661.

BARCLAY.

AGNES LOUISA.—4224.
JAMES.—12152.
JOHN.—12152.

BARDEN.

ELI.—6930.

BARDWELL.

MARTHA.—11012.
POLLY.—9563.

BARGER.

ELIZA.—3615.
JANE.—2436.

BARKER.

AMELIA LUCRETIA.—2398.
ANN CELESTINE.—2396.
ARCHIBALD.—1106.
BENNA.—8022.
DEXTER DEAN.—2397.
Elder.—20073.
ELIZABETH.—1417.
E. P.—12561.
JOHN.—9115.
JOHN SMITH.—9115.
LETITIA.—11058.
LORENZO DENISON.—2399.
LOWLY.—2309.
LUCY.—4173.
MARY.—10795.
NATHAN.—4353.
NEWELL.—686.
N. H.—4342.
OLIVE LINCOLN.—8471.
PAMELIA FOLGER.—7847.
POLLY MARIA.—7013.
RHODA.—754.
SEMANTHA.—3429.
THERESA MARIA.—2395.
WILLIAM.—44.

**BARKS.**

J. V.—4034.

**BARLOW.**

Aaron.—1120.
Abigail.—1130.
Albert Soule.—17322.
Amelia.—1132*a*.
Amy.—1132, 3727, 10117 *note*.
Anna.—1131*d*, 1134.
Antoinette Leonora.—17468.
Benjamin Franklin.—10954.
Betsey.—4165.
Burr.—3224.
Clarence Hiram.—17324.
David Edson.—10119*b*.
David Scott.—3253 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 10119 *note*.
Ebenezer.—10017, 10017 *note*, 17320.
Edmund.—1131*a*.
Edmund Mills.—17024.
Edward Putnam.—17323.
Elizabeth Ann.—3224.
Elizabeth Sarah.—1131.
Ellen Augusta.—17326.
Florence Marian.—17325.
George Henry.—17470.
Gould.—3727*c*, 10117 *note*.
Hannah.—3727*b*, 12838.
Helen Elizabeth.—10170.
Hiram.—10017.
Jabez.—1128*a*, 4512 *note*, 10119*a* *note*.
Jane.—18044
John.—286, 1128, 3727*d*, 4512 *note*, 4535, 10119*a* *note*.
John Henry.—10119*a*.
Judith.—721.
Laura Jane.—8291.
Lucius.—8609, 8611.
Mansfield.—1129.
Marian.—17321.
Mary Elizabeth.—10119*c*.
Morris David.—17469.
Morris Keelek.—10119*d*.
Myra Frances.—17925.
Nehemiah.—150, 1130*a*.
Peter.—721, 721 *note*.
Phebe.—3727*a*, 10117 *note*.
Polly.—1133.
Ruth Sabina.—4512.
Samuel Whitney.—1129, 4512, 4512 *note*, 10117 *note*.
Sarah Caroline.—3728, 4535.
Sarah J.—3693.
Thaddeus.—3727*e*.
Thomas.—10954.
Walker.—10170, 10173.
William.—1856.
William Henry.—10173.

**BARNARD.**

Abigail.—8458 *note*.
Abishai.—2995, 2995 *note*.
Benjamin.—8458 *note*.
Catharine Laurinda.—15770.
Charles Edward.—2995, 2995 *note*, 8449, 15760, 15772.
Charles Henry.—8442, 8448, 15770*a*.
Deidamia.—2998, 8456.
Edward Arnold.—15769.
Frederick.—15757.
Frederick Eugene.—8442, 8448.
George Paddock.—8449.
Henry.—18198, 20267.
Horace.—18198.
John.—2995 *note*.
Julia Ann.—8444
Laurinda.—15773.
Lauxinda Sophia.—15758.
Lucius Allyn.—15763.
Mary Allyn.—15761.
Mary Elizabeth.—20266.
Minnie Catharine.—15762.
Nathaniel.—2995 *note*.
Robert.—2995 *note*.
Robert A.—8449.
Robert Paddock.—8445, 8447.
S.—4745.
Susan.—8443, 15774.
Susan Jenkins.—8446.
Thomas.—2995 *note*.
Wendell Van Rensselaer.—15771.
William Allyn.—15759.
William Osborn.—3060, 8443.

**BARNES.**

Abel.—1750 *note*.
C. G.—4099.
Clarissa.—8555.
D. F.—10855.
Elihu.—4284.
Elizabeth Jane.—2408.
George.—7585.
J.—5093.
J. D.—10318.
Lida May.—2798.
Loretta.—8945.
Lucretia.—1750 *note*.
Lucy.—3432, 13006.
Marilla.—2748.
Mary Elizabeth.—10021.
Orvis.—2798, 4310.
Perlina.—18027.
Phebe Louise.—4284
Rev. Mr.—1834, 2339.
Roxana.—11015.
Samuel.—2408.
Tuckland.—345.

**BARNETT.**

Tryphena.—10729, 16973.

**BARNEY.**

Alfred Marks.—12917.
Betsey.—5628.
Catharine.—7028.
Chloe.—5630.
Daniel Jones.—12917.
Emily Acheson.—19173.

**BARNHART.**

Margaret.—5347.

**BARNLEY.**

Amy.—5458.

**BARNS.**

Henrietta.—13782.
Juliette.—3808.

**BARNUM.**

Abigail.—4397.
Alanson.—2300.
Amanda Malvina.—6956.
Bertha.—14606.
Charles.—3983, 3984, 16686.
Charles Morris.—2311.
Charlotte.—8227.
Cora Dell.—14605.
Daniel.—4029.
Darius.—8926.
Edmund Bragdon.—10692.
Elbert Judson.—6932.
Electa.—2302.
Emily.—2309.
Emily Augusta.—10688.
Emily Louisa.—6931.
Emily Maria.—7865.
Eveline Parin.—6935.
Forward.—2000.
Frances Amelia.—6936.
Frederick Lee.—17726.
Frederick Shepard.—10687, 10690.
Hannah.—1023, 1204, 1737.
Harriet.—1960, 5870, 9415.
Harriet Melissa.—6930.
Harrison.—6966.
Harrison Willard.—6960.
Helen Jane.—6957.
Hiram.—8246.
Irena.—2310.
Isaac.—2301.
Isaac Delos.—6926.
Jemima.—259, 2952.
Joanna.—10687.
John.—2300.
John Thomas.—6958.
Joseph Rockwell.—1202, 3985.
Josiah.—2303.
Julia Shepard.—10691.
Laura Angeline.—2000.
Levi.—2305, 2309.
Louisa.—6959.
Louis Lawrence.—17727.
Lucelia Rebecca.—6934.
Madeline Demarest.—17729.
Mary.—2309.
Mary Lovangia.—6933.
Nathaniel.—2933.
Noah Knapp.—8926.
Olive.—1216.
Oliver Shepard.—10689, 17728.
Perry.—7865.
Phineas Taylor.—5483.
Polly.—2308.
Rebecca.—2307.
Reuben.—2299.
Richard Whitney.—2306.
Sarah.—10686.
Sarah Elizabeth.—6929.
Thomas.—667, 667 *note*, 2304.
Thomas Whitney.—6927.
William.—3983.
William Johnston.—17725.
. . . . .—6965, 8228, 16684.

**BARNWELL.**

Henry.—10224.

**BARR.**

Thomas.—4351.

**BARRETT.**

Anna.—5521, 5525.
Azubah.—5764.
Isabel.—3502.
Jane.—7734, 7736.
Jemima.—1124.
Laura Elizabeth.—7926.
Philo Welton.—7926.
Rebecca.—17406.

**BARREY.**

Frances.—4443.

**BARRON.**

ALEXANDER.—6156.
ANN ELIZA.—6157.
ELIZABETH ARABEL.—6159.
HENRY.—1931.
HENRY JONAS.—14249.
JAMES ST. JOHN.—6160.
JOHN.—1931.
JOHN ROBERT.—6153.
JOSEPH.—14248.
JOSEPH HENRY.—6154.
MARIA CORDELIA.—6158.
MARY AGNES.—6155.
NELLY.—14251.
VIRA MAY LOUISA ADELIA.—14250.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14247.

**BARROWS.**

Rev. Mr.—4459.

**BARRY.**

EDMUND D.—2968.
PORTER B.—10937.
WILLIAM.—4591*d note.*
WILLIAM J.—4443.

**BARSLEY.**

. . . . .—3146.

**BARSTOW.**

CHARLES.—2062.
OLIVE.—10928.
SOPHIA.—8349.

**BARTHOLF.**

BENJAMIN A.—3376.
PEGGY.—6752.

**BARTHOLOMEW.**

ETHEL MAY.—18999.
JOHN.—12507.
JOHN ALLEN.—12507.
ORLO.—7008.

**BARTLETT.**

ABEL.—2044.
ALVIN.—3512.
AMANDA.—9933.
ANNA BELL.—6443.
Elder.—4855.
EMMA CORDELIA.—6438.
FANNY.—9623.
FANNY LUCRETIA.—5033.
HEPHZIBAH.—734 *note.*
JAMES HOWARD.—6441.
JANE.—11794.
JOSEPH.—3512.
Judge.—3471.
MARIETTE AUGUSTA.—6439.
SYBIL.—5377 *note.*
THOMAS.—2044.
WESLEY THOMAS.—6442.
WILLIAM MARSHALL.—6440.

**BARTO.**

JOHN.—12798.
MARY ANN.—12798.

**BARTON.**

ELIPHAZ BREED.—7013.
ELIZABETH.—1463.
HENRY WILSON.—6793.
JAMES LEWIS.—6794.
MARY.—7013.
PETER.—2226, 2229, 6795, 6806.
SARAH NEWBOLD.—2853.

**BARTOW.**

BASIL.—440 *note.*
CLARINA.—440 *note.*
ELVIRA.—3818.
GRACE.—440 *note.*
HELENA.—593 *note 2.*
JOHN.—440 *note*, 593 *note.*
LUCY ANN.—2869.
STEPHEN.—2869.
THEOPHILUS.—593 *note 2.*
THOMAS.—440 *note.*

**BARTRAM.**

AMANDA.—8222.
ANNA.—1858.
CHARLES.—17868.
EDWARD EVERETT.—17869.
EZRA H.—358.
HENRY PLATT.—8222, 10924.
ISAAC.—8222.
JULIA ELIZABETH.—17870.
LAURA REED.—8222.
LEVI SMITH.—10924.
LYDIA.—8222.
MARY BURR.—3696.
MARY ELIZABETH.—5873.
MATILDA.—2926.
RUTH.—6571, 6576.
SEELY SYLVANUS.—5873.

**BASQUIN.**

ANDERSON.—5076.
FREDERICK.—12783.
HANSON.—5076.
WARD.—12782.

**BASS.**

ABRAHAM VAN ARNAM.—9966.
ALMIRA BRUNDIGE.—17236.
CATALINA.—9964.
CLARINDA.—9965.
CORA ANTOINETTE.—20138.
ELISHA BENTLEY.—9970.
ELIZABETH.—9963, 17225 *note.*
ELIZABETH BELL.—20137.
GEORGE.—9971*b.*
HANNAH.—3667, 9959.
ISAAC CICERO.—17238.
ISAAC TURNER.—9967.
JACOB.—9968.
JEREMIAH.—3664, 9959 *note*, 9962.
JOHN.—9971*a.*
JOSEPH.—9971*a.*
MELVILLE ADELBERT.—17237.
NATHAN ADELBERT.—20136.
NATHAN BRUNDIGE.—17235.
NATHANIEL G.—9971.
SABRA ELIZABETH.—17234.
SAMUEL.—9960.
SOLOMON BENTLEY.—9969.
WILLIAM.—9971*n.*
WILLIAM BENTLEY.—9961.
WILLIAM HENRY.—20139.
ZADOK.—3665, 9959 *note.*
ZEBULON.—3666, 9959 *note.*
. . . . .—1108, 17224.

**BASSET.**

WILLIAM.—1590 *note.*

**BASSETT.**

ARCHIBALD.—1972.
ELEANORA.—6815.
ELIZABETH.—2465.
FRANCES ANN.—8083.
FRANK EDSON.—14374.
FRANKLIN NATHAN EDSON.—6429.
JOHN.—2825.
JOSEPH.—1547.
MARTIN W.—2825.
MARY ELLA.—5289.
NATHAN.—5289.
OZIAS BUEL.—6429.
SARAH.—11172.
SARAH E.—5289.
SARAH JANE.—1547.
SETH C.—16153.
THERESA ADELINE.—8084.
. . . . .—10244.

**BASTOW.**

ELIZA ANN.—6297.

**BATCHELDER.**

JAMES LYMAN.—5044.
LEONA LOVERNA.—12751.
LYMAN SKINNER.—5044.
MARY.—1536.
MINETTA ELNORA.—12750.
PHILEMON.—1536.

**BATEMAN.**

POLLY.—343.

**BATERSBY.**

HENRY.—19136.

**BATES.**

ALLEN.—5871.
BENJAMIN.—9185.
CATHARINE GERTRUDE.—7245.
CHARLES AMBROSE.—4659.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—4659.
CHARLES FRANCIS.—12027.
CHARLES WALTER.—6542.
CHESTER L.—3455.
CHESTER SMITH.—2428.
ELISHA.—807.
ELIZABETH RACHEL.—2842.
FREDERICK PLATT.—12025.
GEORGE EMILIUS.—7246.
GEORGIANA.—12026.
HARRIET ELIZA.—12028.
HARRIET FLORENCE.—7244.
HENRY.—4592.
HENRY NICHOLS.—17564.
JAMES MONROE LINCOLN.—17566.
JAMES NICHOLS.—10267.
JOHANNA.—1407, 1407 *note.*
JOHN.—1407 *note*, 2876.
JOHN EDWARD.—7247.
LILLIE MAY.—8097.
LYDIA.—389, 1727.
MARTHA ANN.—2876.
MARTHA EUGENIA.—12029.
MARY.—4592.
MARY E.—4678.
NATHANIEL NICHOLS.—10267.
PHILANDER.—9142.
PHILIP LEMUEL.—17565.
RACHEL.—807.
RUFUS.—2428.
SELAH.—807.
SIDNEY LLOYD.—14471.
WALTER.—6542.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8098.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.—2843.
WILLIAM MERWIN.—14472.

**BATTELSON.**

ABRAHAM BROWN.—19300.
ABRAM.—20317.
AUGUST.—19298.

**BATTELSON.—*Continued.***

David O.—19297.
Elmer Ellsworth.—19303.
George.—13529, 19296.
Levina.—19304.
Marian Seaman.—19299.
Mercy Elizabeth.—19301.
Verbatum.—19295.
Wilkie Coleman.—19302.

**BATTERSON.**

Anne Matilda.—19307.
Coleman.—5516.
Elizabeth.—13532.
George.—13529.
John Francis.—19306.
Joseph.—19310.
Lincoln Smith.—19308.
Mary Isabella.—19305.
Mary Jane.—13528.
Nelson.—13531.
Powell.—5516.
Robert Henry.—19311, 19312.
Rose.—19309.
Sally.—448.
Salome.—3277.
Smith.—13530.
William.—448.
William Mather.—448.

**BAXTER.**

Alexander.—5176.
Barnabas Bradford.—5982.
Caroline.—16167.
Charlotte.—1783, 2956.
David.—848.
Elizabeth.—2938.
Frances Jane.—2940, 8276 *note*, 8277.
Frank Hayden.—15574.
Frederick Lyvere.—15575.
Huloah.—3421.
Huldah Coleman.—17263.
Julia Ellen.—17259.
Llewellyn Weaver.—17260.
Marcus.—1783.
Mary Bell.—804.
Mary Esther.—17258.
Matilda.—1783, 2939.
Mercy Mentor.—2325.
Morris Downs.—17264.
Phebe.—3445.
Rebecca.—1023.
Samuel Clark.—9981.
Sarah Ann.—17261.
Thomas.—259, 877, 1023, 9981, 17262.
Thomas Gardiner.—2956.
William Ming.—15573.
William Pettit.—2940, 8276, 8276 *note*.

**BAYLEY.**

Alden Clark.—14867.
Mary Maria.—14867.

**BAYNES.**

John William.—4328.

**BEACH.**

A. B.—6272.
Abigail.—8790.
Abigail Doolittle.—16035.
Abraham.—1590, 1590 *note*.
Albertus H.—4011.
Allen.—7647.
Amelia Electa.—14822.
Amos.—7647.
Ann Maria.—4329.
Anna.—1590.
Caleb.—5827.
Candace.—11173.
Cephas.—4329.
Charles.—15203.
Cornelia.—1590 *note*.
Edward Pierson.—3878.
Eliza Priscilla.—3878.
Elnathan.—1590 *note*.
George.—10671.
Hannah.—13138 *note*.
Harriet Newell.—7528.
Isaac.—1590 *note*.
Isaac C.—2185, 2193.
Jesse.—1371.
John.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Joseph.—13138 *note*.
Julia.—3827.
Julia Sophia.—4329.
Lois.—903.
Lucinda.—1371, 1383.
Lyman.—13384, 13386.
Margaret Adelphi.—15202.
Mary.—971 *note*.
Mary Camp.—9539.
Philo D.—14822.

**BEACHGOOD.**

Hannah.—67.
John.—67.
Mary.—67.

**BEADLE.**

Samuel.—401.

**BEAKY.**

Catharine.—3579.
Clement William Coote.—9757.
Ellen Esther.—9756.
Emma Catharine.—9751.
Francis Brooks.—9760.
Joseph.—3579, 9754.
Joseph Ambrose.—3579, 9755, 9759.
Louis Bangs.—9752.
Martha Adela.—9750.
Mary Claudtice.—9753.
William.—9758.

**BEALES.**

Chester.—12481.
Daniel.—12481.
Lyman William.—18971.
Marion Eugene.—18973.
Peter Chester.—18970.
Thomas Joseph.—18972.

**BEALS.**

Sarah.—13045.

**BEAM.**

Mary.—12490.

**BEAN.**

Phineas Adams.—5060.

**BEAR.**

William.—5034.

**BEARD.**

Daniel.—3127, 3130.
Edwin Spencer.—16707.
Edwin Wildman.—8938.
Elizabeth Field.—3127.
Granville Mellville Dodge.—16708.
Hannah.—1960 *note*.
Isabella.—9861.
James Bradley.—8943.
John Frink.—3130.
John Payson.—8941.
Martha Maria.—8940.
Mary Ann.—8942.
William Spencer.—8939.

**BEARDSALL.**

W. C.—13470.

**BEARDSLEY.**

Abigail.—43 *note*, 53 *note*.
Addison.—9414.
Alice.—14945.
Almira.—8261.
Annie.—7482.
Ann Janet.—9417.
Belinda.—3467.
Bertha Maria.—19520.
Carrol Townseno.—15114.
Catharine.—10924.
Daniel.—53 *note*.
David Washington.—4154.
E. E.—43 *note*.
Elisha.—2691.
Elizabeth.—10923.
Elmina.—9699.
Emma Diana.—6356.
Experience.—43.
Fanny.—15116.
Frances Jane.—3891.
George.—14939.
Harriet Wright.—7478.
Heber.—15118.
Helen Eliza.—3199.
Henry.—7483.
Ina Lotty.—19521.
Irena.—4104.
John.—43, 43 *note*, 4104, 15115.
John Wheeler.—2521.
Joseph.—4154.
Julia.—10922.
Juliet.—8980.
Legrand.—8261.
Mary.—43, 43 *note*, 53 *note*, 5219 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—9414.
Melicent.—11674.
Mortimer.—15117.
Nettie.—7484.
Noah Carpenter.—7481.
Rebecca.—53 *note*.
Robert.—7480.
Ruth.—10926.
Samuel.—43 *note*, 53 *note*.
Samuel Augustus.—2001.
Susan.—10925.
Thaddeus Cook.—11675.
Townsend Carpenter.—7479.
Watson.—14939.
William.—43 *note*, 53 *note*, 2521.
William Everett.—5891.
Zerah.—2001.

**BEARS.**

James.—7862.

**BEARSE.**

Elizabeth.—8279.

**BEATTEAY.**

Amyet Lavinia.—11852.
Joseph.—11852.
Mary Ann.—4584.
. . . . .—11841.

**BEATTIE.**

ANNA.—5436.
R. H.—17972.

**BEATTY.**

CATHARINE.—2924.
JAMES.—83, 89.
ROBERT SCOTT.—10288.
. . . . .—10288.

**BEAUJEAN.**

DAVID.—4025.
LUELLA ANN.—12621.
SANFORD WHITE.—4925.

**BEAUMONT.**

MARY.—530.

**BEBEE.**

RUTH.—2751.

**BECK.**

ANN ELIZA.—2152.
PETER STEPHEN.—2152.

**BECKER.**

EMIL ARTHUR.—11457.
LOTTY GERTRUDE.—18330.
MAX ARTHUR.—11457.
NANCY STORM.—6335.
WALTER.—2344.

**BECKLEY.**

EUNICE.—1272.

**BECKMAN.**

THECLA.—19764.

**BECKWITH.**

BETSEY.—2483.
CLARISSA.—15077.
ELLEN ELIZABETH.—5761 *note*.
FRANCIS EDWARD.—11682.
HARRIET SOPHIA.—11682.
LEONARD LEANDER.—13740.
LUCINDA S.—2026.
MARY ANN.—2483.
MARY W.—2025.
SANFORD.—13739.
WILLIAM.—5653.
. . . . .—7447.

**BEDDINGFIELD.**

ROBERT H.—2810.

**BEDELL.**

ALMA JANE.—10636.
CHARLES.—4009.
ELIZABETH.—1590 *note*.
MARY WHITSON.—3999, 10635.
PHEBE SMITH.—10470.
Rev. Mr.—8466.
SAMUEL.—3999.
WHITMORE.—3999.

**BEDFORD.**

EMELINE.—3007.
JOHN.—1882, 1885.
JONATHAN.—3007.
SARAH MARIA.—6080.
STEPHEN.—1882, 1885.

**BEDIENT.**

ALONZO.—13926.
JESSE.—90.
MARTHA ANN.—13926.

**BEEBE.**

AMES.—12437.
ANN.—672 *note*.
ANNA.—3021.
BETSEY.—8570, 8570 *note*.
BIZALEEL.—154.
ELECTA.—7038.
ELIZABETH.—579 *note*.
ELVIRA JANE.—12402.
HANNAH.—4033.
JOHN.—672, 672 *note*, 2646.
LOTHROP.—12402.

**BEECHER.**

ABRAHAM.—1346 *note*.
AMANDA.—18018.
CAROLINE.—3487.
COEA LOUISA.—17899.
CORNELIA HELEN.—10953.
ELVIRA TYPHOSA.—1252.
FANNY.—1346 *note*.
FANNY VELINA.—17901.
FLORENCE LORENE.—17900.
HENRY WARD.—10285, 10288, 10289.
JAMES C.—17920.
JANE.—1997.
JOHN.—10951.
JOHN WILLIS.—10939.
Parson.—1997.
RAPHAEL.—1252.
STILES MINER.—10939.
THOMAS K.—15000.

**BEEKMAN.**

IDA.—646.
. . . . .—1413.

**BEEN.**

ALICE MARIA.—1494.

**BEER.**

ROBERT.—7880.

**BEERS.**

ABEL.—1121, 3698.
ABIGAIL.—1029, 1029 *note*.
ALBERT HOWARD.—10047.
ANDREW.—3697.
ANDREW BUCKLEY.—9425.
BETSEY.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Capt.—1121.
CAROLINE.—15655.
CAROLINE WHITNEY.—10044.
CATHARINE.—7568.
CHARITY.—314.
CHARLES THADDEUS.—6211.
CHARLES WILLIAM.—10045.
CLINTON SEYMOUR.—6213.
CYRUS.—1718.
DANIEL.—5527.
DAVID.—1121.
EDWIN.—15655.
ELBERT HENRY.—6214.
ELIZABETH.—7, 3695.
EMMA.—6127.
FANNY R.—4071.
FANTON WILLS.—6216.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—1728.
HELEN SHUMWAY.—9425.
HULDAH.—1819.
JAMES HARVEY.—1958.
JONATHAN.—1728, 3696.
LEANDER.—6127.
LEWIS.—4086.
LILIAN LOUISE.—6218.
LUCRETIA DIMON.—1121 *note*.
MARY.—1121 *note*.
MARY ESTHER.—6219.
MARY HOLBERTON.—10042.
MINNIE ESTELLE.—6217.
PETER.—4036 *note*.
PETER WHITNEY.—3694.
RACHEL.—4039, 4039 *note*.
RACHEL PENFIELD.—1121 *note*.
ROBERT DIMON.—1121 *note*.
RUFUS.—13539.
RUHAMA.—1718.
RUTH.—5642.
SALLY.—5244.
SARAH.—1787.
SARAH JEANETTE.—6212.
SYLVIA.—9419.
THEODORE LEROY.—6215.
WILLIAM.—3699.
WILLIAM HANFORD.—10043.
WILLARD HUMPHREY.—10046.

**BEERWORTH.**

JANE.—8830.

**BEESON.**

LEWIS HYDE.—18130.
SIDNEY L.—18129.
WILLIAM B.—11116.

**BELCHER.**

ABIGAIL.—1146 *note*.
CHARLOTTE.—6499, 6500, 6503.
ELIZA.—3833.
JONATHAN.—1146 *note*.
JULIA ANN.—3827.
MARY.—4815.
WILLIAM.—3827.

**BELDEN.**

ABIGAIL.—709, 1551, 5519 *note*.
ALICE JANE.—4509.
ASENATH.—4094.
DANIEL.—27 *note*, 389 *note*.
HEMAN.—4509.
HORACE.—1973.
MARGARET.—322, 389 *note*.
MARY ANN.—1973.
PRUDENCE.—1356.
Rev. Mr.—11251.
SAMUEL.—14.
SARAH.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note*.
SELINA.—5044.
THOMASINE.—27 *note*, 389 *note*.
WILLIAM.—27 *note*, 389 *note*, 1117, 4316.

**BELDING.**

HANNAH.—3925.

**BELKNAP.**

ADELBERT.—7686.
DAVID.—2589.
ELIZA.—11023.
FERNANDO JESSE.—7681, 7682.
FLORENCE LUNETTE.—15228.
HARRIET LUCINA.—7684.
HELEN ELIZABETH.—7680.
JOANNA PAMELA.—7683.
JOSEPH.—2589.
JULIA CELESTIA.—7687.
SIMEON.—364.
THEODORE TOOKER.—7682.
WILLIAM WALLACE.—7685.

**BELL.**

AARON.—4477.
ABRAHAM.—1180 *note*.
CATHARINE.—3715.
CHARLES.—2364.

BELL.—*Continued.*

CHARLES EMMETT.—11542.
CORINTHIA JANE.—11541.
DELIA ANN.—11867, 12864.
ELEANOR.—15303 *note.*
ELECTA LOVINA.—11536.
HANNAH.—1434 *note.*
HARMON.—2874
HOMER ALONZO.—11537.
JAMES.—4477
JANE ELIZABETH.—2874.
JONATHAN.—1180 *note*, 1434 *note.*
MARY.—1180 *note.*
ROWENA.—11539.
SARAH.—1269.
SILENCE ORSELIA.—11540.
SUSANNA.—4356.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—3715.
WILLIAM LESTER.—11538.

**BELLMAN.**

JOHN.—16204.
MARY JANE.—16204.

**BELLOWS.**

ARDEL.—7914.
BROOKS HARRINGTON.—7910.
EDWARD.—7911.
FOSTER.—2711.
HARRISON.—7913.
HENRY WHITNEY.—5919.
HOMER FREDERICK.—15471.
IDA ZELENA.—15421.
JANE.—7714.
JONAS.—8126.
MARY AUGUSTA.—15469.
RUTH JANE.—15420.
SAMUEL HIGHFIELD VERRINE.—8126.
WILLIAM MARTIN.—15470.
ZADOK.—7912.
. . . . .—7915.

**BELLWOOD.**

ELLEN.—17681.
EUGENIA.—17679.
STEPHEN D.—17680.
THEODORE.—10518.

**BELT.**

CATHARINE.—8301.

**BELYEA.**

ANNA ELIA LOUISA.—18790.
BEVERLEY.—12114.
CHARLES PEATMAN.—12109.
CHARLOTTE AMELIA.—4557.
DANIEL WELLINGTON.—12110.
ELIZABETH ANN.—4734, 11716, 12148, 12164*a*.
IDA MAY.—18789.
JACOB.—4722.
JAMES.—4557, 4734.
JOHN.—4722.
JOHN WILLIAM.—12112.
MARY ANN.—12113.
SAMUEL JACOB.—12111.
SOLOMON.—4737, 12148.
STEPHEN COLLINS.—12164.
SUSAN.—4735.
SUSANNA.—4731.

**BEMAN.**

BETSEY.—4430.

**BEMENT.**

ADRIEL JAMES.—16340.
BETSEY.—1146 *note.*
IRA.—8739.
JAMES BOSTWICK.—8739.
MARY EDITH.—16350.
PARTHENIA.—11010.

**BEMIS.**

J. W.—13271.
MARY.—17717*a note.*
SARAH.—12402.

**BEMUS.**

CAROLINE.—3399.
JANE.—2797.
JOHN.—1018.

**BENEDICT.**

ABIGAIL.—3343.
ABRAHAM.—3233 *note* 2.
ADDY CANDACE.—13860.
ALBERT ELTON.—15530.
ALBERT RANSOM.—7073.
ALFRED.—8239.
ALICE LOUISE.—16697.
ALLEN.—1770.
ALLENE ELLA.—15531.
ALONZO DELACY.—15529.
ALPHONSO DELOS.—15528.
AMELIA MARIA.—17418.
AMY LUCRETIA.—11215.
ANDREW DOIG.—5736.
ANDREW FULLER.—8934, 16698.
ANNA.—108, 513, 573, 1000, 1759 *note*, 5249.
ANNIE KEELER.—9354.
ARTHUR THOMAS.—16689.
ASA.—3332.
BENJAMIN.—25, 25 *note*, 998, 4785, 17418.
BETSEY.—1917, 6138.
BETSEY ANN.—3344.
BLANCHE.—16694.
CALEB.—573, 1020, 1020 *note.*
CAMERON.—15536.
CHARLES.—1914.
CHARLES ERNEST.—9357.
CLARENCE KELLOGG.—16897.
CLARENCE WHITNEY.—14692.
CORA ESTELLA.—9338.
CORDELIA ASENATH.—7014.
DANIEL.—3147, 3147 *note*, 3148, 3150, 3150 *note.*
DAVID.—562.
DEBORAH.—111, 511.
DELIA.—1775.
DELIGHT.—232.
DELOS E.—15532.
EBENEZER.—18, 19, 25 *note*, 105, 1769.
EDITH MAY.—16898.
EDSON.—8237.
EDWARD.—1093 *note* 1.
ELEAZER.—2925.
ELIUD.—2925.
ELIZA ANN.—996, 3636, 11213.
ELIZABETH.—389 *note*, 901, 1765, 17228.
EPENETUS PLATT.—10080.
ERIE EDSON.—19565.
ESTHER.—107, 130, 171, 512, 1561, 5119.
ESTHER J.—1776.
ETTA MARY.—9337.
EUNICE.—8930.
EZRA.—573, 581 *note*, 996 *note*, 998, 2156, 12862.
FANNY M.—6687.
FRANCES A.—1916.
FRANKLIN W.—16691.
FREDERICK.—8238.
FREDERICK BEECHER.—9356.
FREDERICK REED—5019.
FREDERICK WOLCOTT.—8929.
GAMALIEL.—1073, 1074.
GEORGE.—3125, 3233, 8932, 16693.
GEORGE FREDERICK.—16685.
GEORGE IVES.—8927.
GERTRUDE ESTHER.—3351.
HANCY KEELER.—3350.
HANNAH.—27 *note*, 106, 176, 526, 732, 803, 900, 2967, 3166, 9661.
HAROLD.—16695.
HARRIET.—3348, 8240.
HARRIET ISABELLA.—5919.
HARRIET LILIAN.—6686.
HAWLEY JAMES HARVEY.—13858.
HELEN.—2009.
HENRY.—1767, 3302, 4538, 5919.
HENRY HOMER.—1772.
HERMAN R.—15535.
HOMER HENRY.—5742.
IRA.—2009
ISAAC.—110.
JAMES.—27 *note*, 171, 1020 *note*, 1768.
JAMES CLINTON.—5735.
JAMES RUSSELL.—16690.
JAMES TURNER.—5738.
JANE.—1771.
JANE A.—15534.
JANE CORNELIA.—5734.
JANE ERLINDA.—5740.
JARED.—996, 996 *note.*
JEMIMA.—580, 581, 581 *note*, 1912, 1917.
JENNY BELLE.—13861.
JERUSHA.—3124.
JESSE.—562, 996 *note*, 999.
JOEL TERREL.—2167.
JOHN.—18, 25 *note*, 171, 232, 562, 573, 581 *note*, 996 *note*, 1027, 1773, 1960, 2156, 2159.
JOHN EMORY.—10739.
JOHN FORCE.—8931.
JOHN SPENCER.—5745.
JONAS.—3147, 3150 *note.*
JONATHAN.—526.
JOSEPH.—1027, 4283, 4785, 11216.
JOSEPH MELVILLE.—11217.
JULIA MARIA.—11214.
LEMUEL.—900, 901, 902.
LEMUEL WILDMAN.—3124.
LEROY.—3352.
LEVI.—109, 514, 1772.
LEWIS.—3346.
LEWIS HANFORD.—9300, 9336.
LOIS.—1960 *note.*
LORETTA.—1703.
LOUISA MARIA.—5743.
LUCIUS WHITNEY.—13859.
LYDIA WATERBURY.—9335.
LYMAN.—6878.
MADISON ALLEN.—5739.
MARIETTA.—12309.
MARTHA.—112, 515.
MARTHA ANN.—16687.
MARTHA JANE.—12308.
MARY.—5, 25, 25 *note*, 573, 581 *note*, 632 *note*, 1766, 1774, 1800, 3233 *note* 2, 7232, 12862.
MARY AMELIA.—3349.
MARY ANN.—3336, 8928.
MARY ESTHER.—1915.
MARY HENRIETTA.—16692.
MATTHEW.—996 *note.*
MAUD ISABEL.—16696.
MEHETABEL.—1002.
MERCY.—845.
NANCY.—1027, 10172.
NATHANIEL.—526.
NORMAN A.—15533.
O.—3388.
ORLO C.—15537.

BENEDICT.—*Continued.*

Oscar Hannibal.—5741.
Peter.—1703.
Phebe.—103, 581 *note*.
Phebe Ann.—2167.
Platt.—17429.
Polly.—911.
Ransom.—7014, 7073.
Rebecca.—24, 24 *note*, 521, 369 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Rev Mr.—3125, 3932.
Rhoda.—462, 1689.
Ruth.—1020, 1679.
Samuel.—104, 526, 3233 *note* 2.
Sarah.—232, 526, 3122, 3135, 3117 *note*, 3150, 5119.
Sarah Augusta.—16686.
Sarah Groveni.a.—12310.
Seth.—93.
Solomon.—999, 3332, 3345, 3347.
Stephen.—462, 4283.
Stephen Brownson.—902.
Susan De Forest.—8933.
Susanna.—3123.
Sylvester Henry.—5737.
Sylvester Miller.—5744.
Tabitha.—562.
Thankful.—25, 25 *note*, 2006.
Thomas.—1, 5, 18, 24 *note*, 25 *note*, 63, 152 *note* 2, 526, 562, 573, 632 *note*, 1020 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3233 *note*.
Timothy.—1027, 1679, 10739.
William.—562, 1913, 5119, 6143.
William Frederick.—3359.
William Hays.—9355.
William Henry.—3350.
William Platt.—16688.
William Wadsworth.—14591.
Zadok.—3124.
. . . . .—6878.

BENHAM.

Sally.—709.

BENIDICK.

Thomas.—1.

BENJAMIN.

Bessy Rich.—18042.
Caroline Gertrude.—18039.
Catharine Augusta.—18040.
Clara.—3284.
Daniel.—1531.
Eliza Little.—7419.
Frances Angeline.—18038.
Hiram.—11025.
Job.—5758.
Joel.—13647.
John More.—11025.
Joseph.—4203.
Louisa Antoinette.—18041.
Maria.—4203.
Mary Elizabeth.—747.
Orange.—3284.
Phebe Lomira.—4348.
Susan Anna.—13647.

BENNET.

Cornelia.—9664.
Deborah.—196.
Johannes.—1994.
Margaret Ann.—1994.
Rachel.—7379.

BENNETT.

Abraham.—198.
Adeline.—3473, 7340.
Amanda Ann.—14817.
Aner.—13862.
Arthur.—15656.
Betsey.—2962.
Betsey Elizabeth.—4745.
Bruce Dwight.—15317.
Caroline.—15663.
Caroline Adeline.—19464.
Caroline Mary.—6713.
Charles.—2040, 8342, 13563.
Charles Henry.—15321, 15661.
Chauncey.—3473.
Cynthia Maria.—11508.
Daniel.—2961, 2993, 13548, 13563.
Darinda.—3826.
David.—545.
Deborah.—196 *note* 2.
Dyson Harrison.—9884.
Edgar Emory.—15659.
Edith.—11466.
Eleazar.—4745.
Elias.—2181.
Elizabeth.—8337.
Elizabeth N.—6715.
Ella Roseltha.—13560.
Esther.—550, 725, 8343.
Eva.—19465.
Frances.—4097.
Francis.—7325, 7340.
Frank.—15658.
George Franklin.—15662.
George Washington.—15655.
Hannah.—389, 2965, 4265.
Harrison.—15560.
Henry.—7309, 15653.
Henry Francis.—14820, 19467.
Henry Ward.—5735.
Isaac.—1234, 8424.
James.—8231 *note*.
James Mix.—7520.
Jane Elizabeth.—8341, 13548.
Jeremiah.—2961, 8338.
Jessie Atalanta.—15320.
John.—2961, 4097, 7039, 8336.
John Nelson.—14818.
John Smith.—15654.
Joseph Cookson.—7820.
Joseph Howland.—5388.
Joseph L.—6425.
Josiah.—359.
Julia.—4438.
Julia Etta.—15319.
Lavinia.—15652.
L. T.—4035.
Maria.—9271.
Mary Allen.—5388.
Mary Ann.—8340, 13548.
Mary Cordelia.—15660.
Mary Jane.—7340, 14819.
Mary Maria.—14999.
Mortimer.—15657.
Norman.—7399.
Olive Alsina.—15318.
Polly.—2966, 5653.
Richard.—8339.
Richard Nelson.—9884.
Richard Olmstead.—6714.
S. A.—16150.
Sabrina.—5376.
Sally Ann.—1002 *note* 1.
Sarah.—545, 691, 920, 921, 2964, 8231 *note*.
Seth Nickerson.—15651.
Sophia.—4412.
Stephen Henry.—14998.
Susan Whitney.—6716.
Trowbridge.—859.
William.—725, 2181.
William C.—3369.

BENNIT.

Mary.—1087.

BENNITT.

Telina.—7429.

BENNYDICK.

Thomas.—1.

BENNYDICKE.

Thomas.—1.

BENSON.

Alanson.—4782.
Elkanah.—3717.
Lucy.—9384.
Maria.—4782.
Rev. Mr.—7870.
Ruth.—3717.

BENT.

Abby.—13048.
Thomas.—13048.

BENTLEY.

Alice Florine.—9580.
Amelia Porliska.—16563.
Caroline Elizabeth.—4432.
Charity.—3477.
Clarissa.—4432.
David.—5761.
David Horace.—13897.
Edward.—15567.
Edwin.—5886.
Edwin Benton.—20038.
Elizabeth.—3664, 7123.
Hallett.—4432.
Horatio Nelson.—8858, 16563.
Ida Augusta.—16562.
James Porter.—3481.
John.—3481.
Joseph.—5761.
Julia Eureka.—13899.
Julian.—13898.
Lilian.—7623.
Maria.—9134.
Ralph.—7623.
Rodney Warner.—16565.
Sally.—2556.
Thomas.—8858.
Thomas Reuben.—16561.
William.—9959 *note*.
William Henry.—16566.
Zekna.—7545.

BENTON.

Austin Smith.—18317.
Carolina Taylor.—2150.
Catharine.—8804.
Charles.—4393.
Charles Hermon.—18316.
David.—3216.
Dency Emily.—18315.
Edmund.—4388.
Emily Chloe.—11411.
Ezra.—1338.
George.—11418.
George Frederick.—4394.
Henry.—4391.
Hermon.—4387.
Isaac.—338, 338 *note*.
J. A.—8465.
James.—1339.
Jehiel.—338 *note*.
Jerusha.—11417.
Jerusha Maria.—4392.
John.—11416.
Joseph.—338 *note*.
Laura.—11419.

BENTON.—*Continued.*

Levi.—338 *note.*
Mary.—1337, 4390, 18318.
Mary Elizabeth.—11413, 11415.
Mary Priscilla.—11410.
Nathan.—338 *note.*
Orris Manly.—11409.
Ruth.—338, 338 *note.*
Sarah.—338 *note*, 3216.
Samuel.—3216.
Stephen.—338 *note.*
Thomas Godwin.—2150.
William.—4386.
William Squire.—11408.
. . . . .—4389, 11414, 11420.

BENWAY.

Emma Rose.—5821.
Moses.—5821.

BERDAN.

Colonel.—9884.

BERGER.

Anna.—4840.
Felicita.—11208.

BERGET.

Effie.—1251.

BERNADOU.

Eloise Louisa.—2135.

BERRAN.

Jane Eliza.—10467.
John Devoe,—10467.
Sarah Ann.—10467.

BERRIAN.

Jacob.—10448.
Stella Eveline.—17634.
William.—10448.

BERRIDGE.

Leeds K.—662.

BERRIEN.

Cornelis.—1590 *note.*
Jane.—1590 *note.*
John.—1590.

BERRIGHT.

Martha.—9142 *note.*
. . . . .—3233*a note.*

BERRY.

Daniel.—8222.
Elizabeth.—11859.
Hiram George.—11490.
Lois.—3380.
Martha Washington.—10190, 10193.
Melinda.—4195.
Precinda.—9441.

BERRYMAN.

Caroline Suydam.—13127.
Charles Henry.—5274.
Edwin Upschur.—5274.
Georgiana Louisa.—13129.
Henry Whitney.—13128.

BERTHOLF.

Margaret.—2199.

BESSAC.

Judge.—4516.

BESSEY.

Elizabeth.—8736.
George.—8736.

BEST.

Grace Louise.—15330.
Jane.—8863.
William.—7842.
William Edward Sterling.—15331.
. . . . .—18734.

BETTIS.

Evalina.—5028.
Sarah.—2980.

BETTS.

Aaron.—2967.
Abraham.—5 *note*, 25.
Ada St. John.—14241.
Albert Allen.—14240.
Albert Raymond.—12458.
Alfred Handford.—11886.
Alice.—14236.
Allen.—6145.
Anna.—2967.
Anna Belle.—14239.
Ansel Carmi.—14237.
Arthur Lewis.—14238.
Benjamin.—13607.
Betsey.—379.
Charles Edward.—14254.
Charles Grandison.—5169.
Charles Morgan.—6180.
Daniel.—2331 *note.*
Edward Nelson.—6172.
Eliza Ann.—5169.
Elizabeth.—1590 *note.*
Emma Catharine.—16277.
Esther.—4643.
Eunice.—5118.
Fanny.—13607.
Frederick C.—12977.
Hannah.—1940, 5175.
Harriet.—7218.
Henry.—13934.
Ida May.—12459.
Jared.—1859.
Jesse Raymond.—1940, 14257.
Joanna.—1590 *note.*
John Philo.—6178, 6179.
Lydia.—1850.
Margaret Ackerson.—11194.
Mary.—25, 169, 8276 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—6176, 14256.
Mary Grace.—11886.
Olive Aurelia.—6177.
Orsamus Allen.—6174.
Philo.—1940.
Rebecca.—1859, 2331 *note.*
Richard.—1590 *note.*
Samuel.—16, 25, 95.
Samuel Oscar.—6173.
Sarah.—9899.
Silas.—16277.
Susan.—558, 1818, 5916.
Thaddeus.—63.
William Henry.—6175, 14255.
. . . . .—1232.

BETTY.

Elizabeth.—2669.

BEVAN.

Ann Rebecca.—1829.

BEVERIDGE.

Andrew.—7270.

BEVIER.

J. H.—6085.

BEWLEY.

Minerva.—2069.

BEYEA.

Andrew.—11804.
James.—11804, 11806.
Joseph Edmund.—11806, 18660.
Ruth Eliza.—18659.

BIBBINS.

Elisha.—14821.

BICKNELL.

Joanna Eliza.—1829.
Joseph.—1829.
Margaret.—1829.

BIDDLE.

Arthur.—19991*a*.
Edward.—12972.
Edward Robert.—12972.
Fidello.—16379, 19991*a note.*
Henry Wilmeroing.—19186.
Joseph.—19991*a note.*
Joseph Ola.—19991*b.*
Perry Blye.—19991*c.*
William.—1825.

BIDWELL.

Jemima.—1149.

BIELEFELDT.

Caspar.—7241.
Dora.—7241.

BIGELOW.

Henry.—20094.
Mary Ann.—5552.
Sally.—3828, 3835.

BIGGERS.

Clark Bartin.—7378.
Lucinda.—7378.

BIGGS.

Diana.—2503.
Elizabeth.—1402, 11738 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—16072.

BIGNELL.

Thomas.—10854.

BILL.

J. E.—11839.
Sabrina.—4295.

BILLINGS.

Charles Eugene.—8805.
Charles Howard.—16308.
Charles Sumner.—13325.
Daniel.—4929.
Elizabeth Storrs.—8805.
Frederick Eugene.—13324.
Frederick Perry.—13326.
George Blakely.—13323.
Joseph H.—16308.
Louisa Priscilla.—2692.
Luranda Rosina.—5377.
Nathan.—2692.
Peter.—4936.
Rufus.—5377, 5378.
Sumner.—5378.

**BILLINGTON.**

Absalom.—5419.
Etta Garwood.—19053.
Frederick Elijah.—18927.
Henry.—12505, 19051.
Ida Maria.—13360.
John Leland.—12399.
John Stickney.—12309.
Laura Claire.—19052.
Linus W.—672 *note*.
Mary Ella.—18926.
Reno Randolph.—13361.
Thomas Morrell.—12505.
William.—5419.

**BILLS.**

Hosea.—1439.
Rana.—1439.

**BILLYARD.**

Alice Hannah.—13365.
Charles.—5422.
Clara Electa.—13366.
Franklin Henry Pardee.—13364.
Henry.—13367.

**BINGHAM.**

Anna Mary.—19832.
Benjamin Seymour.—19837.
Charles Lyman.—19831.
Charles Newman.—19840.
Emeline.—19841.
Emeline Jane.—16101.
Emma Lorraine.—19833.
George Cummings.—16100.
Hannah Alsina.—16102.
Henry Smith.—16104.
John Luther.—19834.
Luther.—8625.
Luther Stillman.—8625.
Mary Clarinda.—16103.
Mary Grace.—19845.
Rev. Mr.—2050, 5049.
Samuel White.—19836.
Sarah Elizabeth.—19839.
Stillman Henry.—19846.
Stillman Rockwell.—16099, 19835.
Willet Thompson.—19838.

**BINNEY.**

Bishop.—11681.

**BINNINGER.**

Abram Merritt.—6607, 14521.
Alice.—14522.
Elizabeth.—1796.

**BIRCH.**

Alta Jane.—10809.
Ann.—3702.
Daniel.—19144.
Freeman.—10809.
Jesse S.—1001.
Mary.—15964.
Phebe Jane.—19144.
Rev. Mr.—1518.
Silas.—3702.
Sylvanus.—1001.

**BIRCHARD.**

Alanson.—3149.
Alanson, Ludington.—16720.
Annie Gertrude.—20046.
Charles Chester.—20047.
David.—19061.
Eli.—19059.
Esther.—246.
Frances Elizabeth.—16719.
Francis.—16717.
Harriet Esther.—16718.
Jeremiah.—3149.
John Francis.—8938.
Lyman Henry.—8939.
Sarah Frances.—19061.
Sophia.—734 *note*.
Stephen Benedict.—12869, 19059.
. . . . .—3179, 4463.

**BIRD.**

C. J.—xi *note*.
Hannah.—1060 *note*.
Lucina.—16187.
Rachael Augusta.—3966.
Sarah.—7465.

**BIRDSALL.**

Andrew J.—8002.
Jacob.—8002.
Mary Louise.—12915.
Mercy.—3275, 12848.
Reuben.—12915.
Sarah.—12915.
Sarah Jane.—19166.

**BIRDSEY.**

Ebenezer.—1269.
Ezekiel.—7220.
Hannah.—1269, 1590 *note*.
John.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Mary Elizabeth.—7220.

**BIRKINS.**

H. H.—5324.

**BISBY.**

Emily.—13319.

**BISDEE.**

Edward.—4471, 4473.
Ellen.—4471.
Fanny.—4473.

**BISHOP.**

Andrew B.—6949.
Anna.—1042.
Charles.—2477.
Charles Edwin.—10533.
Charles Henry.—10529.
David D.—12931.
Elizabeth.—539.
Eveline Maria.—10535.
Fanny.—3137, 9221.
Flora Alice.—17693.
Francis Washburn.—10537.
George Edward.—10534.
Harriet Emma.—17692.
Jacob.—3950.
Jacob Henry.—10532.
Jane.—2477.
John William.—10530.
Julia E.—6326.
Lydia.—2860.
Marian.—16535.
Mary.—66, 4618, 19324.
Mary Eliza.—10531.
Mary Kimball.—5386.
Nathaniel.—3137.
Sally.—1435.
Thomas.—1042.
William Edwin.—10536.
. . . . .—4457.

**BISON.**

Elizabeth.—8053.

**BISSELL.**

Charles Hill.—10246.
Charles Oliver.—3785.
Frederick Albert.—10247.
Janet Adèle.—10248.
Julia Elizabeth.—10244.
S. B. S.—10588.
Walter Whitney.—10245.

**BISSET.**

Andrew.—4602.

**BITNER.**

John.—8606.
Susanna.—8606.

**BITTINGER.**

B. F.—2176.

**BIXBY.**

Betsey.—13711.
Catharine.—7469.
David.—2560.
Ellen Maria.—2560.
Phebe.—5267 *note*.

**BLACK.**

Agnes.—15953.
Capt.—3930.
James Alexander.—15953.

**BLACKLETT.**

Leah.—3738.

**BLACKMAN.**

Beers.—8228.
Elijah.—544.
Eliza.—8296.
Emily C.—297 *note*.
Grisel.—448.
Lewis.—544.
Lucy.—8228.
Martha.—154 *note*.
Ruth.—7867.
Samuell.—1.
Sarah.—8293.

**BLACKMOND.**

Amelia.—5952.
Arthur.—5958.
Asa Whitney.—1840.
Charles Henry.—14173.
Clarissa Whitney.—1842.
Clemencia Apphia.—5957.
Edwin Fitch.—1838, 5945.
Eliza Ann.—1841.
Emma.—5946.
Emma Arabella.—5948.
Fidelia.—5951.
Frances.—5953.
Frances Weedon.—14172.
Francis Weedon.—5944.
Franklin.—5954.
Frederick Chandler.—5955.
Harley.—5950.
Henry Mendell.—5949.
Louisa.—5947.
Prudencia Maria.—5956.
William Wesley.—1839.

**BLACKSTONE.**

Stephen F.—1280.

**BLACKWELL.**

ALFRED.—16279.
ELIJAH.—7365.
FREDERICK MARVIN.—19967.
JOHN.—16279
SARAH.—16278.

**BLADES.**

J. H.—7396.

**BLAIR.**

CALISTA.—10850.
JANE F.—4612.
MITCHEL S.—9555.
NANCY.—12121.
Rev. MR.—1477
. . . . —12988.

**BLAKE.**

ABBY.—10487.
ADDY LOCKWOOD.—17574.
ANNA SEYMOUR.—14791.
DANIEL HOYT.—10285.
ELLA LOUISE.—17573.
ENOCH —10285.
HERBERT LOCKWOOD.—17575.
JAMES ROBERT.—7282.
JAMES WOODRUFF.—7282.
LILIAN ISABEL.—17576.
MARY.—5810.
MARY ANN.—6942.
WILLIAM SEYMOUR.—14792.

**BLAKELEY.**

ERASTUS EGBERT.—7813.
FRANCES HARRIET.—7813.

**BLAKEMAN.**

ABEL H.—3057.
ADELINE VAUGHN.—5985.
DIANTHA.—3057.
FREDERICK HAYDEN.—5987.
HENRY.—1848.
MARY EVELINE.—5988.
SARAH EVELINE.—5986.

**BLAKENEY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—12391.
JOSEPHUS LORING.—4835.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4837.
SETH WHITNEY.—4836.
THOMAS.—1486.
WILLIAM EDWARD.—1486.

**BLAKESLEE.**

G. H.—11066.
LUCINDA.—10735.
Rev. Mr.—11015.

**BLAKLEY.**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—8857.
CALEB COREY.—8851.
CALEB JOSHUA.—8872.
CHARLES ROBERT.—8868.
EARL.—8871.
HANNAH.—8869.
JOHN FREDERICK.—8854.
LUCINA.—8870.
LUKE TURNER.—8853.
MEHETABEL.—8873.
ORA.—3083, 16560.
ORA SYLVESTER.—8856.
ROXANA.—8849.
SARAH MARIA.—8850.
STEDMAN.—8874.
TILLEY.—3086.
TRUMAN.—3086.
TRUMAN FRANCIS.—8855.
ZACCHEUS.—3083.
ZACCHEUS ALBERT.—8852.
. . . . .—8875.

**BLAKSLEE.**

GARRETT.—7249.
IDA.—7249.

**BLANCHARD**

AHIMAAZ.—4208, 4209.
ALICE ABILENE.—8654.
BESSY.—18245.
CHARLES.—7896.
CHESTER.—3046.
CORNELIUS.—7089.
EDWARD WALTER.—11253.
ELIZA.—1577.
ELIZABETH.—2700.
ELIZABETH ANN.—2869, 2889.
ELMORE SEYMOUR.—6909.
EMILY.—15766.
FRANK.—18244.
FRANK DORVILLE.—14700.
FREDERICK DAVID.—6910.
GENEVIEVE.—7896.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—2327.
H. A.—9815.
HARRIET LUSEBA.—8653.
HENRY.—11251.
JOHN.—823, 2281, 2869.
JONATHAN.—4298, 7089.
LEVI.—2281.
LOUISA.—2888, 8143.
LOVINA.—2329.
LUTHER.—11252.
MARCIA.—11254.
Rev. Dr.—5375.
SIBYL.—3035.
TOLFORD.—11255.
WALLACE JEROME.—8655.
WILLIAM HARRISON.—3046.

**BLANDING.**

EMMA CLARISSA.—10334.
JOHN.—10334.

**BLANKENSHIP.**

JAMES.—19757.

**BLATCHFORD.**

JOHN.—2971.

**BLISH.**

SALLY T.—4071.

**BLISS.**

Col.—2152.
C. P.—4738.
Dr.—8729.
Elder.—12395.
ELIZABETH.—10969.
G. J.—5473.
HANNAH —8662 *note.*
LAWRENCE.—8662 *note.*
MARGARET.—4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
MARY.—8403 *note.*
MATTY A.—8729.
MEHETABEL.—4515.
NATHANIEL.—4235 *note*, 8403 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—765.
THEODORE.—1580.
THEODORE EDWARD.—1580.
THOMAS.—4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*

**BLODGETT.**

EUNICE.—2250.

**BLOMFIELD.**

SARAH.—1590 *note.*
SUSAN.—1590 *note.*
WILLIAM.—1590 *note.*

**BLOOD.**

ALICE.—15154.
CHARLES.—7554.
DANIEL.—8614.
ELIZABETH.—16308.
IRENE.—15155.
JENNY.—15156.
JULIA ANN.—8614.
LULA.—15153.
MARY.—3760, 3761.
POLLY.—2707.
Rev. Mr.—16058.

**BLOOM.**

BERNARD.—4006.

**BLOOMER.**

HARRY.—1032.
JOHN RUNDLE.—6101.
MARTHA LILIAN —14231.
MORTIMER.—14230.
PHEBE.—4143.
SARAH ETTA.—14232.
STEPHEN.—1032, 6101.
WILLIAM LOCKWOOD.—14229.

**BLOOMFIELD.**

ARCHIBALD.—2110.
CHARLES ADDISON.—6532.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—14462.
HENRY WHITNEY.—6599.
ROBERT.—6532.
ROBERT FANCHER.—14463.
SAMUEL PIERSON.—2110.

**BLOUDEN.**

POLLY WILLIAMS.—9773.

**BLOUNT.**

JULIA ELIZABETH.—9172.
OSCAR FITZALLAN.—9172.

**BLUMBERG.**

MARY.—9816.

**BLURTON.**

ELIZABETH.—xix.

**BOARDMAN.**

ADRIAN VALK.—4971.
CHARLES ADRIAN VALK.—4971.
CHARLES TOWNE.—12073.
COREY BERRY.—12668.
FRANK WHITNEY.—12072.
GRACE FRANCES.—18781.
LINCOLN EDGAR.—12075.
LYDIA.—13305.
WILLIAM.—4686, 12067, 12074.
WILLIAM FAYETTE.—4686, 12067.

**BOCKUS.**

MARVIN WASHMAN.—20037.
NELSON.—16559.
OSCAR.—16559.

**BODFISH.**

Bridget.—11034 *note.*
Mary.—11034 *note.*
Robert.—11034 *note.*

**BODLEY.**

Josiah.—738 *note.*

**BOGARDUS.**

Anna Diantha.—7126.
Canning.—7126.
Everhardus.—5078 *note.*
Martha Jane.—9163.

**BOGART.**

Mary.—441, 9743.

**BOGUE.**

Publius V.—672 *note.*

**BOGUES.**

Martha.—4879.

**BOHUN.**

. . . . .—xi.

**BOICE.**

Nancy.—7084.
Paulina.—7085, 7086, 7087.
Phebe.—2354.

**BOILING.**

James.—4868.

**BOLAND.**

Abbie Caroline.—3389.
Abigail.—1015, 9395.
Abigail Gilbert.—9426.
Abigail Jane.—3404.
Agnes.—254, 254 *note.*
Albert Foster.—1039, 3382.
Albert Goulding.—16941.
Almon Treat.—16924.
Anna Maria.—3390.
Annis Levina.—9382.
Anson.—3380.
Anson Albert.—9425.
Augustine David.—9483.
Augustine Elmer.—1022, 3417, 9470.
Augustus Griswold.—3410.
Belinda.—1020.
Benjamin Franklin.—9481.
Betsey.—1017, 3381.
Betty.—1016.
Beulah.—3395.
Caroline Adeline.—16923.
Caroline Matilda.—3409.
Charles.—13833.
Charles David.—9486.
Charles Edward.—9389, 9424, 16943.
Charles Lincoln.—9475.
Charles Mansfield—9415.
Clara Ruthena.—9474.
Clarinda.—9396.
Clarinda Amelia.—3392.
Cornelia Louisa.—3407.
David.—254, 254 *note.* 1019, 3400.
Edward James.—9485.
Egbert Marvin.—16902.
Elizabeth.—9394.
Eliza Hannah.—3385, 3385 *note.*
Ella Amelia.—16922.
Ellen Augusta.—9387.
Emelia.—9412.
Emeline.—9419.
Emma Charlotte.—9388.
Eugene.—16933.
Eugene Randall—9414.
Eveline.—3397, 3400.
Ezra Ameler.—1021.
Frances Abigail.—9417.
Frank Leslie.—16940.
Franklin.—9476.
Frederick Addison.—16929.
Frederick Anson.—9386, 9418
Frederick Darling.—9386.
Frederick Mortimer.—3386.
George Dennis.—3406.
Hannah.—3394.
Harriet—3383.
Harriet Belinda.—16934.
Harriet Edith.—16931.
Harriet Elizabeth.—9383.
Harriet Maria.—9420.
Hebron —3415.
Helen Maria —9423.
Henley Nelson.—9487.
Henry.—16932.
Hiram.—3387.
Horace Washington.—3408.
Ida Belle.—9484.
James Alanson.—3416.
John.—263, 1014.
John Albert.—9380.
John Ticknor.—9473.
Leonard.—3398.
Lucy Amelia.—13833.
Lucy Ann.—9416.
Luella Theoda.—9489.
Marilla Theoda.—9482.
Marinda.—3393.
Mary.—16930.
Mary Ann.—3405.
Mary Josephine.—9397.
Mary Rowena.—16916.
Minnie Emma.—16901.
Montville.—9411.
Myron J.—3396.
Myron Ticknor.—3412.
Orria Monda.—9488.
Polly.—1018.
Reuben.—1013, 1039.
Reuben Egbert.—3388, 4030 *note*, 9422, 16942.
Reuben Nathaniel.—9413.
Rowena.—263, 1012.
Sarah.—3391.
Sarah Abigail.—9381.
Sarah Amanda.—9384.
Sarah Jane.—9471.
Sheldon Augustine.—3413.
Theoda Clarinda.—3414.
Thomas Jefferson.—9472.
Wesley Foster.—9421.
Wilkins Daniel.—9385.
William Anson.—9398.
William Henry.—3384, 3411, 9410.
William James.—9469.

**BOLBY.**

Sarah.—11043.

**BOLDEN.**

Abigail.—2692.

**BOLT.**

Azariah.—3708.
Benjamin.—92.
John.—92.
Lydia.—3708.

**BOLTON.**

Henry.—1083, 1083 *note.*
Huldah.—1967.
Mary.—1083.
Robert.—71, 404 *note.*

**BOND.**

Adam J.—16374, 16377.
Caroline.—16374.
Charles H.—16377.
Charles Henry.—19990.
David.—6086.
David Orville.—6086.
George Street.—14218.
Hannah.—6086.
Henry.—10962 *note*, 12696 *note*, 17717*a note.*
Joseph Edward.—19991.
Margaret.—16374.
Mary.—7610.
Mary Cecil.—19989.
Stephen Bedford.—14217.

**BONKER.**

John.—1937.
Sarah Amanda.—1937.

**BONNELL.**

Hannah.—3010 *note.*

**BONNET.**

James.—2657 *note.*

**BONNEY.**

Benjamin.—7698.
Ira.—13570.
Mary Maria.—7698.
William.—3621.

**BOOGE.**

Publius V.—2332.

**BOOL.**

Cora.—15325.
Edith Alvadi.—15323.
Ella Jane.—15324.
Emicle.—7822.
George Elwin.—15322.
George Washington.—7822.

**BOOMER.**

Benjamin.—680.
Collins.—680.
Sally.—2650.

**BOOMHOWER.**

Alfarata Emily.—16625.
David Elijah.—16622.
Enos Jeremiah.—16621.
George.—8888.
George Dalrymple.—16620.
Jeremiah.—8888.
Lamira Alzina.—16624.
Lydia Luella.—16623.

**BOORAM.**

Margaret.—8690.

**BOOTES.**

Issabinda.—4840.
Joseph.—4840.

**BOOTH.**

Abiah.—13138 *note.*
Charles.—3699.
Cornelia.—8622.
Cyrenius Hard.—4055.
David.—1589 *note.*
Ebenezer.—13138 *note.*
Elizabeth.—1472.

BOOTH.—*Continued.*

EUNICE.—4039 *note.*
HARRIET.—8391.
HARRIET ANN.—4548.
HENRY.—4548, 9183.
JANE ELIZA.—3699.
JOANNA.—1589 *note.*
JOSEPH.—1589 *note.*
LAURA.—10937.
L. R.—8616.
MARY ELIZABETH.—4055.
MOSES.—1262.
NEAS.—9432.
RACHEL.—1262.
RICHARD.—1589 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ROBERT K.—3379.
SAMUEL.—12079.
WALTER.—3535, 9432.

BORDEN.

CLARA BELL.—6556.
EMMA.—15233.
JOHN.—6556.

BORDNER.

FRANCES.—13714.

BORDS.

MARIA.—5278 *note.*

BORST.

CHARITY.—15015.

BOS.

NANCY.—13625*a note.*

BOSS.

SARAH.—68.

BOSTWICK.

ABIGAIL.—2934 *note.*
ARTHUR.—2934 *note.*
CYNTHIA.—8250.
EBENEZER.—2934 *note.*
ELIZA.—8254.
ELLEN.—2934 *note.*
EPHRAIM.—45.
FRANCES SUSAN.—8255.
GERSHOM.—2934 *note.*
HANNAH.—4732, 4838, 11749.
JOHN.—2934 *note.*
LAURA EMMA.—8251.
LEVI.—2934, 2934 *note*, 2935.
LEWIS.—8253.
MARY.—395.
NELSON.—8252.
PRUDENCE.—2934 *note*, 2935.
SARAH.—395, 1407 *note*, 12131 *note.*

BOSWELL.

ANNA.—6082.
HENRY CHAMBERS.—6082.
MARY.—1140.

BOSWORTH.

ADDY MAY.—19580.
EMMA JANE.—19582.
HARVEY WILLIAM.—15689.
JASPER PERKINS.—17920.
JOHN FRANK.—17920.
JOHN HENRY.—19583.
MARY.—15567.
N.—4361.
NETTY RACHEL.—19581.
WILLIAM.—15689.

BOTHWELL.

. . . . .—883.

BOTSFORD.

DINAH ANN.—1247.
ELIZABETH.—4752.
GEORGE.—9548.
MARCIA.—1248.

BOTTERELL.

E.—11850.

BOTTOME.

F.—1878.

BOTTOMLEY.

ALICE.—13009.
THOMAS.—13009.

BOUGHER.

ELIZABETH.—15665.

BOUGHTON.

ASA.—11197.
CAROLINE ADELIA.—16726.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—8975.
CHARLES HERBERT.—16736.
CLARENCE EDWARD.—8978.
DANIEL WEBSTER.—8972.
EDNA AUROKA.—16738.
EDWARD HICKS.—3157.
ELIAS.—903.
ELIZA.—3155.
ELIZA RUNA ANNA.—8974.
ELLA ROCKWELL.—8982.
EMMA ELIZA.—8980.
GEORGE.—8962.
GERTRUDE AUGUSTA.—8973.
GERTRUDE MINERVA.—8970.
HANNAH.—3350.
HELEN AMELIA.—8976.
HELEN ELIZA.—16737.
JAMES.—3158.
LOUISE ADELAIDE.—8981.
LUCY ADELAIDE.—8971.
MARY AMELIA.—16724.
MARY MALINDA.—8979.
MERCY.—3150 *note.*
MINERVA.—3153.
RACHEL.—11197, 11198.
RUNA ROCKWELL.—3154.
SARAH DIANA.—16735.
THADDEUS.—914.
TIMOTHY.—914.
WILLIAM ELLSWORTH.—8977.
WILLIAM EMMON.—16725.
WILLIAM LEESON.—3156.

BOURN.

ASAHEL.—5105.
MARGARET.—15239 *note.*

BOURNE.

ELIZABETH.—1589 *note.*
. . . . .—xiii.

BOURNS.

A. F.—7691.

BOUTELLE.

CAROLINE.—13427.
EARL.—5439.
FLORETTE.—13428.
GEORGE.—13429.
JOHN ALONZO.—vii.

BOUTON.

AARON.—1075, 3549.
AARON KEELER.—3339.
ADELINE.—9862.
AMANDA.—9865.
ANNA LOUISA.—12312.
ARTHUR WHITNEY.—12311.
AVERY.—235.
CAROLINE ALBERTINE.—12955.
CHARLES.—3622, 9867.
CHARLES HENRY.—9668.
CLARA MINERVA.—12313.
DANIEL.—1075, 1075 *note.*
DINAH.—1027, 1960 *note.*
EDWIN.—3630.
EDWARD FREDERICK.—12953.
ELIZABETH.—5267 *note.*
EMMA LOUISE.—12957.
ESAIAS.—5267 *note.*
ESTHER.—964.
EZRA.—3115.
FREDERICK FOWLER.—12318.
GEORGE.—9866.
GEORGE LINCOLN.—12314.
HANNAH.—1075 *note*, 1960 *note.*
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—12861.
HENRY TROWBRIDGE.—12317.
IDA JULIA.—12315.
ISAAC.—998.
ISAAC SEELEY.—3340.
JACHIN.—5267 *note.*
JAMES.—3254, 12861.
JAMES D.—3663, 5002.
JARED.—1091, 1470.
JOHN.—1, 573 *note*, 5178, 5267 *note.*
JOHN FOWLER.—4786.
JOSEPH.—13711.
JULIA.—7386.
LAURA VIRGINIA.—9884.
LINUS.—3628, 3631, 5586.
MARY.—5267, 5267 *note.*
MARY CORNELIA.—9880.
MARY ELIZABETH.—3631.
MARY ESTHER.—9883.
MERCY.—3147.
MOSES.—998, 1091, 1470, 1470 *note*, 3337.
NATHAN.—5267 *note.*
NATHANIEL.—1075 *note.*
OLA WARREN.—19391.
PHEBE.—965, 5267 *note.*
POLLY.—2089, 3550.
RICHARD.—961.
RICHARD MEAD.—12954.
RUTH ANN.—3342, 9669.
SAMUEL.—3549, 3551.
SAMUEL HAWLEY.—9881.
SARAH.—968, 4785.
SARAH ANN.—12932.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—5586, 9882.
SARAH MINERVA.—3338, 3341.
SETH.—1092 *note* 1.
SMITH.—3629, 9879.
STEPHEN.—968.
SYLVESTER.—9863.
WALTER JARED.—12316.
WILLIAM.—1092 *note* 1, 5178, 9667, 12932.
WILLIAM WARREN.—13711.
WINFIELD SCOTT.—12956.
. . . . .—9, 8121, 9864.

BOUTWELL.

GEORGE S.—5375.

BOVEE.

ELIZABETH.—8588.
LUCINA.—661.
MATTHIAS.—661.

**BOYIE.**

Sarah.—4134.

**BOWEN.**

Elizabeth.—8355, 9546.

**BOWER.**

Elizabeth.—5725.
Frank Eugene.—13829.
James.—5725.
William.—5725.

**BOWERS.**

Abram.—12565.
Albert Conrad.—12565.
Benjamin.—1656.
D. P.—701 *note*.
Harrison William.—5463.
H. L.—9555 *note*.
Philip Walter.—19041.
Reuben.—13151.
Reuben Dighton.—1656.

**BOWES.**

Maria Theresa.—9737.
Thomas.—9737.

**BOWIE.**

Agnes.—8386.

**BOWKER.**

Annie.—18745.
Arthur.—18746.
Edith.—18748.
Edwin Plummer.—18744.
Elizabeth Farish.—18738.
Elizabeth Stickney.—11936.
Eugene.—18743.
Everett.—18747.
Frederick Winslow.—18739.
Herbert.—18741.
Laura Esther.—18740.
Levi.—4618.
Lucy Ella.—18737.
Margaret.—11935.
Philip Henry.—18749.
Samuel W.—18742.
Sarah Ann.—11934.
Simeon.—11949.
Watts.—4618.
Watts Henry.—11939.
William Clark.—11938, 11939.
Winslow.—11937.

**BOWLER.**

George.—10469.
James.—10469.

**BOWLES.**

Alice Jane.—4590.
William.—4590.

**BOWMAN.**

Elizabeth Mather.—15102.
Ella.—15104.
Francis.—7471, 15103.
Harriet Lincoln.—15101.
Henry.—15105.
John A.—9145.
John Springsteo.—7471.
Sarah.—10302.

**BOWN.**

Rachel.—1198.

**BOWRING.**

Sarah.—7819*d*.

**BOWTON.**

John.—1.

**BOYCE.**

Charles.—18914.
Elder.—13320.
Hilton W.—8645.
Ida.—12350.
Irving.—18915.
Mary Jane.—12318.
Nancy Odell.—8965.
William.—4709.
William Edgar.—12349.

**BOYD.**

Andrew.—2520.
Charles.—19623.
Darwin W.—15047.
Elba.—19624.
Elder.—5490.
G. M.—7882.
Harvey.—15047.
James.—12409.
John.—895 *note*.
John Robert.—13006.
Mary Augusta.—1484.
Rachel.—12409.
Sarah.—11793.
Stillman Howard.—1484.

**BOYDEN.**

E. W.—8605.
Lucy R.—9557.

**BOYER.**

Amanda.—17042.
John.—11803.
Nancy.—11803.

**BOYLE.**

Helen.—11681.
Joseph Prescott.—11681.

**BOYLES.**

Mary.—13138 *note*.
Valentine.—13138 *note*.

**BOYNTON.**

Darius.—10983.
Hannah.—11937.
Stephen.—11937.

**BOYS.**

Betsey.—3053.
Elizabeth.—3054.
John.—3472.
Olivia.—3472.

**BRACE.**

Augustus Julian.—10885.
Charles Henry.—10883.
Emerett Catharine.—5041.
Franklin Augustus.—17860.
Frederick.—17861.
James Whitney.—10884.
Nathaniel.—2552, 2552 *note*.
Rensselaer.—2552.
Thomas.—4124.
William.—17862.
William Harris.—5041.
William Henry.—4124.

**BRACKEN.**

Mary.—19092.

**BRACKET.**

John.—3026 *note*.
Mary.—3026 *note*.

**BRACKETT.**

Ray.—3511.
Ruth Ann.—3511.

**BRACKONIE.**

Aeltie.—1590 *note*.

**BRADFORD.**

Alathea.—324, 324 *note*, 879 *note*, 1283.
Alice.—324 *note*.
Beulah.—1357, 1357 *note*.
B. F.—11163.
Edith.—1357 *note*.
James.—1357 *note*, 4686.
Joseph.—324 *note*.
Margaret.—324 *note*.
Mercy.—324 *note*, 578 *note*.
Thomas.—1357 *note*.
William.—324 *note*, 578 *note*, 1357 *note*.

**BRADLEY.**

Aner.—5844.
Anna.—903.
Asa H.—6069.
Betsey.—925, 1743.
Burr.—3189.
Chester.—7570.
Clara.—653, 2269.
Delia Almira.—4957.
Eleanor.—1115.
Emily.—4880.
Esther.—1006, 1006 *note*.
Eunice.—10029.
Ezekiel.—653.
Halbert Miles.—14208.
Harriet.—12481.
Harvey.—653.
James.—27.
Jane.—11272.
Jenny.—8909.
Joseph.—11199.
Leonard.—10848.
Lydia.—440 *note*.
Lyman.—3863.
Mary Eliza.—1163.
Maria Louisa.—11199.
Nathan.—1113, 3679, 4140 *note*.
Ormand.—8909.
Philip Burr.—925.
Polly.—3794.
Sarah Elizabeth Marquand.—3189.
Sarah.—1088 *note*, 1576.
Thomas S.—5878.
William.—903, 10848.
. . . . .—1113, 2270, 2271.

**BRADSHAW.**

George.—651.
Mary.—651.

**BRADT.**

Catharine.—6803.

**BRADY.**

Betsey.—12479.
Charles B.—12252.
Charles Ellsworth.—18869.
Hannah.—1976.
Hannah Elizabeth.—18870.
Levi Frederick.—14027.
Louise Nelly.—18872.
Myron.—5833.
. . . . .—18871, 18873.

**BRAGDON.**

Isaiah Chadbourne.—10465.
Lucy Ann.—17644.
Mary Elizabeth.—17643.
Nathaniel.—10465.
. . . . .—11892.

**BRAGG.**

Charles Andrew.—10723*b*.
Julius Walter.—10723*b*.

**BRAHAM.**

Englehardt.—6104, 6104 *note*.
Margaret Ellen.—6104.

**BRAILEY.**

Abigail Cheney.—16105.

**BRAINERD.**

Albert Bail.—6287.
Albert Gallatin.—2697.
Alice D.—10851.
Amasa.—577, 577 *note*, 1974, 1978, 6268 *note*.
Amasa George.—9743.
Annie Burchard.—14340.
Ansel Tracy.—6844.
Asa.—8620.
Aurelia Wilson.—14575.
Bertha.—19640.
Catharine Augusta.—9743.
Christina Depew.—6286.
Clarence.—6265.
Clinton.—1980.
Clinton Osborn.—6282.
Daniel.—577 *note*.
Dyer.—577, 577 *note*, 6272.
Edward Wilson.—6846.
Elizabeth De Long.—19639.
Ella.—6276.
Ella Josephine.—6283.
Emily Churchill.—10041.
Emily Renshaw.—6281.
Erastus.—10041.
Evelyn Porter.—6280.
Ezra.—15973.
George Belden.—6264.
George Washington.—1973.
Georgiana.—6263.
Gertrude Viola.—19641.
Henry Whitney.—6845.
Henry Wilson.—14574.
Ichabod.—2244.
James Baldwin.—6285.
Jane.—6271.
John.—6285 *note*.
John Osborne.—1976, 6285 *note*.
Joseph Chevers.—6278.
Joseph Sluman.—1977.
Josephine Denison.—6262.
Joshua.—577 *note*.
Laura Gay.—6288.
Lawrence Robbins.—15973.
Legrand Abbott.—14573.
Leonard.—2697.
Leonard Gates.—7892.
Leslie Seymour.—6284.
Lewis.—1978.
Louis Schuyler.—6284*a*.
Mary Jane.—6269, 6270.
Maud Estella.—14576.
Minnie.—6267.
Nash De Cost.—6274.
Pamela De Cost.—6275.
Rev Mr —2171.
Samuel Seymour.—1975, 6277.
Sarah Elizabeth.—6268.
Sarah Maria.—1979.
Virginia Hunter.—6279.
Walter—6266.
William Arthur.—6273.
William Henry.—2244.
William Wallace.—6844.

**BRAINWOOD.**

Daniel.—577 *note*.

**BRAKEVILLE.**

Isabel.—10532.

**BRANCH.**

Abigail.—11013.
Eleanor.—11013.
E. T.—10052.
John.—11033.

**BRAND.**

Harriet.—2414.
William.—2414.

**BRANDNER.**

Adelphine Frederica.—3371.
George Henry.—3371.

**BRANDON.**

Almira.—2809.
Alonzo.—8077.
Alpheus Henry.—8074.
Augustus.—2806, 8079.
Jared.—795.
Jenny Elizabeth.—15461.
John Humphries.—795.
Juliette.—2810.
Horatio Nelson.—8075.
Rebecca.—2808.
Robert Robinson.—2807.
Ruby Ann.—8080.
Sarah Rebecca.—8076.
William Augustus.—8078.

**BRANN.**

Ann.—8764.
James.—8766.
James Leonard.—16412.
John.—8764, 8766.

**BRANNAN.**

Eliza.—4424.

**BRANT.**

Frederick W.—12639.
James Knox Polk.—4952.
Lydia.—4856.

**BRATHWAIT.**

F. W.—6057.

**BRAUND.**

James.—15684.

**BRAY.**

Charles Lee.—10387.
Edward L.—17916.
Frank Hoadley.—10385.
Frederick.—10386.
John.—3866, 10384.
Sarah L.—11443.
S. H.—1910.

**BREAUX.**

Demas.—15823.

**BRECK.**

Martin Burr.—9626.
Mary Delano.—9626.

**BRECKENRIDGE.**

John S.—5686.

**BREDENBENT.**

William.—1590 *note*.

**BREED.**

S. D.—15953.

**BREESE.**

Angelina.—7426.
Anna.—15027.
Anna Mary.—15014.
Alice.—19539.
Arthur.—15046.
Caroline.—19536.
Caroline Elizabeth.—7418.
Catharine Calista.—7425.
Catharine Laverna.—15023.
Clarence Dudley.—15015.
Clifford.—19540.
Esther.—7422.
Eva Lorinda.—15024.
Fanny.—15028.
Fidellio Gillett.—15013.
Frederick Albert.—15018.
Frederick Porter.—19535.
Hannah.—7424.
Henry Ward.—19542.
Herbert Norton.—15021.
Horace Jackson.—7427.
Joel.—7418.
John.—2499, 7423.
John Abram.—15030.
John Emory.—15020.
Joseph.—15026.
Josiah.—7420, 15049.
Lemoyne.—7419.
Lena.—15048.
Malcolm Angell.—15019.
Margaret.—10351.
Mary Ann.—7428.
Mary Rose.—19538.
Mildred.—19541.
Miles.—15025.
Sarah.—15022.
Sarah Jackson.—7421.
Thadeus Wakeman.—15016.
William Edward.—19537.
William Henry.—7418.
William Wallace.—15017.
Zelotes.—15047.
. . . . .—1582, 7415, 7416, 7417.

**BRENNAN.**

Adelia.—8382.

**BRENNEMAN.**

David.—11575.
Lydia.—11575.

**BRESEE.**

Emma Louisa.—18173.
Franklin Miles.—18175.
Harriet Martha.—18174.
Hendrick.—4270.
Isaac Miles.—11183.
Judson Wade.—11187.
Martha Ann.—11185.
Mary Lucretia.—11184.
Rachel Melinda.—11186.
Rees.—18177.
Russel Harrington.—18176.

**BREWER.**

Benajah.—5060.
Betsey.—5554.
Edith Elnora.—12779.
Frederick Benajah.—12778.
Jenny.—3898.
John.—4820.
Justin Warriner.—5060.
Lucinda M.—1081.
Martha.—7272.
Mary Elizabeth.—4820.
Richard.—1687.
Samuel.—824.
Susan—10078.
William.—2890.

**BREWSTER.**

Daniel.—4393.
Emily.—8721.
Harriet.—2444.
Jarvis Wood.—2444.
Pardon Davis.—4900.
Sylvia Phebe.—4393.
. . . . .—8611.

**BRICKELL.**

George Monroe.—8584.

**BRICKER.**

Annie Catharine.—12252.

**BRIDGE.**

Esther.—8673.
Mary.—576 *note*.

**BRIDGES.**

Charles.—2951.
George.—2951.
Lucy.—8325, 8326.
Sarah.—2951.

**BRIDGMAN.**

Almenia Elizabeth.—9843.
Edith.—17162.
Henry Ray.—17161.
Ida May.—17160.
Jonathan Wesley.—9844.
Joseph Henry.—9846.
Mary B.—17221.
Mary Cecilia.—9845.
Thomas.—3612.
Thomas Henry.—3612.

**BRIDGUM.**

Mary.—5, 18, 25 *note*, 152 *note* 2, 526, 573, 632 *note*, 1020 *note*, 3150 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.

**BRIERLY.**

Mary E.—9554.

**BRIGGS.**

Amos.—4975.
Amos Whitney.—12670.
Annie Dell.—14506.
Betsey Ann.—16981.
Catharine Louise.—12671.
Charles Elwin.—16139.
Charles Henry.—4975.
Charlotte.—1051, 1051 *note*.
Chester William.—12931.
Daniel.—2766.
Fanny.—5437 *note*.
Fanny Leoline.—12669.
George Henry.—7992.
Jacob.—6576.
Jesse.—6571, 6576.
John Henry.—14504.
Levina.—5000.
Martha.—6571.
Mary Lunette.—14505.
Nancy.—8565.
Oliver.—4953.
Sally.—2772.
Sidney.—5637.
Susan Elizabeth.—7991.
William Jesse.—14503.
William Townsend.—2766.
. . . . .—8431, 9145.

**BRIGHAM.**

Charles B.—2850.
Beta Brewster.—813.
George W.—4447
Henry Gustavus.—2851.

**BRIGHT.**

Charles A. H.—11445.

**BRINCKERHOFF.**

Abraham.—1590 *note*.
Albert Scofield.—14214.
Anna.—1590 *note*.
Annie Louise.—14215.
Daniel.—6085.
Diana.—1590 *note*.
Dirk.—1590 *note*.
Du Bois.—6085.
Garret Du Bois.—14216.
Isaac.—1590 *note*.
Joris.—1590 *note*.

**BRINKERHOFF.**

. . . . .—9865.

**BRINSMADE.**

Josiah.—3862.
Sarah Joanna.—3862.

**BRINSMAID.**

Frances Hunter.—2154.
Sedgwick Swift.—2154.

**BRINSMEAD.**

John.—2934 *note*.
Mary.—2934 *note*.

**BRISACK.**

Elizabeth.—6239.
Sylvester.—6239.

**BRISBIN.**

Gen.—14890.

**BRISCO.**

Amy.—9768.
Lois.—3559, 3559 *note*.

**BRISTOL.**

Anna.—1217, 1218.
Daniel Wheelock.—3494, 7228.
Elias.—309.
Eliud.—8266.
Grace Nichols.—8266.
Jerusha.—1219.
John.—6230.
Juliet.—6230.
Richard.—3588.
Zerdah.—2582.

**BRITTAIN.**

Catharine.—4357, 4734.
Fanny Amanda.—4735.
Frederick.—11854.
James.—4723 *note*, 4731, 4735.
Mary.—4723, 4723 *note*, 4725.
Mary Ethel.—16087.
Merrit Whitney.—18688.
Sarah Ann.—4731, 12164*a*.
Willard Ellison.—18689.
William Craft.—11854.

**BRITTO.**

Betsey.—3290.

**BRITTON.**

Alice Maud.—17533.
Andrew Jackson.—10204.
Angeline.—10199.
Ann Eliza.—3702.
Anna.—8681, 8682.
Betsey.—11601.
Caroline.—10211.
Catharine.—10215
Charles Francis.—10207.
David Wells.—3767, 10214.
Dorcas.—3759.
Dwight.—10203.
Edward Grant.—10217.
Elizabeth.—10206.
Elmer E. E. W.—10222.
Emeline.—3764.
George.—10200.
George Francis.—17532.
George Washington.—10210.
Hannah.—3765.
Isabel.—10208.
Isabella.—10202.
John Heman.—12561.
John Nicholas.—10216.
Josephine Zelina.—10221.
Julia Ann.—3766.
Maria.—10212.
Mariette.—10209.
Mary.—10201.
Mary Louisa.—3763.
Nicholas.—3761, 10213, 17534.
Phebe Louisa.—3763.
Salmon.—1140.
Sarah Josephine.—10223.
Sarah Naomi.—12561.
Walter.—3760.
Walter Raleigh.—17531.
Wells.—10198.
William.—1140.
William Henry.—10205, 17530.

**BROAD.**

Amos.—431.
Sarah Minerva.—1570.

**BROADWAY.**

Alfred Elwood.—19120.
Annette Louise.—19121.
Charles Smith.—19118.
Frasier.—5124.
George Clinton.—19119.
Hannah Elizabeth.—19115.
John Henry.—19116.
Joseph Stanley.—19123.
Orman.—5124.
Phebe Ann.—12865.
Robert Fulton.—19117.
Sarah.—12868.
Smith.—12867.
Thomas Jefferson.—19122.
William Henry.—12866.
William Orman.—19114.

**BROADWELL.**

Phebe.—18198.

**BROAKMAN.**

Almira Elizabeth.—10803.
Samuel Moyer.—10803.

**BROAS.**

Andrew.—4947.
Caroline.—4933.
Catharine C.—12631.
Charles F.—12630.
Martha.—12632.
Mary A.—12628.
Phebe.—10008.
Sarah F.—12629.

**BROBECK.**

Sarah Jane.—4107.
William.—4107.

**BROBSON.**

H. J.—9637.

**BROCKETT.**

John.—13006.
Josiah.—13138 *note*.
Mary.—13138 *note*.
Mary Ann.—13006.
Sarah.—1146.

**BROCKINGTON.**

Emma.—3992.
Frederick.—3991.
Hannah.—3987.
Henry.—1204, 1737.
John Clark.—3990.
Mary.—3989.
Nancy.—3986.
Phebe Ames.—1737.
Sarah.—3988.
Stephen.—1204.

**BROCKWAY.**

Edwin H.—7648.
Francis Edwin.—11037.
Joseph Byington.—11037.
Leon Lincoln.—18056.
Nancy Maria.—7012.

**BRODIE.**

Elizabeth.—13014.

**BRODOCKE.**

James.—xviii.

**BROMLEY.**

Charles.—2875.

**BRONSDON.**

Betsey.—4636.

**BRONSON.**

Alice.—5269 *note*.
Ann.—2023, 9984.
Annis Harriet.—5833.
Asa.—1704.
Augusta Wilson.—14026.
Ellen Stevens.—14025.
Frederick.—1800.
Hosea.—1801 *note*.
Isaac.—5269, 13138 *note*.
John.—13138 *note*.
Julia.—5600.
Julia Ethel.—5269 *note*.
Levi.—1800, 2923.
Levi Frederick.—5831.
Maria.—12971, 13138 *note*.
Mary Louise.—5832.
Oliver.—5269.
Richard.—13138 *note*.

**BROOKE.**

Anne.—xiv.
John.—xiv.
Richard.—xiv.

**BROOKER.**

Chester.—4148.
Marion Maria.—4148.

**BROOKINS.**

Ellen Miranda.—6949.
James.—6949.

**BROOKS.**

Abigail.—1001.
Adonijah.—778, 779.
Azariah.—779.
Berintha.—5927.
Betsey Almira.—7307.
Betsey Esterby.—2706.
Betsey Grace.—19991*d note*.
Carmi Smith.—15413.
Charles Mathewson.—7902, 7906.
Chauncy.—19991*d note*.
Clarissa.—1755, 5705.
Daniel.—251, 1121 *note*.
David.—5196.
David Gates.—2704, 7900, 7906.
Ebenezer Adonijah.—7903.
Electa Rosanna.—2710, 15410.
Elizabeth Laura.—5196.
Emma Ruth.—20171.
Fanny Elizabeth.—7902, 7906.
Frances Florilla.—7901.
Harriet Sarepta.—7904.
Harrington.—779.
Holloway Taylor.—2703.
Horatio.—5927.
Jerusha Ann.—2711 *note*.
Jonathan.—3982.
Judith Harrington.—7905.
Loren Worthington.—7899.
Louisa.—5837.
Luke Hazleton.—2709.
Mabel Lucy.—15412.
Mary.—251, 4762, 5761.
Merton Luther.—15411.
Miranda Lydia.—2712.
Myron Walker.—17475.
Perry C.—16380, 19991*d note*.
Polly.—2701.
Rachel Matilda.—3982.
Richard Gates.—7898.
Rutia Ann.—2711.
Smith Adonijah.—2705, 7902.
Thomas.—579 *note*, 17475.
Victorine Vogal.—2707.
William A.—4425.
William Ebenezer.—15409.
. . . . .—5708.

**BROTHERS.**

Elizabeth Ann.—11850.

**BROUGHAM.**

John G.—11011.
Salome Catharine.—11011.

**BROUGHTON.**

Florence Eliada.—5065.
Job.—5065.

**BROWER.**

Christina.—11017.
Eliza Ann.—1935.
Nancy.—441, 13003.
Sarah.—180.
Theophilus.—441, 441 *note*.

**BROWN.**

Aaron.—6268 *note*.
Aaron Thomas.—3949.
A. B.—3873.
Abby Virginia.—16954.
Abigail.—7438.
Abram.—4201.
Adoniram Judson.—14077.
Alice Evelyn.—14181.
Alice May.—18587.
Almira.—11937.
A. M.—10170.
Amanda Melissa.—16148.
Angeline Permelia.—16150.
Ann M.—9438.
Ann Rebecca.—14075.
Anna.—2517.
Anna Elizabeth.—9877.
Anne Elizabeth.—14890.
Annie Ruth.—18588.
Arthur Fay.—19874.
Arthur Russell.—16955.
Arunah.—2352.
Arza Manly.—19881.
Barbara.—3228.
Bennett Silas.—16149.
Beulah.—1275.
B. F.—2710.
Bidwell Whitney.—5881.
Burke Barbour.—16164.
Caleb.—11508.
Caroline Louisa.—15640.
Caroline Ursula.—16161.
Charles.—7862.
Charles Edward.—15637.
Charles Henry.—9876.
Charles Isaac.—19864*g*.
Charlotte Cordelia.—11053.
Charlotte Ursula.—16159.
Chauncey Edmund.—5964.
Clara Jane.—19882.
Clarissa.—5169.
Clarissa Celia.—16162.
C. O.—9639.
Dahyler.—4852.
Daniel Rockwell.—8657.
Daniel Roderick.—16163.
David Hull.—6268 *note*.
David Tenny.—5060.
Doctor.—1921.
Dora Aurelia.—15638.
Edmund.—2882.
Edmund Burris.—2558.
Edwin.—16367.
Egbert Bidwill Richard.—14078.
Eleanor.—1262.
Elizabeth.—4805, 8614, 8617.
Elizabeth Ann.—7301.
Eliza Porter.—7183.
Ellen Howard.—13115.
Elon Francis.—5975.
Emeline.—2187.
Emily.—11013, 12906.
Emily Prudence.—16153.
Emma Faustina.—7184.
E. Nancy.—16367.
Erminia May.—19866.

BROWN.—*Continued.*

Ernest Fink.—8166.
Eveline Amanda.—19864*f*.
F. A. M.—9119.
Francis Augustus.—14076.
Frank.—6849.
Franklin Smith.—16158.
Frederick.—11077.
Frederick Alfred.—18585.
Frederick H.—19082.
Gardner Reynolds.—19867.
George.—2880.
George Carson.—19864*h*.
George Fitch.—14074.
George Franklin.—19872.
George Woodward.—16952.
Grace Wilson.—6862.
Hannah.—1921, 7358.
Hannah Jane.—19063.
Hannah Maria.—1974, 4663, 6268 *note*.
Harriet.—6092, 8392.
Harriet Amelia.—16427.
Henry.—6846.
Henry Tenney.—5060.
Herbert Edmund.—14180.
Hobart.—6879.
Horace.—5242, 16367.
Horace Stearns.—5964.
Hubert Foster.—16956.
Isaac.—4201, 11013.
Isaac Smith.—8659.
Isabella.—15641.
Jacob.—2558.
James.—24 *note*, 2702, 5975, 8660, 11775.
James Emery.—8133.
James Porter.—2393.
Jane.—xvi *note* 3.
Jane Elizabeth.—18591.
Jane Louisa.—1974, 6268 *note*.
Jane Lucretia.—16154*a*.
Jared Rodney.—8666.
Jason Burkley.—8661.
J. C.—1985.
Jenny A.—8133.
John.—1279, 1835 *note*, 2317, 8403 *note*.
John O.—9438.
John West.—18590.
Joseph Hoffman.—8316.
Joseph Teunis.—15636.
Josephine.—13648.
Julia Amanda.—16157.
Julia Selina.—19864*d*.
Laura Lemira.—18592.
Laura Minerva.—6776.
Leander Delos.—2254.
Leonard Whitney.—13114.
Levi Jackson.—15643.
Lewis.—5242.
Lewis A.—10081.
Lewis Daniel.—19864*i*.
Lida Ann.—6406.
Lorain Phebe.—16160.
Lucretia.—8862 *note*, 8665.
Lucy.—8662, 8662 *note*.
Luther.—8808, 9429.
Lydia.—2585, 2587.
Lyman.—5060 *note*.
Marian.—7581.
Marian Frances.—17193.
Marshall.—16152.
Marshall Wellington.—16154.
Martha.—8295, 13116.
Mary.—1746, 3483, 5102, 5448.
Mary Ann.—13788.
Mary Betts.—3625.
Mary Elizabeth.—6861, 7185, 15635.
Mary Ellen.—19864*e*.
Mary Frances.—9878.
Mary Jane.—18589.
Maude Wilson.—6863.
Mehetabel.—1057.
Mercy.—3664.
Milton.—9849.
Myra Janes.—16957.
Myron Owen.—6808.
Nancy.—13781.
Nathaniel.—326.
Oliver.—12247.
Ozine.—5049.
Pamelia.—8656.
Peter.—8403 *note*.
Peter J.—14890.
Phebe.—11083.
Philemon Kirkham.—8658.
Philip.—3625, 11775.
Philip Hilbert.—3625.
Polly.—1365.
Reuben.—2393.
Rev. Mr.—2274.
Rebecca.—7561, 8635.
Reginald Heber.—5259.
Richard.—5259, 5881.
Ruby.—5076.
Ruth Ann.—8403, 8403 *note*.
Samuel.—1365, 2254, 3047.
Samuel Hicks.—13586.
Sarah Boland.—16953.
Sarah Maria.—11508.
Selina Julia.—16151.
S. F.—5481.
Silas.—13648.
Silas Adelbert.—19864*d*.
Silas Bennet.—8663.
Stephen.—9429.
Susan.—805.
Susan Ann.—2753.
Theodore Edwin.—8165.
Thomas.—2753, 8316, 10081.
Thomas Henry.—15039.
Titus.—1453.
Walter.—2352.
Walter Augustus.—19865.
Walter Hoffman.—15042.
Walter Philemon.—16155.
Wealthy.—16156.
Whitney Elias.—14073.
Willard Dexter.—19873.
Willard Wilson.—14557.
William.—3047, 13788.
William Heaton.—19864*k*.
William Henry.—13076.
William N.—19534*a note*.
. . . . .—324 *note*, 2505, 3843, 4235 *note*, 16152*a*.

BROWNELL.

Asenath.—11063.
J. T.—5100.
Rebecca.—11605, 12281.
Rev. Mr.—10949, 10957.
Samuel.—11063.

BRUCE.

David.—1413.
David Wolf.—1413.
George.—1413.
Lucinda.—2552.
Samuel W.—4251.

BRUGMAN.

Annie.—12498.
John.—12498.

BRUNDAGE.

Abner.—1252.
Cortlandt.—13578.
Dorcas S.—13051.
Edward.—11434, 18322.
John.—1410.
John G.—11434.
Lydia.—4807, 4810.
Mary.—1410.
Mary Ann.—10469.
Sarah Ann.—13712.
. . . . .—245.

BRUNDIGE.

Almond.—17225*h*.
Harriet.—9969.
Laura Eliza.—17225*h*.
Nathan.—9969.

BRUNELLE.

J. C.—5810.

BRUNNEY.

John.—14824.
Sophronia.—14824.

BRUSH.

Abby Jane.—5900.
Abel.—1208, 1208 *note*.
Abigail.—1716*c*.
Alzina.—3429.
Amanda Malvina.—5896.
Amelia.—8124, 9660.
Amelia Maria.—9528.
Amy.—1824.
Charles.—1824.
Charles Henry.—5902.
Charlotte.—921.
Clarissa Harriet.—1208, 1208 *note*.
Deborah.—1498 *note*.
Edith Alvira.—17851.
Elias.—3425.
Eliza Ann.—9515.
Emeline Keeler.—3433.
Fanny Maria.—3428.
Frances Angeline.—5903.
Frank Hawks.—9529.
George Miner.—9527.
George Phillips.—1024.
Harlan Willis.—14111.
Henry.—3333.
Jacob.—1201.
James Alpheus.—5901.
Jane Sophia.—3431.
Jonathan.—1208 *note*.
Joseph.—1824.
Joseph Henry.—5897, 5898.
Joshua.—1208 *note*.
Laura.—3432.
Laura Maria.—9516.
Lucy Amy.—9531.
Lydia Maria.—9509.
Martin Harder.—3434.
Mary Ann.—3430, 3431, 8220.
Mary Caroline.—3333.
Mary Catharine.—5899.
Mary Jane.—9514.
Matilda.—8956.
Mills Phillips.—3427.
Perry Decatur.—10851.
Platt Vaill.—8956.
Polly.—920.
Porter M.—10851.
Rebecca Sarah.—5905.
Richard.—1, 1208 *note*.
Robert.—1208 *note*.
Roxa.—3426.
Sally.—3121.
Sherwood.—14112.
Sophronia Reed.—19071.
Theresa Gertrude.—5906.

BRUSH.—*Continued.*

THOMAS.—1208 *note.*
WHEELER WASHBURN.—17050.
WILLIAM.—5317.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS.—5904.
ZOPHAR.—920, 921.
. . . . .—3878, 9510, 9511, 9512, 9513.

BRYAN.

DAVID.—320.
E. D.—6197.
JAMES R.—2629.
JANE.—320.
SUSANNA.—320.

BRYANT.

ELECTA A.—4095.
JAMES.—376 *note.*
JOHN.—972.
THAMAR JANE.—972.
. . . . .—3875.

BRYDGES.

EGERTON.—xv.

BUCHANAN.

JAMES.—4074.

BUCHSMEISTER.

ANNA CATRINA.—2880.

BUCK.

ABIGAIL W.—10034.
ALANSON P.—9698.
ANGELINE.—20065.
ANSON.—3693.
AUSTIN ALANSON.—17081*b*.
CHARLES EASTON.—12665.
CLARENCE WILLIAM.—17366.
DANIEL.—52, 4966, 11492, 12666.
DAVID C.—9698.
EDWARD D.—12664.
ELIZABETH MURRAY.—10033.
ERNEST.—12667.
HARRIET.—10035.
HARRIET N.—6245.
JERUSHA ANN.—4073.
NOAH.—4073.
POLLY ANN.—11492.
VALENTINE.—5345.
WILLIAM WHITNEY.—10035.

BUCKBEE.

DANIEL.—1932.
RUHAMA.—1527.
SARAH.—1932.

BUCKHOUT.

ABRAHAM T.—10412.
HESTER.—1884 *note.*
JACOB GARDINIER.—8727.
MARY ANN.—8727.

BUCKINGHAM.

ANNE.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
BYRAM BOTSFORD.—2937.
EBENEZER.—16660.
FREDERICK SMITH.—8267.
GIDEON.—320.
HENRY.—8266.
HERMAN LOBDELL.—8265.
JANE.—320.
JENNY LOUISE.—13548.
JOSEPH.—2937.
SALMON STARR.—8269.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—8268.

BUCKLEY.

ADELBERT.—16133.
ARCHIBALD RIDELL.—16134.
CLARA.—14658, 15060.
FANNY.—14657.
FRANCES CLARINDA.—16130.
HENRY PECK.—16131.
ISABELLA.—13659.
JACOB THOMPSON.—8632.
JULIA ANN.—19410.
LILY ETTA.—16132.
MOLLY.—1040, 1049 *note.*
ROBERT.—8032.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
WILLIAM FLAVEL.—7009.
WILLIAM WORDEN.—7009.

BUCKLIN.

FULLER.—7863, 7864.

BUCKMAN.

HARRIET A.—15925.

BUCKMASTER.

ELIZABETH MILLER.—9724.
JOHN.—3567.
SUSAN ORR.—3567.

BUD.

JOHN.—1.

BUDD.

CHARLES DAVID.—5716.
IRAN RAGAN.—13807.
JEMINA.—9222.
JOHN.—1.
LILIAN AUGUSTA.—13806.
PHEBE.—9921.
VALENTINE MOTT.—13808.

BUDLONG.

ARTHUR WILLIAM.—7689.
CLARENCE ADELBERT.—7690.
DANIEL.—2557.
ELISHA GREEN.—2592.
FLORENCE AMELIA.—7691.
SARAH ANN.—2557.

BUEL.

CYNTHIA.—3752.
EDMUND.—4404.
GROVER.—352, 4403.
IRENA.—4402.
JAMES.—1347.
MARY.—8403 *note.*
SARAH.—1346, 1364.

BUELL.

ELIZABETH.—623.
EUDORA L.—2297.
FRANCIS.—2298.
GEORGE.—663.
PE'DDRA.—2296.

BUFFINGTON.

MARY.—16238.

BUGBEE.

BATHINA.—4889.
CHARLOTTE.—2825.

BUIST.

ANDREW.—12113.
ANDREW RENFREW.—18788.
EDGAR JOHN.—18787.

BULFINCH.

JONATHAN SPICER.—2358.
MARTHA ANN.—2358.

BULKELEY.

SILLIMAN.—3988.

BULKLEY.

ANNIE ELIZABETH.—17375.
CATHARINE.—10040.
CHARLES.—3695.
CHARLES ELEAZAR.—10038.
CHARLES HENRY.—10041.
ELEAZER.—3695.
ELIZABETH WHITNEY.—10037.
ERASTUS BRAINERD.—17376.
GEORGIANA.—10039.
GRACE.—282.
GRACE EMILY.—17377.
MARY ELIZABETH.—10036.
MINDWELL.—3671.
SARAH.—6699.
WALLACE.—11084*e*.
WILLIAM.—282.

BULL.

CAROLINE DUDLEY.—11230.
EDWARD C.—4539.
FRANCES AMELIA.—3574.
GEORGE.—1270, 3381, 3389.
LEMUEL.—3389.
MARY.—3574.
MORDECAI.—3574.
PATTY.—1184.
SALLY.—1616.
SARAH.—7471.
WILLIAM HOWELL.—11230.

BULLARD.

BEATRICE.—1277 *note.*
GEORGE.—1277 *note.*
HIRAM.—11372.
JONATHAN.—2349.
MARY.—796.
PARKER.—796.
SARAH.—1277 *note.*
THURSTON.—796.
. . . . .—793.

BULLEN.

LAWRENCE.—xvi *note* 3.

BULLIONS.

A. B.—7281.

BULLIS.

ALFRED.—8877, 16610.
ALIDA CELESTE.—16607.
ALLEN H.—8364.
CHARLES NASON.—17164.
CLARA.—16612.
ELLEN ELIZABETH.—16604.
EMMA JANE.—16608.
HENRY CARLETON.—16600.
JOHN.—8877.
JOHN LORIN.—16609.
LEWIS HARRISON.—9847.
LEWIS MEAD.—9847.
MARY HESTER.—16603.
NATHAN GATCHELL.—17163.
SIDNEY BURKE.—16605.
TAYLOR ALEXANDER.—16606.
TAYLOR MCCARTY.—16601.
T. H.—2322.
WILLIAM.—16611.
WILLIAM CLINTON.—16602.
WINIFRED.—17165.

**BULLIVANT.**

Mary Lydia.—6161.
Thomas.—6161.

**BULLOCK.**

Asa.—16176.
Calvin.—18878.
German.—18878.
Judge.—16177.
Olive Amanda.—16176.

**BUMP.**

Albert Humphrey.—17944.
Anner Mary.—15908, 15914.
Bartlet Henry.—17944.
Cora May.—15916.
Edward Lorenzo.—15910.
Elizabeth.—15912.
Emma.—8556.
Emma Louise.—15911.
Heman Alberto.—8558.
Henry Treadwell.—20211.
Jedediah.—3020, 8555.
John Chamberlain.—8559.
Lorenzo.—8557.
Lovina.—6989.
Nelly Thayer.—15913.
Nelson Alexis.—8553.
Osborn.—15913.
Osborn Ely.—8551.
Roswell.—3020, 8552.
Roswell J.—15909.
Theodore.—8554.
William Osborn.—15917.

**BUMPAS.**

Allen.—12547
Joseph Ethan.—12547.
Rosa Cinda.—19027.

**BUMPASS.**

Anna.—7116, 7116 *note.*
Simeon.—7116 *note.*
Stephanus.—7116 *note.*

**BUMSTED.**

Etta Titus.—17716*a.*
William.—17716*a note.*
William Henry.—17716*a note.*

**BUNCE.**

Edmund Ansel.—17720*h note.*

**BUNDY.**

Harvey Bennett.—5376.
John.—183, 183 *note.*
Lemuel.—5376.
Sarah.—183, 674.

**BUNGAY.**

Annie Brugman.—18991.
Charles Henry.—12501.
Ellen Maria.—18989.
Francis.—4879.
Francis Lewis.—18990.
George Washington.—4879, 12498.
John G.—4879 *note.*
Kittie U.—4879 *note.*
Lewis Francis.—12497.
Martha Ellen.—12500.
Robert H.—4879 *note.*
Roy.—18996.
Sarah Louisa.—12499.

**BUNKER.**

Deborah.—5960.

**BUNNELL.**

Edwin.—3931.
Elizabeth Ann.—4140 *note.*
Emma Vandalia.—7669.
Homer.—10457.
Ida Wildey.—10459.
Lewis.—10458.
Pomeroy.—7669.
Rebecca.—2934 *note.*
Sally.—1148.

**BUNTAIN.**

Margaret.—3412.
Sally.—3412.
Thomas Jefferson.—3412.

**BURBANK.**

Christopher.—11026, 11028.
Helen Maria.—11026.
Mary.—9395.
William Bradford.—11028.

**BURBRIDGE.**

S. G.—4269, 17247.

**BURCHARD.**

Lydia.—897.
S. D.—6272.

**BURDEN.**

David.—5496.

**BURDETT.**

Caroline Halsey.—14270.
Grace Seymour.—14271.
Horace Barber.—6220.
William Seymour.—14269.

**BURDICK.**

Aaron Francis.—14822.
Benjamin Franklin.—14824.
Caroline.—19470.
Curtis Dorwin.—13018, 19204 *note.*
Daniel Robinson.—7326, 19472.
Delbert Robinson.—19474.
Ella.—19472.
Gaylord Frank.—19473.
Hannah.—2464, 4412.
Kinyon.—19204 *note.*
Lucy.—15001.
Lucy Brill.—10799.
Mary Esther.—14823.
Maud Elizabeth.—19204.
Myron Daniel.—14821.
Phebe.—13834.
Rinyon.—13018.
Robinson.—7326.
Willard Webster.—19471.
Zina.—10799.
. . . . .—19475.

**BURDITT.**

Joseph.—5559.

**BURDSALL.**

Judith.—1590 *note.*

**BURGER.**

Elizabeth.—1589 *note.*
Margaret.—12409.

**BURGESS.**

A. Park.—19376 *note.*
Augustus.—2723.
Margaret.—12242.
Martha Beatrice.—1222.
T.—11856.
William.—1222, 1222 *note.*

**BURGET.**

Caroline.—7336.

**BURGETT.**

Rev. Mr.—3894.

**BURGHARDT.**

Grace.—1291.

**BURGHART.**

Abraham.—1296 *note.*

**BURGHDUFF.**

Alice Lind Gertrude.—11608.
Catharine Melissa.—11609.
Chauncey Parks.—4504.
Conrad.—4504.
Fanny Elizabeth.—11611.
Frances Josephine.—11610.

**BURGOYNE.**

John.—158.

**BURHANS.**

Alfred Wood.—9222.
Daniel—1248.
Henry Owen.—10187.
Mary Elizabeth.—10187.
Mary Jane.—9222.

**BURK.**

Mary.—260.

**BURKE.**

Sarah.—530.
Zenas.—530.

**BURLE.**

Ruth.—9640.

**BURLEY.**

Mary.—584.

**BURLINGHAM.**

A. H.—11074.
Amanda.—2798.

**BURLINGHAME.**

C. D.—12224.

**BURLINGTON.**

Frank Caroline.—18842.
Grace Terry.—18844.
Guy Terry.—18845.
James Colfax.—18843.
James William.—12224.
John.—12224.
Nelly.—18846.

**BURLOCK.**

Abigail.—5267 *note.*

**BURNELL.**

Baxter.—5356.
Chester Austin.—5356.

**BURNET.**

Harriet.—1594.
Matthias.—541.

**BURNHAM.**

Abby Clarinda.—9406.
Abner.—3385, 3385 *note.*
Adeline Gray.—4689.
Alice Eliza.—16918.
Amelia.—4693.
Ann.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
Ann A.—9671.
Appleton.—3385 *note.*
Calvin.—2121.
Charles.—1440.
Cordelia.—4692.
Edward Smith.—9408.
Egbert Reuben.—9402.
Elizabeth.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*, 19715.
Ellen Amelia.—16919.
Frank Eugene.—9405.
Frank Theodore.—16917.
Frank Walker.—16921.
Frederick Foster.—9404.
Frederick M.—9403.
Halsey Rogers.—4690.
Hannah.—4173 *note.*
Harriet Maria.—9399.
Helen Maria.—4694
Henry Whitney.—4687.
Inez.—16920.
John H.—0678, 9697.
Mark.—4688.
Mary Reed.—1837.
Nancy.—12076.
Orilla Clarissa.—2121.
Sarah.—2231, 2233, 2235.
Sarah Ann.—4691.
Sarah Elizabeth.—9407.
Susan.—1439.
Theodore Augustus.—9400.
Thérèse Amelia.—9401.
Thomas.—1440, 3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
William.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note.*
William Dixon.—9409.
William Gillett.—3385, 3385 *note.*

**BURNS.**

Mary.—5282.
Miriam.—8737.

**BURNSIDE.**

Ambrose Everett.—4959, 6576.
William.—1085.

**BURPEE.**

Annie.—11965.
Charles J.—11958.
David.—4618.
David Cowperthwaite.—11964.
Ebenezer.—11957.
Elizabeth.—11959.
Hannah.—11962.
Isabella.—11943.
James.—4622.
Jeremiah.—4619, 11940.
Joseph.—4608, 4622.
Letitia.—4608.
Lockwood.—11963.
Mary P.—11961.
Samuel.—4619, 11942.
Sylvester.—11941.
Thomas N.—11960.
William C.—11956.

**BURR.**

Aaron.—1088 *note.*
Almira Delina.—4423.
Alvira Mabel.—4421.
Andrew.—356 *note*, 1357, 1357 *note.*
Andrew Bradford.—4440.
Andrew Cleveland.—4442.
Ann Elizabeth.—9186.
Anna.—10036.
Betsey.—2833.
Charles.—4003.
Charles Sumner.—11465.
David.—350, 356 *note*, 1355, 2767, 3245, 7219.
David Edwin.—7219.
Edward Harvey.—11464.
Eleanor.—628, 12844.
Elijah.—1120.
Elizabeth.—356 *note.*
Ellen Chatham.—4652.
Eunice.—1035, 1353, 1354.
Frances.—0185.
Francis Henry.—11462.
Frederick Lacy.—14738.
George Andrew.—11461.
George Lincoln.—11458.
George White.—10640.
Henry.—4003.
Henry Bradford.—4443, 11467.
Hephzibah.—4439.
Hudson.—4652.
Jehu.—356 *note.*
John.—356 *note*, 628.
Jonathan Kelsey.—12256.
Juliana.—4423.
Lewis.—4088.
Lucretia.—1352.
Mary.—1035, 1354, 3943 *note.*
Mary Amelia.—11460, 11467.
Mary Ella.—11459.
Mary Louisa.—4444.
Mary Perry.—2707.
Matthew.—13850.
Moses.—3245.
Myra.—1088 *note.*
Nathaniel.—1359.
Nathaniel Bradford.—4424.
Nelson Goodwin.—4422.
Preston Henry.—10638.
Priscilla.—1360.
Rebecca.—11002.
Richard.—1358.
Ruth Adelia.—10639.
Sarah.—1356.
Sarah Jane.—11457.
Ursula Harriet.—4427.
Walter.—356, 356 *note*, 1035.
Walter Cecil.—11466.
Wescott Turner.—4426.
William Harrison.—4428.
William Henry.—11456.
William Josiah.—4441, 11031.
William Oliver.—11463.
Z. B.—2767.
. . . . .—282, 4190.

**BURRAS.**

Thomas.—177.

**BURRELL.**

Betsey.—4835, 4861, 4862.
David.—16366.

**BURRIDGE.**

Jane.—3212.
Nathaniel.—3212.

**BURRITT.**

Nancy.—4160.
Philip.—1088, 1088 *note.*
Reed.—7714.
Sally.—1088, 1088 *note.*
Sarah.—5229.
. . . . .—1088 *note.*

**BURROUGH.**

A. R.—14322.

**BURROUGHS.**

David.—7432.
Hannah.—3028.
Mary.—8592, 8595.
Reuben Denton.—2565.
Rev. Mr.—6082.
Viola.—16163.

**BURROWS.**

Alice A.—7506.
Ann.—730.
Arminda Westlake.—7501.
Augusta Elizabeth.—15127.
Benjamin Butler.—7502.
Benjamin Westlake.—2529.
Benjamin Zephaniah.—15124.
Catharine Mary.—2525.
Celestia T.—7504.
Charles Westlake.—7493.
Clara.—19869.
Cora.—19870.
Daniel Ely.—7516.
Daniel Westlake.—2531.
Daniel Whitney.—731.
David.—8587, 15001.
David W.—15982.
Deborah Nute.—7517.
Delaber.—2536.
Delaber Truesdell.—2524, 7497.
Elizabeth May.—19653.
Emily.—7500.
Esther May.—7503.
Esther Truesdell.—2533.
Etta A.—7514.
Francis Emmett.—15125.
Frank.—19652.
George Washington.—15981.
George Westlake.—2530, 7495.
Hannah Conklin.—2528.
Harriet.—2532.
Harriet E.—7505.
Hiram Lester.—15126.
Inez Amelia.—19651.
Jasper Alonzo.—15979.
John.—7495.
Josiah Truesdell.—2535.
Juliette.—15983.
Lalon Read.—16156.
Leroy Douglass.—7496.
Lucinda Matilda.—15980.
Lucy.—19871.
Lusannah Louisa.—15977.
Margaret.—6082.
Margaret Ann.—2534.
Mary.—7498.
Mary Alvira.—15978.
Rebecca Dusenbury.—2527.
Sarah Ann.—7495.
Sarah Elizabeth.—7499.
Stephen.—7515.
Stephen Dusenbury.—2526.
Thomas.—177, 729.
William.—16156.
Zephaniah Hathaway.—7494.
. . . . .—7490.

**BURSE.**

Julia.—8887.

**BURST.**

Caroline.—14730.
Eugene.—7159.

**BURT.**

ABIGAIL.—27 *note.*
AMELIA.—3737.
BENJAMIN.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note.*
CHRISTOPHER.—27, 27 *note.*
DANIEL.—27, 27 *note*, 176, 732, 733 *note.*
DARIUS.—5488.
DAVID.—27 *note.*
EDWIN.—5645.
ELIZA.—2430.
ELIZABETH.—3942 *note.*
ESTHER.—718.
EULALIA.—27 *note.*
HENRY.—27 *note.*
JEREMIAH.—2431.
JOHN.—27 *note.*
JOSHUA.—697, 2455.
LYDIA.—27 *note*, 732.
MARTHA.—27 *note*, 176, 1540 *note.*
MARY ANN.—2455.
POLLY.—2432.
RUTH.—730, 2597.
SARAH.—27 *note*, 241, 718, 733, 733 *note.*
SEABORN.—27, 27 *note.*
SETH.—4316.
SIBYL.—8076, 8699.
SUSAN.—5488.
THANKFUL.—27, 27 *note.*

**BURTCH.**

JEREMIAH SABIN.—12262.
LAURA LOUISA.—9450.
MARY JANE.—12262.

**BURTIS.**

ELIZABETH HENDRICKSON.—9285.

**BURTLESS.**

MARY ANN.—2263.

**BURTON.**

ANN MAJOR.—1450.
ARVILLA.—7630.
FREDERICK.—7629.
HARRIET.—10208.
JOHN.—2403.
MARY.—4566.
MORTIMER.—7628.
NATHAN.—1072, 3113, 3114, 3150, 3458, 3545.
RACHEL.—3117, 3127.
SARAH.—7627.
WILLIAM E.—2572.
. . . . .—170.

**BURWELL.**

ABBY.—3285.

**BUSH.**

AARON.—4893.
ALMIRA.—5007.
CALVIN.—16258.
CHARLES LEE.—16265.
CORA ELLA.—16915.
DOROTHY.—15366.
DOROTHY ANN.—12504.
EDWIN G.—9203.
ELIZABETH.—4551, 7950.
ELIZABETH ANN.—7734.
EMMA LUCRETTIA.—16261.
ETTA BELLE.—16264.
FANNY.—19956.
FLORA.—19957.
FRANK NEWTON.—16260.
GEORGE HEMAN.—19955.
HENRY.—7951.
HENRY R.—2745.
HENRY WINFIELD.—9397.
IDA ELLA.—16263.
JAMES.—2745, 7856.
JAMES MONROE.—7952.
JANE.—7736.
JAY MERTON.—16259.
JOHN.—7734, 7736.
JOHN PUTNAM.—8595.
JONATHAN.—9397.
JOSEPH.—8695.
JOSEPHINE.—15363.
LOLA.—15364
LOSE'EL.—15365.
MARY.—4893.
NANCY.—1774.
NANCY BOWNE.—6844.
Rev. Mr.—7658, 15925.
RUFUS.—12185.
SALLY.—4893.
SYLVIA HARRIET.—16262.
. . . . .—1047, 1402.

**BUSHNELL.**

ALONZO LEWIS.—9562.
ASA W.—7342.
CHAUNCEY.—7862.
CLARISSA MARIA.—7862.
JEREMIAH.—3036.
JERUSHA.—1339.
JULIA STEWART.—9562.
Rev. Mr.—3798.
RHODA.—7839.
SAMUEL.—1202, 1339.

**BUSSEY.**

SABRINA.—6819.

**BUTLER.**

ALBERT LOUIS.—12929.
ANNIE BALSORA.—2138.
BENAJAH ROSWELL.—4106.
BENJAMIN.—4106.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—13009.
BETSEY PHILENA.—10856.
CHARLES.—1704, 19179.
CHARLES RUSSELL.—2138.
DANIEL.—713, 3790, 4975.
EMMA JANE.—12044.
FLORENCE.—19177.
GEORGIANA.—11108.
HARRIET ESTELLE.—19178.
HARVEY V.—107652.
HELEN LOVICA.—10855.
HETTY SIMPKINS.—3790.
HORACE GREELEY.—10765.
JAMES HARVEY.—4075.
JOHN.—18044.
JOSIAH.—390.
JUSTUS.—424.
LAURA.—107652.
LOIS.—713, 7209.
LYMAN.—10052.
MARGARET.—1193.
MARIA.—15758.
MARY.—7379.
MARY JANE.—10884.
RHODA.—1412.
THOMAS.—5303, 7379.
WILLIAM ELIASAPH.—1433.
WILLIAM JAMES.—1452.
WILLIS ALBERT.—19176.

**BUTLIN.**

HENRY.—12396.

**BUTRICK.**

HELEN MARION.—4749.
RILEY PORTER.—4749.

**BUTRY.**

SARAH.—17596.

**BUTTERFIELD.**

AMANDA.—3877.
HEPHZIBAH.—1357 *note.*
IRA.—7806.
LUCY.—16156.
MARY CLEVELAND.—1357, 1357 *note.*
MOSES.—1357, 1357 *note.*
WILLIAM.—1357 *note.*

**BUTTERS.**

CELESTINE.—7172.
CHARLES.—7173.
FRANCIS.—2390.
HENRY AUGUSTUS.—2390, 7171.
MARY ALICE.—7170.
NELLY COE.—7174.
SARAH.—7169.

**BUTTERWORTH.**

ANN.—4915.
SARAH.—1053.
WILLIAM.—1053.

**BUTTLES.**

ANGELINE.—5099.
ANNIS.—413 *note.*
BERTHA ANGELINE.—12810.
BETSEY ADELIZA.—5094.
CAROLINE IRENA.—5093.
CAROLINE LOUISA.—12809.
CLARA MARIVA.—5110.
DOROTHEA ARGALL.—12816.
ELIHU.—413 *note.*
EMMA ACHSAH.—12811.
GERTRUDE MIDDLETON.—12817.
HENDERSON WARD.—5104.
JAVIS.—5096.
JONATHAN.—413, 413 *note*, 414, 1542, 1544, 5095, 5106, 5111.
JULIETTE.—5108.
LOIS.—413, 413 *note*, 1548.
LUCY.—1543, 1546.
LUCY ANN.—5105.
LUCY JANE.—5102.
MARVIN DUGRO.—12813.
MARVIN STEPHEN.—5101.
MARY ANGELINE.—5100.
MORDEN URIAH.—1547, 5109.
MYRTLE ALVIDA.—12808.
SALMON.—5098.
SARAH JANE.—5107.
SYLVIA.—16244.
THOMAS MADISON.—5097.
WILLIAM RILEY.—1545, 5103.
. . . . .—12818, 12819.

**BUTTOLPH.**

ABIGAIL.—413 *note.*
ANN.—413 *note.*
DAVID.—413 *note.*
ELIZABETH.—413 *note.*
GEORGE.—413 *note.*
HANNAH.—413 *note.*
JAMES.—413 *note.*
JOHN.—413 *note.*
JONATHAN.—413 *note.*
JOSEPH.—413 *note.*
MARTHA.—413 *note.*
MARY.—413 *note.*
MEHETABEL.—413 *note.*
PENELOPE.—413 *note.*
SILENCE.—413 *note.*
TEMPERANCE.—413 *note.*
THOMAS.—413 *note.*

**BUTTON.**
Alonzo.—4860.
Belinda Alden.—2655.
Gideon.—2655, 7815.
Harriet Lucina.—10819.
John Avery.—10819.
Pauline.—10810.

**BUTTS.**
Alderman.—4516.
Clarence Howard.—17148.
Elisha Hopkins.—9812.
Harriet.—4516.
Ira Delos.—9812.
Jessie Edith.—17149.
Lydia.—9128.
Olive.—948.
. . . . .—950, 954.

**BUTTSON.**
Sarah.—4747.

**BUXTON.**
Alice.—15485.
Clement.—1434 *note*.
Deborah.—1434 *note*.
Edward.—4676.
Francis C.—8146.
Jonathan.—8146.
Judith.—1434 *note*.
Julia.—3659.
Samuel.—1434 *note*.
Samuel Eugene.—15484.

**BUZZELL.**
Betsey.—1648.

**BYERLY.**
D. D.—6259.
Rebecca Frances.—6259.

**BYINGTON.**
A. H.—1908.
Clayton.—11036.
Lawyer.—11036.
Lucy.—535.
Polly.—818.
Samuel.—818.
Solomon.—818.

**BYLES.**
Mather, Jr.—1409.
Rev. Dr.—4549.

**BYXBEE.**
Charles Sherman.—14055.
Elizabeth.—3873.
Frederick Leslie.—14056.
John.—5874.
Sarah.—5874.

**CABLE.**
Daniel.—1418.
Emily.—4632.
Jane.—4629.
Lewis.—2637.
Maria.—808.
Martha Jane.—2637.
Matilda.—4631.
Sarah.—4630.
William.—808.

**CABLES.**
Daniel.—4435.
Jennette.—4435.

**CADOGAN.**
Anna.—2241.

**CADWELL.**
Annie Clara.—10423.
Austin Edson.—13936, 13942.
Austin Edwin.—10422.
Austin Jay.—13936, 13942.
Ida Euretta.—19421.
Martha Jane.—19420.

**CADY.**
Aurelia.—7397.
Calvin.—4910.
E. C.—11734.
Emma Maria.—9400.
Levi Randall.—7397.
Philena.—4910.

**CÆSAR.**
Caroline.—4320.

**CAHOON.**
Amelia C.—19864*o*.
Dexter G.—19864*j*.
Edgar D.—19864*p*.
George P.—16151.
Henry C.—16151.
Henry S.—16150.
Leland C.—19864*r*.
Morris P.—19864*b*.
Royal H.—19864*m*.

**CAIN.**
Nancy.—2329.

**CAIRNS.**
John.—20080.

**CALAGHAN.**
Isabella.—1414.

**CALDWELL.**
Aurelia.—8976.
Frances.—1979.
Henrietta Jones.—9425.
James.—4446.
Jane.—17784.

**CALEF.**
Mary.—20080.

**CALHOUN.**
Admiral Nelson.—4958.
Emily Louisa.—4958.
Jane.—8891.

**CALIFF.**
Enos.—16187.
Verona.—16187.

**CALKIN.**
Judith.—1753.
Judson Hall.—3486.
Rebecca Theresa.—3486.

**CALKINS.**
Adin.—8768, 16390, 16393.
A. M.—9221.
Curtis.—8768.
Elizabeth.—1263 *note*.
Harriet Sophia.—19994*a*.
J. F.—8753.
Layton Frederick.—16393.
Lilian Blonde.—19994.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Sarah Sophia.—16390.

**CALL.**
Orlando B.—4840, 4842.

**CALLENDER.**
Byron Mortimer.—11511.
Dewey Strong.—19631.
Ezekiel.—11511.
Henry Clay.—19631.

**CAMERON.**
Duncan.—7848.
Rachel.—7848.

**CAMP.**
Albert Elmer.—17438.
Angenette P.—6418.
Barbary.—5456.
Benjamin.—6421.
Catharine.—11497.
Cordelia D.—6420.
Edwin Lewis.—17434.
Eli.—8904.
Ella Arvilla.—17435.
Flora Sarah.—8904.
Frederick.—6419.
Hansa Ruth.—17437.
Harvey.—5047.
Ida Myra.—17436.
Isaac Fuller.—10103.
Mary Abigail.—17439.
Samuel.—28, 119, 120, 147, 185, 186, 190, 194, 204, 210, 211, 256, 264, 689, 690, 894, 895, 897, 900, 902, 905, 911, 916, 917, 10103.
Samuel R.—2033.
Whitney William.—17440.

**CAMPBELL.**
Abel.—11595.
Albertus.—18412.
Alfred E.—623.
Charles.—4437, 7816.
Clark Marcus.—18413.
David.—4477.
Edward Hamiltdn.—11595.
Elnora.—18411.
Emily Malvina.—11489.
Ethan.—4457.
Frank William.—18410.
Henrietta.—7819*g*.
Jennet.—1538 *note*.
Jessie.—13469.
John.—1285, 1285 *note*.
John N.—3945.
Martha.—2557, 16229.
Mary.—8505, 8848, 10166.
Mary Ann.—4639.
Mary Eliza.—7816.
Mary Louise.—11491.
Olive.—1285.
Sarah Clark.—4269, 4269 *note*.
Silence Isabelle.—11490.
S. M.—4710.
William H.—2112.

**CANDEE.**
Lucina.—2332, 2332 *note*.

**CANFIELD.**
Abigail.—19, 262 *note*.
Agnes.—13661.
A. J.—6862.
Alpheus.—480.

CANFIELD.—*Continued.*

ANN ELIZA.—10953.
ASENATH.—4393.
AUGUSTUS.—13663.
BETSEY.—1538, 1538 *note*.
CALVERT CARLON.—4144, 10916.
CAROLINE.—13662.
CAROLINE FRANCES.—13656.
CHARLES.—13655.
CHARLES FRANCIS.—2188, 5595.
DAVID.—98, 479.
DAYTON.—1706.
DINAH.—98.
EDWIN JOB.—13654.
ELIZA.—1713.
EMILY.—5598.
FLORENCE.—13660.
F. M.—12544.
FRANCIS.—5601.
FRANK.—10370.
GEORGE.—2812, 10953, 14733.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—19175.
GOULD.—477, 5600.
GOULD RANSLEY.—7714.
HARRIET.—1715.
HARVEY.—485.
HENRY.—1781, 5597.
IRENA.—517.
JAMES.—98, 478, 3619.
JOHN.—3596, 5618, 7287.
JOHN ALEXANDER.—13658.
JOSEPH.—287.
JOSIAH.—1781.
JULIA ANN.—1710.
LYDIA.—482, 1716 *note*.
MARY.—98, 481.
MARY ELIZABETH.—3594.
MORRIS.—12923.
NANCY.—486.
NELSON.—2420.
OSBORN.—1705.
PHEBE.—26 *note*, 418 *note*, 711 *note*.
PHILEMON.—4765.
RACHEL ELIZABETH.—6737.
ROSWELL.—1708.
RUFUS.—1707, 2188, 7287.
RUTH.—287.
SADIE CECILIA.—17954.
SAMUEL.—262 *note*, 1711, 16370.
SARAH.—287, 484, 1709, 17954.
S. B.—7272.
SIMEON.—476.
SYLVESTER.—5599.
SYLVESTER CHITTENDEN.—5602.
THANKFUL.—483.
THOMAS.—26 *note*, 711 *note*.
TITUS.—797.
VOLNEY.—13659.
WARD.—17954.
WILFRED.—13657.
WILLIAM.—1538 *note*, 1712.
WILLIAM AUGUSTINE.—4144.

CANIFF.

ALETTA.—1517.

CANNING.

EDWARD.—5193.
EDWARD LOWE.—12969.
EDWARD WILLIAM.—5193.
GEORGE.—10823.
JOHN WARRIN.—12970.
THEODORA ELIZABETH.—12968.

CANOUT.

. . . . .—3937.

CANTWELL.

MARY.—16058.
THOMAS.—16058.

CAPE.

CHRISTINE ISADORE.—17167.
JOHN JACOB.—17167.

CARD.

BENJAMIN WARREN.—4675.
CHARLES VIGNERON.—4675.
CHARLES WHITNEY.—12057.
EMMA JANE.—12059.
FRANK LATHROP.—12058.
JOSEPH HOYT.—12060.
OLIVE.—7397.

CAREY.

ARZENE WALER.—10370.

CARGILL.

ADA ADELIA.—19656.
CAROLINE.—17313.
CHARLES J.—19657.
DANIEL.—8588.
DANIEL M.—15983.
EDWIN ALONZO.—15988.
ELIZABETH.—15982.
EMMA BELL.—19659.
ETTA.—19662.
FRANCES ELLEN.—19654.
GEORGE MANLY.—15985.
HANNAH.—13538.
HENRY.—10008 *note*, 17311.
HIRAM.—15984.
JAMES.—10005, 10008 *note*, 17315.
JANE.—17312.
JOHN BROAS.—10008.
LEWIS GEORGE.—19660.
LYDIA.—16060.
MARTHA AMELIA.—15987.
MINNIE MAY.—19658.
NELLY.—19661.
OLIVE AMELIA.—19655.
PHEBE.—17314.
PRESTON.—8588.
RHODA MATILDA.—15986.
SAMUEL.—17310.
WILLIAM.—13538.

CARHART.

ALFRED.—16154*a*.
ALFRED BANGS.—17135.
ANDREW RICKEY.—9771.
CLARA JOSEPHA.—9776.
CLARA PECK.—17136.
DANIEL.—3581.
DELIA ELIZABETH BANGS.—9769.
EDWARD ANDREW.—17140.
EMMA FRANCES.—9773.
GEORGE ARTHUR.—19864*f*.
GEORGE WHITFIELD.—17141.
ISAAC DANIEL.—3581.
ISAAC WHITFIELD.—9772.
JANE.—19864*g*.
JOHN MCKENDREE.—9770.
JOHN WEED.—16154*a*.
LEWIS HENRY.—9763.
LOTTIE OPHELIA.—9775.
MARY DANLY.—17142.
MARY LAVINIA.—9767.
NATHAN HERVEY SMITH.—9774.
WHITFIELD.—17143.

CARILLANE.

CYNTHIA.—2099.

CARL.

ABRAM.—7816.
BETSEY.—4625.
MARY ANN.—7816.

CARLETON.

DWIGHT.—11079.
EDWARD.—11079.
NELLY MAY.—18111.
. . . . .—5034.

CARLEY.

JAMES.—5570.
JOSEPH.—8426.
MARY FREEMAN.—8426.

CARLISLE.

FANNY.—2248.
JAMES HOUSTON.—12608.
MARY.—688.
ROBERT.—12608.
. . . . .—19057.

CARLL.

CARLOS.—10668.
HANNAH ELIZABETH.—10665.
JOHN.—4009.
JOHN WHITNEY.—10666.
RICHARD CLINTON.—10667.
RICHARD UDALL.—4009.

CARMAN.

ALBERT.—7819*d*.
HARRIET.—8764, 8766.
PHILA.—7719, 7720.
ROBERT.—2404.
SALLY.—5755.
SARAH JANE.—2404.

CARNEY.

JOHN JAY.—14808.
SILAS.—14808.

CARNEYS.

ELLEN —*xx*.
JUDITH.—*xx*.
RICHARD.—*xx*.
WILLIAM.—*xx*.

CARPENTER.

AGNES IDA.—17544.
ALBERT WELLS.—10220.
ALFRED.—16983.
ALFRED HIRAM.—16983.
ALICE.—324 *note*.
ANN.—2518.
ANNA.—9494.
CATHARINE.—15112.
CHARLES WILCOX.—15113.
CLARENCE.—7461.
CLARENCE WILLIAM.—20054.
COLES.—4758.
CORDELIA.—3834.
CORNELIA JOSEPHINE.—10218.
DANIEL.—2509, 7447, 12325.
EDWARD W.—10376.
Elder.—8664.
ELIAS.—3834.
ELIZA JANE.—3363.
ELIZABETH.—2521, 7485, 15110.
EMILY.—13174.
EPHRAIM.—4560, 7281.
ESTHER T.—7448.
Gen.—10067.
HANNAH.—27 *note*, 733, 1197, 3363.

CARPENTER.—*Continued.*

HARRIET ELIZABETH.—7281.
HENRY—2517, 7436.
H. F.—5457.
IDA EMELINE.—10219.
JAMES.—2505, 2583, 3764.
JOHN.—2509, 5393, 13174.
JOHN SCHENCK.—14893.
JOHN TRUESDELL.—2520, 15111.
JOSHUA.—27 *note*, 718, 733, 733 *note*.
JOSIAH.—3764
JULIA ANN.—4043.
LEWIS.—727, 2514, 2519.
LUCINDA.—16098.
LUCY.—5835.
MARGARET.—2732.
MARIA.—9132.
MARY.—7462.
MARY AGNES.—10500.
MARY ANN.—12478.
NOAH TOWNSEND.—2523.
PAMELIA.—1483.
PHEBE.—8137.
POLLY.—9670.
RUFUS.—3390.
SARAH F.—7163.
SOPHRONIA ANN.—9456.
STEPHEN DECATUR.—3764.
SUSANNA.—4569.
THOMAS.—2514, 2516, 4043.
TOWNSEND.—727, 2522, 7476.
. . . . . —3683, 7487, 7488, 7489, 10067, 12325.

CARR.

ALONZO EDWARD.—4083.
BENJAMIN.—5562.
C. C.—15007, 15061, 19554*b* *note*.
CHARLES C.—7469.
CORA EUGENIE.—10786.
DORCAS.—8770.
EDWARD ALONZO.—10787.
HELEN MYRA.—10788.
HENRY.—1538.
NANCY.—1931.
RHODA.—4567.
RUTH.—5928, 5930.
SARAH.—3270, 10105.
THURSTON.—4083.
WILLIAM H.—9816.
. . . . .—3181.

CARRIER.

ALPHA.—4159.
ELIZABETH EVERETT.—10941.
JOHN.—4159.
PRUDENCE.—258, 258 *note*.
SUSAN.—10942.

CARRINGTON.

JOHN.—1589 *note*.
REBECCA.—1589 *note*.

CARROLL.

HELENA MAY.—20230*a*.
IDA MARGARET.—20230.
J. HALSTED.—3262.
THOMAS.—17996.
WILBERT HEREY.—20229*a*.

CARTER.

CLARISSA.—514.
DAN.—3381.
DEBORAH.—571.
ELIZABETH AMANDA.—14171.
JACOB.—11583.
JANE—682, 11583.
JOHN HUDSON.—5939.
LUTHER.—5939.
NANCY.—3317.
POLLY.—110.
SARAH.—3913 *note*.
SOPHRONIA.—9147.
THERON HUDSON.—14170.
WILLIAM.—514.

CARTWRIGHT.

DAVID SMITH.—10959.
EMILY.—17014.
EMILY ANTOINETTE.—10959.
LAURA.—11503.

CARVER.

CATHARINE.—2477, 11034 *note*.
ELIZABETH.—11034 *note*.
ELLEN.—7639.
JOHN.—11034 *note*.
JUSTUS MARCUS.—672 *note*.
MARY JULIA.—8138.
PERRY HENRY.—672 *note*.
SHUBAEL.—672 *note*.
STEPHEN W.—8138.
WILLIAM.—7839.

CARY.

CHRISTIAN ANN.—2602.
G. M. W.—12114.
ISAAC.—2602.

CASE.

ADELAIDE B.—16584.
AMY.—738 *note*.
ANNA CATHARINE.—10364.
CAROLINE.—5048.
CHARLES HENRY.—13840.
CHARLES WALLACE.—19511.
DANIEL.—413 *note*.
DANIEL HALSEY.—14938.
DUDLEY WARREN.—12195.
ELIZABETH.—1589 *note*.
ELMER ALEXANDER.—19514.
EMILY.—3845.
EMMA.—16585.
ESTHER.—8712.
FRANK LEROY.—10365.
FRANKLIN DECATUR.—3844.
FREDERICK ELROY.—10362.
GEORGE W.—8864, 16583.
HOMER ANFORD.—19512.
JAMES LUDLUM.—11941.
JEDEDIAH.—74.
JOHN.—1589 *note*, 7366.
JOSEPH EDGINSON.—14934.
JOSEPH W.—3531.
LENA ADDY.—19513.
LYMAN.—971.
MARSHAL HARVEY.—19519.
MARTHA.—9138.
MARTHA ELIZABETH.—14940.
MARY ESTHER.—14939.
MARY MELISSA.—18838.
MELISSA.—3773.
MERCY.—532.
MOSES.—7366.
NETTY.—10518.
NINA JANET.—18841.
REV. MR.—12244
RILEY.—1156.
ROSA EMILY.—10363.
ROXANA.—4332.
ROXANA LUCRETIA.—2313.
RYERSON DUDLEY.—18839.
SARAH CATHARINE.—14936.
SEBRA LAWTON.—12195.
SETH.—2992.
THOMAS STEWARD.—14937.
WALTER.—16586.
WESLEY.—14935.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN.—2992.

CASEY.

JOSHUA.—3091.
LAURA MARIA.—3091.
NANCY.—3240.

CASHION.

SARAH.—3768, 3769.

CASKEY.

ADELINE LUCINDA.—7261.
ALVA.—7261.

CASLER.

PHEBE.—6836.

CASPAR.

MARTHA.—8682.
PETER.—8681, 8682.
SARAH.—8681.

CASS.

EDWARD LEON.—19257.
JAMES.—13319.
JAMES EDWARD.—13319.
MARIA.—1246.

CASSELBERRY.

CHARLOTTE.—1585.

CASSORT.

SUSAN.—3718.

CASTAIGN.

HARRIET.—3402.

CASTER.

PELINDA.—4506.

CASTLE.

CATHARINE.—2433.
ESTHER.—10698.
JOSEPH.—698.
SMITH.—2434.
. . . . .—318.

CASWELL.

HARRIET LUSEVIA.—9609.
EMILY SARAH.—7230.
LOUISA.—683.
SAMUEL.—9609.
SOLOMON.—683.

CATCHEM.

EDWARD.—1 *note* 3.

CATCHM.

EDWARD.—1 *note* 3.

CATER.

JANE.—13378.

CATHERS.

ELIZABETH BERRES.—7924.
SAMUEL.—7924.

**CATLIN.**

Jeannette Rachel.—9164.
John.—9164.
Sarah Ann.—5113.
Sylvia.—4226.
. . . . .—875.

**CATON.**

Anna.—736.
John Dunning.—736.

**CAULKINS.**

Ann.—324 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Betsey.—10792.
Elizabeth.—324 *note*.
Hugh.—324 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Jeremiah.—4450.
John.—324 *note*, 15239.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Sarah.—15231.
. . . . .—4450.

**CAVEN.**

Mary.—3224.

**CAWDOR.**

Earl of—xvi.

**CAYWOOD.**

Christopher Columbus.—4506.
John Junior.—4506.
William C.—11616.

**CECHOM.**

Goodman.—1.

**CECHUM.**

Sara.—1.

**CHADWICK.**

Mary.—13202.

**CHAFFEE.**

Abigail.—4163, 4164.
Abigail Mary.—15171.
Alice Elizabeth.—20206.
Alice Rebecca.—11004.
Avis Lavinia.—17911.
Calvin Peck.—10949, 10957.
Caroline Maria.—10948.
Charles.—9576.
Charles Willard.—9576.
Chauncey Matthew.—4168.
Clarence Luther.—17918.
Clarissa.—4165, 10934, 10935, 10949, 10960.
Eben Whitney.—4197.
Edward Judd.—17981.
Eleanor.—10961.
Elizabeth.—1261, 4167.
Ella Elmina.—17912.
Elmore.—4194.
Florence Adèle.—11005.
George Whitefield.—10947.
Herbert Fuller.—11006.
Isabel Maria.—17910.
James Stuart.—11003.
Jerome Seymour.—4195.
Jerome Stuart.—17980.
Joel.—1262, 1265, 3773.
Joel St. John.—4169, 10935, 10938.
John Lovell.—17919.
Joshua.—321.
Joshua Bignal.—10962.
Joshua Bignall.—1269.
Julia.—1270, 10938, 10963.
Lettice.—1268.
Lovina.—1266.
Lucy.—1264, 4166.
Luther.—4161, 10957.
Mary.—1263, 4190.
Mary Ann.—3773.
Matthew.—1265.
Olive.—1267.
Phina.—1266.
Rachel.—4162.
Vinee.—1266.
William St. John.—17937.

**CHALLANS.**

James.—2657, 2657 *note*.
Lydia.—2657.

**CHALONER.**

Esther.—4609, 11685, 11714.
Lydia Ann.—4606.
Ninian.—4508, 4609.

**CHAMBERLAIN.**

Addis Emmett.—32370.
Adelaide Laurette.—14073.
Amanda.—7331.
Benjamin.—2663.
Bessy.—18261.
Betsey.—3392, 9420.
Calvin Hooper.—14073.
Charles.—2712.
Dolly.—2663 *note*.
Edith.—18262.
Henry.—14073.
James Henry.—7833.
Jane.—15327.
John.—2663, 2663 *note*.
John Byron.—7832.
Joshua Metcalf.—11259.
Lanor.—5294.
Luthena.—3403.
Lyman Boomer.—766, 7788, 7831.
Mary.—363, 18259.
Nathan.—2663.
Norman.—7916.
Olie.—18260.
Phebe.—3020.
Rev. Mr.—5060.
. . . . .—1149.

**CHAMBERLIN.**

Mary.—2715 *note* 2.
Mary Ann.—7374.
Mary G.—10739.
Moses.—1152.
W. A.—6983.

**CHAMBERS.**

Alexander.—4846.
Caroline S.—14047.
George.—12355.
John.—4800.
Mary Ann.—4800.

**CHAMBERTIN.**

Jane.—18028.

**CHAMPION.**

John Nelson.—17942.
John Olmsted.—20210.
Louisa.—11069.

**CHAMPLIN.**

Amy Lucretia.—18178.
George Haszard.—11184.

**CHANDLER.**

Abram.—1381.
Absalom.—1381, 1381 *note*.
Almira Antoinette.—4495.
Almond Colvin.—11583.
Amanda Malvina.—4496.
Benjamin.—1381 *note*.
Betsey.—7658.
Betsey Jane.—11487.
Bradley Van Ness.—3723, 3726.
Charles Francis.—18309.
Charles H.—1428.
C. N.—7538.
Edna Elvira.—18395.
Elijah.—1127.
Eliza.—8616.
Ellen Amanda.—11588.
Emma Retta.—11590.
Francis Phylarmon.—11577.
Freeman Whitney.—3724.
George G.—1192.
Hiram Albert.—11584.
Isaac.—1381 *note*.
Jacob.—1381 *note*.
James Darwin.—4500.
James Edwin.—11574.
Jemima.—32370.
James Albert.—18403.
Leah.—18397.
Levi Crosby.—3725.
Lovisa Airsteen.—11589.
Lovisa Maria.—4498.
Lucinda.—18396.
Martha Rosetta.—18400.
Mary Eliza.—18334.
Mary Elizabeth.—11578, 18402.
Nathan Wood.—4497, 11592.
Nathan Worthington.—11586.
Nelly Delphine.—11591.
Oscar Edson.—11576.
Rev. Mr.—12242.
Sarah.—1381, 1381 *note*.
Sarah Rowena.—11585.
Truman Adams.—4494.
William Edson.—4499.
William Henry.—11575, 18398.

**CHANNELL.**

Mary Jane.—16218.
William Taylor.—16218.

**CHAPEL.**

Daniel.—158 *note*.

**CHAPELL.**

Tacie Tira.—8690.

**CHAPIN.**

Aaron.—2468.
Arvilla Louisa.—14857.
Caroline.—7337.
Caroline Ermina.—14856.
Catharine.—8403 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Cicely.—13138 *note*.
Cornelia Ann.—7338.
Daniel.—158, 670.
E. H.—9494.
Elmer Ellsworth.—14861.
Franklin Olney.—14860.
Henry.—14858.
Ida Rosalie.—14859.
Justus.—2468.
Maria Ward.—3790.
Moses.—3790.
Paulina.—2992.
Samuel.—13138 *note*.
Sarah.—670.
Silas B.—2468.
Susanna.—595 *note*.
Vestus.—7336.
William H.—1632.

### CHAPMAN.

Abigail.—12603.
Amos.—3380.
Amy.—1036.
Anthony.—7550.
Araminta.—15143.
Asa.—1261.
Bathsheba.—3734.
Caroline Kenicott.—6885.
Catharine.—14594
Charles.—11172.
Charles Henry.—6879.
Daniel.—6035 *note.*
David.—8960.
Edward.—595 *note.*
Edward Herbert.—6883.
Eliza.—19204 *note.*
Elizabeth.—3748.
Fanny Louise.—14593.
George Washington.—6882.
Georgiana Jennette Benedict.—6878.
Grace May.—14592.
Hannah.—595 *note.*
Hephzibah En Earl.—6880, 6881.
Ida May.—15144.
Irving.—7121.
Lois L.—1036.
Lyman Benedict.—6886.
Mary.—1339.
Mary Alvira.—7610.
Mary Elizabeth.—6884.
Nathaniel.—2262.
Netty.—15145.
Noyes Palmer.—17994.
Peter.—1040.
Rev. Mr.—2045.
Sarah.—8960.
Sophronia.—7659.
Titus.—1339.
Wealthy McKnight.—17994.
Willard.—7610.
William.—1036, 4387.
William Tompkins.—2262.

### CHAPPEL.

Asa.—1683.

### CHAPPELL.

Adelbert Willis.—7635.
Albert Jay.—2574.
Allen Jay.—7636.
Arvilla.—735.
Erastus H.—2574.
Harriet Eva.—7634.
Julia.—1899.

### CHAPPLE.

Anthony.—1855.
Catharine Helen.—1855.

### CHARD.

Betsey.—4092.
Mary.—11697.
Samuel.—1242.
William George.—11697.

### CHARDEVOYNE.

Eliza.—987.

### CHARLETTE.

Anthony Henry.—7242.
Edwin Perry.—14769.
George Bryant.—14770.
Mary Josephine.—14771.
Thomas Bryant.—7242.

### CHARTERS.

Joseph G.—7829.

### CHASE.

Alanson H.—3423.
Allen.—7715.
Alta.—8261.
Amelia.—681.
Ann.—2988.
Ann Felton.—2146.
Artemas.—5416.
Charles Gardiner.—2146.
Charles Ira.—7761.
Clark.—758, 2644.
Clark Benedict.—12579.
Daniel.—1153.
David H.—5416.
Edward Richard.—7783.
Elmina.—16247, 19723 *note.*
Ella.—13756.
Emily Sophronia.—12578.
Esther.—753, 2642.
Esther Jane.—5416.
Ezra.—2596, 2598.
George Andrews.—7782.
Hannah Maria.—7697.
Henry.—761, 1931, 4599.
Hiram.—7097.
Ira.—2646.
Ira Carleton.—15273.
Jane.—1153.
Jeremiah.—182, 674, 754, 2641.
John Daniel.—4773.
Joseph.—4901.
Joshua.—759.
Julia Ann.—12576.
Julia Charlotte.—12594.
Laura.—2645.
Lewis.—182, 760.
L. H.—5416.
Louisa.—753, 2642.
Lucy.—19145.
Marietta.—6234.
Mary Ann.—3046.
Mary Elizabeth.—4773.
Mary Hope.—15474.
Patty.—674, 757, 2314.
Rev. Mr.—4131.
Richard.—756, 2643.
Ruth.—762.
Seth.—755, 1491.
Susan Maria.—12577.
Webster.—10919.
Wesley.—12594.
William Rilander.—4901.

### CHATFIELD.

Adrian Brooks.—12983.
Arthur Brooks.—12980.
Betsey.—1576 *note.*
Charles Nichols.—12979.
Elizabeth Bliss —5198.
Elizabeth Brooks.—12981.
Florence Brooks.—12982.
Giles Whitney.—5197.
Henry Whitney.—12977, 19187.
Henry William.—5196.
John.—1300.
Levi.—1576.
Louisa.—1301.
Rachel.—435, 435 *note.*
Sarah Elizabeth.—5199.
William Kippen.—12978.
Zina.—1576.
. . . . .—326.

### CHATTERDON.

Virginia Amanda.—4097.
. . . . .—4097.

### CHATTERTON.

Eleanor.—571.
John.—4940.
Thomas.—2143.

### CHAWGO.

Henry.—2355.
Margaret.—2355.

### CHEESEBOROUGH.

Isaac.—2041, 2042.

### CHEESEMAN.

A.—13840.
Angeline.—7931.
Calvin.—5921.
Edward.—12455.
Elder.—7138.
Ida Vandora.—12455.
Lewis.—5921.
Sarah Jane.—14136.

### CHELLIS.

Sally.—2110.

### CHERRYMAN.

Elder.—8597.
Reuben.—15993.

### CHESHIRE.

Amos.—4026.
Andrew.—4023.
Caroline Frances.—10681.
Mary Ann.—10679.
Mary Lavinia.—10680.
Phebe Emma.—10678.
William Edgar.—10685.

### CHESON.

Mary.—304.

### CHEW.

Guy.—18107.
Jessie Irene.—20254.

### CHICHESTER.

David.—2617.
Hannah.—8144.
James Lockwood.—2617.
Mary Elizabeth.—7743.
Sarah.—12836.

### CHICK.

Ann.—15195.

### CHIDESTER.

Remercy.—7470.

### CHIDSEY.

Esther Rhuad.—11011, 11018.
Rosewell.—294.

### CHILD.

Joseph.—17717*a note.*
Mary.—17717*a note.*

**CHILDS.**

Anson Alvin.—11600.
Bleeker Evans.—4502.
Charles Henry.—11598.
Chloe.—3392.
Eliza.—3736.
Elizabeth Bell.—7272.
Emily.—2285.
Frances Cornelia.—11597.
Harriet.—15863.
Jefferson D.—5418.
Louisa.—3387.
Martha Jane.—11596.
Maria Otis.—3392.
Marvin Richardson.—11594.
Miriam Eliza.—11595.
Noadiah Moody.—7272.
Phineas.—4502.
Rev Mr.—7896.
Sarah Ann.—11509.
Theodosia Antoinette.—11593.
Thomas.—4541.
William.—3387, 3392.

**CHILSON.**

Hope Henry.—19202.
Gertrude Elizabeth.—19203.
Milo.—13016.
William Henry.—13016.

**CHILTON.**

Lucy.—16558.

**CHIPMAN.**

Annette.—12482.
Judge.—3798.
Julia.—15975.
Lemuel.—12482.
Mary Sawyer.—4571.
Rev. Mr.—4117.

**CHISHOLM.**

Catharine.—2427.
Catharine Arnette.—8491.
Henry.—8491.

**CHISM.**

Sarah C.—10186.

**CHRESTION.**

Sarah.—2284.

**CHRISMAN.**

Harriet J.—14315.
Sally.—2355.

**CHRISTIAENSE.**

Delia.—8388.

**CHRISTIE.**

Adam E.—7949.
Edith May.—15431.
George William.—15433.
Grace.—15432.
James.—14927.
John.—19505.
Louisa.—19506.
Mary Lemington.—19503.
Matthias Lemington.—14927.
William Devoe.—19504.

**CHRISTMAS.**

Amanda.—5259.

**CHRYSTIE.**

Robert.—5664.

**CHUBB.**

Mindwell.—2332 *note.*

**CHUMAR.**

Sarah.—3256.

**CHURCH.**

Abigail.—2626.
Adeline Aurelia.—8013.
Alice Cordelia.—18204.
Benjamin Franklin.—8020.
Caroline Emily.—8016.
Celia Electa.—18205.
Charles Henry.—8014.
Charlotte.—10486.
Edward.—3226 *note.*
Emeline Luella.—12455.
Frederick Fargo.—10203.
Henry Leander.—2773.
Horatio Leander.—8017.
John.—577.
Joseph Benedict.—18206.
Joshua.—11214.
Lorenzo.—10967.
Lucy Violet.—11555.
Marcia.—10967.
Mehetabel.—577 *note.*
Melville.—18207.
Munson.—16486.
Rebecca.—3226 *note.*
Richard Whitney.—8019.
Russel Stevens.—8015.
Samuel.—338.
Samuel C.—1842.
Thomas.—2773.
Thomas Alonzo.—8018.
Truman Kilboen.—11214.

**CHURCHILL.**

Emily Hall.—10041.
Emma Louisa.—12384.
Hannah Southwick.—3945*b* *note.*
Hannah Standish.—1187, 3946 *note.*
John.—4813.
John Light.—12382.
John Swartwout.—18917.
Joseph.—2011.
Mary Melinda.—2011.
Montross.—12381.
Nathaniel.—12383.
Olive.—4206, 4208.
Reuben.—3946 *note.*
Rhoda.—15818.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12380.
William Henry.—4813.
William Montross.—18916.
. . . . .—5708.

**CILLEY.**

Eldridge.—5458.
Elizabeth.—11946.
Frances.—11949.
George.—11947.
Jeremiah.—11951.
Joseph Bonney.—4620.
Joseph Watts.—11950.
Lockwood.—11948.
Samuel.—11944.
Sarah.—11945.

**CLAMBORO.**

Ralph.—xvi *note* 3.

**CLAPP.**

Almira.—5034.
Cassius Marius.—11615.
Hadassah.—11163.
Hannah.—1540 *note.*
Israel.—4509.
John Livingston.—4506.
Ruth.—1150.
Sarah.—1370.
Silence.—4507.
William L.—9983.

**CLARK.**

Abel.—1576.
Abiah.—592 *note.*
Abigail.—3166.
Adeline Eliza.—1837.
A. G.—11183.
Alexander.—1417.
Almon.—5052.
Amy Matilda.—20304.
Ann.—2386.
Anna.—9565, 11967, 18146.
Annis.—528.
Ansel.—1872.
Arminda Jane.—4127.
Arthur Rockwell.—19828.
Augustus.—4219.
Benedict.—1501.
Benjamin.—5377 *note.*
Betsey.—2429, 3362.
Bohan.—8398.
Calvin.—4304.
Candace.—1008, 1769.
Caroline.—17221.
Catharine.—887.
Ceres.—6797.
Charles Augustus.—6020, 12855, 19088 *note.*
Charles Smith.—19091.
Clinton.—2192, 2459, 3636, 3637, 3641, 3643.
Cornelia C.—1910.
Cynthia.—4301, 4301 *note.*
Daniel.—335 *note*, 1994.
David Marcus.—1576, 5199.
Deborah.—13863.
Ebenezer.—4588.
Edith May.—19826.
Edmund.—3127.
Edward.—1337.
Edward H.—1748.
Edward Whitney.—12988.
Elbert W.—4845, 4847.
Elder.—3500, 3501.
Eliza.—80 *note*, 2152, 8220.
Eliza Ann.—1802.
Elizabeth.—252 *note*, 335 *note*, 2474, 3056 *note*, 11034 *note*, 12902.
Elizabeth Ann.—521, 624, 2123.
Elizabeth Lyman.—1627, 5377 *note.*
Emeline Rosamond.—10145.
Emma.—18145.
Ephraim.—173, 184, 774.
Esther.—28, 9106.
Esther Elizabeth.—11980.
Eunice.—80, 449 *note*, 1574, 5209, 10736, 18156.
George.—595 *note*, 4625.
George C.—8308.
Gershom.—4625.
Gideon Foster.—12854.

CLARK.—*Continued.*

HANNAH.—80, 80 *note*, 335 *note*, 440 *note*, 1702, 4173 *note*.
HARRIET.—10415, 10417.
HENRIETTA.—11966.
HENRY.—1865, 6797.
HENRY AUGUSTUS.—20303.
HENRY FINCH.—11979.
HENRY LAWRENCE.—3199.
HENRY WILLIS.—19411.
HORACE HOOKER.—8638.
ISAAC.—2775.
ISABEL FRANCES.—2130.
JACOB LYMAN.—12836.
JAMES.—619, 2583, 5750, 10049.
JAMES HENRY.—4617, 4628, 13867.
JAMES WILLIAM NEHEMIAH DOW.—11981.
JANE ANN.—1656, 12853.
JANETTE.—619.
JANNETTE.—2127.
J. BENNETT.—11168.
JEHIEL.—3240.
JEREMIAH.—1500, 1501.
JESSE.—5750.
JOANNA.—4741.
JOHN.—335 *note*, 1280, 1769, 11966, 16090.
JOHN F.—3681.
JOHN GABRIEL.—16090.
JOSEPH.—619, 2129.
JOSHUA V. H.—1286.
JOY.—18147.
LAURA AMY.—20305.
LEWIS.—773.
LEWIS C.—8398.
LUCINDA.—5729*e*, 8607.
LUCY ALMEDA.—2775.
LUTHER C.—8398.
LYDIA.—6797, 13869.
MARGARET AUGUSTA.—2128.
MARIA.—1865, 10554.
MARIA L.—11041.
MARIA REGINA.—7261.
MARSHALL.—528.
MARY.—440 *note*, 592 *note*, 4261, 5796, 16149.
MARY CAROLINE.—2125.
MARY DARLING.—4219.
MARY GRAHAM.—4588.
MARY LOUISE.—12989.
MARY PARSONS.—1280.
MILES.—18148.
MILO MONROE.—19827.
MILTON BLANCHARD.—19093.
NANCY.—3240, 16038, 16039.
NANCY ELIZABETH.—16140.
NATHAN.—5135.
NATHAN MATTOCKS.—10145.
ORILLA TAYLOR.—10049.
PHEBE.—2475, 9298.
PHINEAS.—2475.
Rev. Dr.—6268 *note*.
ROXANA.—595 *note*.
SALLY PELL.—3166.
SALTER PECK.—3166 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1856, 5121, 5868, 6020, 7883.
SARAH.—3565, 14942, 16203.
SARAH CELESTIA.—5052.
SARAH FRANCES.—5868.
SARAH SMITH.—12852.
SERENO.—7807.
SETH.—8611.
SETH G.—10103.
STEPHEN.—8638.
SUSAN.—13867.
TRIPHENA.—845.
WARREN DAUCHY.—19092.
WILLIAM.—80, 80 *note*, 364, 440 *note*, 1417, 1802, 2124, 4617, 7229, 7883, 17221*a*.
WILLIAM JAMES.—2126.
WILLIAM VAN NESS.—4398.
WILLIS.—1910.
ZACHARIAH.—1248.
. . . . .—1272, 1279, 1305, 4778, 8579, 11136, 12986.

CLARKE.

ANNA D.—6488.
CALEB.—4284.
CHARLES MERRILL.—2068.
CHARLOTTE MARIA.—2071.
CHRISTOPHER.—598.
DORA.—14034.
EDWARD WHITNEY.—2072.
FRANCES SELINA.—2073.
GEORGE.—9222.
HARRIET CORDELIA.—2070.
LEWIS.—14036.
MARTHA NOBLE.—1973.
MARY ANN.—4578.
REBECCA.—11990.
SAMUEL C.—80 *note*.
SARAH.—3163.
STALEY.—5836, 14035.
THOMAS.—80 *note*.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—598.
WILLIAM HENRY.—2069.
WILLIAM T.—5836.
ZEBA.—9163.

CLARY.

ELMIRA.—7056.

CLASON.

HESTER.—45.

CLAUSON.

PERNINA.—5167.

CLAWSON.

BETSEY.—10072.
WALTER SMITH.—3949.

CLAY.

EDWIN.—11729.

CLAYBORN.

JAMES.—3942 *note*.
LUCY.—3942, 3942 *note*.

CLAYSON.

EMMA.—2386.
HENRY B.—2386.

CLAYTON.

BETSEY.—4626.

CLEARWATER.

ABRAM.—1620.
ANNA MARIA.—1620.

CLEBURNE.

PAT.—13082.

CLELAND.

ADDISON WILLARD.—15158.
JOHN.—7557.
LUTHER.—7557.
VIOLA.—15157.

CLEMENS.

BARBARA.—16055.
BURTON.—19753.
DECATUR MARTIN.—19754.
FREDERICK JAMES.—19747.
HERBERT.—19751.
JOHN BAILEY.—19750.
LEWIS EDGAR.—19752.
MARTIN.—16055.
MARTIN VICTOR.—16055.
MINNIE MARY.—19749.
MORTON SELDEN.—19748.
SARAH.—12408.

CLEMENT.

ANN ELIZA.—2505.
BETSEY.—4905.
CHARLES ELLIOTT.—13715.
JOHN RUSSELL.—13715.
SARAH ANN.—9673.

CLEMENTS.

AARON.—1466, 1526.
AMANDA JANE.—5011.
CATHARINE.—12698.
ELIZA ANN.—5007.
FREDERICK.—12693.
GILBERT TRAVIS.—5010.
HANNAH.—4772.
JAMES.—1466.
JOHN DAVIS.—5013.
JOHN TOMPKINS.—1526.
MARY FRANCES.—5009.
MILTON LAMOREUX.—12692.
PHIENA.—5008.
WILLIAM JAMES.—5012.

CLEMMONS.

ELIZABETH.—92.
WILLIAM.—92.

CLEVELAND.

AARON.—5433, 13377.
ALMIRA.—16818.
AMBROSE COX.—4998.
ASA.—13379.
AUGUSTA.—13379.
CATHARINE ABIAH.—10037.
DIANTHA ELIZABETH.—13402, 13405.
ELIAS SMITH.—13377.
ENOS.—5432.
FLORA ETHELEEN.—13379.
HARLEY WALTER.—19283.
HENRY GEORGE.—19284.
JESSIE CORNELIA.—19285.
JOHN.—16818.
JOSEPH HOOKER.—13406.
LEVI.—5433.
LUCY JANE.—13404.
MARTHA ANN.—5432.
MARY.—1357 *note*.
MINNIE URSULA.—19261.
MORTON HARLEY WALTER.—13403.
NEHEMIAH.—440 *note* 1.
NELLY.—20048.
SILAS LEVI.—13407.
WARREN MARION.—13401.
WILLIAM GRANT.—13408.

CLEVENGER.

ELI.—11576.
SARAH.—11576.

CLEVES.

JENNY.—15000.
JOSHUA.—15000.

**CLIFFORD.**

JANE.—xvi *note* 3.
ROBERT.—xvi *note* 3.

**CLIMIE.**

ANDREW.—5820.
CLARA EDITH.—14014.
JEAN EAGER.—14016.
RUSSELL RIGGS.—14013.
WILLIAM.—5820.
WILLIAM HERMAN.—14015.

**CLINE.**

REBECCA.—12397.

**CLINGERMAN.**

MARGARET WINIFRED.—6566.

**CLINK.**

BETSEY.—2965.
ELIZA ANN.—8354.
HARRIET P.—8351.
JOHN.—8354.

**CLINTON.**

AMANDA.—16177.
ANN SANFORD.—17782.
ELIZABETH.—11040.
GEORGE.—732.
JANE LOUISA.—17780.
SALLY MARIA.—2869.
SAMUEL WILLIS.—17781.
WILLIS LUCIUS.—10732.

**CLIPPENGER.**

ADAM HENRY.—10225.
HENRY WELLS.—17547.
HUMPHREY.—10225.

**CLIZBE.**

IRA JAY.—11011, 18044.

**CLOCK.**

ELIZABETH.—12870.

**CLOSE.**

SARAH.—3233 *note*.

**CLOTHIER.**

ANN.—4235 *note*.
GAMALIEL.—1563.
SARAH.—1563.

**CLOUGH.**

BENJAMIN.—9739.

**CLOVER.**

ABRAHAM.—13840.
MARY.—13840.

**CLOWLES.**

SAMUEL BENSON.—4667.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4667.

**CLOYES.**

JOSIAH.—8250.

**CLUE.**

THOMAS.—5491.

**CLUTE.**

CATHARINE.—10318, 10319.
MARIA.—12576.

**COAN.**

HELEN.—7805, 15279 *note*.

**COATES.**

FLORENCE BELLE.—15254.
FREDERICK EUGENE.—15252.
HANNAH.—4228.
HOWARD.—15253.
JANE.—11339.
JOSEPH.—7714.
LYMAN FORCE.—15251.
PETER ALBERT.—7714.
SABRA.—4214.

**COB.**

ELIZABETH.—xx.
HUMPHRY.—xx, xxi.

**COBB.**

ADA FRANCES.—14165.
ALBERT LUCIUS.—13356.
ARTHUR EDWARD.—14164.
CHARLOTTE ESTHER.—5928.
CLARA.—5532, 14055.
CLARA JOSEPHINE.—5964.
DANIEL EGBERT.—14163.
DANIEL JOHNS.—1835, 5930.
EDWARD.—5962.
EDWIN.—5963.
ELECTA.—450.
ELIJAH WILLIAM.—1835, 1835 *note*, 1841.
EMILY AUGUSTA.—5960.
FLORA ELIZA.—14179.
FLORA MATILDA.—5965.
FRANCIS MARION.—5933.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—5926.
GERTRUDE FRANCES AMELIA.—5423.
HENRY LEWIS.—5961.
HEZEKIAH WHITNEY.—5418.
HIRAM DOTY.—1841.
ISAAC.—1641.
ISAAC FRANKLIN.—5417, 13357.
JANE ELECTA.—5421.
JONES.—5959.
JOSHUA WHITNEY.—1841.
LEON R. V.—13359.
Lieut.—8662 *note*.
LUCIUS.—1641.
LYMAN LOCKWOOD.—5931.
MARGARET ANN.—5422.
MARIA LOUISA.—5419.
MARY.—5929.
MARY ELECTA.—5420.
NANCY.—7864.
OLIVER.—17406.
Rev. Mr.—3033.
THANKFUL.—8662, 8662 *note*, 8665.
THOMAS MORGAN.—5927.
WILLIAM PALMER.—13358.
. . . . .—8483, 14152.

**COBURN.**

ALEXANDER.—3033 *note*.
ANNA.—3033.
CHARLES.—4057.
JOHN.—3033 *note*, 4248.
LUCY.—4248.
THOMAS.—11943, 11959.

**COCK.**

SALLIE.—2185.

**COCKBURN.**

EMMA AMELIA HYATT.—18768.
JAMES.—12006.
JAMES LEWIS KERR.—18767.
JOHN.—12006.

**CODDINGTON.**

. . . . .—7846.

**CODINGTON.**

NANCY.—5105.

**CODNER.**

ALICE ELNORA.—12832.
CHARLES NELSON.—12829.
EDGAR L.—12831.
HIRAM.—5114.
JOHN ALBERT.—12830.
NELSON.—5114.

**CODY.**

BLANCHE ELLA.—15428.
CHARLES LUKE.—7926.
ELMORE DAVID.—7925.
JOHN.—2715, *note* 2.
JOHN ALFRED.—7924.
JOHN CHAMBERLIN.—2715.
LOUISA.—16167.
MARY VICTORINE.—7923.
MELINDA ALVIRA.—15427.
NATHAN.—2715, 2715 *note* 2.
PHILIP.—2715 *note* 2.
SAMUEL LEWIS.—16167.

**COE.**

ALONZO.—2811.
BENJAMIN.—1.
CLARA ELVIRA.—5040.
DENCY.—11408.
HANNAH.—677 *note*.
HENRY.—5605.
HENRY ELVIN.—8081.
JOHN TIBEALS.—5040.
LAVINIA.—5039.
LOIS.—4284.
MARTHA.—5605.
MARY.—5597.
Rev. Mr.—8343.

**COEVERS.**

ANNETIE.—1590 *note*.
TEUNIS.—1590 *note*.

**COFFEE.**

MARGARET.—9386.

**COFFIN.**

DEBORAH.—8458 *note*.
EUNICE.—2995 *note*.
HANNAH DRAKE.—2319.
HEPHZIBAH.—2995 *note*.
JAMES L.—7429.
JOHN.—8458 *note*.
MARGARET LAVINIA.—10187.
MARY.—4563.
NANCY KIMBALL.—13272.
STEPHEN.—2995 *note*.
TRISTRAM.—8458 *note*.
WILLIAM.—2319.

**COGER.**

CAROLINE MINERVA.—8820.
CHARLES.—8820.

**COGGESHALL.**

MARY.—2321.

**COGGIN.**

ESTHER.—1277 *note.*

**COGGSWELL.**

EUNICE.—5004.
GEORGE.—8241.
JOHN GOULD.—8241.
MARY AMELIA.—15539.
OBRIN FRANCIS.—15541.
WILLIAM HENRY.—15538.
WILLIAM STANLEY.—15540.

**COGSHALL.**

AARON.—3927 *note.*
CAROLINE.—3927 *note.*

**COGSWELL.**

AARON.—1166, 1166 *note*, 3927.
ANNA ELIZABETH.—14825.
CAROLINE A.—3927.
DANIEL.—4430.
ELISHA.—4271.
EVELINE.—1166.
HARVEY.—7327.
LUCRETIA.—4271.
MARY JANE.—14826.
PERMELIA.—1166.
ROXANA.—4430.
SQUIRE.—7327.
WARNER SQUIRE.—14827.

**COHEN.**

MYER.—5701.

**COIT.**

GURDON S.—5244.
J. C.—2061.
JOHN.—672 *note.*
MARTHA.—672 *note.*
MARY.—17, 672 *note.*
THOMAS W.—13009.

**COLBURN.**

HOVEY.—2695.
JOHN.—7888.
JONATHAN.—2695.
MELINDA BETSEY.—7887.
TEXCELIA MARIA.—7889.

**COLCLAZER.**

HENRY.—9735.

**COLE.**

ABIGAIL.—342.
ADELINE MINERVA.—5014.
ALICE M.—5706.
ALMERON HYDE.—4237, 4241, 18136.
ANDREW GRANT.—20002.
ANNA.—53 *note*, 576 *note*, 10733.
ANNA MEHETABEL.—20009.
ASA MELDON.—16430.
BETTY.—2969.
BRIDGET.—1384.
CALEB.—53, 53 *note*, 321.
CAROLINE.—16972.
CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—7176.
CHARLES EDWARD.—19127.
CHARLES FINNEY.—7179.
CHARLES ROSE.—20003.
CHARLES THOMAS.—20008.
C. M.—12553.
CORA ELLEN.—20007.
DAN. HYDE.—1283, 4238, 4241, 11127.
DAVID.—53 *note*, 324 *note*, 1283, 8797.
DAVID FARMAN.—12871.
DAVID ROSE.—8778.
EBEN SQUIRE.—12871.
EDITH.—8797.
EDWARD.—16425.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS.—7181.
EDWARD JERVICE.—20001.
EDWARD M.—9104.
EDWIN.—16424.
ELEANOR HYDE.—4240.
ELIADA.—1296 *note.*
ELIZA ANN.—8029.
ELLEN MARIA.—4252.
ESTHER.—2477.
EZBON DAVID.—16423.
EZBON WALTER.—20000.
EZRA.—1341.
FANNY BELLE.—15129.
FREDERICK LYMAN.—20004.
GEORGE COMSTOCK.—19128.
GEORGE EUGENE.—20005.
HANNAH.—5014.
HARRIET.—9414.
HARRIET VALERIA.—20006.
HENRY H.—5706.
HENRY MERRIMAN.—7180.
JANE DE COE.—7446.
JOHN.—8778.
JOHN O.—43014.
JOSEPH.—1283, 11126.
JOSHUA.—2477.
JUSTIN.—2392.
LAURA ALTIE.—4238.
LEONARD.—5103.
LEVI H.—5014.
LILLIE CLARISSA.—7182.
LOVINA.—765 *note.*
LYMAN DUDLEY.—16427.
MARY.—345, 4792, 10072.
MARY CLARISSA.—7175.
MARY JANE.—11125.
MARY MARGARET.—1998.
MARY PARSONS.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
MATTHEW.—340, 343.
PATTY.—765.
PENELOPE ELEANOR.—7242.
PERMELIA.—7910.
PHILENA CATHARINE.—10098.
RACHEL.—262 *note*, 344.
REBECCA.—341.
RECTOR ELISHA.—2392.
RICHARD B.—321.
SAMUEL.—343.
SEYMOUR.—7910.
STANLEY MELDON.—16429.
SUSAN.—17225½.
THADDEUS.—339.
THOMAS.—4252.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—16428.
TYLER.—1340.
WILLIAM.—765, 765 *note*, 1342.
WILLIAM RECTOR.—7178.
WILLIAM WALTER.—16426.
. . . . .—6983, 7177.

**COLEGROVE.**

LOVINA.—6838.

**COLEMAN.**

ALICE EVELINA.—8209.
ARTHUR.—14219.
BENJAMIN.—718.
BURTON.—8211.
ELIZABETH.—2998 *note*, 8458.
FRANK SCHOONMAKER.—8213.
FREDERICK STANLEY.—8212.
HENRY.—8214.
HIRAM.—14817, 14819.
JAMES HARRISON.—2906.
JOHN.—2906, 6086.
JOHN EDGAR.—8208.
JOSEPH B.—5093.
JOSEPH MADISON.—12796.
LEROY.—12792.
MARTIN.—5882.
MARY AVILDA.—12795
MYRTLE IRENA.—12797.
PHEBE.—6086.
REUBEN.—5093.
VIOLETTA ESTELLA.—12794.
WALTER.—14220.
WILLIAM.—6350.
WILLIAM HARRISON.—8210.
WILLIAM WORTH.—12793.

**COLES.**

ANN.—4006 *note*
MARY ANN.—4710.
NATHANIEL.—4006 *note.*
ROBERT.—4006 *note.*
. . . . .—4006 *note.*

**COLEY.**

DANIEL.—145.
ELIZA.—10942.
JULIA ANN.—10001.
MARY ANN.—8302.
ZALMON.—10001.

**COLGON.**

JULIA A.—11428.

**COLIE.**

CHARLOTTE.—5207.

**COLLER.**

ALMEIDA MELISSA.—9678.
THOMAS.—9678.

**COLLEY.**

Rev. MR.—11540.

**COLLIER.**

ABIGAIL.—2332 *note.*
JOHN.—10209.
JOSEPH.—2332 *note.*
MOSES.—3164.
SAMUEL.—10209, 17539.
WILLIAM HENRY.—17540.

**COLLIN.**

O. J.—10729.

**COLLINS.**

EDWARD.—734 *note.*
ELIZA.—7787, 11681.
ELIZABETH ANN.—17320.
HANNAH.—10192.
MARTHA.—734 *note*, 3000.
MARY.—680.
PARTHENIA.—8845.
SARAH.—26, 26 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note.*
SYBIL.—734 *note.*
. . . . .—3282, 4401.

**COLLYER.**

JOSEPH.—1801 *note.*
MARY.—1801 *note.*

**COLMAN.**

ALBERT.—15134.
CHARLES ROSS.—15133.
ELMER ELLSWORTH.—15136.
FREDERICK.—15137.
JOHN.—7539.
MARY FRANCES.—15135.
ROBERT.—7539.
WILLIAM.—15138.

**COLON.**

CATHARINE.—2652.

**COLONY.**

ARTHUR L.—18321.
DEWITT CLINTON.—11429.

**COLTON.**

AARON.—8662 *note*.
ADDISON ELY.—8662, 8662 *note*.
CAROLINE THEODA.—19883.
EDWARD WALTON.—19884.
FANNIE LOUISE.—6618.
GARDY C.—16174.
GEORGE.—8662 *note*.
GEORGE WOOLWORTH.—2121.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—16171.
JAMES.—16173.
JANE LUCRETIA.—16166.
JENNY HOBART.—6619.
JOHN COBB.—8662 *note*, 8665.
JOHN ELLIOTT.—16168.
JOSEPH HUTCHINS.—2121.
LUCY ELLEN.—16172.
MARY HOBART.—6617.
S. G.—17948.
THOMAS.—8662 *note*.
WALTER.—8662, 8662 *note*, 8665.
WALTER ADDISON.—16167.
WALTER MERRICK.—16165.
WILLIAM.—8662 *note*.

**COLVER.**

LYDIA.—32, 337, 576 *note*.
SABRA.—56.

**COLVIN.**

ALMON.—4498.
AMOS.—4497.
LUCY.—2367.
MARY.—4497.

**COLWELL.**

EDWARD ROSE.—19935.
EDWARD WEEKS.—16222, 16223.
JARVIS.—16222.
JOSHUA.—11971.
PRISCILLA.—16222.
SOPHIA ROSE.—19934.
T. G.—5796.

**COMBES.**

ABIGAIL.—845.
EMMA.—5647.
JOHN.—845.

**COMBS.**

JERUSHA.—8431.
SARAH.—13167.

**COMFORT.**

ANNA.—18900.
CATHARINE.—18901.
CHARITY.—4769 *note*.

ELIZABETH.—12270.
ESTHER LYONS.—12266.
FLORA RUTH.—12273.
FRANK NELSON.—12897.
GEORGE.—12264, 17934, 18018.
HELEN MAY.—12276.
JAMES.—4769.
JANE.—12272.
JOHN.—4769, 4769 *note*.
JOHN ROBERT.—12271.
LILIA MAY.—18881.
LYNN EDGAR.—18899.
MARY.—18896.
NELSON ROUNDS.—12269.
OLIVER.—12265.
PHEBE.—12267, 18902.
RALPH MARTIN.—18898.
RICHARD.—4769 *note*.
SARAH.—12268.
SILAS GILDERSLEEVE.—12275.
. . . . .—12274.

**COMINGTON.**

J. B.—5088.

**COMMAGES.**

CAROLINE.—12508.

**COMMENS.**

REBECCA.—2105.

**COMPTON.**

ELIZABETH VAIL.—2189.
HANNAH CORDELIA.—16080.
HORACE BREWSTER.—16080.
JONAS.—2189.

**COMSTOCK.**

ADDISON.—2555.
ALMA JANE.—2263.
ANDREW.—1214.
ANN LOIS.—12870.
CATHARINE JANE.—12871.
CHARLES AUSTIN.—12869, 19059.
CHARLES FRANCIS.—19132.
CHRISTOPHER.—573 *note*.
CLARISSA.—5918.
DANIEL KELLOGG.—11141.
DAVID AUGUSTUS.—4250.
DEBORAH.—3621.
DELIA ANN.—12280.
ELIZABETH.—573 *note*, 1831.
FRANK.—14132.
HANNAH.—1960 *note*, 9428.
HARRIET LOUISE.—19131.
HENRY SMITH.—19094.
JOHN EDWARD.—12857.
JOHN RAYMOND.—5918.
LINUS SEYMOUR.—19123*a*.
MARIETTA.—12874.
MARTHA.—2576.
MARY.—573 *note*, 10928.
MATTHIAS.—5126.
MERCY LAURA.—1214.
MILO.—2263.
MOSES.—5126, 12872.
NATHAN.—5918.
NELLY.—8552.
RICHARD WATSON.—12873.
SAMUEL.—9.
SAMUEL MATTHIAS.—12875.
WILBUR FISK.—19130.
WILLIAM.—12857.
WILLIAM KING.—202.
. . . . .—53.

**CONANT.**

ALICE HILL.—18779.
CHARLES PLATT.—18776.
DORA E.—13322.
FLORENCE CORNELIA.—12020.
FRANK SLASON.—18777.
FREDERICK HERBERT.—12019, 18778.
HEPHZIBAH.—1596.
JOSIAH W.—5378.
MARIA F.—18775.
WILLIAM A.—4654, 18774.
WILLIAM LOUIS.—12018.

**CONCKELYNE.**

JOHN.—1.

**CONCKLIN.**

JOHN.—1.

**CONE.**

ANDERSON.—595 *note*.
ANNA PATTERSON.—11166.
CHARLES.—9736.
CHARLES ANSON.—17111.
ELLEN ESTHER.—9741.
FANNY.—17108.
HARRIET.—17106.
JOSEPH HALL.—17110.
MARTHA.—2738.
ORRIL.—595 *note*.
ORSON YOUNG.—9736, 17109.
REBECCA.—17107.
SPENCER HOUGHTON.—822, 5911.

**CONEGESER.**

CATHARINE.—5005.
FRANCES.—5004.
FREDERICK.—1525, 5006.
GEORGE.—5003.

**CONEY.**

HENRY.—20360.
JOHN EDWIN.—20105.

**CONGAR.**

PHEBE.—3953, 3953 *note*.

**CONGARS.**

SAMUEL H.—19.

**CONGDON.**

ALONZO.—4511.

**CONGER.**

ELECTA.—4330.

**CONINE.**

DAVID.—13167.
HENRY.—13167.
IDA ISABELLA.—19227.
JAMES ALBERT.—19229.
SARAH ELIZA.—19226.
WILLIAM DAVID.—19228.
WILLIAM HENRY.—19230.

**CONKEY.**

EUNICE.—4518.

**CONKLIN.**

Amanda Malvina.—3259.
Anna.—8272.
Arthur.—16851.
Augusta.—13620.
Clara Bell.—16848.
Ella Georgine.—16131.
Eunice Titus.—16850.
Frederick L.—16845.
George Hall.—16849.
James.—9196.
James Edward.—9196.
Loder Frost.—16846.
Maria.—9426.
Matilda Hall.—16847.
Phebe.—2091.
Sarah.—2638.
William Johnson.—16131.

**CONKLING.**

Almeda.—1208, 1208 *note*.
David.—1208 *note*.

**CONLEY.**

Charles.—12864.
Franklin Truman.—14365.
John.—5140.
Martin.—6408.
Seth.—12905.

**CONN.**

Elvira.—9405.

**CONNANTS.**

Rebecca.—13381.

**CONNELLY.**

Annie Sophia.—10494.
Elizabeth Baldwin.—10493.
Emma.—10492.
James.—3944.
James L.—10491.
Julia Woodworth.—10495.
Leonard Whitney.—10491.
Patrick.—3944.

**CONNOLLY.**

John.—4621.
Mary Ann.—4621.

**CONNOR.**

Eusebia.—2704, 7906.
Mary Virginia.—11251.
Oliver Perry.—11251.

**CONOLLY.**

Jane.—16158.

**CONOVER.**

Jenny M.—7445.

**CONRAD.**

Catharine.—12798.

**CONROE.**

Hannah.—3600.

**CONSELYEA.**

Abner.—10982.
Sarah Fatool.—10982.

**CONSTABLE.**

Eweretta.—1592.
Rev. Mr.—8897.

**CONSTANT.**

Silas.—71, 401, 403, 404, 405, 411, 1071, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1476, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1484, 1485.

**CONTERMAN.**

Abram.—5546.
Adam.—5542.

**CONVERSE.**

Augustus Lawrence.—4247.
Catharine Kellogg.—11131.
J. K.—3647.
John.—4247
Mary Elizabeth.—11130.

**CONWAY.**

F. B.—701 *note*, 2435.
Louisa Susanna.—4511.
Patrick.—4511.

**CONWELL.**

C. P.—10201.

**COOK.**

Abby Clarissa.—2854.
Alice.—672 *note*.
Alma Arlyn.—14888.
Asa.—2925.
Benjamin Stephen.—8339.
Caroline C.—8846.
Charles.—7344.
Chloe Gilbert.—7024.
Chloe Lyon.—4724.
Constant.—814.
Edwin Constant.—2859.
Ethel Alberta.—14889.
Fanny Howell.—8107.
George Bruce.—8108.
Hannah.—1590 *note*.
Harriet Jane.—2857.
Henry.—1590 *note*.
Henry Harvey.—2853.
James K.—10727.
John.—2668.
John B.—32378.
John Magee.—2855.
Josiah Smith.—2668.
Julia.—6151.
Lovina.—4124.
Maria.—8339.
Maria Louise.—8105.
Maria Whitney.—8116.
Marianna.—8104.
Martin.—2663.
Mary.—8067.
Mary Alice.—10205.
Mary Jane.—2856.
Molly.—573 *note*.
Moses.—335 *note*.
Orpha.—2244.
Philip.—814.
Prentice Brown.—8846.
Rebecca.—3565 *note*.
Sabra.—1839.
Samuel.—1590 *note*, 2455.
Sarah.—1269, 3565, 3565 *note*.
Sarah Frances.—10727.
Sarah McCay.—8106.
Thomas.—672 *note*, 4724.
William.—3565 *note*.
William Mulford.—7344.
. . . . .—2852, 2858, 6151.

**COOKE.**

John.—4006.
Joshua.—1308.
W. H.—xi *note* 1.

**COOKSON.**

Charlotte Anderson Orde.—4738, 11720.
James.—4549, 4565, 4738.
John.—2232.

**COOL.**

Aeltie.—1590 *note*.
Cornelis.—1590 *note*.

**COOLEY.**

Abigail.—1534.
Alfred Avery.—6840.
Annie Grace.—6841.
Charles Barnard.—6839.
Elhanan.—12205.
Fanny Grace.—14566.
George Washington.—6833.
George Wilson.—14567.
Henry Peter.—6832.
Jenny Ida.—16484.
John Grace.—649 *note* 2, 6834.
Laman Austin.—16484.
Margaret.—4918
Mary Sample.—6838.
Peter.—2240.
Phebe Wilson.—6835.
Richard.—2240, 6836.
Sarah Ellen.—12205.
William Grace.—6837.
. . . . .—7593, 14571, 14572.

**COOMBS.**

Lydia.—11657.
Matilda.—12130.
Robert Vail.—12130.

**COON.**

Catharine.—12077.
Eliza.—13018.
Harriet.—3522, 8389.
Levi.—12077.
. . . . .—7793.

**COONS.**

Aaron Philip.—16210.
Amanda.—16201.
Bertha Rose.—19924.
Ella.—19911.
George.—19913.
Ira Philip.—19923.
John.—19912.
Laura.—3735.
Milo Walter.—19921.
Philip McDuffee.—16199, 16201, 16210, 16210 *note*.
Richard Lasell.—19922.
Samuel Fay.—16199.

**COOPER.**

Adeline.—16154.
Alice.—6752.
Alida.—10927.
Annatie.—1538 *note*.
Anson.—10702.
Charlotte Maria.—10792.
Elizabeth.—10464.
Fidelia.—2236.
J. Fenimore.—630, 6835.
Jesse.—2193.
Joseph.—2193.
Laura.—8569.
Lester.—8569, 8573.

COOPER.—*Continued.*

Lucius Lester.—8573.
Martha.—15235.
Mary Elizabeth.—6751.
Peter.—617, 3479.
Priscilla.—3380
Roger.—xv.
Samuel.—3380.
Sarah Ann.—6836.
Sarah Lucinda.—3479.
Susanna.—1521.
William.—1850, 6836..

COPELAND.

Martha Maria.—597.
Seth.—597.

COPLAND.

Alexander.—10122.
Anna Eliza.—17471.
George Huntley Gordon.—10122.

COPLEY.

Daniel.—2202.
Lucy.—2203.
Luther.—640.
Moses.—2205.
Samuel.—2204.

COPP.

Edward.—2797.
Helen Mar.—2797.

CORAM.

Mary.—11852.

CORBET.

Anthony Wayne.—2593.
Eowin Lee.—7694.
Elizabeth.—7641.
Ella Maria.—7692.
Gershom Wayne.—7693.
Harriet Elizabeth.—7695.
Robert.—16308.
Ziba.—2593.
. . . . .—xi.

CORBETT.

Nancy.—5333.
Pruda.—1151.

CORDANER.

Charity Elizabeth —17763.

CORDON.

J. R.—5933.

COREY.

Adelaide.—8864.
Alzina.—3090.
Asenath Maria.—8898.
Augusta Felina.—8867.
Avis Mahala.—8896.
Benedict Henry.—8850.
Caleb.—887, 3087.
Calee Hascal.—8876.
Caleb Jeremiah.—8892.
Catharine.—3083.
Charles Henry.—7545.
Clarissa Allen.—16571.
Cynthia Elizabeth.—8862.
Daniel G.—7012.
Denton Keeler.—8894.
Ellen Mehetabel.—8897.
Emeroy Elizabeth.—8900.
Esther.—3080, 8891.
Florence Elizabeth.—16582.
George Washington.—15139.
Hannah.—3084.
Hiram.—8880, 10591, 16592, 16594.
John.—1200 *note*, 7545, 8850.
Josiah Potter.—10570.
Martin.—3091.
Martin Joshua.—8901.
Mary.—10049.
Mehetabel.—3088.
Melinda.—8861.
Minerva Eliza.—8865.
Noah.—8850.
Nora Eliza.—16568.
Paulina.—8858.
Permelia.—3086.
Reuben.—807, 3085, 8863.
Ruth.—8850.
Ruth Anna.—8895.
Sarah.—3082.
Sarah A.—8866.
Sarah Amelia.—8899.
Sarah Isabel.—16569.
Sarah Mehetabel.—8893.
Sophie Elizabeth.—10641.
W. A.—13615, 13616.
. . . . .—16567.

CORK.

Susan.—7112.

CORKE.

Henry —5013.
Julia Frances.—5013.

CORKENDALE.

Hannah.—13077, 13078.

CORKEY.

Daniel.—20218.
David.—17972.
Eli Upright.—17972.
Rosella.—20219.

CORLISS.

Sally.—3648.

CORNELIUS.

Samuel.—7337

CORNELL.

Alanson.—7643, 8882.
Anna May.—13503.
Augustine W.—5855.
Clark.—10607.
Elizabeth.—4834.
Elizabeth Frances.—8882.
Enoch.—5494.
Frank Foote.—17709.
George Bain.—17712.
Happy.—6560, 6564.
Harriet.—17711.
Imogen Augusta.—17707.
James.—397, 5022.
Jeannette.—17708.
Joseph Wilmont.—10607, 17710.
Leona.—13501.
Mary Emma.—5022.
Minnie Bertha.—13502.
Olive.—4932.
Oscar Sylvanus.—13500.
Rebecca.—1589 *note*.
Sylvanus.—5494.
Wilmont Clark.—17706.
. . . . .—4935.

CORNING.

Harriet Melinda.—17325.
James L.—5370.
William.—2932.

CORNISH.

Mary.—7882.

CORNUE.

Maria.—4377.

CORNWALL.

Anna.—2516.
Daniel.—19135.
E. N.—8287.
Isabella.—6941.
Josiah.—2516.
Lydia.—2516.

CORNWELL.

Sarah.—27, 27 *note*, 244.
. . . . .—27 *note*, 244.

CORSA.

Maria.—10448.

CORSER.

Benjamin.—1709.

CORSON.

L. H.—2853.

CORWIN.

Jane R.—8639.

COSTER.

Frederick.—4586, 4587, 4588.
Georgiana Louisa.—5275.
Henry A.—5274 *note*.
John Gerard.—5274, 5274 *note*, 5275.
Maria.—5274.
Rev. Mr.—12113.

COTHREN.

William.—378 *note*, 4400 *note*.

COTTER.

Ellen.—6022.
James.—6022.
John.—6022.
Margaret.—4511.
Rebecca Gertrude.—14201.

COTTLE.

Jane.—xxii.

COTTON.

Ebenezer.—5372.
Quietta Rosena.—5372.

COTTRELL.

Frank Lincoln.—12083.
Imogene Myrtilla.—12080.
John Vincent.—4692.
Julia Isabel.—12082.
Mary Adeline.—12085.
Netty Dell.—12084.
Rufus.—4692.
Sarah Cordelia.—12081.

**COUCH.**

Enoch.—4676.
Harriet.—10737.
Henry.—17930.
Lydia Ann.—15577.
Martha.—154 *note*.
Mary.—1120.
Mary Orinda.—17930.
Mary Stickney.—4676.
Thomas.—281 *note*, 1120.

**COUCHMAN.**

Milo.—5010.

**COUGHTRY.**

Jennie.—2932.

**COURCEY.**

Jacob.—5135.
James.—12900.

**COURSER.**

Annie.—13517.
John B.—13517.

**COURTENAY.**

Mary Isabella.—11221.

**COURTRIGHT.**

Aaron.—2395.
Catharine.—7191.
Franklin.—7194.
Jacob.—2395.
Nelly.—7193.
Stephen Douglas.—7192.
Wilber.—7190.
William.—7189.

**COUSE.**

Lydia Ann.—10206.
Nancy.—3433.

**COUTANT.**

Gabriel.—1615.
James A.—5302.
Phebe.—5302.
Sally Ann.—1615.

**COUWENHOVEN.**

Aeltie.—1590 *note*.
Gerrit.—1590 *note*.
Jan.—1590 *note*.
Wolfert.—1590 *note*.

**COVELL.**

Rev. Mr.—2952.

**COVERT.**

Betsey Ann.—5603.
Byron H.—13666.
Capitalu Annette.—18973.
Charity.—12484.
Emeline.—12481.
Emma.—13668.
Francis Marion.—12486.
Jesse.—1709.
John S.—4867.
Jonah.—13669.
Joseph Adley.—12483.
Mary.—12485.
Mary Jane.—5604.
Peter.—4867.
Sarah.—12487.
William.—5605, 12482, 13667, 18974.

**COVEY.**

Lorenzo.—5421.
Mary.—2786.

**COVILL.**

Naomi.—13591.

**COWAN.**

Adelia Maria.—10806.
Edith Maria.—17826*a*.
Emeline Amanda.—10804, 10807.
Frank Leroy.—17826.
Nelson.—4031.
Peter.—16318.
Robert.—4091.
William Whitney.—10804, 10807.

**COWDERY.**

Ambrose.—11403.
Laura.—11403.

**COWELL.**

Sarah.—6534.

**COWING.**

Celinda.—9627 *note*.

**COWLES.**

Abigail.—118.
Albert Eliezer.—5404.
Alice May.—13351.
Clarence Lee.—13353.
Dorman.—4081.
Emilie Alanson.—19592.
Frances Emily.—10781.
I. G. W.—6573.
James Dallas.—15764.
Martha Augusta.—13352.
Mercy Matilda.—1799.
Myron.—15764.
Orra W.—10782.
Rachel.—262 *note*.
Samuel Peck.—1799.

**COWLEY.**

Cornelia J.—17225*i*.
Nelly May.—17081*a*.
Philip.—9697.
Philip Augustus.—9697.

**COWPERTHWAITE.**

Elizabeth.—11956.
George.—8950.
Julia.—11957.
Leora Campbell.—8950.

**COX.**

Arthur Whitney.—17697.
Benjamin.—8850, 8860.
Bertha Eva.—17698.
Caroline.—21215.
Caroline Agnes.—18704.
Edward Manning.—11871.
Ella Maria.—17695.
Ella Virginia.—6428.
Enoch.—20078.
George.—6428.
George W.—10535.
George Woodbury.—17696.
Harriet Eliza.—17694.
James Frederick.—11871.
Joanna.—6496, 6506.
Leota Araminta.—18703.
Lewis Albion.—18705.
Louisa Tourinda.—10581.
Martha Jane.—20078.
Mercy.—1050.
Rev. Dr.—4760, 5215.
Rev. Mr.—8862, 8864.
Robert.—10535.
Susan.—11920.
Susan Tella.—13871.
William.—13871.

**COXE.**

Arthur Cleveland.—7294.
S. H.—18198, 18200, 18209.

**COY.**

Elias.—15096.
Hannah.—11183
Henrietta Arminda.—15096.
John.—7523.
John Samuel.—19614*c*.
Miriam.—7523.

**COYLE.**

M.—9565.

**COYT.**

Mary.—17.

**CRABB.**

Alice.—4006 *note*.
Sally.—3952.
William.—3952.

**CRAFT.**

Alfred Henry.—11853.
Arthur Daniel.—17646.
Bradford.—5228, 5242.
Charles Edward.—17656.
Charles Ellsworth.—10360.
Charles Millard.—13080.
Charles Remer.—13035.
Charles William.—16686.
Clara.—17653.
Cornelius Jennings.—13039.
Daniel James.—10406.
Edith Morey.—19214.
Edward Aaron.—17647.
Edwin Whitney.—13042.
Elphalet Thorp.—5242, 13081.
Emily Frances.—10469, 13078, 17643, 17662.
Emma F.—10359.
Emma Jane.—13037.
Frances.—3013, 3015, 3019.
Frank.—10361.
George Henry.—13043.
Hannah Antoinette.—13040.
Hannah Maria.—1583.
Henrietta Downs.—13036.
Howard Ellsworth.—17658.
James M.—3841.
James Rowland.—17659.
Joel.—2527.
John.—3933.
John Wesley.—10467, 17657.
Julia Burr.—6697.
Margaret.—5770.
Mary Augusta.—17649.
Mary Elizabeth.—10465, 17661.
Melissa Jane.—7491.
Melville Thorp.—19219.
Morrison Bradford.—13079.
Moses.—3933.
Moses Aaron.—10470.
Nelson.—17652.
Rufus Henry.—17645.
Sally.—1865.
Samuel Jennings.—13038.

CRAFT.—*Continued.*

Sarah Amelia.—17650.
Sarah Ward.—10468.
Susan Ann.—17655.
Thornton Prescott.—19213.
William.—5230, 11853, 17651.
William Bradford.—13041.
William Henry.—5228, 10471, 13077, 13078, 17654, 17660.
Winthrop Corey.—19215.
. . . . .—7492.

**CRAFTS.**

Edward Kinney.—8581.
Elva Antoinette.—15964.
Frank Edward.—15995.
Lucina Maria.—8580.
Lucy.—2884.
Mary Geraldine.—16009.
Walter Augustus.—15966.
Wilbur Ira.—15963.
William Fitch.—8573, 8580, 8581, 8600.
William Storrs.—8600, 16009 *note.*

**CRAIG.**

Caroline Matilda.—688.
Hannah Susan.—13159.
Joseph Ashby.—688.

**CRAMPSEY.**

Mary.—16197.

**CRAMPTON.**

Abram H.—6935.
Charles.—14613.
Cook.—6935.
Elizabeth.—14615.
Willis.—14614.

**CRANDALL.**

Abigail.—1653.
Amos Hovey.—15405.
Andrew Bliss.—15406.
Andrew J.—4502.
Charles Snow.—5083.
Charles Wheeler.—12785.
Clarence Charles.—12788.
Clarissa.—3683.
David.—11854.
Edward Wheeler.—5083.
Emma Margaret.—12787.
Hannah.—729.
James.—7887.
Jemima.—1762.
John Darwin.—7887.
Lucie Catharine.—12786.
Margaret Lufanny.—11023.
Orrin P.—3178.
Ray Gates.—15407.
Simeon Miner.—11023.
. . . . .—173, 4282.

**CRANE.**

Allen.—2321.
Amherst.—2701.
Austin Benjamin.—19864[2].
Caleb.—4761.
Charity Maria.—2701.
David.—1473.
David Alfeld.—19864[4].
David Allen.—8656.
David Oscar.—13863.
Elder.—661.
Elijah.—13863.
Eliza.—4795.
Emeline.—10083.
Esther.—168, 1094, 8956.
Irving Arthur.—19410.
James.—5855.
John Jacob.—1594.
John Jay.—410 *note.*
John N.—7306.
John R.—1594.
Louis James.—19864[5].
Maria.—7876.
Mary Graham.—1594 *note.*
Melville Martin.—5855.
Mercy.—1180 *note.*
Nancy Day.—4761.
Rev. Mr.—2963.
Robert Remsen.—1504 *note.*
Rodney Berkley.—10146, 19864[2] *note.*
Samuel.—1094.
Samuel Brown.—16147, 19864[1] *note.*
Thomas.—1222.
Timothy Elijah.—2321.
William Lean.—19843.
Williston.—19864[1].
. . . . .—5749.

**CRANMER.**

Naomi.—16397.

**CRANNELL.**

Maria.—3946.

**CRARY.**

Appleton.—16157.
Ezra Mead.—16157.

**CRATON.**

William.—2103.

**CRAUFORD.**

James.—5278 *note.*

**CRAVAGAN.**

Bernard.—9236.
Sarah.—16870.

**CRAW.**

Morris.—4507.
Silence Thekesa.—4507.
Stephen.—1692.

**CRAWFORD.**

Adeline.—3940.
Allen.—7612, 15188.
Amanda.—2436.
Augustus Adino.—12153.
Benjamin Benedict.—4733, 12158.
Benjamin Wallace.—4733.
Charles.—7861.
Charlotte Jane.—12152.
Clarissa Caroline.—12154.
Cornelius.—2436.
Eliza.—5614.
Greenberry.—10111.
Harriet.—12150.
James Albert.—12156.
Jonathan.—2565, 2565 *note.*
Joseph F.—2408.
Lorinda.—7614.
Lucinda.—7613.
Margaret.—12543.
Martha Matilda.—12157.
Melinda.—735.
Millard Densmore.—15187.
Orion Frank.—15186.
Polly.—8858.
Richard Thomas.—12151.
Samuel.—3939.
Sarah.—1747.
Sarah Ann.—12155.
Semantha Sophia.—10111.
Stephen Blanchard.—2565.
Stephen Morrison.—7615.
Susanna Elizabeth.—12151.
Theron James.—15367.
William.—1183, 3941, 7861.

**CRAWLEY.**

Abner.—6297.
George.—6297.

**CREAMER.**

Isaac.—4090.

**CREAR.**

Eliza.—4582.
John.—4582.

**CREEVEY.**

George C.—5888.

**CREQUE.**

. . . . .—8703.

**CRESSEY.**

E. M.—7698.
T. R.—4747.

**CRESY.**

Mary.—10465.

**CRIPPEN.**

Ezekiel Harmon.—5922.
Fidelia Jane.—7852.
Irad.—5922.
Nathaniel.—7852.

**CRISSEY.**

Harlow.—13100.
Newton Kingsbury.—19224.
Samuel Shepard.—13100.
Sarah.—128, 128 *note.*
William.—4744.

**CRISTMAN.**

Mary.—9154.

**CRITENTON.**

Lilia.—7083*b*.

**CRITTENDEN.**

Celia.—5337.
Julia A.—4059.
Osee.—5337, 12961.
Warren Wirt.—12961.

**CRITTENTON.**

Adeline Ella.—18127.
Charles Henry Slosson.—18126.
Charles Nelson.—11113.
Harvey.—2349, 11113.
Josephine.—4229.
William.—11092.

**CROCKER.**

Abigail.—11034 *note.*
Alice.—11034 *note.*
Amos.—2120.
Caroline Augusta.—20244.
Charles Leland.—20241.
Chole.—3387.

CROCKER.—*Continued.*

DANIEL.—7972.
ELIZABETH.—701 *note.*
ERASTUS WALTER.—18027.
FANNY ANGELINE.—20242.
FRANK GRANGER.—701 *note.*
HARRIET.—701 *note.*
HENRY LEWIS.—20243.
JAMES.—11034 *note.*
JOHN.—11034 *note.*
JOHN AUSTIN.—2972.
JOHN WEBSTER.—701 *note.*
JONATHAN.—11034 *note.*
LINA LOUISE.—20245.
ROSWELL.—18027.
SARAH.—701 *note.*
SUSAN MARIA.—2972.
WILLIAM.—701, 11034 *note.*

**CROFOOT.**

ESTHER.—2245.

**CROFT.**

HENRY.—10069.
HESTER ANN.—10051.
ISABEL.—xvi *note* 3.
JASPER.—xvi *note* 3.
JOEL.—3682.
MARY.—4587.
STEPHEN.—10051.
SUSAN ADELIA.—10069.

**CROFUT.**

ANN JENNETT.—12847.
ANN URANIA.—8230.
BENNET.—2829.
LYDIA.—4030 *note.*
MARY.—3250.
REBECCA.—573, 573 *note.*
RUSSELL.—12847.
SARAH MARILLA.—2829.

**CROLIUS.**

JOHN AUSTIN.—10603.

**CROMLEY.**

HANNAH JANE.—16071.

**CROMWELL.**

MARY.—xvi *note* 3, 11789.
OLIVER.—11034 *note.*
RALPH.—xvi *note* 3.

**CRONENVHET.**

MICHAEL.—10052.
URIAH.—10052.

**CRONK.**

ADDISON.—9820.
DAVID.—3600, 9821.
ELLA.—9822, 9823.
EMMA JANET.—9816.
ESTHER.—10079.
FRANK.—9825.
JOHN.—3600.
JOHN JAY.—9817.
ROMIETTE.—9819, 9824.
WILLIS.—9818.

**CRONON.**

CHARLES HENRY.—15290.
FRANK MARCUS.—15292.
GEORGE EDWARD.—15291.
GRACE.—15293.
JEREMIAH.—7810.
WILLIAM.—7810.

**CROOK.**

ESTHER.—760.

**CROOKER.**

RUFUS.—1062.

**CROOKS.**

ELIZA ANN.—4871.
FRANCIS.—4871, 4871 *note.*
JAMES.—4871 *note.*

**CROOKSHANK.**

ARTHUR HENRY.—18472.
FREDERICK ALLEN.—18474.
HECTOR.—11689.
JAMES WALKER.—18472.
JANE MCKENZIE.—18470.
MARGARET FREDERIKA.—18471.
ROBERT WILLIAM.—11689.

**CROSBY.**

ADA.—9503.
CHLOE.—3425.
CONKLIN HOYT.—16714.
FANNY JANE.—8232.
FREDERICK.—6158, 6159.
HARRIET.—20044.
IDA MATILDA.—20041.
JERUSHA.—2925.
JOHN.—2327, 6159.
LA FAYETTE.—8409.
LOUISA.—14252.
LOVINA.—2327, 2329.
LYDIA.—3127.
OSBORN.—15741.
SETH SEARS.—16714.
THOMAS.—3127.
WILLIAM HENRY.—20042, 20043.
WILLIAM SNOW.—8232.
. . . . .—1633.

**CROSMAN.**

JOHN.—265.

**CROSS.**

A.—12155.
AUSTIN.—15863.
EUNICE MARSH.—8381.
FRANCIS.—8895.
HARRIET.—3468.
HENRY AUSTIN.—15863.
J. M.—16071.
Rev. Mr.—19864*r*.
SUSAN.—8503.

**CROSSE.**

SARAH.—8054.

**CROSSMAN.**

AMOS.—5841.
DANIEL.—6699.
HOMER STODDARD.—5841.
SARAH FRANCES.—6699.

**CROSWELL.**

HENRY.—2210.

**CROTZER.**

CATHARINE.—2103.

**CROUNSE.**

ADAM.—8484.

**CROUSE.**

MARY.—5303.
SOPHIA.—7241.

**CROW.**

CHRISTOPHER.—335 *note.*
MARTHA.—4317 *note.*
MARY.—335 *note.*
. . . . .—4303, 9750.

**CROWE.**

CATHARINE ELIZA.—6078.
JEANNIE MAXWELL.—6079.
JOHN MAXWELL.—1878.
LILLIE FRANCES.—6077.
THOMAS Y.—1878.

**CROWELL.**

ALLIE MINERVA.—19903.
C. H.—16331.
DAVID.—10011.
EDWARD.—10011.
ESTHER.—10011.
GERTRUDE MAY.—19904.
HERBERT E.—16185.
JOHN.—5209.
PHEBE BAILEY.—6839.
RHODA REBECCA.—10011.
ROBBINS.—16185.

**CROWFOOT.**

LYDIA.—4650 *note.*

**CROXWELL.**

RACHEL ANN.—3624.

**CROZIER.**

MARY ELLA.—12019.
Rev. Mr.—4486.

**CRUM.**

SARAH.—10884.

**CULP.**

CATHARINE.—12489.

**CULVER.**

AARON L.—3716.
AMASA.—4228.
ANNA.—7723.
ASA.—5435.
BERENICE.—11106.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—11099.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—4228, 11099.
ENOS SLOSSON.—11108.
EZBON.—11109.
HENRIETTA.—11101.
JANE.—1532.
JOHN.—2950.
JOSEPH.—11105.
LAURA ETTA.—11100.
LEANDER.—11104.
MARION.—11103.
MARY JANE.—2950.
MILES.—1532.
NATHAN.—3773.
REBECCA.—1279.
ROSA ETTA.—11102.
SADILLA.—5435.
. . . . .—2090.

**CULVERSON.**

HARRIET.—2099.

**CUMMING.**

WILLIAM G.—10427.

**CUMMINGS.**

ANNA.—8060.
CLARENCE GEORGE.—18407.
EILEN GERTRUDE.—18406.
FREDERICK MAYWOOD.—13779.
GEORGE.—5687.
HOOPER.—3002.
IDA LOUISE.—13778.
ISAAC.—18112.
JAMES ORLANDO.—11587.
JOHN.—5687.
MARIA MATILDA.—5279.
MARY.—5687, 8625.
PETER.—8360.
SOLOMON.—5838.
WILLIAM GRANT.—18405.
WRIGHT S.—5838.

**CUMMINS.**

ABIGAIL JOSEPHINE.—12202.
CHARLES.—2602.
WILLIAM.—12202.

**CUNBAR.**

STEPHEN.—5551.

**CUNNINGHAM.**

ADAM.—8197, 8198.
ELIZABETH ANN.—11705.
MARGARET.—5371, 15495.
MARGARET ELIZABETH.—2722.
SARAH.—8197.
SEYMOUR.—5417.
WILLIAM.—8198.

**CURL.**

ALPHONSO.—9069 *note* 2, 9072, 16778.
ANTOINETTE AMELIA.—16768.
DORA AUGUSTA.—16772.
EDITH LOIS.—16776.
IRENE.—16779.
LARKIN JACKSON.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070, 9072.
MARTHA ADELAIDE.—16777.
MARTHA JANE.—16773.
WILLIAM.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.

**CURRIE.**

DUNCAN.—4587.
HANNAH.—5663.
JOHN.—440.

**CURRIER.**

ERDIN TINNEY.—9431.
JENNY.—172258.
LESLIE MERRITT.—16959.
MARIA THERESA.—9404.
MERRITT.—9431.
NATHAN PAUL.—16958.

**CURRY.**

ALONZO THOMAS.—12344.
BENJAMIN.—4758.
EMMA JANE.—12347.
EUGENE.—12345.
LEWIS.—4798.
LEWIS HENRY.—12343.
LORENZO DOW.—4798.
MARY LOUISE.—12346.
PHEBE OPHELIA.—12342.
SAMUEL.—13553.

**CURTICE.**

ANN.—1333.
BELINDA.—1336.
CALEB.—337, 1332.
DAVID.—1334.
EZRA ST. JOHN.—1329.
JOEL.—1331.
JOHN.—1335.
MALFL.—1330.
PHEBE.—1328.
RUTH.—1327.

**CURTIS.**

ABNER.—867, 3017, 3018.
ADELINE.—8513.
ADELINE ALLEN.—8537.
ALFRED LEONARD.—8536, 15876.
ALLEN STANSBURY.—8523.
AMELIA HARRIET.—4468.
ANN ELIZA.—1619.
ANNIEA (GUSTA.—15895.
ASA.—11015.
AURA.—2548.
BERTHA.—15904.
BETSEY.—1711.
BETSEY ABIGAIL.—4771.
CAROLINE.—5010.
CAROLINE HALSEY.—8522.
CATHARINE STANSBURY.—8524.
C. G.—2528.
CHARLES HALSEY.—8529.
CHARLES HENRY.—15899.
CLEMENCE.—8532.
DANIEL.—508.
DANIEL HANFORD.—1739*b*.
DORCAS.—8239.
EDWIN.—5009.
EDWIN PITTS.—8512.
ELEANOR MAUDE.—15901.
ELECTA.—504, 8923.
ELLA.—15873.
EMILIE ADILENA.—10574.
EMMA.—5014.
FLOYD FERRIS.—8533.
FRANCES AMELIA.—11015.
FRANK.—15894.
FREDERICK MARTIN.—15892.
GEORGINA PELL.—15902.
GIDEON.—2582.
GILBERT WOOD.—2582.
GRACE.—15877.
HANNAH MARIA.—7642.
HARRIET.—3015.
HARRIET AMELIA.—8535.
IRENE AUGUSTA.—8531.
ISABEL.—15903.
ISABELLA.—3668.
JAMES LANGDON.—17398.
JEMIMA.—9710.
JOHN ABNER.—8513.
JOHN HALSEY.—8541.
JOHN LEONARD.—8526, 8528.
JOSEPH.—3012.
JOSEPH OSBORN.—15898.
JULIA.—3008, 8396.
JULIA EMMA.—8514, 8540.
LOUISA Q.—10026.
LUCIUS.—16105.
MARY.—1276, 3013.
MARY CAROLINE.—8539.
MARY CECILIA.—8525, 15891.
MARY HENRIETTA.—8515.
MOSES OSBORN.—3011.
NABBY.—4039 *note*.
NATHANIEL.—756, 1845.
NEWMAN.—1619.
PAUL ALLEN.—3010, 15874.
PAULINE.—8530, 15893.
PETER.—904.
PHEBE.—904.
PHŒBE ELIZA.—8518.
POLLY.—2528.
REBECCA.—8519.
REUBEN.—867, 8513.
REV. DR.—16105.
SARAH.—1584.
SARAH ANN.—8520.
SARAH ISABEL.—8538.
STEPHEN.—3968.
SUSAN.—1845, 3016, 8538 *note*.
SUSAN CAROLINE.—8517.
WALTER.—15875.
WARREN.—4771.
WILLIAM.—48.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8527, 15890.
WILLIAM MCINTIRE.—15900.
WILLIAM OSBORN.—8516, 8521.
WILLIAM VAN DE WATER.—8534.
WOODBURY SECOR.—10575.

**CURTISS.**

ELIZABETH.—4173 *note*.
EILEN HARRIET.—10933.
ERASTUS.—10933.
JEREMIAH.—4173 *note*.
LUCY.—4173 *note*.
WILLIAM.—4173 *note*.
ZECHARIAH.—4173 *note*.

**CUSHING.**

JAMES.—6948.
SARAH.—3769.

**CUSHMAN.**

JOSHUA.—17221.
LAURA CAROLINE.—17221 *note*.
LAURA MARIA.—17221 *note*.
LORA MARIA.—17221.

**CUSTER.**

GEORGE A.—5916.

**CUTLER.**

BENJAMIN.—8542.

**CUTTER.**

ELIZA SOPHIA.—9402.
. . . . .—9402.

**CUYKENDALL.**

FREDERICK H.—16810.
GEORGE ALFRED.—16811.
HENRY FENTON.—9129.
JACOB.—9129, 9129 *note*, 9130 *note*.
JANE.—9130, 9130 *note*.

**CUYLER.**

ANNA.—5278 *note*.
HELEN MARIA.—3374, 3374 *note*.
HENDRICK.—5278 *note*.
SARA.—5278 *note*.
THEODORE L.—17167.

**CUZNER.**

MARY ANN.—5877.
THOMAS.—5877.

**DABNEY.**

BETSEY.—2989.

**DABOLL.**

WILLIAM HENRY.—14810.

**DADE.**

Rev. Mr.—2069.

**DAGGET.**

Dr.—3798.

**DAGGETT.**

Eleazer.—3379.
Hannah.—1775.
Henry Thomas.—3379.
Lucinda.—8742.
Rev. Mr.—564.

**DAHLE.**

Henry.—18215.

**DAILEY.**

Eliza M.—12460.

**DAILY.**

Amasa.—4214, 4232, 11059.
Betsey.—12188.
James.—4214.

**DAKE.**

Alfred.—2809.

**DAKIN.**

Helen R.—7383, 7387, 7701.

**DALABA.**

Elizabeth Adelia.—8592.
Solomon.—8592, 8595.
Mary Jeannette.—8595.

**DALES.**

O. P.—10180.

**DALEY.**

Burnett.—8021.
Lewey.—4159.

**DALL.**

Fannie.—3019 *note.*
. . . . .—3019 *note.*

**DALLEY.**

George Washington.—16886.
Polly.—3934.
Thomas.—9276.
. . . . .—16887, 16888.

**DALTON.**

Caroline.—4776.

**DALY.**

Margaret.—15705.

**DAMEWOOD.**

Sarah.—5226.

**DAMMON.**

Emily.—6808.

**DAMON.**

David.—8397.
Delia Adams.—8397.
Elizabeth Coffin.—13272.
John Horace.—13272.

**DANDY.**

W. O.—5040.

**DANIEL.**

Henry.—4726.

**DANIELS.**

J. Reeves.—7753.
Mary.—2799, 2799 *note.*
Minerva.—2561.
Nathan.—2561.

**DANN.**

Abraham.—1819.
Adoniram.—3176.
Amos.—3168.
Benjamin.—3175.
Betsey.—3174.
Catharine Webster.—18234.
Decatur.—3177.
Edward Sprague.—11230*c*.
Edward Webster.—18235.
Elias.—1819.
Eliza.—3170.
Emeline.—5881.
Ezra.—231.
Frances Helena.—3955.
Georgiana.—9018.
Henry.—3169.
Jabez.—18724.
Jane.—3172.
Jane Esther.—19060.
Jenny Alexander.—18238.
Jesse Chase.—18237.
John.—3055.
John Rockwell.—3170.
Julia Maria.—9017.
Louisa.—9019.
Maria.—3173.
Mehetabel.—3171.
Nathan.—19060.
Sarah.—916.
Sarah Fitch.—5882.
Walter Joy.—18236.
William.—916, 917.
. . . . .—18724.

**DANSKIN.**

Agnes Letitia.—19554*c*.
Alexander.—19554*b note.*
Vernon Moody.—19554*d.*
William Preston.—15083, 19554*b note.*
William Randall.—19554*b.*

**DARBEFUEY.**

. . . . .—2631.

**DARE.**

Mary Ann.—16080.

**DARLEY.**

Martha.—5806.
Victoria Sabrina.—5796.
William John.—5796.

**DARLING.**

Annis.—3382.
Benjamin.—44.
Clarissa.—7327.
Ellen Maria.—8562.
Hannah.—7.
Joel.—3382.
John.—7.
Joseph.—911.
Nicholas Solomon.—8562.
Rachel.—911.
Sarah.—3382.
. . . . .—4219.

**DARLINGTON.**

John.—xiv.

**DARNEL.**

Rev. Mr.—16515.

**DARRAH.**

Catharine.—10527.
Eliza Jane.—10527.
Isaac.—10527.

**DARROW.**

Ann Hibbard.—1982.
Elizabeth.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 3234, 9142 *note.*
Franklin.—11567.
Henrietta.—11567.
Henrietta Leone.—11567.
Isaac.—1982.
Mary C.—3580.
Nicholas.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note.*
Phœbe.—3980.
Susan.—12260.

**DART.**

Mary Slater.—2868.
Sibyl.—1867.

**DASCOMB.**

. . . . .—1419, 1419 *note.*

**DASKAM.**

John.—586.

**DAUCHY.**

Amy.—12855.
Calvin.—12855.
Charles.—19325.
David.—712, 1561.
Elizabeth.—491.
Grace.—490.
Jeremiah.—1720.
John—490, 491.
Keeler Hoyt.—1737, 19325.
Luther.—1737.
Mary.—39.
Nathan.—244.
Vivus.—5 *note*, 27.

**DAVENPORT.**

Abraham.—303.
Caroline Adèle.—4880, 12517.
Catharine Hicks.—14128.
Charles.—14127.
Charles Augustus.—1818.
Clarence Gaylord.—14072.
Daniel.—13933.
Daniel Burdett.—14125.
Emily.—5879.
Frank Burdett.—14129.
Helen Louise.—14126.
Henry.—10793.
Horace.—4880.
Joel.—5372.
John.—5916.
John Gaylord.—5880.
John W.—14130.
Luana.—10793.
Mary Eliza.—10168.
Mary Elizabeth.—13933.
Samuel.—1818, 5916, 14123.
Sarah Louise.—5878.
Sarah Maria.—14131.
Thomas R.—14124.

**DAVID.**

Rosina.—682.

**DAVIDSON.**

David M.—20062.
Don Elliott Milner.—20345.
Effie Elmina.—20343 *note.*
George.—4974.
Irvin Cushman.—20343.
J. F.—15195.
Keith Lyon.—20344.
Linn Albert.—20346.
Milnor Penrose.—20062.

**DAVIES.**

John.—8054.
Jonathan.—5007.
Lucy.—1168.
Mary Eloise.—8054.

**DAVIS.**

Abigail.—4030 *note.*
Abigail Benton.—1643.
Abraham.—4295.
Addy Estelia.—19354.
Adelbert Irving.—14874.
A. J.—7040.
Albert A.—2351, 2354.
Albert N.—13561.
Alva.—14867.
Amos.—8571.
Amos Warden.—8571
Andrew Jackson.—12858.
Ann.—8202.
Beulah.—3671.
Calvin.—3489.
Caroline.—5279.
Celinda.—2721.
Charles.—7819*d*, 8340, 8341, 8472, 13548.
Charles Henry Stanley.—262 *note.*
Clarissa.—13519.
Cynthia Allen.—11499.
David.—9750.
Dr.—3196.
Eber.—8591.
Edith Martha.—15309.
Effie Cornelia.—14871.
Elder.—4298, 4359.
Eliza Terry.—12972.
Elizabeth.—5601.
Emily.—5666.
Emily Antoinette.—15942.
Eunice.—3489.
Experience.—113, 536, 1030.
Florence Evangeline.—14872.
Frank Morton.—14873.
Frank Weeks.—19353.
George B.—688.
George Clarence.—15308.
George Washington.—14869.
Giles.—2351.
Gould Selleck.—5666.
Hannah.—5520 *note.*
Hannah Jane.—8342, 13563.
Harriet.—3196.
Henry Lee.—14879.
Hiram.—5520, 8342, 13567.
Ira.—5602.
Ira Whitney.—20159.
Isaac.—3489, 5518, 7318, 8340.
James.—5518, 5520, 5520 *note*, 6631, 13533.
James Ball.—7338.
James Warner.—13564.
John.—3671, 7354.
Judson.—7807, 11492.
LaFayette Budd.—18315.
Lilias.—788.
Lois.—11561.
Lotty Maud.—14877.
Louis Herbert.—14870.
Lucinda.—13533.
Madison.—13565.
Mary Ann.—8472, 11856.
Mary Helen.—14525.
Matthew.—3713.
Matthew Henry.—11856.
Minnie Blanche.—14878.
Nathaniel Kirk.—20158.
Orando.—17404.
Orry Henry.—17404, 20156.
Parnal.—2589.
Quitman Linwood.—14526.
Rebecca Williams.—4295.
Rosa Lincoln.—14876.
Samuel.—789.
Sarah.—3671, 3713, 8233, 10053, 12858.
Sarah Ann.—4297.
Sarah Elizabeth.—13566.
Sarah Jane.—7318.
Sarah Minerva.—13562.
Stella May.—15310.
Susan.—5602.
Sylvester.—9017.
Temperance Kennedy.—789.
Theodore.—19321.
Theophilus Rodman.—20157.
William.—7819*d*.
William Dixon.—7338, 7339.
William Eugene.—14875.
William Henry.—19322.
William Martin.—7339.
William Quitman.—6631.
Zenas Dixon.—7343.
. . . . .—6939, 9750, 14868, 20275.

**DAVISON.**

Mary Ann.—5886.

**DAVY.**

Michael.—1796.
Sally Ann.—3827.

**DAWES.**

Mary G.—12023.

**DAWLEY.**

Rhoda.—5478.

**DAWSON.**

Francis.—3974.
Jane.—3974.
John.—316.

**DAY.**

Aaron.—4173 *note.*
Absalom.—1947.
Almina.—11588.
Ann.—1669.
Benjamin.—5819.
Cary Bernice.—19287.
Charles Schuyler.—17255.
Dexter.—13470.
Elmer.—13470.
Erl.—14818.
Ezra.—1669.
George Henry.—11087.
Harriet.—19163.
Henry.—16830.
Herbert W.—18115.
John.—7464.
Maria Beard.—8836.
Mary.—1947.
Olive.—3497.
Samuel.—9143.
Samuel Edwin.—9143.
Schuyler Emerson.—20148.
Warren F.—15705, 15706, 15707.
William.—11087.
. . . . .—879, 4652.

**DAYTON.**

Anson.—7783.
Joseph P.—1726.
Malvina.—7783.
Samuel.—8933.
. . . . .—3845.

**DE BELL.**

Curtis.—7864
Elizabeth Cordelia.—15370.
Francis Waterman.—15372.
George Washington.—15371.
William.—7864.

**DE BEVOISE.**

Rebecca Ann.—5024.

**DE CAMP.**

Freelove.—6532.

**DE CASTRO.**

Peter Praud.—1571.

**DE COST.**

Nash.—1975, 1975 *note.*
Pamela Wilbur.—1975.

**DE DAUNEPORTE.**

Ormus.—1818 *note.*

**DE FOREST.**

Caroline.—5151.
Clarissa.—5153.
Cynthia.—5154.
David.—905.
David L.—5531.
Harriet.—5156.
Isaac.—5152.
Lewis.—5150.
Mary.—3948.
Polly.—3147 *note*, 3150, 5149.
Rachel.—5155.
Rebecca.—905.
Sabra.—905.
Samuel.—3948.
Sarah.—11793.
Seth.—1557, 5157.
William.—3123.

**DE FRATE.**

Adeline.—15840.
Anneita.—15839.
Amanda Jane.—15842.
Austin Woodruff.—8494.
Florence.—15845.
Francis.—8494.
Francis Allen.—15841.
Harriet May.—15843.
Mary Avis.—15844.

**DE GRAFF.**

Jeremiah.—445, 454.
Sarah.—1662.

**DE GRAW.**

Cornelia.—12005.

**DE GROOT.**

Elizabeth.—12262.

**DE IRELAND.**
JOHN.—1590 *note.*

**DE JACQUES.**
SARAH ANN.—10225.

**DE LA HAY.**
EMMA.—xvi *note* 3.
HUGH.—xvi *note* 3.

**DE LA MONTAGNE.**
MARIA.—1590 *note.*

**DE LAMATER.**
FANNY.—19140.
GEORGE RHODES.—19140.

**DE LAVERGNE.**
EDWARD MORTON.—6092.
MARY DODGE.—6092.

**DE LINE.**
AUGUSTA ANNETTE.—11502.
JOHN.—11502.

**DE LONG.**
ELIZABETH.—8583.
FRANCIS.—8583.
LAWRENCE.—185.
WILLIAM.—11071.

**DE MORAVIA.**
ARCHIBALD.—13138 *note.*

**DE PUE.**
EMMA JANE.—15230.
JAMES.—7696.
JAMES HERVEY.—15229.
JOHN STULL.—7696.

**DE ROWE.**
MITTIE.—10832.

**DE SALIS.**
HARRIET A.—xvi, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xvii *note* 2.

**DE SILLE.**
GERDIENTE.—1590 *note.*
NICASIUS.—1590 *note.*

**DE TALCONET.**
DOROTHY.—3567.

**DE VERDIE.**
CHARLES F.—10207.

**DE WITT.**
ELLEN.—16428.
FREDERICK STIDD.—2859.
JANE.—7696.
JULIA.—8705.
MARY ADELAIDE.—2859.
Rev. Mr.—15060.
SARAH.—3233*b*.
WILSON.—16428.

**DE WOLF.**
DEBORAH.—2331 *note.*

**DEAL.**
MARTHA.—4387.

**DEAN.**
ABIJAH.—7424.
ANDREW JACKSON.—10071
AUGUSTUS SOLOMON.—12717.
B. S.—16136, 16187.
CAROLINE MAY.—15054.
DAISY.—15055.
DAVID PEASE.—4359*a*.
GEORGE CLINTON.—15453.
GEORGE DIEDRICK.—16166.
HELEN ELIZABETH.—16966.
HORACE BREESE.—15056.
I. B.—16399.
ISAIAH.—4359*d*.
JESSIE.—17312.
JOHN CLIFFORD.—15052.
JONATHAN.—10071.
JULIA.—17391.
MARIAN.—6555.
MARY.—11731 *note.*
MARY ELIZA.—15051.
M. C.—16032, 19919*g note.*
MELISSA.—3013.
MOSES HAVILAND.—5025.
NATHANIEL.—5025.
NELLY CORNELIA.—11383.
RILEY TAPPAN.—11019.
ROYAL CADY.—6555.
SARAH E.—2530.
STAFFORD ABEL.—11019.
WILLIAM H.—16166.
WILLIAM SMITH.—7424.

**DEANE.**
ELIZABETH.—xvi *note* 3.

**DEARBORN.**
J. H.—5054.

**DEATH.**
SARAH.—13874.

**DEBOLT.**
ELIZABETH.—11989.

**DECKER.**
DAVID.—9750.
ELIZABETH.—8216, 11291.
EPHRAIM.—3591.
JOHN HENRY.—2880.
JULIA.—9802.
LOVINA.—9795.
LUCRETIA.—9797.
MARGARET.—9129, 9129 *note.*
MARY.—9800.
PHILIP.—9798.
RHODA.—9801.
RICHARD.—9106.
SARAH.—9796.
S. J.—7073, 7074, 7085, 7086.
SOPHIA.—3091, 9850.

**DEDERICK.**
MARGARET.—8168.
SARAH.—8169.

**DEDRICK.**
CORNELIA.—5160.
JAMES BARKER.—5160.
MARIA.—3957.

**DEEN.**
AMOS.—13983.
PAUL.—13983.

**DEETS.**
MARY MARIA.—6154.

**DEHN.**
WILLIAM ARTHUR.—13467.

**DELAND.**
ELIZA.—3501.

**DELANO.**
ABIJAH.—888.
ALICE MARIA.—13354.
BELLE.—13355.
EARL.—16649.
EARL ROCKWELL.—3093.
ELIZA.—8902, 8903.
EMMA.—7576.
FRANK.—8964.
GEORGE.—3092.
GORDON ALFRED.—8905.
ICHABOD.—888.
JONATHAN.—1640.
MARIA LOUISA.—5415.
MARY.—8902, 8903.
MARY ST. CLAIR.—1617, 5414.
MORTIMER THOMAS.—18128.
THOMAS.—11114.
THOMAS EDWIN.—11114.
WARNER.—8906.
WILLIAM.—1617, 1640.
WILLIAM JONATHAN.—5416.

**DELAVAN.**
DELIA.—8734.

**DELLIGER.**
FREDERICK.—1201.

**DELLIKER.**
ELLEN WATKINS.—8937.
LEONARD NEIGHBOR.—8937.

**DELMONT.**
R. F.—16248.

**DELMOT.**
R. F.—16183.

**DEMAREST.**
HENRY.—10692.
JAMES.—3710.
MARIA MADELINE.—10692.

**DEMEREST.**
GEORGE.—7373.
SAMUEL.—7373.
WILLIAM SHERMAN.—14948.

**DEMILL.**
CHARLES HENRY.—14260.
RICHARD H.—6185.

**DEMING.**
ABRAM.—11021.
ARTHUR.—11421.
BUEL.—4395.
DANIEL.—1346.
EDWIN.—4398.
ELIZABETH.—27 *note*, 46, 1801 *note*, 4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ELIZABETH CHAPIN.—5584.
EUNICE.—11021.
FANNY.—4399.

DEMING.—*Continued.*

FREDERICK.—4401.
HENRY.—4396.
HIRAM.—11426.
JARED.—1883.
JOHN.—4235 *note.*
MINER.—11423.
MINER RUDD.—4397.
POLLY.—3479.
REBECCA.—3059.
SARAH.—1364, 4410.
STEPHEN.—1346.
WILLIAM.—5584.
. . . . .—11422.

DEMINGS.

AGNES MCKENNEY.—6501.

DEMOND.

JANE.—1243.

DEMOREST.

ELIZABETH.—5010.
JAMES.—7439.

DEMOTT.

CATHARINE.—1743 *note.*

DENIKE.

HARRIET SOPHIA.—6006.
JULIA.—12325.
LEVI.—4790.

DENISE.

DANIEL SCHENCK.—7337, 14865.
EDGAR ARLINGTON.—14863.
ELBERT LUNDAY.—14860.
JULIA ETTA ELIZABETH.—14862.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14864.
. . . . .—7337.

DENISON.

ASA.—3469.
CAROLINE ELIZA.—9551.
CHARLES ASA.—9559.
DANIEL AHIRA.—9554.
ELLEN SOPHIA.—9558.
FANNY ANN.—9556.
HARRIET MELINDA.—9555.
MARTHA.—1973.
MARY ADELINE.—9552.
MARY B.—8820.
SAMUEL HENRY.—9557.
SAMUEL SMEDLEY.—3469.
SARAH PERMELIA.—9553.

DENNIS.

ADELBERT.—16821.
ALICE.—16820.
CHARLES.—16823.
DORR.—16828.
DWIGHT.—9239.
EMILY.—1021.
EMMA.—9141, 16818.
FRANK.—16824.
GEORGE.—1021, 16819.
JAMES.—12474.
JOHN.—32336.
JOHN MARTIN.—9135.
JULIET.—9137.
LEWIS.—32336, 9133.
MARY.—9138.
MARY ANN.—16816.
RALPH DWIGHT.—16828*a*.
RHODA.—3774.
SARAH ELIZA.—16817.
SUSAN.—13053.
THOMAS.—13053.
VOLNEY.—16825.
WILLIAM.—9134, 16822.
. . . . .—9136, 9140.

DENNISON.

CLAYTON L.—5748.
. . . . .—2544.

DENSMORE.

BETSEY.—2565, 2565 *note.*
. . . . .—12471.

DENSTEAD.

SOPHIA JANE.—6494.

DENTON.

ELIZABETH.—5606.
HARRIET LOUISA.—7129.
JANE.—17225*f.*
JOHN.—5606.
SAMUEL Z.—7129.
SARAH.—1844.

DENYES.

ALEXANDRA MAY.—14007.
ALICE ETTIE.—13993.
ANNETTA EUGENIA.—14005.
ERNEST CLAYTON.—14008.
JACOB.—5818.
JACOB RIGGS.—14006.
JOHN RUSSELL.—14002.
JOHN WESLEY.—5818.
LAWRENCE STOVER.—5617.
MARTHA JANE.—13997.
MARY ANN.—14004.
MINNIE.—14001.
MINNIE ALBERTA.—13999.
PETEE.—5791, 5817.
PHEBE EMMA.—14000.
SOPHRONIA.—5791.
WILLIAM WALLACE.—14003.

DEO.

REBECCA.—4080.

DEPEW.

CHRISTINA LIVINGSTON.—1976.
JOHN.—1976, 6285.

DÈPREZ.

ALPHONSE MARIE LOUISE JOSEPHINE.—12241.
ISIDORE JOSEPH.—12241.

DEPUY.

AMANDA MALVINA.—4098.
HANNAH HEDGES.—4096.
MOSES M.—4096, 4098.
W. H.—15229, 15230.

DERBY.

JARED.—9406.
OLIVE A.—1121 *note.*
. . . . .—127 *note.*

DERICK.

MERCY JANE.—7262.

DEROU.

MARTHA.—9142 *note.*

DES BRISAY.

W. A.—9899.

DESHONG.

IDA.—19802.
JOHN B.—16070.

DETRICK.

MARY.—5105.

DETWILLER.

. . . . .—6094.

DEVALL.

LUCY.—4343.

DEVAULT.

HESTER.—634.

DEVEBER.

CANON.—11795.

DEVEBOR.

WILLIAM H.—11842.

DEVEREAUX.

ASENATH.—654.
RACHEL.—4347.

DEVINNE.

DANIEL.—4024.

DEVOE.

ALFARETA.—14932.
ALFRED.—14931.
ELIZA.—1810.
ESTHER ANN.—14928.
GABRIEL.—7358.
HANNAH MARIA.—14927.
ISAAC.—4909, 12584.
LUCINDA.—4126.
MARTHA.—14929.
WILLIAM.—7358, 14930.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN.—14933.
. . . . .—7361.

DEWEY.

ALICE AMELIA.—8029.
CLAUDA.—13255.
EDITH IRENE.—13253.
ERASTUS.—8029.
F. A.—1082.
GEORGE LYMAN.—13256.
HARRIET MARIA.—13251.
JAMES V.—5338.
JOSEPH.—5338.
LILIAN ANN.—13252.
LUCINDA.—798.
MYRTA MAY.—13254.
WHITNEY PHŒNIX.—13257.

DEXTER.

ARNOLD.—4328.
ELIZABETH.—4328.
FANNY.—18091.
HENRY W.—11705.
HESTER ANN.—4328.
JESSE.—9221.
OLIVE AUGUSTA.—9221.
STEPHEN.—11064.
THURSTON.—11064.

**DEYO.**

Alonzo.—10792.
Betsey Chloe.—17809.
Caspar.—4087.
Christopher.—4087.
Eunice.—10794
Flora.—16962.
James Lewis.—10703.
Mary Delphine.—17810.
Minnie Elnora.—17808.
Philena.—10790.
Viola Eunice.—17807.
William Simeon.—10791.

**DIABLER.**

Eve.—13376.

**DIAMOND.**

Diana.—3678.

**DIBBLE.**

Abigail.—734 *note.*
Adeline Eliza.—2040.
Andrew Law.—2039.
Ann.—869
Barnabas.—9395.
Daniel.—590.
Daniel Salmon.—2042, 6429.
Delia Rosetta.—6431.
Edward H.—2756.
Gracie.—6436.
Joanna.—4029.
John.—863.
Laura Esther.—6437.
Mary Rosetta.—2041.
Minnie.—16912.
Miriam.—335 *note*, 863.
Myra Esther.—6433.
Nancy.—2038.
Nelson Salmon.—6432.
Salmon.—590.
Samuel.—734 *note.*
Sarah.—2037.
Theodosia.—1678.
Thomas.—335 *note*, 734 *note.*
Tracey Austin.—9395.
Valina.—16185.
William Boland.—16913.

**DICK.**

John.—17168.

**DICKENS.**

Arnold.—1719.
Charles.—5656.
Clark.—5657.
George.—5654.
Major.—1723.
Mary.—194, 5652.
Milo.—5655.
Polly.—1077, 1719.
William E.—5644.
. . . . .—1718, 5641.

**DICKENSON.**

Azubah.—4517.
George F.—5010.
Henry.—4006 *note.*
Joseph.—4006 *note.*
Mary.—4006 *note.*
Mary Crane.—13211.
Mary Little.—2817.
Sophia.—8402.
Zebulon.—4006 *note.*

**DICKERMAN.**

Sarah.—8404.

**DICKERSON.**

Belle.—15651.
Betsey.—132.
Charlotte Taylor.—2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2366
Nathaniel.—13597.
Squire.—15651.
Squire Gilbert.—13597.

**DICKEY.**

Barlow Corning.—20151.
James.—17325.
Wallace Corning.—17325.

**DICKINSON.**

Amos.—745.
Caroline.—13441.
Clarissa.—3331, 18030.
David.—7702.
David Harrison.—7702.
Delphine.—12437.
E. F.—16106.
Fanny.—13442.
Francis.—13443.
George.—12437, 12449.
Ira.—5445.
Josephine.—12449.
Legh R.—2152, 2154.
Lorena.—16003.
Luther.—5445.
Moses.—15, 16.
Marilla Lovisa.—1530.
Nancy.—379.
Otis.—1530.
Susan.—3410.

**DICKSON.**

Esther.—11913.

**DIKE.**

Almena Amanda.—5434.
Anna.—5434.
Asa.—1615.
Asa Henry.—13394.
Asa Reuben.—13413.
Betsey.—5433.
Charles Bingley.—13396.
Chauncey.—5434.
Desire Maples.—5430.
Ebenezer.—5434.
Edna Mudget.—5429.
Elijah.—5434.
Elinoz.—5434.
Elisha.—1637, 1657 *note.*
Elizabeth.—13377.
Elizabeth Jane.—13414.
Eva Joe.—13418.
Fanny Alzina.—13415.
Fremont Asahel.—13417.
Harley Morton.—13416.
Helen Amanda.—13395.
Henry Eaton.—5432.
Irena.—5433.
John Henry.—13412.
John Zalmon.—5434.
Joseph.—13393.
Louisa Lucy.—5385.
Lucius Adelbert.—13411.
Lucy Maples.—5437.
Mahala.—1657.
Martha Arletta.—13397.
Martha Jane.—13400.
Mary Jane.—1645, 5436.
Orrin Cleveland.—13399.
Otis Franklin.—13409.
Patty.—5432.
Philena Maria.—5431.
Reuben.—1645, 5435.
Theora Maria.—13410.
Zoroaster Robert.—5385.
. . . .—13398.

**DIKEMAN.**

Aura.—3134.
Catharine.—2924.
Daniel.—2980.
Esther Ann.—8235.
Hannah.—8234, 8234*a*.
Helen Louise.—15729.
Henry.—8367, 15736.
Henry Nathan.—15730.
John Howard.—8236.
Julia Clark.—15728.
Julia Curtis.—8398.
Leander.—2924.
Lily King.—15736.
Maria.—12860.
Mary Ann.—8234.
Mary Coley.—5883.
Moses Bulkley.—5883.
Nathan.—2980, 8400.
Niram.—2924.
Sarah Ann.—5883.
William.—8399.
William Willey.—15731.

**DILKS.**

Agnes Maria.—6272.
George W.—6272.

**DILLINGHAM.**

Betsey.—4273.
Mary.—8337.

**DILLON.**

Margaret.—2895.

**DILLOSS.**

Martha.—1465.

**DILLOW.**

Caroline Amelia.—19290.
David.—13475.
Diantha Jane.—19289.
John.—13475.
John Andrew.—19288.

**DIMOCK.**

Achsah.—4275.
Antoinette.—5522.
Davis.—4771.

**DIMON.**

Catharine Coley.—3636.
Jesse.—1121.
Lucretia.—1121.

**DIMOND.**

Sarah.—2094.

**DINGY.**

Rachel Ann.—8320.

**DINSMORE.**

A. A.—12604.
Julina.—5416.

**DISBROW.**

ANDREW M.—15586.
BENJAMIN.—3565 *note.*
CAROLINE MATILDA.—1436.
DAVID.—4930.
HENRY M.—15585.
JAMES.—4574, 5369.
JAMES P.—15584.
JOHN.—1436.
JOSEPH P'ELL.—10425.
LEVI.—8282.
MARY.—10425.
SAMUEL WARN.—3565, 3565 *note.*
SARAH ALMIRA.—3565, 3565 *note.*
SUSAN.—5369.

**DIVER.**

PHEBE.—10052.

**DIX.**

A. F.—6877.
HELEN.—16360.
JOHN ADAMS.—2854.
MELINDA VIOLA.—17754.
MERRITT ANDREW.—2261.
MORGAN.—5275, 10209.

**DIXON.**

ABIGAIL.—5651.
ALICE.—xx.
ELIJAH THOMPSON.—2266.
LAWRENCE.—xx, xxi.
ROBERT.—5038.
. . . . .—4731.

**DOANE.**

AMY CATHARINE.—15616.
EDWARD CHARLES.—15615.
EDWARD DOWNING.—8302.
ELIZABETH.—6498.
ERNESTINE HOUSE.—15617.
GEORGE EDWARD.—8302.
RHODA.—7884.
RICHARD PARDEE WILLIAMS.—15618.
RUTH.—595 *note.*

**DOBBIN.**

JANE.—15230.

**DOBBINS.**

ACHSAH DEACON.—2133.
DANIEL BROCK.—2133.
JOHN.—8700.
REBECCA.—8700.

**DOBBS.**

ELIZABETH.—3137.
SALLY MARIA.—4034.

**DOBELL.**

ANNIE MARY.—15087.
FRANCES ELLEN.—15086.
JACOB.—7468, 15088.
JOHN WILLIAMS.—15085.
WILLIAM.—7468.
. . . . .—15089.

**DOBLE.**

DEBORAH.—736.

**DOBSON.**

PHILLIS MARIA.—7819*a*.

**DODD.**

STEPHEN.—294 *note.*
. . . . .—10576.

**DODGE.**

ATTY ABIGAIL.—15417.
DAVID BILLINGS.—4747.
EDWIN A.—13041.
HARRY E.—8398.
HENRY CLAY.—15416.
HIRAM.—2710.
JENNIE.—4747.
JEREMIAH.—2710, 7908.
JOHN ATWOOD.—7908.
JOHN F.—15681.
JULIA M.—8943.
JULIA STEWART.—6225.
NANCY.—15681.
ORRIN.—2788.

**DOESCHER.**

CHARLES HENRY.—9520.
EIBER.—9520.
HENRY WHITNEY.—17011.

**DOHERTY.**

MARY ELIZA.—5255.
WILLIAM.—5255, 5255 *note.*

**DOIG.**

ANDREW.—1768.
JEANETTE ANN.—1768.

**DOLBEE.**

BENAJAH.—7880.
ELIZA ANN.—7880.

**DOLBIER.**

HULDAH ANN.—14046.

**DOLES.**

O. P.—19140.

**DONAHE.**

ALICE LUCY.—703.
JOHN.—703.
LUCY.—703.

**DONAHUE.**

MARY ANN.—5494.

**DONALDSON.**

ADELINE.—5293.
ALEXANDER.—3428.
JAMES.—5663.
JOANNA.—5269.
JOHN.—3428, 10087.
RICHARD MOORE.—5663.
WILLIAM DUSTIN.—17424.
WILLIAM WATSON.—10087.

**DONELLY.**

ALANSON.—2615.
CATHARINE JANE.—7742.
ELIZA JANE.—7740.
JOHN HENRY.—7741.
. . . . .—746, 2616.

**DONEY.**

ALVIN.—11011.

**DOOLITTLE.**

ABEL.—201.
ABRAHAM.—262 *note.*
CATHARINE SKILLMAN.—9629.
ELIZA.—1055.
FANNY.—1049.
FRANCES M.—6192.
HARVEY.—1053.
HARVEY KEELER.—3522.
HELENA.—17168.
HENRY.—262, 1051.
HENRY BUTTERWORTH.—3521.
HORACE.—260, 262, 1054.
HORACE BROWN.—3523.
HORACE SKILLMAN.—3527.
HULDAH.—1052.
JOSEPH.—262, 262 *note.*
LOVISA.—8617.
MARY.—1050.
MARY E.—6193.
MARY LUDLOW.—9630.
PHILIP MELANCHTHON.—3526.
REUBEN.—262, 262 *note*, 3524.
SAMUEL.—201 *note.*
SUSAN RAPELYE.—9631.
THANKFUL.—201.
WILLIAM C.—1946.

**DOPKINS.**

LUCINDA.—8701.

**DORAN.**

JOHN.—798.
MARIA.—798.

**DORE.**

JAMES.—1587.
JOHN.—1587.

**DOREMUS.**

CATHARINE.—4836.

**DORLAND.**

LUKE.—8614.

**DORMAN.**

JOHN.—9688.
MIRIAM.—9688.

**DORR.**

ADELAIDE.—8559.
WILLIAM WELLS.—8559.

**DORWIN.**

. . . .—3693.

**D'OSSONE.**

FREEMAN.—16373.
RICHMUEL.—16373.

**DOTY.**

CAROLINE MARIA.—10466.
EDWARD.—3360.
ELEANOR ELIZA.—14821.
ELISHA WADE.—9456.
ELVIN.—10466.
ELVIRA FRANCES.—9456.
MARY LOUISA.—5801.
NELLIE.—3360 *note.*
STEUBEN.—1755.
SUSAN.—1841.
. . . . .—1787.

**DOUD.**

Betsey.—8735.
. . . . .—4281.

**DOUGHERTY.**

Ellen Augusta.—6406.
John C.—11695.
William.—1952.
William John.—6207.

**DOUGHTY.**

Caroline.—13907.
Hannah.—8138.

**DOUGLAS.**

Eliza Jane.—11695.
J.—7790.
J. Lorimer.—10145.
William A.—11993.

**DOUGLASS.**

Alida Myrtle.—15037.
Almira.—3077.
Archibald.—11014.
Caroline Elizabeth.—15033.
Catharine Calista.—15036.
Charles.—11381.
Charles Franklin.—15029.
Edwin.—2671.
Elias.—3077.
Elizabeth.—2529, 7418.
Etta May.—19543.
Florence Cornelia.—11379.
Frank.—11382.
Hannah.—11014.
Henry Bencil.—15035.
James.—7421.
John William.—15032.
Josiah B.—15031.
Martha Almeda.—2671.
Mary.—3928.
Mary Ann.—15030.
Mary Elizabeth.—11378.
Nathaniel.—2529.
Rev. Mr.—3771.
Royal James.—15034.
William.—7421, 11380.
William Henry Harrison.—4359, 4359*a*.
. . . . .—4359.

**DOUMAUX.**

Bertrand.—19696.
Louis.—19696.
Morton Bailey.—20331.
Vivian.—20330.

**DOUSE.**

Henry.—4467.

**DOUST.**

William W.—7681.

**DOVE.**

Daniel.—5642.

**DOVER.**

Mary.—4317 *note*.

**DOW.**

Adela.—11501.
Charles P.—8856, 8889, 8890, 16559.
Uriah S.—11501.

**DOWD.**

Katharine Bethanie.—10249.

**DOWDELL.**

Harriet.—4999.
Luke.—4999.

**DOWELL.**

Matilda.—6804.

**DOWLING.**

Catharine.—3452.
James.—3452.

**DOWNES.**

Sarah.—5875 *note*.

**DOWNEY.**

Solomon Neil.—11249.

**DOWNING.**

Ann.—5793.
Emanuel.—4149 *note*.
Lucy.—4149 *note*.
Mary.—4149 *note*.

**DOWNS.**

Abel.—1112.
Arthur Asa.—17253.
Beach.—5219, 5219 *note*.
Betsey.—1544, 4791.
Beulah Ann.—9983.
Catharine.—3672, 3677.
Edward Beach.—19194.
Edwin.—17250.
Elizabeth.—13044.
Emeline.—3676, 8229.
Emily.—17251.
Eva Caroline.—17270.
Frank Lee.—19195.
Frederick Beach.—13008.
Frederick Houston.—19196.
Helen.—17252.
Henrietta.—1581, 12018.
Henry Remer.—13006.
John Whitney.—9974, 17256.
Joseph.—5219, 5219 *note*.
Loranah.—9973
Laura.—9975.
Mabel.—3670.
Margaret.—17254.
Maria Emerson.—17255.
Mariana.—3672, 3677.
Matilda Bradley.—3675.
Melinda.—3674.
Morris.—3671, 8233.
Olive.—3668 *note*.
Paulina.—9981.
Polly.—3678.
Sally.—2770, 3188.
Samuel Morris.—9982.
Sarah.—3673, 9972.
Seth.—3668.
Seth Andrews.—8233, 9984.
Seth Ernest.—17272.
Sylvia Ginevra.—17271.
Theodore Waldron.—5219, 13007.
Walter Richard Gilbert.—17257.
William Ward.—9980.

**DOX.**

Rev. Mr.—4749.

**DOYEN.**

Abby Maria.—13381.
Samuel.—13381.

**DOYNE.**

Hannah.—5431.
Mary.—450.

**DRAKE.**

Aaron.—335, 335 *note*.
Annie Louisa.—18681.
Eliza.—8562.
Frank.—18680.
George Olive.—18677.
Hannah.—335 *note*, 595 *note*, 3434, 3971, 8403.
Harriet Ann.—8582.
Irena.—1013, 1847.
Jacob.—335 *note*.
Jacob Brothers.—11850.
James Whitney.—18679.
Job.—335 *note*.
John.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
L. J.—16039.
Lois.—335, 335 *note*.
Marion.—18676.
Mary.—13199.
Mercy.—3749.
Minnie Gertrude.—18678.
Noah.—8582.
Peter.—11850.
. . . . .—7504.

**DRANNAN.**

Rebecca.—15007.

**DRAPER.**

Addison.—17227.
Alanson.—7539.
Amelia Sophia.—1945.
Caroline Amanda.—20105.
Edward Birch.—20107.
Frank Clifford.—20108.
James.—17227.
Myrta May.—20109.
William Jay.—20106.

**DREAMER.**

Maria.—2136, 12862.

**DRENNEN.**

Martha.—5760.

**DRESSER.**

Catharine.—7802.
De Witt Clinton.—764, 2657.
Elizabeth.—7801.
Frances.—7800.
Henry Clay.—7816.
Herbert Lewis.—18029.
Hermon Lamott.—7817.
Joel.—764, 2653, 7819.
Lewis.—12401.
Lula Aldine.—15295.
Mary.—7803.
Mary Jane.—7815.
Olive.—7818.
Olive Osgood.—2656.
Richard Harrison.—2653.
Robert Joel.—7799.
Sally.—2654.
Sarah Jane.—7798.
William.—7804.
William Elijah.—12401.

**DREW.**

CATHARINE JANE.—14907.
DANIEL.—10168.
GILBERT.—3707, 10072.
HELEN ELIZABETH.—7824.
HENRY.—xiii.
ISAAC.—3707.
JANE.—11794.
JOSIE BETHIA.—17395.
LILY.—17397.
MARY ELIZA.—10168.
Rev. Mr.—10812.
SARAH ALICE.—17396.
SARLLS.—10072.
SUSAN.—14598.
THOMAS EDWARD.—17394.
TOMKYNS.—x, xiii.

**DREWE.**

ELIZABETH.—8897.

**DREWEY.**

ELIZA.—18138.

**DRIGGS.**

ASA.—8406.
MARY ELLEN.—15737.
THEODORE IVES.—8406.

**DROWN.**

MERCY.—1655.

**DRUMMOND.**

CHARLOTTE.—5183.
EMMA MARCELIA.—16981.
JAMES.—16981.
WILLIAM.—126.
. . . . .—20078.

**DRURY.**

MARIA.—5050.

**DRYER.**

MINERVA.—4097.

**DU BIGNON.**

JOSEPH.—6976.
JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH.—6976.

**DU BOIS.**

HANNAH.—6085.
MARTIN.—1866.
MARY CATHARINE.—1866.
MINERVA GEORGIA.—13006.
NEVINGSON GREENARD.—13006.
ROBERT.—5928.

**DUANE.**

ROBERT E.—15862.

**DUBBELS.**

SUSANNA.—1590 *note*.

**DUBLINE.**

MARTHA.—2843.

**DUCKWORTH.**

CHRISTIAN STEPHEN.—6561.
ELIZA ANN.—6561.

**DUDLEY.**

DEBORAH.—3026 *note*.
DOROTHY.—8403 *note*.
FRANCES MARY.—8738.
JAY WILLETT.—18344.
JOSEPH.—3026 *note*.
MEHETABEL.—577 *note*.
MERCY.—8403 *note*.
ROGER.—8403 *note*.
SARAH.—2546.
SARDIS.—18344.
THOMAS.—8403 *note*.
WILLIAM.—577 *note*, 3026 *note*.
. . . . .—12988.

**DUFF.**

JOHN.—5339.
JOHN MORRIS.—5339.

**DUFFIE.**

CAROLINE.—8525.

**DUGGAN.**

ELIZABETH.—6261.

**DUGRO.**

ANTHONY.—5101.
DOROTHEA.—5101.

**DUNBAR.**

AARON.—4194.
ALEXANDER.—13625*d*.
ESTHER.—4194.
EVA JANE.—19382*b*.
GEORGE.—17720*e note*.
HARRIET JOSEPHINE.—6796, 6806.
MARY ALMIRA.—4646.
MARY ANN.—5826.
MOSES.—4646.
POLLY.—4194.
RICE.—10581.
. . . . .—19382*a*.

**DUNCAN.**

JANE.—12006.
NANCY.—7681.
S. W.—8491.

**DUNCUMB.**

JOHN.—xi *notes* 1 to 5, xii *note* 1, xiii *note* 2.

**DUNHAM.**

ANN.—7880.
BELINDA.—4522.
CALVIN HURLBURT.—12960.
CHARLOTTE SOPHIA.—1317.
CORNELIA GILLETTE.—9172.
ELIZABETH SUSANNA.—4587.
HENRY.—4487.
JEREMIAH.—1380, 1389.
JOHN.—3631.
JOSEPH CROWELL.—4587.
MARGARET.—10289.
MARIA BROWN.—5103, 5104.
MELINDA.—1380, 4472*a*.
ORCELIA.—11092.
ORVILLE MILFORD.—12960.
POLLY.—4503.
ROBERT.—11093.
SAMUEL.—1317, 6133.
SUSAN.—1389.
WILLIAM.—4225, 11091.

**DUNLAP.**

BENJAMIN HOUSE.—7546.
MARGARET.—4341.
WILLIAM.—7546.

**DUNN.**

ELIZABETH.—7523.
FRANCES BREWSTER.—5324.
REBECCA.—2509.
REBECCA HINCKMAN.—4369.

**DUNNING.**

ADIAH.—309, 1218.
AMOS.—1866.
CALVIN RANSOM.—8441.
CATHARINE.—1711.
CATHARINE JESSUP.—6747.
HANNAH.—902.
JANE ELLEN.—1866.
JOHN.—2192, 2746.
JOHN IRVING.—6748.
JOHN S.—7816, 7817.
LAURA.—1504 *note*.
LYMAN.—8441.
MARY ESTELLA.—6750.
RICHARD.—2192.
RICHARD OLMSTEAD.—6749.
SARAH.—1180 *note*, 19039.
SARAH MALLORY.—17332.
SUSANNA.—549.

**DUNSCOMB.**

MARY.—3663.

**DUNTON.**

Rev. Mr.—16562.

**DUPUY.**

NELSON A.—16035.

**DURAND.**

ANNIE.—6119*a*, 9859.
ANSON MUNSON.—10220.
ELIZA.—7703.
HIRAM.—1901, 9859.
MARY.—2652.
MARY ELIZABETH.—1901, 9859.
SAMUEL.—7703.
SARAH ELIZA.—10220.
WILLIAM.—2652.
. . . . .—1992 *note*.

**DURANT.**

EDWARD G.—7267*a*.

**DURBAR.**

Rev. Mr.—10680.

**DURBORROW.**

G. A.—9746.

**DURFEE.**

CALVIN.—4273 *note*.
PHILENA.—15030.

**DURHAM.**

ALPA.—2487.
BENJAMIN.—2482, 7404.
BETSEY.—2480.
CLEMENT HENRY.—10779.
ESTELLA.—2485.
ESTHER.—2481.
HENRY.—4081.
JAMES.—2484.
JOHN.—720, 2483.
LOSINA JANE.—10780.
MARTHA.—2486.
MARY ANN.—2488.
NORMAN.—4081.
. . . . .—2489, 7405.

**DURKEE.**

EUNICE.—2442.

**DURR.**

JOHN HENRY.—13262.
MARY MAGDALEN.—13262.

**DURYEA.**

LETITIA.—1425 *note.*

**DURYEE.**

MAGDALENA.—732.

**DUSENBERRY.**

CHARLES IRVING.—16872.
GILBERT UNDERHILL.—9248.
JACOB.—9248, 16871.

**DUSENBURY.**

ANN.—1712.
HENRY.—3233*a note*, 9142 *note*.
PHEBE.—3233*a*, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note*.
. . . . .—729.

**DUSTIN.**

CHARLES.—11987.
HOEL.—5442.
NATHANIEL.—11987.
SARAH MARIA.—5442.

**DUTCH.**

ABIGAIL.—6998*a*.

**DUTCHER.**

ABRAHAM.—5325.
ALISON.—5325.
BENJAMIN.—19134.
MARY FRANCES.—10937.
SILAS.—10937.

**DUTTON.**

HANNAH.—2792.
OLIVER.—2792.
S. W. S.—5584.

**DWELLE.**

DARWIN.—9398.
ROWENA.—9398.

**DWIGHT.**

CLARISSA VENINA.—11062.
ELIJAH.—11062.
EVA MELISSA.—11533.
FLORA ADELINE.—11530.
FREDERICK LYMAN.—11531.
GEORGE EDWARD.—11532.
H. G. O.—3790.
LYMAN.—4474.
ORRIN EDGAR.—11529.

**DWIRE.**

Elder.—8763.

**DWYER.**

W. H. H.—8725.

**DYER.**

ALBERT LEROY.—12812.
ALMEDA LOUISA.—4326.
ANN.—11511.
ANNE.—4317 *note.*
AURORA.—4326.
DANIEL D.—6139.
EPHRAIM.—5100.
HANNAH.—1371.
HARRIET ELVIRA.—15769.
JAMES A.—4971.
JOHN C.—5100.
LUCINDA.—4820.
LUTHER.—4326.
MARY.—11509.
MIRIAM.—5493.
MOSES.—8551, 8552.
Rev. Dr.—1623.
SARAH.—8403 *note.*

**DYKEMAN.**

ALBERT ADOLPHUS.—3705.
JAMES.—12124.
JESSE.—3705.
JUDSON.—17425.
LEVI.—540, 550.
MARY JANE.—12124.
NAOMI JANE.—3705.
NIRAM.—1093.
POLLY.—17427.
. . . . .—166.

**DYKENS.**

NANCY ANN.—2769.
THOMAS.—2769.

**DYKINS.**

EMMA JANE.—11088.

**EAGER.**

AARON.—1796.
MARY JANE.—1796.
S. W.—27, 27 *note*, 733 *note*.

**EAGLE.**

ELIZA.—6373.

**EAKLEBERRY.**

ELIZABETH.—10104.

**EALES.**

JOSEPHINE.—4711.
WALTER.—4711.

**EAMES.**

DAVID FAY.—10626, 17717*a note*.
HARVEY AUGUSTUS.—10626, 17717*a note*.
HARVEY WHITNEY.—17717*a*, 17717*a note*.
JAMES.—1603.
MARK.—5357 *note*.
. . . . .—1603, 5357 *note*.

**EARL.**

BERTHA.—19256.
DAVID GARDNER.—19252.
ENOCH SCOTT.—13275.
HIRAM.—13305.
HIRAM ALLEN.—13305.
MARMADUKE.—391, 1188, 1578.
MARY ANNE.—8058.
WILLIAM.—8058.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13275.

**EARLE.**

ELEANOR.—1590 *note.*

**EARLS.**

LYDIA.—11648.

**EASLYN.**

MARIA.—4914.

**EASTERBROOKS.**

ISAAC.—2503.

**EASTMAN.**

LORAINE.—4508.
MONIMA.—8668.
Rev. Mr.—6261.
SALLY.—1260.
SARAH.—2659.

**EASTON.**

CAROLINE DOWLEN.—5362.
DANIEL.—8582.
ELIZA.—10443.
ELIZABETH.—4665.
JOHN.—13138 *note.*
JOSEPH.—5362.
SARAH.—13138 *note.*
SARAH ANN.—8582.

**EASTWOOD.**

ALBA.—19143.
B.—5238.
CAROLINE.—10080, 10088.
ELIJAH.—3716.
EMMA JANE.—19143.
GEORGE.—3716.
MARY.—13529.

**EATON.**

ADDY GERTRUDE.—17960.
ALMINA RHOTILDA.—15963.
AMANDA PRISCILLA.—5385.
AMY AMELIA.—10975, 10979.
AZUBAH.—1628, 1628 *note*, 1644.
BERTRAND CONSELYEA.—17964.
CONSTANTINE SOBIESKI.—10980.
ELIZABETH.—2105.
EMELINE CORNELIA.—10976.
GIDEON CLARK.—17963.
HARRIET.—7267*d*.
HARRIET ELIZA.—17965.
HARRIET NEWELL.—10978.
HENRY.—451.
HERVEY EUSEBIUS.—10981.
HERVEY SOBIESKI.—17962.
HOSEA.—15963.
IRA.—9441.
JANE.—1645, 2251.
JANE ELIZA.—10973.
JOSHUA CHAFFEE.—4173, 4173 *note*, 10979.
LUCY.—879, 4176.
LUTHER.—9441.
MARY.—4175.
MARY NEWELL.—17959, 17961.
OLIVE.—4172.
ORTUS CUSTUS.—10974.
RANSOM.—4171.
RANSOM JOSHUA.—10982.
REBECCA.—11777.
Rev. Mr.—1821.
SAMUEL.—451.
SARAH.—8810.
SILAS.—4174, 10975.
STEPHEN.—1264.
STEPHEN ALEXANDER.—10975, 10979.
SYLVESTER.—619.
THADDEUS CONSTANTINE SOBIESKI.—10977
WILLIAM.—3546.
. . . . .—4120.

**ECHLIN.**

MARGARET.—11182, 11182 *note.*

**ECKERT.**

CONRAD.—5256.
DUANE.—15635
ELWOOD DORE.—13108.
JAMES CLENDENIN.—13106.
LILY.—19575.
PETER.—15635.
THOMAS THOMPSON —5256, 13107.
ZERUBBABEL.—19574.

**EDDY.**

A. D.—3798.
POLLY.—8614.

**EDGARTON.**

ESTHER.—11005.

**EDGERTON.**

BETSEY.—5669.
HARRIET.—1983.
LUCY.—1647.
NATHAN.—1983.

**EDISON.**

. . . . .—2398.

**EDMOND.**

MARY.—2458.
SARAH LDWARD.—4955.

**EDMONDS.**

ABBY.—7043.

**EDMONSON.**

ALFRED.—7368.
AZUBAH SHALEY.—7365.
BENJAMIN.—2474.
DANIEL BENJAMIN.—7372.
ELIZABETH ANN.—7373.
ESTHER BAILEY.—7367.
FRANCIS MARION.—14954
FREDERICK SAMUEL.—14949.
GEORGE BANGHART.—7375.
HARRIS PLEYDELL.—14946.
J.—7438.
JOHN.—7364.
JONAH SMITH.—7369.
JOSEPH.—2474, 7363, 7434, 14950.
MARGARET JANE.—7371, 7434.
MARIA CLARK.—7366.
MARY ELIZABETH.—14955.
MARY FRANCES —14947.
MARY LOUISA.—7377.
ORA ELLSWORTH.—14953.
SARAH EVELINA.—14951.
STEPHEN.—7376.
STEPHEN AARON.—14952.
THOMAS.—7370.
WILLIAM PRINDLE.—7374.

**EDMUNDS.**

MARY.—2846.

**EDSALL.**

HANNAH J.—7350.
RUTH.—1590 *note.*
SAMUEL.—1590 *note.*

**EDWARDS.**

AARON JACKSON.—5363.
AMY.—7887.
ANDREW.—2263, 4341.
ANNETTE.—4864.
BURTON.—2918.
CHARLES WHITNEY.—13287.
EBENEZER.—7546.
ELECTA ANN.—2263.
FRANCES.—17748.
FRANK CHESTER.—13286.
GEORGE JONES.—13292.
HORACE CLARK.—13285.
JANE.—11087.
JOHN DUNLAP.—4341.
JOHN THOMAS.—13290.
JONATHAN.—11034 *note.*
JOSIAH.—2332 *note.*
LAURA BELL.—13289.
MARY.—2332 *note.*
MATTIE ALICE —13288.
OSCAR WILLIAM.—13291.
REUBEN BUDD.—5363.
SARAH.—8217.
WILLIAM.—11034 *note.*

**EELLS.**

ANNA.—6238.
ANNA ST. JOHN.—14324.
BENJAMIN BEARD.—1960 *note*, 1989.
BESSY PAULINE.—14325.
CAROLINE WRIGHT.—14323.
DINAH.—713.
FREDERICK.—1960 *note*, 1989.
HANNAH.—6236.
HANNAH GRAY.—1960, 1960 *note.*
HENRY GAY.—6260.
HERBERT.—6259.
HORACE.—4072.
JAMES RANDELL.—19113.
JEREMIAH BEARD.—1960 *note.*
JOHN.—1960 *note*, 1972.
JOHN MEAD.—1960 *note.*
JOHN SEYMOUR.—6261.
LUCRETIA.—4072.
MARCELLUS.—19113.
MARY ELIZABETH.—14331.
NATHANIEL GRAY.—1960 *note*, 1961, 6239, 14330.
POLLY ANN.—6235.
SAMUEL.—1960, 1960 *note*, 1961.
SAMUEL COOK.—6237.
WILLIAM HENRY.—1960 *note*, 1972.

**EELS.**

MARTHA.—2187.

**EEVES.**

. . . . .—593 *note* 1.

**EGAN.**

JAMES—5809.

**EGGLESTON.**

ALICE SUSAN.—9620.
BEGAT.—8403 *note.*
CLARISSA.—10334
CYRUS.—9620.
FRANCIS.—4449.
HESTER.—8403 *note.*
JAMES.—8403 *note.*
MARY.—1893, 8403 *note.*
SILENCE.—4457.
THOMAS.—8403 *note.*

**EHRGOOD.**

ELLEN.—10352.
WILLIAM.—10352.

**EIGHMY.**

CHARLES BEEBE.—7925.
DELIA.—7925.

**EILLS.**

JANE.—11863.
WILLIAM.—11863.

**EISENHAUR.**

CAROLINE.—6497.

**ELA.**

RUHAMA.—1755.

**ELBERT.**

MARY BECK.—12973.
WILLIAM TIGHLMAN.—12973.

**ELDEN.**

BLANCHE EMILY.—14706.
GEORGE.—7239.
JUDSON EMBURY.—7239.

**ELDER.**

CATHARINE.—11918*b*.
JOACHIN.—3579.

**ELDON.**

JOSEPHINE EMILY.—2426.

**ELDRED.**

BENJAMIN.—4089.
Elder.—2587.
MARIA.—4089, 10807.
MERCY.—17227.

**ELDREDGE.**

EDWARD SMITH.—9573.
GARDNER.—3477.
GEORGE HENRY.—9571.
GEORGE WALTER.—9575.
GEORGE WASHINGTON —3477.
HARRIET MARIA.—9574.
MARY JANE.—9572.

**ELDRIDGE.**

ISAAC.—4755.
JOSEPH.—1800, 1804, 1805.
Rev. Mr.—2576.
SARAH MARTHA.—4755.

**ELIAS.**

ABIGAIL.—3002.
HENRY.—141.
JACOB.—141.

**ELIGH.**

CHRISTINA.—826.

**ELKEY.**

MARGARET.—10111.

**ELLIOT.**

ANNA MATILDA.—16094.
JOHN SMITH.—16094.

**ELLIOTT.**

ADAM.—7333, 7335.
ANN BERTHENA.—16040, 19715, 19723 *note.*
BETSEY.—5750.
BURTON VICTOR.—19720.
CATHARINE ISABEL.—19719.
CHARLOTTE.—15817.
CHARLOTTE RIDOUT.—2002.

ELLIOTT.—*Continued.*

CLARA EDITH.—15815, 15816.
DELIA ELIZA.—19710.
EDWARD MARTIN.—19721.
Elder.—4335.
ELMER ELLSWORTH.—19722*c*.
EMMA AUGUSTA.—19712.
ESTHER ANN.—2847.
FRANCES MARIA.—4241.
FRANK KELLEY.—19713.
FLORA BELLE.—19722*a*.
GEORGE.—8481.
GEORGE HENRY.—19724*b*.
JANE.—9115.
JESSE.—4925.
JESSIE GERTRUDE.—19724*d*.
JOHN.—2002, 9848.
JOSEPH.—8481.
LEBBEUS.—4241, 4241 *note*.
LEVI.—8609.
MARIA JANE.—9391.
MARIAN MAY.—19722.
MARY.—2658.
MARY ANN.—3058, 8748, 8769, 11034, 11034 *note*, 16043.
MARY ELIZABETH.—19717.
MARY JANE.—16045.
MELISSA.—15681.
MINNIE LOVINA.—19722*b*.
NATHANIEL.—3058.
NELLY MARIA.—19718.
NETTY.—19724.
OLIVER.—8607, 8608.
OLIVER WARREN.—16039.
ORSON VALENTINE.—16038.
REYNOLDS GILLETTE.—19724*c*.
SARAH.—9848.
SARAH MARGARET.—19714.
SILAS ROCKWELL.—16044.
SOPHIA WESTERN.—8609.
THOMAS DIGHTON.—16041.
VICTOR ALANSON.—19724*c note*.
WALTER VICTOR.—19724*a*.
WILLIAM.—11034 *note*.
WILLIS VICTOR.—19724*c*.

ELLIS.

AMANDA.—8125.
ARNITA ANN.—7790.
BENJAMIN W.—15929.
CHARLES BOLBY.—11043.
EDGAR HART.—18858.
EDWARD HURLBURT.—19609.
ERVIN WILEY.—19608.
GEORGIANA.—16715.
IRVING LEWIS.—18861.
JACOB.—3704.
JESSIE ADA.—18072.
LEVI.—12240.
LUCY.—5381.
LYMAN.—2647, 7790.
MARGARET.—13138 *note*.
MARTIN.—3785.
MINNIE GRIFFIN.—18071.
ORRIN.—11043.
RICHARD.—12240, 16715, 18860.
ROBERT.—13138 *note*.
ROSE EUGENIA.—18070.
SARAH A.—5397.
WILBUR LEVI.—18859.
WILLIAM BENJAMIN.—19607.

ELLISON.

ABIGAIL.—255.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—4605.
JOHN.—255.
SAMUEL.—11099, 11106.

ELLS.

EDWIN.—3647, 10119*a*.
JOSEPH BENJAMIN.—10588.
LINA.—10119*a*.
MARY ANN.—10119*a*.
NELLY LOUISE.—17705.
RENA WATERBURY.—17704.
SARAH.—11779.
SARAH EMILY.—3642.

ELLSWORTH.

ABRAM CRANDALL.—7425.
ELIZABETH.—180.
FREEMAN.—7384.
HILENDA.—7423.
JENNIE.—7384.
WILLIAM.—180, 7425.

ELMENDORF.

ELIZABETH.—5319.

ELMER.

ABIGAIL.—38, 256 *note*.
EDWARD.—50 *note*.
HIRAM.—8603, 15937.
JONATHAN.—38, 50, 50 *note*.
MARY.—38, 50.
SAMUEL.—50 *note*.
. . . . .—15718.

ELMORE.

AUGUSTUS.—2993.
JOHN JAY.—2993.
MABEL.—4164.

ELSEN.

ABRAHAM.—6035 *note*.

ELTON.

JOSEPH.—2917.

ELWELL.

J.—6723.
STEPHEN.—3833, 12792.

ELWOOD.

EDWIN.—5952.
JAMES.—5952.
MAYNARD WESLEY.—14174.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14175.

ELY.

ADELBERT.—19745.
ALIC.—19743.
ANNA.—19756.
CALVIN.—8611, 16052, 19744
CAROLINE BERTHENA.—16053.
CATHARINE ISABELLA.—2120.
CLAUDE.—19746.
DANIEL.—19070.
DELOS.—16056.
EDWARD.—3120.
ELECTA CLARK.—10974.
FANNY.—16331.
GABRIEL.—8611.
JAMES.—19742.
JONATHAN.—8662 *note*.
MARIA.—9147.
MARY.—8662 *note*.
MARY ANN.—16055.
NANCY.—8611.
OLIVIA.—19070.
P.—16331.
Rev. Dr.—1053.
SARAH.—16057.
SELDEN.—8611.
SIMON.—16054.
THOMAS FRANKLIN.—19755.
WARREN.—16051.
WILLIS.—19741.

EMERICK.

PHILIP.—8175.

EMERSON.

ELIZABETH.—13696.
FANNY.—13697.
MARIA.—9974.
SARAH.—2715 *note* 2, 4726.
THOMAS.—5612, 13695.
WILLIAM.—5612.
. . . . .—1149.

EMERY.

Rev. Mr.—15665.
S. M.—10041.

EMMONS.

ANNA.—1280.
JOHN.—2468.

EMORY.

ALLICE BALLARD.—11794.
EUELLA.—10885.
GEORGE.—10885.
JAMES.—11794.

EN EARL.

BERTIE.—14584.
CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—6888.
CHARLES DAVID.—2268.
CHARLOTTE RONETT.—6870.
DARIUS COMSTOCK.—6889.
ELIZABETH VAN RANST.—2259.
FRANCES BRYANT.—6871.
FRANK GERTRUDE.—6892.
GEORGE.—6874, 14582.
GEORGE LANSING.—6887.
GEORGE MONTROSE LANSING.—2265.
GRACE.—14583.
HENRY.—652, 652 *note*, 2258, 14585.
HENRY FREDERICK ST. JOHN.—6896.
HENRY MCGREGOR.—6868.
HEPHZIBAH ANN.—2261.
HERBERT ANDREW.—6890.
JAMES LEWIS.—2263.
JENNIE MARIE.—6876.
JOHN HENRY.—6866.
JOHN NAFEW.—2264.
JULIA HEPHZIBAH.—6891.
JULIA REBECCA.—2262.
KARLA COBE.—6894.
MADGE MCKIBBIN.—6895.
MALCOLM PAUL.—6872.
MARY.—2260, 6873.
MARY JANE.—2266.
MARY JANETTE.—6875.
MERRITT DIX.—6867.
NICHOLAS.—6869.
NICHOLAS WILSON.—2257.
WILLIAM JOHN.—6893.
WILLIAM LARNED MARCY.—2267.

ENNES.

CILINDA ELIZABETH.—4141.
CYRUS H.—4141.
MOSES DEWITT.—4141.

ENO.

EMELINE.—6429.
JAMES.—8403 *note*.
SARAH.—8403 *note*.

**ENOS.**
Minerva.—8860.
Roger.—154.

**ENSIGN.**
Abigail.—335 *note.*
A. W.—10227.
Rebecca.—2691.
Sarah Malvina.—7834.

**ENSLOW.**
Sarah Jane.—5443.

**ENGLISH.**
Augusta.—3370.

**EOFF.**
James Fleming.—10583.

**ERBS.**
Julia Ann.—11794.

**ERETY.**
Jared Whitney.—3890.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3889.
William Godkin.—1168.

**ERRETT.**
Henry.—863.

**ERWIN.**
Amerett Ann.—8050, 8052.
Edwin Clinton.—15454.
Edwin Ruthven.—8054.
George Baslington.—8058.
Harriet Howard.—8055.
Harriet Lucina.—8051.
John.—2799, 2799 *note.*
Josephine Augusta.—8056.
Josephine Earl.—15459.
Lucy Caroline.—8053.
Martha Dora.—15453.
Martha Jane.—8057.
Mary Emily.—8052.
Samuel.—2799.

**ESCOT.**
Robert.—388.

**ESSEX.**
Samuel.—4346.

**ESTA.**
Sidney.—2038.

**ESTABROOK.**
Hannah.—1629.
Joseph.—15939, 17966.

**ESTEY.**
Harriet Elizabeth.—11918.
Henrietta Damond.—11864.
John Holton.—11918.
Margaret.—11864.
William.—11864.

**ETTER.**
Betty.—6798.

**ETTRIDGE.**
Anne.—xxii.
Julvan.—xxii.
Thomas.—xxii.

**EVANS.**
Alafair.—6631.
Annie Louise.—19166.
Benjamin.—2766.
Betsey.—6800.
Catharine.—5744.
Daniel.—2318.
David.—9281.
Elder.—17751.
Elizabeth.—12117.
Elizabeth Ann.—7238.
Harriet Ellen.—16891.
Jane Louisa.—16890.
John.—7238.
John James.—9281.
Louis Bonnell.—19166.
Mary Ann.—7226.
Mary Elizabeth.—2318.
S. S.—8723.
Theodosia.—1502.
William.—2396, 5744, 16892.
. . . . .—8437, 11079.

**EVELAND.**
Sylvina.—10178.

**EVENS.**
Daniel Van Antwerp.—8386.
Elizabeth Bloodgood.—8386.

**EVERARD.**
Judith.—1589 *note*, 4173 *note.*
Margaret.—3586.

**EVEREST.**
Cornelius B.—10250.

**EVERETT.**
Abel Clark.—10935, 10960.
Adeline Minerva.—10936.
Adolphus.—1261 *note.*
Albert May.—5082.
Alice.—17800, 17891.
Alice Adelaide.—5079.
Archibald.—20232*a*.
Asa.—4151.
Augustus.—4164.
Bertrand.—17884.
Betsey.—4154.
Burrett Chaffee.—17896.
Catharine.—10410.
Charles.—3424.
Charles Burrett.—10938, 10963.
Charles Edgar.—17888.
Charles Wildman.—17866.
Cornelia.—10413.
Deborah.—4152.
Dorothy Hyde.—10951.
Ebe.—4164.
Ebenezer.—1261, 4164.
Edith.—17878.
Edward.—9538, 17890, 20195.
Elizabeth Anna.—17867.
Ella Susan.—17893.
Ellen.—17879.
Enoch Parsons.—10927, 10943.
Erastus Curtiss.—17886.
Ernest Ransom.—17898.
Flora Betsey.—17895.
Florence.—17881.
Frank.—17874.
Frederick Chaffee.—17889.
Gamaliel.—4157, 10939, 10960, 10963.
George Augustus.—17923.
Gertrude.—10412.
Granville Whitney.—5080.
Harriet.—3424.
Harriet Louisa.—20194.
Helen Sophronia.—10927, 10943.
Henry.—10930.
Horace Buttles.—1541.
Horace Ernest.—5081.
Horatio Nelson.—20231.
Irving Gamaliel.—17894.
Isaac.—13383.
Isaiah.—1261.
Isaiah Woodward.—10932.
Jacob.—18007.
James.—10414.
James Carr.—1179, 3015.
Jerusha Skiff.—10940.
Joshua.—10917.
Julia Anne.—10956.
Julia Louisa.—10939.
Laura Nancy.—17892.
Lavinia.—4158.
Leland.—17883.
Leonard K.—3448.
Louisa Adeline.—17887.
Mabel.—10954.
Martha Lavinia.—10946.
Martin.—1261 *note.*
Mary.—10411.
Mary Cornelia.—17922.
Mary Elmore.—10952.
Mary Ely.—10945.
Mary Lucy.—10955.
Myra Melissa.—17897.
Newton Franklin.—10937.
Ransom.—10929.
Ransom Frederick.—10933.
Richard Floyd.—10928.
Richard Philip.—18007.
Rose.—20232.
Roswell.—4156.
Russel.—4155, 10943.
Ruth.—4159.
Samuel.—413 *note.*
Samuel Elmore.—10953.
Samuel Harlow.—1541.
Sarah Amelia.—10944.
Susan Caroline.—17876.
Susan Elizabeth.—10934, 10959.
Walter Burton.—17885.
Walton.—17882.
William.—4153, 4160, 10927, 17875, 17877.
. . . . .—1261 *note*, 10931.

**EVERINGHAM.**
Elder.—7805.

**EVERTS.**
Amos.—3021.
Betsey Eliza.—15921.
Charles L.—16973.
Ellen Antoinette.—8561.
Ely Osborn.—8562.
Jeannette.—10729.
Lydia.—7863.
Mary Elizabeth.—15919.
Netty Ellen.—15920.
Parthenia Ann.—8562.
Peter P.—10729, 10973, 20053.
Samuel.—3021.

**EVERY.**
Harriet L.—6794.

**EVITTS.**
Lorraine.—8355.

**EWE.**
John.—8493 *note.*

**EWING.**

JOHN F.—11293.

**EXROG.**

PIEDGE.—xvi *note* 3.

**EYTON.**

JOICE.—xvi *note* 3.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

**FAILING.**

CLARA.—7396.
NANCY.—5925.
PHILIP.—7396.

**FAIRBANK.**

STUART JOHN.—19439*a*.

**FAIRBANKS.**

ADELIA.—7374.
ELIZABETH.—576 *note*.
FRANCIS COLWERT.—7374.
JOSEPH.—11236.
MEHETABEL.—1550, 1786.
POLLY.—5477.
SAMUEL.—1550.

**FAIRCHILD.**

ABRAHAM.—59, 373.
ADELINE BEBEE.—2751.
AGUR.—19.
ANN.—58.
BENJAMIN ALLEN.—4527.
BETSEY.—1401.
BETTY.—382.
BURR.—3164.
CHARLES.—4526.
CHARLES HENRY.—11657.
DANIEL.—62, 4532.
EBENEZER.—373, 1399.
EDMUND.—4112.
ELEANOR.—63, 1399, 3728.
ELIZABETH.—2206.
EMILY.—1248, 10877.
EMILY AURELIA.—10875.
EUNICE.—3164, 4525.
EZEKIEL.—61.
FREDERICK ALONZO.—7881.
GEORGE ANSON.—4533.
GEORGE EDWARD.—11659.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—2751.
GILBERT.—380, 4528.
HANNAH.—381, 4537.
HEZEKIAH.—1398, 4530.
JAMES LEVI.—20190.
JENNY LOUISA.—17859.
JOHN.—374.
JONATHAN.—10, 14, 79, 373.
JOSEPH BOTSFORD.—10873.
JULIA AUGUSTA.—10869.
JULIUS BURR.—10874.
LE GRAND.—4115.
LEVI.—10734.
LEVI BEERS.—10734.
LORENZO.—17783.
LUCY ANN.—10868.
MARTHA ANN.—11661.
MARY.—375.
MARY BANKS.—11669.
MARY ELLA.—17858.
MARY FRAYCES.—11662.
PHEBE.—62, 4094.
POLLY.—4529.
POLLY ALLEN.—4534.
RHODA.—4531, 4539.
SAMUEL.—64.
SAMUEL GILBERT.—1460, 11658.
SARAH.—66, 372, 378, 379.
SARAH JANE.—11660.
SETH.—376.
SILLIMAN ADAMS.—4538.
STANLEY CARLOS.—17784.
SUSANNA.—377.
THOMAS.—58, 373.
WILLIAM GILBERT.—18425.
ZIBA.—4112, 4115.

**FAIRFIELD.**

HORACE.—3651.
MARY ISABEL.—9937.
MINOR.—4137.
STANTON.—3651.

**FAIRMAN.**

ADELIA ANN.—5849.
ADELIA AUSTIN.—5849.
AMASA.—798.
BOTSFORD.—5849.
CLARISSA JANE.—798.

**FAIRWEATHER.**

ANGELINA.—4731.
ANNA.—1735.
ANNE.—503, 504.
ARTHUR MORGAN.—13775.
BENJAMIN.—510, 1739.
BETSEY.—508, 509.
CHARLES HENRY.—5682, 13776.
ELSIE.—5689.
EUNICE.—10966.
GEORGE.—1737.
GEORGE BENJAMIN.—5690.
GEORGE NELSON.—5686, 13777.
GRACE.—10962.
HANFORD.—17, 102.
HARRIET.—2099.
HENRIETTA.—5676.
HENRY.—1733*a*, 1735, 5678.
JAMES.—1738, 1739*c*.
JAMES WHITNEY.—505.
JEOEDIAH.—503, 504.
JOSEPH.—10962.
MARIA.—508, 1739*f*.
MARIETTA.—1739*b*.
MARSENA.—3673.
MARY JANE.—5685.
PHEBE.—1739*d*.
POLLY.—10962.
RICHARD.—5675.
SALLY.—1736.
SARAH.—1739*e*.
SARAH FRANCES.—5687.
STEPHEN.—2090.
SUSAN.—507.
THOMAS.—507, 4731, 5677.
THOMAS COIT.—506.
WILLIAM.—1739*a*, 5674.

**FALING.**

ABIRAM.—10166.
ALLIE MAY.—17485.
CHARLES JOHN.—17484.
EDWIN LEANDER.—17486.
GEORGE.—17489.
GEORGE EMPIE.—10166.
GEORGIANA.—17490.
MARTHA ANN.—17488.
MARY JANE.—17487.

**FALKENHAM.**

CATHARINE.—5194, 5194 *note*.

**FALLON.**

MARGARET.—1748.
ROBERT FOSTER.—1748.

**FALLS.**

SARAH.—5278 *note*.

**FALLY.**

JEMIMA.—4210.

**FANCHER.**

AARON B.—2869, 13542.
ABIGAIL.—10962.
ALANSON D.—13398.
ANNA REBECCA.—14321.
CAROLINE EDITH.—15668.
CHARLES HENRY.—9953.
CHARLES WILLIAM.—8344.
CORA MARGARET.—19438.
DANIEL.—6236.
EDGAR FREMONT.—15666.
ELIZABETH.—8346.
ELIZABETH GERTRUDE.—14320.
GEORGE HENRY.—15665.
ISAAC.—2964.
JAMES HARVEY.—6531.
JANE ELIZABETH.—6532.
JARED.—2089.
JENNY EDITH.—19368.
JOHN.—8347.
Justice.—2874.
MARIA LOUISA.—6533.
NANCY.—3343.
NELLY THEREAN.—15669.
NELSON.—3661.
POLLY.—3639.
REUBEN.—2964.
ROSA IANTHA.—14161.
RUFUS.—2860, 3661.
SAMUEL HENRY.—14322.
SAMUEL BENNETT.—8345.
SILAS WRIGHT.—13398.
SQUIRE.—10962.
STEPHEN.—2089.
SUSAN ISABELLA.—15667.
THEODORE ROGER.—8348.
WILLIAM HENRY.—6230, 19439.

**FANNING.**

CAROLINE ELIZABETH.—8958.
EDWARD R.—10636.
E. K.—17716*a note*.
HARRIET AMELIA.—8958.
SOLOMON.—8958.

**FANSHER.**

REBECCA.—1425 *note*.

**FANTON.**

FRANCES JANE.—3636.
HARRIET HULL.—8909.
HORACE.—3636.
MELINDA.—10728.
SALLY.—3189.

**FARGO.**

ELECTA.—3497.
STANTON.—3497.
SUSAN.—16983.

**FARISH.**

CAROLINE VIRGINIA.—2206.
JAMES.—11936.
. . . . .—18736.

**FARLEY.**

ANTHONY MINARD.—11012.
MARGARET EUGENIA.—11012.

**FARMAN.**

ABIGAIL.—2648.
BENJAMIN.—2651.
BETSEY.—7793.
CARLETON ADELBERT.—7790.
CATHARINE ALVIRA.—7787.
CLARISSA WHITNEY.—2647.
CYNTHIA ALVIRA.—7786.
FRANCES ARZELIA.—7789.
JOAB.—763, 2649, 7831, 15276, 15277, 15278.
LAURA MARIA.—7792.
MARY ELIZABETH.—7788, 7831.
MARY JANE.—7795.
MITCHELL.—7797.
MYRA.—7796.
NAOMI.—7791.
NATHAN.—2652.
WILLIAM.—2650.
. . . . .—7794.

**FARMER.**

ELIZA.—7579.

**FARNHAM.**

ALBERT SEWALL.—18100.
ALICE.—11087.
ANDREW OLIVER.—11064*a*.
ANN MARIA.—4217.
BENJAMIN.—1278.
CAROLINE—1184 *note*, 4220.
CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—11080.
CATHARINE EUGENIA.—11077.
CHARLES.—4219, 11007.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—11078.
CYNTHIA.—4218.
CYNTHIA MALVINA.—11071.
DELPHINE AUGUSTA.—11076.
EDWIN MORTIMER.—11070.
ELISHA WILSON.—11088.
ELIZA MATILDA.—11069.
ENOCH.—4223.
ENOCH SLOSSON.—11073.
ENOS SLOSSON.—11062.
FIDELIA.—4216.
FLORENCE EVELINE.—11081.
FRANCIS LEROY.—11063.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.—4224.
GEORGE.—4221.
GEORGE ANSON.—11061.
HARRIET VENINA.—18088.
HELEN CHAMPLIN.—18099.
HELEN MARIA.—11075.
HENRY.—18116.
HERBERT AUGUSTUS.—11089.
JAMES ADELBERT.—1183.
JOEL.—1278, 4218.
JOEL SAYER.—11086.
JULIET WILLIAMS.—11074.
LEONARD.—18114.
LEROY DWIGHT.—18085.
LILIAN.—18104.
LORINDA MINERVA.—10373.
MARGARET.—4215.
MARY EMELINE.—11079.
MARY REBECCA.—18087.
MAY EDITH.—11090.
MINNIE.—18103.
OLIVE PATIENCE.—18086.
OSCAR ENOLIA.—11072.
PHILIP SHERIDAN.—18105.
ROLAND BURDETT.—18082.
SARAH CATHARINE.—4222.
SARAH EMILY.—11064.
STEPHEN JONES.—11085.
SYLVESTER.—4215.
SYLVESTER JONATHAN.—18084.
VENINA.—18083.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11082.

**FARNSWORTH.**

ANGELINE.—14867.
AUGUSTA THERESA.—2529, 7495.
EPHRAIM.—2529.
LUCINDA.—8701.
ORRIN ROGERS.—8701.
SALLY.—4497, 4497 *note*.

**FARR.**

JOHN.—11274.
MARIETTA.—18292.
MARY.—8571.

**FARRAGUT.**

DAVID GLASCOE.—9386.

**FARRAND.**

ALONZO ALLEN.—10024.
CAROLINE.—5249.
CYRUS.—5249.

**FARRAR.**

J. P.—5478.

**FARRELL.**

ARMENIA.—8400.
BETSEY.—1174.
GEORGE.—300, 1147.
JULIA.—1175.
JULIA C.—4943.
STATIRA.—1147, 1173.
WILLIAM.—1172.

**FARRINGTON.**

PAULINE.—6237.

**FARVOR.**

ANNA.—7351.

**FARWELL.**

DAVID MORTIMER.—7571.
HIRAM.—7571.
RUSSEL.—15177.

**FASH.**

CATHARINE.—2878.

**FASSETT.**

LYDIA.—3059.
MARGARET JANE.—1748.

**FAULDS.**

AGNES.—8631.

**FAULKNER.**

CAROLINE OLIVE.—19709.
CHARLES.—19708.
CHARLES COPELAND.—19707.
EDWARD.—16035, 19706.
JOHN WESTON.—19710.
LYMAN BEACH.—16035.

**FAY.**

ELIZABETH.—4299.
ELLEN.—11259.
HAMILTON.—11257.
HARRIET ANN.—4338.
ISRAEL.—5487.
MARY.—4365, 11258, 16199, 16201, 16210.
PLINY.—4299.
SOLOMON.—4299.
. . . . .—11256.

**FAYERWEATHER.**

JOHN.—4039 *note*.
JOSEPH.—4039, 4039 *note*.
LUCRETIA.—4039.
MARY.—508.
SAMUEL.—4039 *note*.
ZALMON.—4039 *note*.

**FEAKE.**

ELIZABETH.—440 *note*.
ROBERT.—440 *note*.

**FEATHERBRIDGE.**

Elder.—2475.

**FEELER.**

FRANCIS ADAM.—9643.

**FEGTLEY.**

JACOB.—2146.

**FELLADORE.**

LEWIS.—5302.

**FELLOWES.**

CORNELIUS.—5279.
WILLIAM.—5279.

**FELLOWS.**

ANNA AMANDA.—2357.
ELIZABETH.—2450.
HENRY.—2357.
MARY ABBY.—16247.
MYRON.—16247.
Rev. Mr.—4918.

**FELT.**

CLYDE HORTON.—7932.
DIANA COLISTA JEANNETTE.—7931.
EXPERIENCE KEEP.—2098.
JAMES.—2722.
JOHN.—2722.
RHODA.—7869.
SALOME PARKER.—2694.
SELINA ESTELLA.—7933.
. . . . .—2694.

**FELTCH.**

CYRUS BRACKETT.—9696.
MIRA JANE.—9696.

**FELTER.**

ELIZABETH MARIA.—3821.

**FELTON.**

CHARLOTTE.—2146.

**FELTUS.**

STEPHEN.—3013.

**FENELON.**

MARGARET.—3452.

**FENGAR.**

Ann Eliza.—7753.
Edward Wallison.—7759.
Emma Elizabeth.—7755.
Eva Loreliah.—7757.
Grace Colvert.—7760.
Martinette Thompson.—7756.
Silas Alvin.—7758.
William.—2627.
William Martin.—7754.

**FENN.**

Abijah.—9240.
Rev. Mr.—1085.
Rosetta Lavinia.—9249.

**FENTON.**

Adonijah.—787.
Aurelia.—787.
Christiana.—3220.

**FERAL.**

Syoney.—6582.

**FERGUSON.**

Daniel Howes.—3165.
David.—9020.
Elbert.—9001.
Elbreannah.—8999.
Eunice.—9070.
Ezra.—1161 *note.*
Fidelia.—9020.
Frances Ann.—9000.
James Frederick.—9002.
Jane.—13936, 13942.
Jenny.—9002.
John.—1474.
Lewis.—2806.
Margaret St. John.—9003.
Mary.—3681.
Sarah Ann.—2866.
Susan Arabel.—8441.
William.—2991.
. . . . .—4215.

**FERRIER.**

Joseth.—7350.
Sarah Maria.—7350.

**FERRIS.**

Abigail.—336.
Alpheus —5621.
Amanda.—8674.
Anna.—2963.
Cornelius Fish.—1479.
Darius.—712, 1561.
Deborah.—1434 *note.*
Electa.—10073.
Elizabeth.—4817.
Elizabeth Antoinette.—4682.
Emma Sophia.—10556.
George Clark.—10178.
George Nelson.—3748.
Hanford.—4682.
Ida Bell.—17699.
Isaac.—5101.
James —4518.
James A.—6413.
Jerusha Valentine —8133.
John.—440 *note*, 3748.
John H.—16115.
Joseph D.—3958.
Joseph Orman.—10555.
Lydia Ann.—1486.
Margaret Anna.—10558.
Maria Louisa.—4819.
Mary.—440 *note*, 2022, 18344.
Mary Amelia.—10557.
Mary Augusta.—10179.
Peter.—1434.
Rachel.—643.
Sarah.—3707.
Sarah Matilda.—1484.
Seth Whitney.—4816.
Shadrach.—1713, 5620.
Stephen.—1479.
Susan Elizabeth.—10559.
William Edgar.—10554.
William H —8316.
William Henry.—4800.

**FERRY.**

Abigail.—451.
Catharine.—17796.
Delanie.—5686.
Eliza.—8925.
John.—19301.
John Milton.—3309.
Lydia.—863.
Mary Elizabeth.—20318.
Susan.—8348.

**FERSON.**

J.—3649.

**FITCH.**

Thomas.—1.

**FFRENCHAM.**

Edward —1.

**FICHTOR.**

Jane Sarah.—13273.

**FICKETT.**

Adèle.—14264.
John Bell.—5198, 14265.

**FIELD.**

Alice.—12501.
Ambrose Philo.—15707.
Anthia.—8835.
Betsey.—3127, 3130.
Burnet Ashburner.—14731.
Edward.—10442.
Frances Eveline.—15708.
George Kirtland.—8387.
Helen Amelia.—15706.
Jonathan Edwards.—7172.
Mary.—16099.
Mary Elizabeth.—15705.
Sarah.—8975.
Sarah Aurora.—8975.
Sargeant.—8975.
Stephen Dudley.—7172.
Walter.—8387.
Willard Bennet.—12501.

**FIELDS.**

A. C.—3586.
Elizabeth.—12239.

**FIELDYNG.**

Walter.—xix.

**FIELDYNGE.**

Walter.—xix.

**FIERO.**

Sarah.—3486.

**FILBROOK.**

Catharine.—1153.

**FILKINS.**

Elizabeth.—7281.
Francis.—13202.
Marion Francis.—13202.
Mary.—5309.
William.—2585.

**FILLER.**

Cynthia.—2747.

**FILLEY.**

Huldah.—2304, 2306.
Sarah.—10940.

**FILLOW.**

Ebenezer.—9888.
Henry Burr.—6155.
Lewis.—3634, 6155.
Rufus.—3634.

**FINCH.**

Absalom.—5752.
Alice Chamberlin.—12589.
Ann.—4616.
Areta.—21660.
Charles Henry.—12587.
Chauncey.—3473.
Elizabeth.—3.
Elizabeth Ann.—12584.
George D.—15190.
Hannah.—3313, 4617, 4628.
Henry.—1476, 4613, 4628.
Henry Clement.—12588.
Joseph.—3.
Joshua —4905.
Mary.—4615.
Mary Ann.—3473, 4954.
Nelson Lee.—19048.
S.—2861.
Samuel Rogers.—4905.
Susan.—4614.
Susan Emily.—12586.
William Wallace.—19049.
William Wilcox.—12585.

**FINCKEL.**

Samuel D.—9876.

**FINK.**

Arnest.—2878.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2882.
. . . . . 2886.

**FINLEY.**

Alphonso Delgado.—13051, 19209.
Ann Maria.—5234.
Cornelia Heyer —5236.
Elizabeth.—5233.
Frances Page.—13049.
Francis French.—13047.
George.—1582.
James Wilson.—13048.
John Hall.—5230.
Joseph Henry Riggs.—5237.
Josephine.—13050.
Louisa.—10414.
Mary.—10454.
Mary Francis —10454.
Mary Jane.—5229.
Samuel.—1582.
Samuel Rush.—5231.
Sarah Olivia.—5239.
Stephen Merritt.—5232.
Susan Whitney.—5238.
William.—5235, 10454.

**FINN.**

Elizabeth.—7476.

**FINNEY.**

Ann Eliza.—2393.
Betsey.—1724.
Charles Grandison.—684.
Chloe.—756.
Cyrus George.—2391.
Edwin.—6977.
Elizabeth Melton.—14641.
Erasmus Darwin.—2316.
George Washington.—624.
Georgiana Milton.—6978.
Félicité Amelia.—14642.
Joseph Erasmus.—14640.
Lydia.—685.
Lydia Elizabeth.—2394.
Mary Philanda.—2392.
Newton Sobieski.—6976.
Phebe.—677.
Sally.—673, 2371.
Sarah Lucinda.—2390.
Sylvester.—684, 673, 673 *note*, 756, 2312, 2316.
Zenas.—2312, 2316.

**FIRTH.**

Alice Post.—14189.
Edward Jucho.—6006.
Edward Phillips.—14190.
Esther Eliza.—6008.
Franklin Whitney.—6010.
George Williamson.—6009.
John.—1854.
Louis Whitney.—6011.
Mary Eleanor.—6007.

**FISH.**

Abel Hinckley.—2567.
Alva.—3841.
Elizabeth.—438.
George Frederick.—2567.
Henry C.—6839.
J. W.—3542.
L. B.—14826.
Lydia.—4904.
Mary Ann.—2427.
Rachel.—1479.
Roxa Ann.—3844.
Samuel.—1590 *note*.
William.—2427.

**FISHELL.**

Joseph.—5418.
Sarah Evaline.—5418.

**FISHER.**

Albert Gallatin.—9746.
Armena.—3562.
Austin.—16162.
Catharine.—2514.
Edwin Jason.—19879.
Elizabeth Anna.—16642.
Elizabeth Caroline.—13082.
Elmer Horace.—8896.
Frederick.—13082.
Gertrude Lois.—19880.
Horace.—8896.
Ira Willmarth.—16162.
John.—3562.
Leon Forest.—16643.
Lovisa Melissa.—12529.
Lucy Orena.—6888.
Mary.—576 *note*, 3682.
Myron Daniel.—19877.
Peninnah.—2524.
Rachel.—15823.
Walter Ira.—19878.

**FISK.**

Dr.—3605.
George.—2552.
J.—5754.
Pliny.—3799.

**FISKE.**

Calista Maria.—4322.
Elizabeth.—1277 *note*.
Nathan.—1277 *note*.
Susanna.—1277 *note*.
. . . . .—4322.

**FITCH.**

Agnes.—6024.
Alice.—6023.
Alice Rebecca.—14199
Alonzo.—6020*c*.
Amy.—7248.
Angeline.—1821.
Anna.—324 *note*.
Catharine Augusta.—5889.
Catharine Whitney.—1825.
Charles Henry.—14088.
Clara Belle.—14194.
Clarence Whitney.—14192.
Daniel.—541, 547, 1820.
Daniel Warren.—5890.
Delia Elizabeth.—2006.
Eben Whitney.—1857.
Edward.—14195.
Edward Hawley.—6020*b*.
Edwin.—1822.
Edwin Whitney.—5886.
Elizabeth.—19313.
Emeline.—13697.
Emma Orinda.—1862.
Fanny.—1823, 1824.
George Edward.—1861.
George Washington.—5891.
Hannah.—615, 615 *note*, 1357 *note*, 2009.
Harvey.—1859.
Henry.—541, 5886.
Henry Whitman.—5883.
James.—324 *note*, 1357 *note*.
James Platt.—1858.
Jenny Eliza.—14200.
Jenny May.—14198.
John.—1295 *note*, 6021.
Lætitia.—2007.
Lewis.—2006.
Lucia Canfield.—14095.
Lyndon Grant.—14197.
Marcus.—6020*d*.
Maria Lucy.—1590.
Mary Ann.—1856, 12853, 12855, 19088 *note*.
Mary Birdena.—14089.
Mary Elizabeth.—14090.
Mary Janet.—6022.
Milly Louisa.—14193.
Nancy.—5119.
Nancy Emeline.—5888.
Nelly Frances.—14096.
Rebecca.—541.
Rebecca Esther.—5887.
Rebecca Marvin.—1819.
Samuel.—541, 547.
Sarah.—356 *note*, 1820.
Sarah Abigail.—5884.
Sarah Frances.—14087.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5885.
Sarah Emily.—6025.
Thaddeus.—2007.
Theodore.—6013, 6020*a*.
William Henry.—1860.
Zechariah Whitman.—1820.
. . . . .—14191.

**FITCHETT.**

Cynthia.—4951.

**FITTS.**

. . . . .—1141.

**FITZGERALD.**

Alice.—11727.
Caroline.—3416.
Michael.—11727.
William.—6883.

**FITZSIMMONS.**

Mary Eleanor.—13574.

**FLAGLER.**

Ruth.—5322.
Zachariah Solomon.—5322.

**FLANAGAN.**

John.—8660.
Ursula.—8660.

**FLANDERS.**

Alton Andrew.—8044.
Belle.—8045.
Charles Wesley.—2796.
Moses.—2796.

**FLANDRAN.**

Elder.—1989.

**FLANDREAU.**

Rev. Mr.—4008, 4009, 4023.

**FLANDRENSIS.**

Turstinus.—x, xi.

**FLANIGAN.**

Caroline Matilda.—10446.
Frederick.—10446.

**FLANNAGAN.**

Mary.—9455.

**FLATT.**

. . . . .—575.

**FLEGLER.**

. . . . .—4934.

**FLEMING.**

Bartholomew.—5278 *note*.
Charlotte.—2956.
Janet.—5278 *note*.
Josephine.—7481.
Rebecca.—2036.
Thomas.—7481.

**FLETCHER.**

Charles—9539.
Emily.—13529.
Hope.—1402, 11738 *note*.
John.—12960, 12961.
Lucy Balch.—3044.
Marian.—5671.
Nathaniel B.—3044.
Phebe.—13788.
Semantha.—5658, 5659.
Thomas.—13529.
William.—5671, 11738 *note*.

**FLEWELLING.**

ANNIE ELIZA.—18531.
AZOR.—4727, 4738.
BERTHA BROWN.—18829.
BETSEY ELIZABETH.—12125.
CALEB.—4723.
CHARLOTTE JANE.—11714.
CORNELIA OGDEN.—4738.
DOUGLAS SCOVIL.—18827.
EDITH PAULINE.—12183.
EDWIN MORTIMER.—11719.
ENOS HENRY.—4740.
ESTHER ANN.—18828.
ESTHER SUSANNA.—4556.
FANNY SUSANNA.—4723.
GABRIEL HUDSON.—12160.
HANNAH ELIZABETH.—11709, 11713.
IDA MAY.—18830.
JAMES LE BARON.—18615.
JOHN HENRY—11710.
JOHN RAYMOND.—12184.
JOSEPH.—4736, 4740.
MABEL.—18528.
MARGARET ANN.—18615.
MARY ELIZABETH.—18616.
MATILDA.—18530.
MERRITT WESTMORE.—18615.
ORMOND ELTING.—12150.
PERLEY TAYLOR.—18529.
RACHEL JANE.—4727.
REBECCA ARAMINTA.—11715.
RUTH LETITIA ANN.—11717.
THOMAS ABRAHAM.—4556.
WILBUR SCOTT.—18831.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11714, 11717.
WILLIAM PUDDINGTON.—4736, 11715, 12159, 12160.
. . . . .—4834 *note.*

**FLEWWELLIN.**

MARY CORNELL.—12300.
OLIVER CORNELL.—4834.
ROBERT R.—4834.

**FLINN.**

. . . . .—9256.

**FLINT.**

DOLLY ANN.—678.
DOROTHY.—13852.
MARY.—5664.
SARAH ELMIRA.—6932.

**FLINTHAM.**

JOHN.—11127, 11127 *note.*
MARY.—11127.
WILLIAM.—1585.

**FLOOD.**

CATHARINE.—1659.
FRANCIS.—453.
JUDITH.—453.

**FLOWER.**

GEORGE MILTON.—19376.
HARRIET.—3004.
JOHN MILTON.—13621, 19376 *note.*
MILTON.—19376 *note.*

**FLOYD.**

CHARLES ALFRED.—4010.
SARAH LOUISA NICOLL.—4010.
SOPHIA.—4010.

**FLUKE.**

AMANDA.—10106.
HENRY.—10106.

**FLYNN.**

ANN.—6035, 6035 *note.*
ELIZA PITT.—2150.

**FOBES.**

AUGUSTA.—198647.
LUCIUS.—198649.

**FOGLE.**

ALLEN MATTHIAS.—199006.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—199006.
ISAAC NEWTON.—199006.
ISAAC SYLVESTER —16179.
LAURA ISABEL.—199006.
MATTHIAS.—16179.
NORA MINERVA.—199006.
SARAH MATILDA.—199006.

**FOLEY.**

ANDREW.—8753.
ANDREW WILLIAM.—16386.
EDWARD PRATT.—16383.
FANNY ELIZABETH.—16384.
JOHN.—7997, 8753.
JOHN HENRY.—14708.
JOHN RAY.—16385.
JOSEPH HART.—14710.
MARY.—16387.
PATRICK HENRY.—7997.
REUBEN PRATT —16385.
SAMUEL HALSEY.—14707.
WILLIAM HARVEY.—14709.

**FOLGER.**

ABISHAI.—2998 *note*, 8458.
ALFRED GILBERT.—15778.
ARTHUR.—15777.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—2998, 2998 *note*, 8456.
ELIZABETH.—2998, 2998 *note.*
EUNICE.—19580 *note.*
FRANCIS R.—8458, 8458 *note.*
GEORGE BARNARD.—15779.
GERTRUDE.—15786.
HAMLIN.—15785.
HELEN.—15784.
JANE MCARTHUR.—15787.
MARIETTA.—2998.
ROBERT COLEMAN.—2998 *note*, 2999, 8458, 8458 *note.*
SARAH JOHNSON.—2999.

**FOLIT.**

SARAH.—7621.

**FOLK.**

MARY ANN.—10176.

**FOLLET.**

REBECCA.—4966.
SARAH.—480.

**FOLLETT.**

BETSEY.—12902.
CAROLINE FRANCES.—13551.
CLARINDA BELLE.—19357.
DAVID.—13570.
FREDERICK LIVINGSTON.—19356.
GEORGE.—13551, 13570.
HENRIETTA SARAH.—19355.
HERBERT LESTER.—19358.
LOUISA JANE AUGUSTA.—19359.
REBECCA.—11492.
WILBERT.—19360.

**FOLSOM.**

ELIZABETH.—5775.

**FONDA.**

ABBIE WILSON.—6819.
ANNIE HORTENSE.—6820.
CATHARINE RICHARDS.—14558.
ELIZABETH.—6272, 6818.
EMMA JANE.—6815.
FREDERICK PETER —6814.
GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN.—6823.
HIRAM WILSON.—6817.
JAMES HENRY.—6813, 6814.
JAMES RICHARDS.—14559.
JAMES ROBERT.—2232.
JOB PIERSON.—6822.
NANCY HELENA.—6816.
PETER.—2232.
WILLIAM WILSON.—6821.

**FONES.**

BARBARA.—1506.
ELIZABETH.—440 *note.*
THOMAS.—440 *note.*
WILLIAM.—1506.

**FOOT.**

ADONIRAM LEE.—5734.
Elder.—4506.
JAMES.—1256.
MARCIA ANN.—15932.

**FOOTE.**

ABIGAIL.—307, 952, 1238.
ALBERT.—4074.
ALFRED SMITH.—4694
ALVAH.—4694.
ANNA.—308, 4040.
AUGUSTA.—1238 *note.*
AUGUSTUS.—1148.
BERTHA ADELINE.—10766.
BETSEY.—1237.
CHARITY.—309.
CHARLES.—1239.
CHARLES AUSTIN.—4073.
CHARLES STEVENS.—17791.
CHARLOTTE WHITNEY.—3812.
DANIEL.—46, 312, 1801 *note.*
DANIEL EDWIN.—4071.
DAVID.—1236, 1240, 10764.
EDWARD PETER —4082.
EDWIN BAILEY.—10760.
ELI.—2458, 2846.
ELIZABETH.—27 *note*, 389 *note*, 1801 *note.*
ELIZABETH ALBINA.—2458.
EMILY MARIA.—3800.
EMMA ADELIA.—10761.
EMMA AUGUSTA.—10293.
ESTHER SEMANTHA.—3559.
FAYETTE.—10759.
FLORA ESTELLE.—12086.
FLORA ISABEL.—20319.
FRANCES EMILY.—4081.
FRANCES M.—10764*a*.
FRANCES MARIA.—10756.
FRANK MONROE.—12087.
FRANK SEYMOUR.—10762.
FREDERICK.—10783.
FREDERICK W.—313.
GEORGE LUZERNE.—3813.
HANNAH.—3024, 4080, 4235, 4235 *note.*
HARRIET.—10764*b*.
HELEN.—4083.
HELEN BURNHAM.—12088.
HENRY.—1230.
HENRY BAILEY.—4072.
HENRY MARTYN.—3808.

FOOTE.—*Continued.*

HOMER.—19323.
ISRAEL.—4711.
JABEZ.—1235.
JACOB.—1148.
JAMES.—3559 *note.*
JAMES LOVELL.—18113.
JARED.—11084*a.*
JARED HIRAM.—18112.
JEHIEL.—46.
JENNY LOUISA.—10785.
JEREMIAH.—4235 *note.*
JERUSHA.—313, 1229, 4078.
JERUSHA M.—4078.
JESSE.—20256.
JOHN.—1801 *note.*
JOHN AUGUSTUS.—3806.
JOSEPH.—4235 *note.*
LEMUEL.—314.
LEVI.—2846.
LUCIA.—1235.
LUMAN.—1801.
LUTHER.—1228, 1801 *note.*
LYMAN BEACH.—11084*a.*
MARY ANN.—1231, 3810, 4077.
MARY AUGUSTA.—2846.
MILTON —3559, 3559 *note.*
MINERVA.—4075.
NANNY.—1234.
NATHANIEL.—27 *note*, 46, 1801 *note*, 4235 *note*, 13138 *note.*
ORLANDO BAILEY.—10763.
PETER.—311, 311 *note.*
PLINY.—1801, 1801 *note.*
SALLY ANN.—4079.
SAMUEL.—1801 *note.*
SAMUEL GRIFFIN.—10757.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—3807.
SARAH.—13138 *note.*
SARAH ANN.—1232.
SARAH CELESTIA.—3811.
SHERMAN.—1233.
STATIRA.—10764*c.*
SUSANNA.—46, 310.
TRUMAN SHERMAN.—311 *note.*
WILLARD.—10784.
WILLIAM.—1227, 4694.
WILLIAM ABRAM.—20255.
WILLIAM B.—4076.
WILLIAM SELLECK.—10758.

FORBES.

ELISHA W.—3819.
ELVIRA ANN.—13715.
MARGARET.—3217.
SARAH.—4173 *note.*
WILLIAM F.—10304.

FORCE.

JONATHAN.—3125.
MARGARET ANN ELIZABETH.—3640.
NANCY.—3125.

FORD.

ABIGAIL.—592 *note*, 1540 *note*, 4140 *note.*
CALVARY B.—13647.
CHARLOTTE.—3029.
DAVID.—4747.
EMILY ANN.—3747, 10167.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—12858.
MARCUS. — 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4208, 4219, 4441, 11009, 11010, 11026, 11028, 11029, 11032, 11038, 11040, 11053.
MARY.—5909.
NANCY.—2262.
NATHANIEL.—1296 *note.*
OLIVE SUSAN.—4747.
SARAH.—12399.
THOMAS.—4140 *note*, 8403 *note.*

FOREMAN.

ANN ELIZA.—8613.
DANIEL.—8613.
SOPHRONIA.—15531.

FOREST.

GEN.—3893.
ROBERT.—3224.

FORESTER.

EDWARD.—8059.

FORKS.

SALLY.—2279.

FORMAN.

AMELIA.—5610.
BRADNER.—2117.
CAROLINE.—2117.
GILBERT.—1467.
HANNAH.—1623 *note.*
HELEN SOPHIA.—1623.
JOSEPH.—1623 *note*, 5910.
JOSHUA.—1623, 1623 *note.*
PAMELIA.—1467.

FORRESTER.

ANN.—909.
ARTHUR.—209, 3159 *note.*
ELIZABETH.—910.
FREDERICK.—209, 3159 *note.*
GEORGE.—3159 *note.*
HIRAM MEAD.—3159 *note.*
JAMES.—13504.
JANE.—3159 *note.*
JANE ANNE.—3159 *note.*
JEAN.—507.
LOT.—3159, 3159 *note.*
MARIA.—3159, 3159 *note.*
MARY.—605.
RUFUS.—3159 *note.*
SALLY.—3159 *note.*
SARAH.—908.
WILLIAM.—143, 147, 209, 3159 *note.*
. . . . .—907.

FORT.

REBECCA.—4635.

FORTINER.

MARGARET.—2871.

FOSDIC.

LUCY.—2775.

FOSEY.

LANAH.—5608.

FOSGATE.

ELIZABETH.—4867.

FOSHAY.

ANDREW.—8507.
LUCINDA.—8507.

FOSTER.

ABIGAIL.—1013.
ACHSA.—2287.
ALETHEA.—9189.
AMANDA.—5650.
ANNA.—1344.
BENJAMIN.—341, 3249.
CATHARINE.—2404.
DEBORAH.—1343.
EBENEZER.—3138.
ELIZABETH.—2825.
ENOCH.—5405.
ENOS.—11577, 11578.
ERASTUS WASHINGTON.—5084, 12790.
ESTHER ANN.—2828.
FLETCHER.—5084.
FRANCIS.—8895, 8955.
FRANCIS EBENEZER.—2826, 3253.
FRANK EUGENE.—8805.
FREDERICK NORTHROP.—8090.
GEORGE L.—4747.
GUSTAVUS L.—10697.
HANNAH.—1347.
HENRY.—12790.
JACOB.—11935.
JANE.—11960.
JESSE.—1636.
JOEL GRANGER.—2829, 2831.
JOHN.—1013, 1347.
JOHN BENEDICT.—2830.
JONAH —803, 3253, 5785, 12924.
JOSEPHINE.—8051.
LAURA.—2560.
LOUISA.—3979.
LUCIE.—12791.
MARGARET.—8088.
MARTIN WILLIAM.—2832.
MARY AMELIA.—2824, 5785.
MARY ANN.—7369.
MICHAEL.—3979.
NANCY.—20077.
NANCY MIRANDA.—12789.
PHEBE.—595 *note.*
ROYAL FRANCIS.—8091.
SAMUEL.—395 *note.*
SARAH.—5406.
SETH.—511 *note* 2.
SUSAN MARIA.—2827.
TIMOTHY HUNT.—2829, 2831, 12924.
VENINA.—11061.
WHEELER.—1343 *note.*
WILLIAM JONAH.—8089.
. . . . .—8952, 8953, 8954.

FOUCHT.

MARGARET.—1414, 4581

FOUNTAIN.

EZRA.—2635.
JAMES.—1469, 1471.

FOWDT.

ELLEN.—9113.

FOWLE.

BETSEY JONES.—6989.
EDWIN HUNT.—15871.
JACOB.—6989.
JOHN CURTIS.—15870.
JOHN HUNT.—8515.
JULIA HENRIETTA.—15872.
NATHANIEL.—8515.

FOWLER.

ALBERT SMITH.—12291.
ALICE IDELLE.—12304.
ALMINA ESTHER.—3757.
ALONZO JACKSON.—10449.
AMANDA JANE.—4776*a.*
AMMON.—4556.
ANN ELIZA.—4783, 12302.
ANNA.—1468, 4035, 4778.
ANNA LILIAN.—13700.
BELDEN HOYT.—17637.

FOWLER.—*Continued.*

Benjamin.—907, 3146.
Caroline Rebecca.—12287.
Catharine.—4787.
Charles.—3747, 10167.
Charles Irving.—12288.
Charles Theodore.—10453.
Chauncey Dielew.—12289.
David Tompkins.—4779.
Douglass.—9868.
Edward James.—13699.
Elizabeth.—1465.
Elizabeth Ann.—4556, 11739.
Elizabeth Jane.—3753.
Ella Pamelia.—12286.
Emeline.—3749.
Emily Francelia.—16714.
Frederick.—3930.
Frederick Mortimer.—10450.
George C.—11612.
George Wardwell.—17635.
George Washington.—10454.
Hannah.—1004, 1010, 1462, 3746, 4803, 10175.
Harriet Augusta.—16716.
Harriet Newell.—3756, 10174.
Helena Gertrude.—10455.
Irving Ingersol.—13703.
Jabez.—3752.
James.—17, 5614.
Jane Elizabeth.—10448.
Jesse.—400.
Jessie.—20045.
Joel Whitney.—4773.
John.—1139, 1467.
John Horace.—4775.
John Schurman.—4782.
Joseph.—400, 1091, 1471.
Laura Maria.—12303.
Lewis.—1139, 3751.
Lieut.-Col.—12977.
Marcus Stuart.—11613.
Margaret Jane.—12301.
Maria.—3144.
Maria Louisa.—10451.
Martha.—1091, 1470, 3750.
Martha Adelia.—10167, 10173.
Mary.—1463, 1467, 5486, 11734 *note*, 11764
Mary Ann.—4781.
Mary Augusta.—13701.
Mary Jane.—12305.
Minnie Cheerful.—11614.
Nicholas.—4778.
Olive Estelle.—10456.
P. H.—10702.
Phebe.—1470*a*.
Phebe Jane.—4784.
Phebe Janet.—3755.
Polly Anah.—3748.
Robert Livingston.—17638.
Rufus Henry.—10452.
Sarah.—1464, 1466, 5160.
Sarah Amelia.—4774.
Sarah Ann.—4780.
Sarah Jane.—10176.
Sena.—13470.
Sherman Wesley.—3754.
Silas.—1469.
Silas Alfred.—4776.
Sylvalia.—13698.
Theodore Henry.—13702.
Wallace Eugene.—10177.
Weeden.—11738 *note*.
Wells Barsley.—8957.
William.—3145, 4478, 4505.
William Forrester.—3146, 8956.
William Frederick.—17636.
William Henry.—12290, 16715.
. . . . .—3758, 4505, 17190.

FOX.

Adam Loftus.—4519.
Addie.—13573.
Ann.—137.
Aurinda.—5585.
Charles James.—4519.
David.—13573.
Eli.—7326.
Elizabeth.—595 *note*, 1277 *note*.
Esther.—7326.
Frederick James.—11651.
George.—5049, 5585.
Helen Wood.—11652.
Hiram.—5049.
Mary.—2376, 2499.
May Theodora.—11650.
Miranda.—11493.
William.—9701, 13536.

FOY.

Mary.—11727.

FRAME.

Reuben.—1010, 3630, 3631, 4759, 4785, 4786, 5592, 5916, 13548.

FRANCIS.

Aaron B.—5594.

FRANCISCO.

Anna Louisa.—7237.
Henry.—7237.
Sally G.—4848.

FRANK.

Annie—19012.
Fanny.—19013.
Horace.—12541.
Lewis.—19011.
Lucinda.—19014.
Lydia.—19015.
Michael.—12541.

FRANKLIN.

Aaron.—11183.
Charles Tuttle.—13067.
Edward Augustus.—13063.
Esther Almeda.—11163.
Frederick Tolman.—13065.
George Finley.—13064.
Henry Chaffee.—5238.
Henry Tolman.—5238.
Letitia Jane.—4006, 4006 *note*.
Mary.—3379.
Rev. Mr.—6429, 7024.
Townsend Underhill.—4006, 4006 *note*.
Walter.—4006 *note*.
William Outwater.—13066.

FRARY.

Hester Maria.—2587.
Ira Sphears.—2585, 2587.
Ormus.—7653.
Roscoe Lee.—7585.
Sarah Delight.—2585.

FRASER.

Ashley.—7788, 7831.
Charles D.—2808.
Jeannette Ann.—18198.

FRAZEE.

Frank.—14639.
George Timothy.—6951.
James—6951.
Maud.—14638.

FRAZER.

Christina.—12117.
Martha.—9523.

FREDERICKS.

George.—4671.
James H.—2615.
Mary Calista.—4671.

FREECE.

Mary Ann.—16063.

FREELAND.

Abram.—1502.
Henry.—4899.

FREEMAN.

Abigail.—334.
Algernon Sidney.—4350.
Allen Brown.—4355.
Allen Gleason.—11347.
Amasa.—10488.
Benjamin.—11490.
Byron Healy.—12424.
Caroline May.—14139.
Charles Dwight.—11357.
Charles Sidney.—11344.
Charles William.—18309.
Chauncey.—5923.
Clara Bell.—14138.
Clara Eliza.—11359.
Clara Margaret.—11369.
Daniel.—5923.
David.—11779.
Edgar Hoyt.—14137.
Edith Grace.—12423.
Edward Rufus.—11358.
Edwin Philander.—12422.
Elder.—1311.
Elijah.—1312.
Elizabeth Mary.—4351.
Elizabeth Theresa.—11345.
Eloise Neale.—18337.
Emma Frances.—11367.
F.—4312, 4349.
Fanny.—4354.
Frank Jay.—18308.
Frederick.—1313.
Frederick Fremont.—11348.
Frederick Woodworth.—18339.
George Osborn.—18338.
George Wing.—11490.
Harriet Alida.—11366.
Healy.—4845.
Henry Campbell.—18340.
Herbert Lincoln.—11349.
Hiram.—2321.
Hiram Milton.—18310.
Horace Burton.—18307.
Horace Rufus.—11356.
Ira T.—1041.
James Allen.—11355.
J. M.—3877.
John.—4352.
Joseph Henry.—4353.
Lewis Asa.—4845.
Leora Harriet.—11350.
Mary Ella.—11368.
Michael.—2352.
Milton Arthur.—11351, 11370.
Milton Rufus.—4357.
Nancy Maria.—4312, 4349.
Rufus.—1312, 4312, 4349, 4343, 11315.
Rufus Rossman.—11346.
Sarah.—4173 *note*.
Sarah Matilda.—4356.
Stephen.—4173 *note*.

**FREER.**

Fanny.—8304.
Margaret.—2892.
Morgan.—8304.
Peter.—2892.
S. C.—7884.
Sophia.—15937.

**FREIOTT.**

Frank.—2239.

**FREMONT.**

John C.—3797.

**FRENCH.**

Dicy.—16064
Henrietta.—3877.
Henrietta Maria.—4252.
I. H.—406 *note.*
John W.—12156.
Julia.—2689 *note*, 5269 *note.*
Louis.—3642.
Lucy.—8623.
Margaret.—12126.
Micah.—14956.
Noah.—435 *note*, 4103.
Phineas Mundy.—3877.
Riley.—14956.
Sarah.—10737.
Sireno.—4743.
Thankful.—87.
Vira Ann.—6156.
Wilson.—12977.

**FRENSHOM.**

Edward.—1.

**FRETTS.**

Caspar.—5805.
Sarah Ann.—5805.

**FRIEND.**

Charles.—7882.
Nancy Livona.—7882.

**FRIERSON.**

Augustus Converse.—18137.
Catharine Converse.—18142.
Clara Converse.—18144.
Henry Vaughn.—18139.
James Julian.—18140.
James Nelson.—20259.
John James.—11131.
John Napoleon.—11131.
John Temple.—18143.
Julia.—18141.
Mary Kellogg.—18138.

**FRINK.**

Harvey.—2715.
Stephen.—3497.

**FRISBIE.**

Abel.—734, 734 *note.*
Asa.—16410.
Betsey Caroline.—17563.
Caroline Cornelia.—10267.
Chloe.—1910.
Edith.—16408.
Elijah Stanton.—4177.
Elizabeth Cornelia.—10266.
Ezra.—4177.
Frank.—16407.
Harvey.—3792.
Henry Leonard.—10265.
Idolene Mary.—17562.
Jason.—8793.
John Rogers.—10268.
Lynde.—1145, 3794.
Mary.—731, 734 *note.*
Morris.—16409.
Noah.—1145.
Orris.—8765.
Samuel.—8765.
Sarah Jane.—10269.
Wallace.—10270.
William.—1145.
. . . . .—4173, 16411.

**FRISSELL.**

A. Cogswell.—10949, 10959.

**FRITH.**

Henry John.—17567.
James.—10269.
John.—10269.
Mary.—xix.
Robert.—xix.

**FRIZZLE.**

Lovelace.—10110.
Mary Elizabeth.—10110.

**FROAT.**

Jane.—2522.

**FROST.**

Abraham.—3267, 8860.
Charity Eliza Ann.—11687.
Daniel Cooper.—9254.
George Peppepell.—7419.
Hannah.—1020.
Henry.—9419.
Holmes.—5764.
Julia Jane.—11683.
Lewis.—9419.
Lewis P.—16171.
Maggie E.—5764.
Margaret.—1409, 4573.
Mary Gorham.—9254.
Obadiah.—3267.
Phebe Boyd.—7419.
Rosanna Cox.—8860.
Sarah.—1146 *note.*
William.—11683.

**FROTHINGHAM.**

Alexander.—19166.

**FRY.**

Betsey Benedict.—3127.
Caroline.—10818.
Charles Wildman.—8909.
Cornelia.—4744 *note.*
Cornelia Augusta.—16654.
Cornelius Augustus.—8910, 16651.
Daniel.—19396.
Edgar Hull.—16652.
Elias Benedict.—8913.
Frederick Wildman.—16653.
George V.—17448.
Henry.—13714.
Ida Frances.—16650.
Jerome.—3117, 3127.
John.—3117.
Marian.—10506.
Mary Elizabeth.—8911.
Olivia Frances.—8912.
Rachel Ann.—8914.
Robert Maxwell.—3946, 3946 *note.*
Rosanna.—16023.
William Green.—3946, 3946 *note.*
William Henry.—13714.
. . . . .—16655.

**FRYANT.**

Charles.—10224.
Clarence Roswell.—17545.
Guy.—17546.
Lemuel Cornelius.—10224.

**FRYAR.**

William.—xx, xxi.

**FULFORD.**

Abel.—2658.
Susan.—2658.

**FULLER.**

Abigail.—9698.
Abigail Arabel.—2409.
Adelia Emma.—4195.
Albert Henry.—2376.
Albert Wayland.—9654.
Amanda.—4197.
Anna Louise.—9659.
Arvilla Statira.—12415.
Betsey.—2376.
Cyrus Sackett.—4195, 4197.
Earl B.—10790.
Earl Wesley.—10790.
Edith Eliza.—14176.
Elder.—8673.
Elizabeth.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Ellis Erwin.—14177.
Frank.—17805.
George B.—5960.
George Wood.—4063.
Hannah.—2044.
Harriet.—9657.
Harriet Josephine.—10751.
Helen Josephine.—17803.
Henry.—3976, 4063, 14178.
Henry Blake—10750.
Henry Dee.—7149.
Henry Edgar.—9653.
Ida Fedora.—7147.
James Ernest.—5948.
Johnson.—2376.
Lafayette Titus.—12415.
Lois.—8565.
Loretto William.—3542.
Malachi.—2376, 2409.
Martha Edith.—6299.
Mary.—19697.
Mary Ada.—7148.
Mary Edna.—17804.
Mary Sanford.—10752.
M. D.—17753.
Minerva.—3542.
Orlando Starr.—5960.
Rowland Jay.—9655.
Sally.—1825.
Samuel.—2974.
Sarah Adèle.—9656.
Sarah Rebecca.—3087.
Snow.—7150.
Thomas.—8565.
Willard Judson.—9652.
William.—3542, 17806.
William Harvey.—9658.
William S.—7528.
. . . . .—3075.

**FULLINGTON.**

Dilla.—2269.

**FULTON.**
AGNES CUNNINGHAM.—14893.

**FURGUSON.**
ALTA.—14686.
WILBUR.—14685.
WILLIAM.—7041.
WILLIAM HENRY.—7041.

**FURMAN.**
BLOOMY.—7425.
EMELINE.—9722.
GABRIEL.—9722.
JANE ANN.—9983.

**FURNISS.**
DAVID.—810.
MARY.—810.

**FYLDING.**
JUDITH.—xx.

**FYLDINGE.**
THOMAS.—xx.

**FYLDYNG.**
THOMAS.—xxi.

**GABLE.**
MARY.—2503.

**GADBERRY.**
ELIZABETH.—9521.

**GADSDEN.**
CHRISTOPHER G.—11131.

**GAGE.**
AZUBAH A.—8574.
BETSEY.—2744.
DANIEL.—1011.
DAVID SMITH.—17464.
ELIJAH.—11281.
ELIZABETH.—9815.
FANNY E.—17465.
HENRY CLAY.—17465.
HORACE.—8574.
LUKE.—1011.
MATILDA.—10117.
SELAH.—10117, 10118.
STEPHEN.—70.
SUSANNA.—70.

**GAGNON.**
LUCY.—13938, 13941.

**GAINES.**
EDMUND PENDLETON.—12901.

**GALAHAN.**
ANNA.—6883.
THOMAS.—6883.

**GALE.**
AMANDA.—2787.
GEORGE W.—20065.
HANNAH.—1363.
JOSEPH.—1188 *note*.
MARY.—1188, 1188 *note*.
REBECCA.—1188 *note*.

**GALENOR.**
CHARITY.—3417.
MOSES.—3417.

**GALLAGHER.**
PEYTON.—9143.

**GALLAUDET.**
Rev. Dr.—9897.

**GALLISHAN.**
ABIGAIL.—4608, 4622.

**GALLOUPE.**
AMOS.—7301.
BENJAMIN.—7301.
EDWARD LEWIS.—14804.
JAMES BUTLER.—14803.

**GALLOWAY.**
EDWARD.—11608.

**GALLUP.**
BENJAMIN.—7301.
HORACE M.—6939.
LOVE.—4262.
MARY ANN.—6249.
PRISCILLA.—4387.
RUSSELL M.—1963.
SARAH BARBER.—12244.

**GALPIN.**
CHARLES BENJAMIN.—17558.
CHARLES HENRY.—10260.
ELI HENRY.—17560.
MARIA HARRIET BELL.—17559.
SARAH.—17557.

**GAMAGE.**
HORATIO.—8705.
MARY ELIZA.—8705.

**GAMBELL.**
HUGH.—2102.

**GAMBLING.**
KEZIAH.—9069 *note* 2.

**GANNON.**
HANNAH.—2588.

**GANO.**
GEORGE.—18893.
ISAAC COMFORT.—18894.
JESSE.—12268.
JOHN ROBERT.—18895.
JOHN WHITHAM.—12268.

**GANSON.**
ALEXANDRA HELEN.—20145.
JAMES EDWARD.—17252.
JOSEPH WHITNEY.—20147.
MARY J. HOLMES.—20146.
SUSAN MARIA.—20144.

**GANUN.**
NOMINA.—2866.

**GANUNG.**
HANNAH.—191.
. . . . .—191.

**GARDEN.**
ALEXANDER.—17.

**GARDHAM.**
JANE.—17259.

**GARDINER.**
ANNA.—11070.
CHARLES HAVENS.—14328.
DEBORAH.—8663 *note*, 9128.
ELIZABETH.—xix.
HELEN MATILDA.—14329.
JETUR.—1971, 6238, 14326.
PHEBE ANN.—4111.
ROBERT.—4761.
ROBERT D.—10938, 10939, 10940, 10963.
SARAH.—14327.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4746.
SARAH PIERSON.—4761.
SUSAN.—1971.

**GARDNER.**
ABIGAIL.—4267, 13275.
ADDISON.—12586.
ADDISON IRWIN.—19045.
ANN.—413 *note*.
CORA BELL.—19532.
DEBORAH.—8458 *note*.
ELISHA.—15006.
ELLA GERTRUDE.—7443.
HANNAH.—413 *note*.
IDA MAY.—19531.
JACOB.—7343.
JAMES ELISHA.—19534.
JOHN.—413 *note*.
JOHN W.—7443.
JOHN WESLEY.—12584.
JUDITH.—8458 *note*.
LUCY.—13833.
MARTHA ANN.—8262.
MARY.—8056.
MARY ANN.—8537.
MARY PAMELIA.—19047.
MELINDA.—2526.
MICHAEL.—8262.
Rev. Mr.—198649.
RICHARD.—8458 *note*.
ROBERT.—15006.
ROGERS FINCH.—19046.
SYLVESTER.—12584, 12586.
THOMAS.—8458 *note*.
WILSON.—19533.

**GARLAND.**
ANNA JANE.—13002.
DANIEL.—13002.
EMMA JANE.—2265.
JOHN GEORGE.—2265.

**GARLICK.**
RICHARD LATHAM.—2806.
SARAH.—2806.

**GARLOCK.**
WILLIAM FAIRCHILD.—11492.

**GARNER.**
ARTHUR EDWIN.—15451.
GEORGE ERWIN.—15452.
JAMES.—8053, 15449.
MAY.—15450.
THOMAS.—8053.

**GARNSEY.**
ALONZO.—6594.
AMOS.—869.
ESTHER.—869.
EUNICE.—4104.
PARTHENIA.—869.
SUSAN.—6594.
ZILPAH.—3316.

**GARNYOU.**
JULIA.—1967.

**GARRETT.**

Francis.—8403 *note.*
Sarah.—8403 *note.*

**GARRISON.**

Beverly.—6511.
Charity Jane.—5308.
Frances.—10775.
Hannah.—4766.
Isaac D.—5308.
Pauline.—6511.
Susanna.—10421, 10423.

**GARRITT.**

Spencer.—1536.

**GARTHWAITE.**

Phebe.—11346.

**GARTON.**

Andrew Charles.—7100.
Jane Alvina.—7100.

**GARVEY.**

Benjamin.—4374.
Benjamin St. John.—11399.

**GARWOOD.**

Alice Leta.—14105.
Amasa.—5899.
Fanny Mabel.—14107.
Joshua.—14106.
Minnie Jane.—14103.
William Charles.—14104.

**GASKILL.**

Jacob L.—3432.

**GASTON.**

Eliza.—10950.
John.—4162 *note.*
Rachel.—4162 *note.*

**GATCHELL.**

Betsey Maria.—3612.
Charles Abram.—9848.
Frances Emily.—9847.
John Elliott.—17166.
Joseph.—1089.
Joseph Benson.—3614.
Mary Amanda.—3616.
Mary Florence.—9851.
Nathan Bangs.—3617.
Ransom Keeler.—3615.
Ruth Rocenia.—9849.
Samuel.—1089.
Wesley Bangs.—3613.
William Bangs.—9850.
William McKendree.—3618.

**GATELOW.**

Elder.—5493.

**GATES.**

Aaron.—3282.
Addy May.—15374.
Adelia Sophia.—2735.
Albert.—2751, 7869.
Albert Whitney.—2726.
Albertha Rozella.—7963.
Alfred Richardson.—2727.
Alida Louise.—15388.
Almira Ann.—1616.
Alvin.—2683, 7768.
Alvira Electa Drusilla.—2715.
Amanda.—2717.
Amanda Maria.—2734.
Amelia.—15389.
Andrew Jackson.—7862.
Aner.—3233 *note* 2, 3545.
Ardil.—782.
Aurelia.—2746.
Betsey.—778, 2697.
Carleton.—7871.
Caroline Dorcas.—2718.
Caroline Quarantine.—7927.
Caroline Zelena.—2729.
Cassius.—7938.
Celia May.—15390.
Charles.—2723.
Charles Ellsworth.—7935.
Charles Homer.—15398.
Clarissa.—4365.
Clarissa Elmina.—2695.
Clayton John.—7926.
Clifton Burdett.—15390.
Clyde Abraham.—15403.
Cordelia.—7861.
Cornelia Melissa.—12195.
Cornelius.—3373.
Corydon Osmyn.—2725.
David.—185, 780, 2744.
David Hall.—2721.
Dorothy.—7854.
Edmund.—2730.
Edmund Amasa.—7965.
Edmund Adelbert.—7958.
Edson.—7872.
Edward Henry.—2731, 2732.
Edwin.—7942.
Effie Luella.—15377.
Electa.—777, 7853.
Elgin Elmer.—15400.
Eli.—1616.
Elizabeth.—5357 *note.*
Elia Miranda.—7957.
Ellen Maria.—2739.
Elmer Ellsworth.—7961.
Elmina Emeline.—15368.
Erasmus Darwin.—2730, 2737
Erastus.—2724.
Esther.—775.
Esther Lucinda.—2720.
Ethel Corinne.—15376.
Francis.—7873, 7930.
Francis Martin.—7940.
Frank Sumner.—15373.
Frederick.—15394.
Frederick Whitney.—15378.
Forrest Lincoln.—15375.
George.—7878.
George William.—7948.
Goodwin.—7885.
Hannah.—2775.
Harriet.—2745, 8806.
Harvey.—7860.
Helen Jeannette.—7949.
Henry.—15303.
Henry Augustus.—6444.
Henry Clay.—7866.
Henry Whitney.—2691.
Herbert Fidelis.—15392.
Herman M.—2045.
Hiram B.—7891.
Hosea Felt.—7884.
Ira.—776.
Ira Loyal.—2692.
Ira Rufus.—7882.
Isabel.—7876.
James.—1337.
James Clifford.—6445.
James Lorison.—15391.
James Richardson.—2749.
Jerome.—7874.
Joel.—2741.
Jonathan.—2333 *note* 2.
Judah.—577 *note.*
Julia.—7875.
Julia Amanda.—6446.
Laura B.—7890.
Lester Elmer.—7939.
Lily.—15402.
Linnie Blanche.—7960.
Loren Alonzo.—7936.
Lorison.—2694, 2697, 7880.
Lorison Lucius.—7880.
Lucius Darwin.—15397.
Lucy.—779.
Lucy Jane.—7864, 7883.
Lydia.—7858.
Lydia Elmina.—15369.
Mandana Maria.—2736.
Marston Wellington.—7964.
Martha.—2745, 7856, 7877.
Martin.—7863.
Mary.—4384, 7857, 13728.
Mary Electa.—2733.
Mary Ellen.—7934.
Melinda.—2689, 2722.
Miranda Selinda.—2747.
Noel.—7855.
Noel Congar.—2690, 2745, 15386.
Ora Andrew.—15379.
Oramel Griffin.—2696.
Orinda Charity.—2728.
O. S.—6107.
O. W.—5176.
Philo.—7865.
Polly Calista.—2719.
Ransom.—2693.
Richard.—2740.
Richard Whitney.—781.
Rollin Cone.—2716.
Rowena Electa.—7962.
Ruth.—15401.
Ruth Ann.—7886.
Salmon.—2775.
Salome Electa.—7881.
Salome Hope.—15395.
Samuel.—185, 3233 *note* 2.
Sarah.—3233 *note* 2.
Selina.—2743.
Semantha.—7867.
Seth Alonzo.—7955.
Seth Crocker.—2748.
S. G.—7091.
Sidney.—15380.
S. P.—16390.
Stephen.—3233 *note* 2, 3545, 5357 *note.*
Stillman.—7879.
Walter Howard.—15396.
Willard.—15404.
William.—2000, 15387.
William Cullen.—2738.
William Henry.—2045.
William Henry Seward.—7945.
William Howard.—6447.
William Penn.—7870.
William Whitney.—2742.
Worthy.—7859.

**GATFIELD.**

Alexander.—18986.
Alexander Stewart.—12489.
Alfred Arthur Moneypenny.—4871.
Alfred William.—12492.
Eliza Jane.—18985.
James Alfred.—12494.
John.—1493, 4870, 12488.
John Edmond.—12490.
Margaret Jane.—12493.
Martha Mary.—12491.
Mary Eliza.—18987.
William James.—18988.

**GAUL.**

CAROLINE.—672 *note.*

**GAULT.**

JANE.—209.

**GAY.**

ABNER.—283.
ANN.—52.
ANNA.—159, 576 *note*, 9897.
ANNA GARDINER.—6257.
ARTHUR.—6254.
BETSEY.—576 *note.*
CAROLINE C.—4636.
CLARISSA.—12201.
DANIEL.—283, 3714, 10089, 10089 *note.*
DAVID.—576, 576 *note*
DAVID HYDE.—1971.
DE RUYTER.—10089.
EBENEZER.—53 *note*, 576 *note.*
EDWARD.—576 *note.*
ELIZABETH.—576 *note.*
FERRIS.—20170.
FERRIS RODGERS.—17429.
GEORGE HENDRICKSON.—17431.
HENRY.—6255.
HEZEKIAH.—576 *note.*
ISAAC WASHINGTON.—10097.
JOANNA.—576 *note.*
JOHN.—52, 337, 576 *note.*
JOHN WARREN.—17430.
JULIET HYDE.—1969.
KEZIA ANN.—1960 *note*, 1972.
LAURA.—6256.
LEWIS WESLEY.—17427.
LILIAN.—10101, 20169.
LOUISA JOSEPHINE.—17428.
MARTHA MARIA.—10099.
MARY.—3711.
MARY ETTA.—10100.
MARY JANE.—17433.
MARY MYER.—1970.
REBECCA.—576 *note.*
SAMUEL.—576 *note.*
SAMUEL SEYMOUR.—1968.
TIMOTHY.—576 *note.*
ULYSSES GRANT.—20168.
WALTER MINOR.—17432.
WESLEY.—20166.
WILLIAM.—576, 576 *note.*
WILLIAM GARDINER.—6258.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.—10098.

**GAYLORD.**

DEE A.—19712.
DEODATE.—539.
EDWIN.—17985.
EMILY.—17986.
FAYETTE.—17987.
FRANKLIN.—17984.
JOANNA.—1589 *note.*
LAURA.—8700.
LAWRENCE.—11008.
MARY THOMPSON.—3385 *note.*
PORTER.—19712.
RUTH.—925.
SARAH MARIA.—1818.
WALTER.—1589 *note.*
WILLIAM.—9, 38, 539, 1589 *note*, 11008.

**GEACOX.**

MARIA.—10420.

**GEDDES.**

J G.—4886.

**GEDNEY.**

ALLAN MCNAB.—11697.
ALLAN WILMOT.—18469.
ALLEN MCNAB.—18480.
ANNIE ELIZA.—18463.
ARTHUR WELLESLEY.—11695.
BERNARD RAPELYE.—11698.
CAROLINE DUSTAN.—11693.
CHARLES ARTHUR.—18464.
CHARLOTTE VAIL.—11694.
DAVID WETMORE.—11699.
EDMUND DANA.—18465.
ELIZABETH WETMORE.—11690, 11726.
FRANK.—18477.
FRANKLIN DEAN.—18466.
GEORGE ROBERT.—18476.
GEORGE WHITFIELD.—18468.
HANNAH OLIVE.—11691.
HENRY O.—18463.
JENNIE.—18481.
JESSIE BENTON.—18475.
JOHN.—4550.
JOHN PRINCE.—11693.
JOHN SECORD.—18467.
JOSHUA DEAN.—4550, 11726.
MARGARET.—4550.
MARTHA MOORE.—11692.
MARY.—1430.
MARY ELIZA.—11696, 18479.
PERCY WETMORE.—18482.
ROBERT FREDERICK.—18462.
SOPHIA RUTH.—11689.
STEPHEN ARTHUR.—18478.

**GEE.**

JOHN.—12440.
MARIETTE.—18948.
MARY.—12440.
WILLIAM BARNEY.—12440.
WILLIAM HENRY.—18947.

**GEER.**

ELLA SOPHRONIA.—18939.
HARRISON FOSTER.—18940.
JOSEPH.—12411.
THOMAS.—12411.

**GEIGER.**

CHARLES ORVILLE.—19933.
CURTIS ROCKWELL.—19933*a*.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—10220.
JOHN ARTHUR.—19932.

**GELLETT.**

A. D.—5877.

**GELSTON.**

MALTBY.—9396.

**GEMMIL.**

ANNE.—5258.

**GENUNG.**

FRANCES.—2198.
JANE.—3427.

**GEORGE.**

BELLE.—16075.

**GESNER.**

Rev. Mr.—6878.

**GETCHEL.**

FRANCIS MARION.—18732.
GILBERT.—18734.
JAMES ANDREW.—11934.
JEREMIAH.—18735.
MARSHALL.—11934.
WILLIAM HENRY.—18733.

**GETMAN.**

FRANK LAWTON.—15743.
GEORGE TAYLOR.—15742.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—8424.
JEREMIAH.—8424.
WILLIAM TWEEDY.—15744.

**GETNEY.**

EDWARD.—13089.

**GEW.**

DANIEL.—2515.
SARAH S.—2515.

**GHORAM.**

MARY.—67.

**GHORUM.**

NATHANIEL.—395.

**GIBBONS.**

CHARLES RANDOLPH.—611, 622, 2144.

**GIBBS.**

ABIGAIL.—11034 *note.*
ALICE AMELIA.—16985.
AMANDA.—16990.
ARTHUR.—16976.
B. B.—7541.
BERTHA.—16991.
CAROLINE A.—16979.
CORA ESTELLA.—16987.
EBER ADELBERT.—16984.
EBER SANFORD.—9452.
ESTELLA.—16983.
FRANCIS JEROME.—9449.
FRANK DECATUR.—17541.
FRANK WESLEY.—16986.
FRANKLIN SANFORD.—16975.
GEORGE ALVAR.—16981.
GEORGE WELLINGTON.—9445.
HARRIET ELIZA.—16972.
HENLY LEMUEL.—9454.
HENRY HIRAM.—9453.
HOMER AUGUSTUS.—9447.
IDA MARIA.—16982.
JESSIE MAY.—16989.
JOHN.—16992.
JOHN BOLAND.—9451.
JOSEPHINE.—16988.
LEMUEL.—3395.
LYDIA MARTHA.—9446.
MCARTHUR.—16977.
MAHLON AUGUSTUS.—16974.
MARY CATHARINE.—16973.
MARY MADELINE.—17542.
MYRON BOLAND.—9448.
NANCY.—3156.
OLIN EBER.—16978.
REBECCA.—3077.
SOLOMON GOODRICH.—9450.
SYLVANUS NYE.—10218.
THERON J.—16980.
WESLEY L.—9455.

**GIBSON.**

J. D.—9108.
John.—8403 *note*, 19723 *note*.
Martha.—8892.
Mary.—8403 *note*.
Mary Jane.—9114.
Naaman.—8892.
Roxanna.—4895.
Sarah T.—9638.
William.—9114.
. . . . .—11300.

**GIDDINGS.**

Thomas.—3470.

**GIDNEY.**

Dr.—1386.
Phebe.—1386.

**GIFFING.**

Richard.—1831.

**GIFFORD.**

Arthur Porter.—15287.
Belle.—15289.
Caroline Estelle.—15286.
Christiana.—6947.
Harriet.—19136.
Hope.—7879, 7880.
Samuel.—15239 *note*.
Sarah.—15239 *note*.
Seth.—7809.
Stephen.—15239 *note*.
Theodore.—7809.
William Alonzo.—15288.

**GIHON.**

Edward.—7187.
George Hutton.—7186.
Herbert Toland.—7188.
Thomas.—2394.

**GILBERT.**

Aaron.—9187.
Abner.—955, 2435.
Abraham.—455.
Adri Anna.—1603.
Alba.—5138.
Almira Bennet.—5981.
Amasa.—5477.
Amasa Grant.—5477.
Amy.—3248, 3252.
Andrew Winton.—7411.
Annie.—9198.
Annis Vernelia.—7698.
Asher.—5140.
Augusta Scott.—19164.
Betsey.—4263.
Charles.—3244.
Charles F.—13566.
Cyrenius Ferris.—15233.
Ebenezer.—3244, 3247.
Edwin.—12516.
Edwin R.—10249.
Elder.—1519.
Elizabeth.—1431, 1813, 9183, 18319.
Elizabeth Urania.—19558*a*.
Emeline.—10119*a*.
Emily Frances.—5980.
Emma Vernelia.—19558*b*.
Esther.—8647.
Frances Kingsbury.—19161.
Frank Bradley.—14785.
George.—10119*a*, 15030.
George L.—9190.
George S.—3269.
Hannah.—3684.
Harvey.—1813.
Henry.—3247, 9182.
Herbert.—9201.
Herman Frederick.—19166.
Herman Smith.—12903.
Hiram Dey.—15233.
Homer Legrand.—19167.
Horace Edwin.—10794.
James.—4761.
Jesse.—1846.
John.—2463.
John Abraham.—4515.
John Scott.—12901.
John Thaddeus.—19162.
Jonathan.—1097.
Jonathan Lacy.—1846.
Joseph Henry.—5140, 12904.
Julia Ann.—10119*a*.
Lena Jane.—19005.
Lewis.—5477.
Lois.—1702.
Louis Henry.—20316.
Love E.—6764.
Lucretia.—7411, 7680.
Lucy Pond.—12901, 19163.
Mary Elizabeth.—4548.
Mary Emily.—1097.
Merchant.—4263.
Moses.—5515.
Nancy.—5702.
Nathan Smith Raymond.—11634.
Richard.—4515.
Roselle.—9197.
Sarah Elizabeth.—2936.
Sarah L.—9200.
Sarah Stebbins.—2435.
Sylvester.—9184.
Thaddeus.—5138, 5140.
Theodore Webster Bradley.—7270.
Thomas.—13138 *note*.
Timothy Alios.—7270.
Victor Brush.—19168.
Warner.—7698.
William.—9188, 15030.
William D.—10794.
William Mark.—19004.
. . . . .—10410.

**GILDERSLEEVE.**

Hannah.—2499.
Phebe.—4769, 4769 *note*.

**GILES.**

Brennan Fitch.—19380 *note*.
Daniel.—2307.
Janet.—10855.
James.—2307.
Mary Eliza.—13623, 19380 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—ix.

**GILL.**

Addy May.—14529.
Anna Isidora.—19037.
Bertrand Van Ness.—12562.
Ellen Ann.—12565.
Elliot Forester.—12566.
Florence Ada.—12567.
Frederick A.—19040.
Frederick Milton.—14530.
George Whitney.—19038.
Giles Theodore.—4894.
Harrison Decatur.—12561.
John.—6720.
John Johnson.—4894.
Margaret Elizabeth.—12563.
Milton Henry.—6720.
Minnie May.—19039.
Willis Dana.—12564.

**GILLAM.**

Jeremiah.—16082.

**GILLESPIE.**

Janet.—11258.

**GILLET.**

Abel.—335 *note*.
Anna.—1296 *note*.
Betsey.—10184.
Chloe.—335, 335 *note*.
Jonathan.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Mary.—8403 *note*.
Ruth Maria.—4494.
Simeon.—1296 *note*.
Thomas.—335 *note*.

**GILLETT.**

Abraham.—8023 *note*.
Abraham Organ.—8023.
Amy.—8609.
Curtis.—1531.
Frederick William.—12756.
Horace.—1533.
Huldah.—2304.
Jacob.—2304, 2306.
Jerusha.—1281.
Joanna.—592 *note*.
Jonathan.—592 *note*.
Josiah.—592 *note*.
Levi.—1531, 1533.
Lucinda.—18043.
Mary Pamelia.—5047.
Maud Estelle.—15443.
Naomi.—311.
P. D.—2509.
Philander.—7418.
Phylarmon.—4494.
Rachel.—2306.
Rhoda Almira.—5049.
Rhoda Ann.—5032.
Roxana.—8023 *note*.
Samuel.—311.
Sarah Antoinette.—5046.
S. Trumbull.—3452.
Temperance.—8023 *note*.
Timothy P.—294, 3857.
William Alfred.—8023, 8023 *note*.
William Hamilton.—15442.
William Nelson.—5048.

**GILLETTE.**

Avery.—19724*c* *note*.
Betsey.—10920.
Catharine.—10919.
Edward Eugene.—17978.
Elisha Bernam.—10995.
Gibson.—10994.
Jenny Irene.—17979.
Joseph.—10995.
Josephine Elizabeth.—16042, 19724*c* *note*.
Julia.—10918.
Manchester.—10921.
Myron Elisha.—17975.
Nelly Jane.—17977.
Nelson James.—17976.
. . . . .—4152.

**GILLIES.**

Jesse.—4555.
Ruth.—4555.

**GILLIGAN.**

Eliza.—5787.
Thomas.—5787.

**GILLILAND.**
H.—9773.

**GILLIS.**
Jenny Hope.—9771.
John.—9771.

**GILLMORE.**
Quincy Adams.—12977.

**GILLON.**
Alexander.—5719.
Elspeth.—5719.
Jeanette.—5719.

**GILLS.**
Molly.—2567.

**GILMAN.**
Henry Danvers.—1651.
Mary.—5184.
Nancy.—12473.

**GILMORE.**
Alice Augusta.—12489.
Emeline Stiles.—1999.
Nathan.—12489.

**GIVEN.**
Jennet.—2800.

**GLADWIN.**
Experience.—7116 *note.*

**GLANVILLE.**
Frederick.—6060.

**GLASNER.**
. . . . .—3437.

**GLASS.**
. . . . .—863.

**GLEASON.**
Adelia.—7025.
Albert.—1184.
Amanda Melissa.—4082.
Caroline Amelia.—11084*e*.
Charles.—4351.
Charles Salem.—18312.
Edgar.—11084*b*.
Ezbon Slosson.—11084*d*.
Fidelia.—11084*f*.
Helen.—11084*c*.
Henry.—11084*c*.
Hiram.—4220, 11084 *note*.
Ioa May.—18311.
John.—11084*g*.
Nathaniel.—7025.
Phebe.—4350.
Roxalana.—11030, 11032.
Salem.—4350, 4351.
Salem Charles.—11352.
Samuel.—4082.
Sarah Amanda.—11084*a*.

**GLIDDEN.**
Lucy.—11264, 11265.

**GLOVER.**
Anna.—11732, 11734.
Benjamin Curtis.—1248.
Elizabeth.—2123.
Elizabeth Caroline.—6631.
John Wiley.—2125.
Olive.—1227.
Pentha.—12961.
Wade.—2125.

**GOBLE.**
Abby Halsted.—18141.
Elder.—1990.

**GODDARD.**
Abigail.—1884 *note*, 4006.
Janet.—12973.

**GODFREY.**
Abigail.—4534.
Andrew.—11661.
Charles.—18434.
Edward.—18432.
Elias Fillow.—12874.
Homer.—18433.
Isabel.—18431.
John Lounsbury.—12874.
Martha.—628.
Martin.—11661.
Matilda.—12874.
Sarah Alice.—19133.
. . . . .—3011.

**GODLEY.**
Alpheus.—13684.
Elizabeth Virginia.—13682.
Ingersol Vorhis.—13683.
Jonathan Laning.—5609.
Lucy Augusta.—13681.
Mary Julia.—13680.
Oscar.—11977.
Ralph Bertrand.—18110.

**GODONI.**
Angelo.—15873.

**GOES.**
Catharine.—1310.

**GOEWEY.**
Maria Janse.—1292 *note.*

**GOFF.**
Mary Maria.—2956.
Prudence.—7008.
Roswell.—2464, 2490.

**GOFFE.**
. . . . .—734 *note.*

**GOLD.**
Benjamin.—4165.
Catharine Melissa.—4165, 10949.
John.—389 *note.*

**GOLDEN.**
Mary Jane.—6505.
Polly.—443.
Samuel Thomas.—6505.
Susan.—18008.

**GOLDSBOROUGH.**
Arvilla.—735.
Arvilla Burrows.—2574.
Arvilla Jane.—15179.
Benjamin Franklin.—2564.
Caroline.—2572.
Charles.—7626.
Charles Adna.—7622.
Clarence A.—7625.
Eliza Arvilla.—7611.
Elizabeth.—2570.
Emeline.—2563.
Frederick A.—7624.
Harriet Mary.—15185.
Hascal L.—7623.
James.—2571.
Jerome Buonaparte.—7610.
Judson Adonikam.—7607.
Lauka.—2569.
Lorinda.—2573.
Lucinda.—2566.
Lydia Ann.—7608.
Mary Ella.—15183.
Melinda.—735, 2565.
Nancy.—2567.
Robert.—735, 7621.
Sally Ann.—2568.
Sarah Jane.—7609.
Willard Jerome.—15184.

**GOLDSMITH.**
John.—438.
Keturah.—3943 *note.*

**GOODALE.**
Daniel.—3809.
Electa.—17988.
John.—4218, 4222.
Julia.—1078.
Lorin.—4222.
Maria Theresa.—4218.
M. S.—12595, 12596.

**GOODELL.**
Joseph Hopkins.—3156.
Mary.—14862.
Mary Eliza.—3156.

**GOODENOUGH.**
Elizabeth.—36.
Emily.—10927.
Giles Chipman.—10927.

**GOODENOW.**
Ann.—11034 *note.*
Edmund.—11034 *note.*
Hannah.—11034 *note.*
John.—11034 *note.*
Mercy.—11034 *note.*

**GOODMAN.**
Jessie.—3279.
Rev. Mr.—10184.
S. S.—6103.

**GOODREMONT.**
Lewis.—7637.
Mary Ann.—7637.

**GOODRICH.**
Alfred Landon.—18719.
Annie Mason.—18709.
Ansel.—1753.
Arthur Lindsay.—18718.
Charles.—11885.
Charles Landon.—18707.
Charlotte.—18715.
Eliza Sena.—2971.
Ezekiel Landon.—4591*c*.
George Homer.—11887.
Helen Blakeman.—18710.
James Henry.—18711.
Jared.—948.

GOODRICH.—*Continued.*

JOHN.—11886.
JOHN MASON.—18714.
LAURA.—3235.
LOUISE MASON.—18713.
LUSEBA ISABEL.—5481.
MARIETTA.—4313
MARTHA MCCLENACHAN.—18708.
MARY GRACE.—18720.
MARY MURRAY.—18706.
MEHETABEL.—3815.
MELICENT.—632 *note.*
MERCY.—1360 *note.*
MILO.—1360 *note.*
Rev. Dr.—18204.
SAMUEL.—1094.
SARAH.—3236.
SARAH ANN.—1841.
SEMANTHA.—3397, 9455.
SOLOMON.—3397, 3400.
WALTER.—18716.
WILLIAM BILLINGS.—18712.
ZELLA.—918 *note.*
ZILLAH.—948, 948 *note.*
ZILPAH.—3473.
. . . . .—327, 4591*c*, 18717.

GOODSELL.

AMBROSE WATERBURY.—3633.
CASSIE.—17201.
CATHARINE ALICE.—17203.
DANIEL A.—10738.
GERTRUDE.—17202.
HARRIET.—9885.
JOHN.—9885.
MARIA DEAN.—4180 *note.*
MARTHA.—2249.
MEDAD.—4180.
MORRIS.—4180.
SARAH FRANCES.—9886.
THEODOSIA.—9887.

GOODSPEED.

ARTHUR.—8710, 16209.
CYTHEREA ADELINE.—8710.
JANE ELIZA.—8710.
JULIA EUNICE.—19920.
LAURA ANN.—9431.

GOODWIN.

BENJAMIN.—4853.
BENJAMIN BREWSTER.—8343.
CATHARINE LOUISA.—12604.
E. P.—17918.
GEORGE SARGEANT.—8342, 8343.
MARY.—15664.
NATHANIEL.—46, 46 *note*, 413 *note*, 4392 *note.*
SARAH.—4853.
SARAH EMELINE.—8342.

GOODYEAR.

PHEBE.—3047.
POLLY.—3063.

GOOKIN.

ANNETTE LOUISA.—4636.

GOOKINS.

DANIEL WARREN.—5742.
FLORENCE RHODA.—5742.

GOOLDA.

SAMUEL.—2488.

GOOLDSBURY.

SARAH.—567.

GORDEN.

ROBERT.—9149.
WILLIAM.—16834.

GORDON.

ALEXANDER.—4160.
CATHARINE.—13079.
Col.—3172.
HANNAH.—5377, 5378.
JOSEPH.—6983.
MARGARET FRANCES.—14645.
MARTHA.—6039.
MARY.—1424.
REBECCA.—3215.
SAMUEL.—1424.
SUSAN ANN.—4160, 10927.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—6983.

GORE.

CYNTHIA.—4218.
ELIZA M.—18102.
HENRY WILLIAM.—18101.
OBADIAH.—11071.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON.—11071.

GORHAM.

BETSEY ANN.—14806.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18812.
Elder.—3250.
ELLEN BRITTAIN.—18814.
FANNY ANGELINA.—18810.
FLORENCE.—18815.
HANNAH.—189, 189 *note*, 752.
HERBERT NATHANIEL.—18813.
NATHANIEL ELIJAH.—12144.
SALLY.—2457.
SAMUEL.—12144.
SARAH.—8300.
WILLIAM WALKER.—18811.
ZAIDEE.—18816.
. . . . .—2203, 3798 *note.*

GORUM.

ANN.—1451, 12131 *note.*
CHARLOTTE.—1453, 4552.
ELIZABETH.—395 *note.*
FANNY.—395 *note*
GEORGE.—395, 395 *note.*
HANNAH.—395 *note*, 12131, 12131 *note.*
HENRY.—395 *note.*
HESTER.—395 *note.*
JOSEPH NATHANIEL.—12131 *note.*
MARY.—67, 1452.
NATHANIEL.—395.
SAMUEL.—395 *note.*

GOSS.

SIMEON S.—6532, 11493.

GOUCHER.

ADELINE SIBYL.—12185.

GOUGH.

JANE SOPHIA.—4739.
JOSEPH.—4739.

GOULD.

AMMON.—3199.
CAROLINE.—4391
CHARLOTTE.—8847.
DANIEL.—8629.
EMMA.—16119.
EMMA JANE.—19855.
ETTY MAY.—19857.
Gen.—4391.
GEORGE.—3700.
HATTIE AMANDA.—3199.
JOHN.—8173.
JONATHAN CLARK.—8629.
Judge.—4395.
MARIA.—7129.
MYRON CLARK.—16120.
ORRIN.—19856.
PAMELIA.—1962.
PHARES.—1286.
Rev. MR.—7336.
SALLY ADELIA.—4071.
SARAH.—8629, 17939.
SELLECK.—4071.
WILLIAM RIPLEY.—591, 595.
. . . . .—8643.

GOULDING.

JANE.—9424.

GOVE.

HANNAH.—15239 *note.*

GOWDY.

CATHARINE LEONORA.—10811.
THOMAS.—10811.

GRACE.

ANGELINE.—2240.
GEORGE WILSON.—6843.
JESSIE EMELINE.—6842.
JOHN.—649, 649 *note* 2.
LAWRENCE.—649, 649 *note* 1.
WILLIAM.—2241, 6843*a*.

GRAFF.

EDMUND LEAL.—16796.
FREDERICK WILLIAM BENNETT.—9119.

GRAHAM.

ADELIZA.—8736.
ALFRED B.—13401.
ALICE.—12498.
ANNA.—5881.
ELLEN.—3658.
EMMA JANE.—17535.
G. C.—6935.
ISABELLA.—17536.
ISRAEL.—4392.
JAMES HARPER.—6450.
JANE.—2046, 2046 *note.*
JOHN.—12498, 13505
JOHN AMBROSE.—10226.
JOHN CALLFIELD.—10206.
JOSEPH.—2046, 2046 *note.*
LILIAN MAY.—6449.
MARGARET.—12498.
MILTON MERRILL.—6448.
MOSES LESTER.—4392.
THOMAS.—2046.

GRAIR.

CATHARINE.—8447.

GRALEY.

ALFRED A.—4362.

**GRANGER.**

Charles Alvah.—17500.
Edward.—10180.
Edward Leroy.—17499.
Effie Leonora.—17501.
George Eugene.—17502.
Henry.—10180.
Jemima.—7413.
Lydia.—5718.

**GRANNIS.**

Mary.—3299.

**GRANT.**

Alexander.—3558 *note.*
Annie.—2111.
Arthur.—12694.
Augustus.—595, 595 *note.*
Azubah.—5807.
Betsey.—3558.
Charles Wesley.—10407.
Elsie.—3558 *note.*
Emma.—2627.
Eva.—12696.
Francis.—14590.
Harriet L.—14587.
Ida.—12695.
Ira.—595, 595 *note.*
Isabella.—15934.
James.—6870.
James Peter.—1231.
Jane.—3447.
Jenny.—14589.
John.—5807.
Joseph.—5011.
Mary F.—14586.
Matthew.—595 *note*, 8403 *note.*
Nathaniel.—12247.
Peter.—1231, 3914, 10498.
Priscilla.—595 *note*, 8403 *note.*
Samuel.—595 *note.*
Sarah.—10405, 12247.
Susan.—12697.
Thomas Jefferson.—10409.
Ulysses Simpson.—3375, 4962, 6553, 8403 *note*, 13077.
Wilbur.—14588.
William.—595 *note*, 3558, 3558 *note*, 10406.
. . . . .—4632.

**GRANTIER.**

Betsey.—3054
Jacob.—3053, 3054.
Mary.—3053, 8762.
Polly.—8746.

**GRAUBERGER.**

Margaret.—5221, 5221 *note.*

**GRAVES.**

Adah.—19376 *note.*
Betsey Cornelia.—9463.
Calvin.—2248.
Charles Andrew Jackson.—9464.
Charles Hiram.—15424.
Charles Jason.—3407.
Clarence.—19379.
Clinton.—19377.
Cora Alice.—15423.
Edwin Talcott.—9465.
Eliud.—16169.
Elmore Adelbert.—15425
Emily Louisa.—9466.
Harriette Maria.—2248.
Hiram Nelson.—7923.
Increase.—8659.
Jason.—3407, 9468.
Lewis Sanford.—15426.
Mary.—5838, 8736.
Mary Henrietta.—8296.
Moses Folger.—13622.
Nelson.—7973.
Ralph.—16166.
Ruth.—10378.
Sarah Jane.—16169.
Sylvester Bela.—1538.
Thaddeus Orlando.—1631.
Viletta Jane.—9467.
Willard Burdett.—15422.
William.—6296.
Willis Frederick.—16166.
. . . . .—8723.

**GRAY.**

Abel Bennett.—8991.
Agnes Keeler.—16747.
Ann.—8275*a*.
Anna Elizabeth.—8442, 8448.
Annie Amelia.—17920.
Benjamin Bulkley.—1783, 2939, 8275*b*.
C. D.—392 *note.*
Charles.—5786, 8275.
Charlotte Jane.—11794.
Cyrus Winthrop.—10931.
Daniel.—392, 3121, 13424.
Daniel Hamilton.—15554.
Edith.—19368.
Eliza Jane.—1647, 5784.
Eunice.—208.
Francis Marion.—18178.
George.—920, 2824, 5735.
George Champlin.—20265.
George William.—20264.
Gideon.—385.
Gilead.—1737.
Hannah.—449 *note*, 1960, 1960 *note*, 1961.
Harriet.—1783, 8274.
Harriet Humphrey.—12939.
Henry.—5782.
Henry Clark.—15542.
Henry Foster.—13930.
Hollis.—5439.
Horatio Nelson.—13425.
I. W. D.—4581, 4582, 11089.
Janet.—6057.
Jesse.—8270.
Jesse J.—8270.
John.—440 *note*, 5787, 13426.
John C.—8256.
Julia Ann Jennings.—8730.
Laura Smith.—1787 *note.*
Lilly Augusta.—17921.
Lockwood.—1787, 2824, 12835.
Mariette.—5783.
Mary.—105, 440 *note.*
Mary Eliza.—13932.
Mary Elizabeth.—13931.
Morrell.—8775.
Naomi Smith.—620.
Nathaniel.—1960 *note.*
Orlando.—3066, 8771, 8774.
Patience.—511.
Pettit Starr Baxter.—15553.
Polly.—1121.
Prudence.—392.
Rev. Dr.—4573.
Sarah Ann.—521, 5781, 12835.
Sarah Elizabeth.—15551.
Silas Ashley.—10951.
Solomon.—3680.
Talman.—8991.
Thaddeus.—8256.
Thomas.—11794.
Uriah.—1889.
Warren.—8442, 8448.
William.—5788.
William Bennet.—3121.
William H.—18178.
William Leonard.—15552.
William Lockwood.—6100.
. . . . .—3066, 15543.

**GREAR.**

John.—5793.

**GREBLE.**

Lieut.—2239.

**GREELY.**

S. S. N.—10926.

**GREEN.**

Alice.—17669.
Alvira.—9397.
Amy.—4296.
Anna Catharine.—10489.
Bethany.—1610.
Caroline Maria.—19414.
Catharine Matilda.—7100.
Clark Dodge.—12485.
Dr.—4463.
Elizabeth.—6137.
Emeline.—4463.
Emily.—10930.
Emma Elizabeth.—16212.
Ephraim.—3948.
George William.—18326.
Henry.—ix *note* 1, xii *note* 2, xiii *note* 1, xiv *notes* 3 and 7, xv, 13927.
Henry Ward Beecher.—10490.
Jacob.—2869.
James.—3943 *note.*
James Elliott.—13907.
James Frederick.—10487.
James Wilson.—3943, 3943 *note*, 17670.
John Jay.—5681, 16212.
Lewis William.—11436.
Lorenzo Ernest.—16983.
Margaret Maria.—5585.
Mary.—5312.
Mary Ann.—10492.
Nancy.—3267.
Nathan Harrison.—12485.
Platt.—18984.
Polly.—7613.
Rachel.—1487.
Richard.—3943, 3943 *note.*
Sarah.—5230, 10724.
Sarah Elizabeth.—10486.
Sidney Harper.—10488.
Susan.—11436.
Susan Roxana.—18327.
Sutton.—5141.
Tuft Lowell.—17671.
Warren W.—7907.
William.—3943 *note*, 11436.
. . . . .—3703.

**GREENE.**

Barent.—8364.
Charles B.—7768.
Delos.—7870.
Dorothy.—2690, 2745.
Eliza Clark.—16648.
Ellen Louisa.—7870.
Everett Lent.—7988.
Francis Henderson.—2765.
Frank Jeannette.—7989.
George Saunders.—4443.
Harriet.—8787.
Harriet Newell.—4443, 11467.
Joseph Alfred.—7990.
Peter.—2765.
Rodman Clark.—8902, 8903.
Rodman Clayton.—16647.
Sarah Frances.—6334, 8364.

### GREENFIELD.

ELONDO.—3144.
LUCY MINERVA.—16831.
WEBB JOHNSON.—9144.
WILLIAM ELONDO.—16832.

### GREENLAW.

ALEXANDER.—16235, 16267.

### GREENLEAF.

ELIZABETH.—2393.
GEORGE D.—18178.

### GREENMAN.

CHARLES.—16836.
PETER.—9153.
. . . . .—1348.

### GREENOUGH.

JOSEPH CLOUGH.—9739.
LOURANE CAROLINE.—9739.
MARTHA STEVENS.—8809.

### GREENWELL.

MARIA.—3880.

### GREENWOOD.

ALEXANDER REID.—2078, 6509, 6516.
CHARLES HENRY FLECHER.—14454.
CHARLES REID.—14456.
EDWARD PERRY.—6519.
ELIZA JANE.—6500, 6514.
GEORGE ALBERT REID.—14457.
HARRIET NORTON.—11682.
HENRY.—2078.
ISAAC HORACE PRYOR.—14458.
JASPER LEOPOLD.—14460.
JOHN.—4932.
MARY ELIZABETH SARAH NIATTE.—14459.
MARY JERUSHA.—14453.
NATHAN ALEXANDER.—14455.
ROBERT CAMERON.—6517.
SAMUEL HENRY.—6518.
SARAH JERUSHA.—6521.
SOPHIA KING.—6520.
THOMAS WHITNEY.—6515.

### GREER.

MARY.—5176.

### GREGG.

BARBARY.—4745.

### GREGORY.

AARON.—3366, 5528.
ABIGAIL.—8276 *note*.
ALFRED.—10693.
ALVIN.—12899.
ANN MINERVA.—13602.
ANNA.—19156.
BETSEY.—718, 1395, 5158.
BRADFORD.—1397.
CHARLES.—12894.
CHARLES PORTER.—13603.
CHARRY.—4436.
CLARISSA.—2418.
CYRUS.—19150.
DANIEL S.—5590.
DEBORAH AMELIA.—13601.
DELIA JANE.—12860.
EDMUND BATES.—1743 *note*.
EDWARD PECK.—15590.
EDWIN.—12894, 12897.
ELEAZER.—2418, 5158.
ELECTA JANE.—19369.
ELI.—2933.
ELIJAH.—10693.
ELIJAH FRANKLIN.—1743 *note*.
ELIZA ANN.—12895.
ELIZABETH.—1304, 8408.
EMILY PEEK.—8413.
FANNY.—4853.
FRANCES ELIZABETH.—15591, 15593.
FRANCIS.—12896.
FREDERICK WARREN.—1743 *note*.
GEORGE.—19151.
GEORGE HARVEY.—3366, 13604.
GEORGE MELVIN.—19154.
HANNAH.—1301.
HELEN.—1303.
HENRY LESLIE.—19160.
HOWARD.—19159.
ISAAC.—1070.
ISAAC DEAN.—4829.
ISRAEL.—3822.
JAMES.—3134, 12898.
JAMES EDWARD.—13607.
JAMES HALBERT.—15592.
JAMES HOWARD.—19158.
JANE.—8409.
JENNY MAY.—19157.
JESSE.—1302 *note*.
JESSIE BENTON FREMONT.—15595.
JOHN.—1, 18, 25 *note*, 379, 1396, 5267 *note*, 8287.
JOHN ALEXANDER.—2983.
JOHN ELI.—8414.
JOHN LOUIS.—19372.
JOSHUA.—5134.
LEMORE.—19147.
LEWIS.—4933.
LEWIS PATRICK.—12860.
LOUIS ADELBERT.—19371.
LOUISA AMELIA.—19370.
MARIETTE.—9020.
MARY.—6455.
MARY AGNES.—3360.
MARY ANN.—3529, 5535.
MARY ELIZABETH.—8412.
MAY HENRIETTA.—637.
NAOMI.—5527.
NOAH.—3668 *note*.
OLIVIA.—3668 *note*.
PHEBE.—23 *note*, 996 *note*, 1027, 1484, 1485.
PHŒBE.—18, 573.
POLLY A.—3822.
REBECCA ANN.—8410.
REV. DR.—3749, 11500.
RISTORI.—19152.
ROBERT FREMONT.—15594.
RUTH.—570, 1918.
SARAH.—18, 25 *note*, 1020 *note*, 1390, 1820, 2418, 2453, 5267 *note*, 5526.
SARAH JANE.—19148.
SARAH LOUISA.—13606.
SARAH MARIA.—8411.
SILAS.—4829.
SILAS DEAN.—12389.
STEPHEN.—8287.
SUSAN ESTHER.—13605.
THOMAS.—8276 *note*.
URIAH.—1676, 5535.
WELLINGTON.—19149.
WILLIAM.—19155.
WILLIAM ALFRED.—17730.
. . . . .—19153.

### GREGSON.

PHEBE.—734 *note*.
THOMAS.—734 *note*.

### GREIG.

MARGARET C.—5389.

### GRENNELL.

GRAVES CYRENIUS.—17238.
MARY LUCINA.—17238.
THOMAS H.—7736.

### GRENNY.

ABRAM.—12118.
FRANCIS JAMES.—12118.
HENRY FRANCIS.—18793.
NINA LLEWELLYN.—18794.

### GRESHAM.

MARGARET.—324 *note*.

### GREY.

ABSALOM.—105.
EMELINE.—7805, 15279 *note*.
REV. MR.—9305.
SARAH.—6982.

### GRIDLEY.

ELISHA.—676.
ELLEN MARIA.—7011.
FREDERICK.—10917, 10948.
LUCINA.—11213.
OSCAR BARTON.—7011.

### GRIER.

J. B.—7254.
THOMAS.—3030.

### GRIFFEN.

SALLY.—1037, 9392.

### GRIFFIE.

LEAVARIA.—11112.

### GRIFFIN.

ADALBERT.—9574.
ALEXANDER.—9574.
AMOS.—310, 310 *note*, 1223.
ANN.—4063.
ANNA.—3069.
ANNA JANE.—2276.
ANTOINETTE HAY.—5919.
BALDWIN.—4068.
BETSEY.—2390.
BETSEY ANN.—4071.
CARLOS.—12244.
CHARLES DAVID.—13200.
CHARLOTTE.—7918, 8258.
DIANA.—9620.
EDWIN.—17720*e* *note*.
EDWIN MORGAN.—17720*e* *note*.
ESTHER.—3498.
FRANCIS NATHAN.—18863.
FRANKLIN.—4202 *note*, 4205.
FREDERICK.—4067, 17038.
HANNAH.—2922.
HECTOR.—4070.
HENRY.—4206.
HETH.—1237, 4084.
HETTY.—7715.
IRA METCALF.—18864.
JAMES.—9816.
JENNY.—17151.
JENNY WHITNEY.—17720*e*.
JESSE.—3069.
JOHN.—310, 310 *note*, 1225, 1237, 9816.
JOSHUA.—15964.
JULIA ANN COLT.—4206.
LAURA EUGENIA.—11043.
LUCY.—1224.
MARTHA HELEN.—14821.
MARY.—13200.

GRIFFIN.—*Continued.*

Mary D.—17037.
Mary Elizabeth.—4085, 11044.
Mary Jane.—3068.
Milton.—14821.
Mina.—17152.
Monima.—16309.
Myron Dempster.—14719.
Myron Leroy.—7116.
Nathan.—12244.
Obadiah.—2276.
Phebe.—9847.
Philip Nelson.—5919.
Rev. Mr.—1494.
Sally.—1721.
Samuel.—310 *note*, 3069, 4071, 7116.
Sarah.—18112.
Simeon Rich.—4202 *note*, 4205.
Susan.—2959.
Susanna.—1226.
Uriah.—2922.
Ursula's Alphonso.—15064.

GRIFFING.

George L.—10727.

GRIFFITH.

Charlotte.—5782.
Delia.—7379.
Lydia.—2895.
Mary Joanna.—2935
William.—2953.
. . . . .—7379.

GRIFFITHS.

. . . . .—9509.

GRIGGS.

Catharine.—3823.
Jemima.—7436.
L. S.—18030.
Prescott.—3823.
Sarah Ann.—2474.
Sarah R.—3823.

GRIGOR.

James.—138.
Sarah.—138.

GRIMES.

William James.—7720.

GRIMWOOD.

Eliza.—1521.
Isaac.—1521.

GRINDSLEY.

Sophia.—10180.

GRINNELL.

Alanson Darius.—5329.
Daniel.—300 *note*.
Lilian.—13237.
Loudica May.—10301.
Lura Margaret.—13235.
Lydia.—300 *note*.
Major.—5329.
Priscilla.—300 *note*.
Sally Charlotte.—6606.
William Henry.—13236.
Zelotes.—7422.
. . . . .—1992 *note*.

GRIST.

Eliza.—8764.

GRISWOLD.

Abigail.—324 *note*.
Alexander Viets.—653.
Betsey Lucia.—4709.
Charles William.—17070.
Clarissa H.—3901.
Edward.—1176.
Eliza A.—3903.
Ellen C.—13922.
Francis.—324 *note*, 879 *note*.
George.—5279, 5279 *note*.
George W.—5446.
Gilbert.—13675 *note*.
Helena.—13675 *note*.
John Noble Alsop.—5279.
John Wier.—9687.
Julia Barnard.—15768.
Leana.—3607, 13675 *note*.
Levi.—1176.
Levi E.—3302.
Maria Deborah Stark.—10250.
Martha.—3560.
Mary.—4317 *note*.
Matthew.—5279 *note*.
Minnie Belle.—17071.
Origen.—10250.
Rev. Mr.—5312.
Salem Thomas.—4880.
Sarah Maria.—7612.
Selma.—10250.
Thomas.—3560, 9687.

GROGER.

Freelove.—6940.

GROSER.

Joseph.—8240.

GROSJEAN.

Agnes.—19697.
Edward.—19697.

GROSS.

Phebe Ann.—2059.

GROSVENOR.

Mason.—3391.

GROUCHER.

Sarah Jane.—5210.

GROUT.

Cyrus.—2698.
Elijah K.—1865, 1866, 6037.

GROVER.

Alice Kibbe.—15791.
Ashbel.—7328.
David.—8462.
Elder.—11574.
Hannah.—3026 *note*.
Harriet.—15792.
Jerusha Willey.—7412, 19531 *note*.
Mason.—7412, 7412 *note*.
Naomi.—7328.
William Augustus.—8462.

GROVES.

Hannah.—4173 *note*.
John.—2848.
Mary.—2848.

GROW.

Charlotte.—16533.
Curtis.—16530.
Ella.—16529.
Estella.—16531.
Reed.—8843.
Sarah.—16532, 16534.
Tirzah.—5372.

GRUBER.

Benjamin.—3295.

GRUMMAN.

Anna.—10816.
Caleb.—634.
Cyrus P.—77.
Emily.—634, 12841.
Hannah.—2331, 2331 *note*.
Harriet.—2845.
Jeremiah.—615, 615 *note*
Lois.—3638, 3638 *note*.
Lucy.—615, 615 *note*.
Samuel.—2331 *note*, 10816.
Thomas.—2331 *note*.

GUERNSEY.

Martha.—1620.

GUESNER.

Rev. Mr.—17939.

GUILD.

Adelia.—2005.
Everett.—2005.

GUILES.

Charles Henry.—17305.
Elisha.—3678.
Emily Catharine.—10007.
Emma Augusta.—17303.
Frances Janet.—10006.
Francis Edgar.—17304.
George Whitney.—10004.
John Henry.—10003.
Mary Elizabeth.—17306.
Nancy Dora.—2397.
Orry.—3678.
Orry Edgar.—10005.
Squire.—2397.
William Henry.—17302.

GUILFORD.

Edwin Roff.—2670.
Willard.—2670.

GUINAN.

Adeline.—12585.

GUION.

Clorinda.—4110.
Thomas T.—4033.

GUIRE.

Anne.—131.
Thomas.—3030.

GULL.

William.—13138 *note*.

GUMBALL.

Eliza.—2265.

### GUNN.

Bertha Louise.—20215.
Betsey Caroline.—1745.
Cora Maud.—20216.
Hannah.—4322.
Jacob.—17955.
James Deacon.—17955.
Joseph James.—20217.
Mary.—17955.
Sally.—4231.

### GUNNISON.

Almon.—13862.

### GUNTER.

Charles.—5513.
Maria Ann.—5513.

### GUTHRIE.

Fanny Elizabeth.—12413.

### GUYER.

Ebenezer B.—1639.

### GWINN.

Jane Eliza.—1409.

### HACKBURNE.

Catharine.—8403 *note.*
Samuel.—8403 *note.*

### HACKETT.

Adin Howe.—11168.
Anna Estelle.—18164.
Annice Amelia.—11170.
Archibald Miles.—18166.
Asa.—8743.
Asa Marvin.—16360.
Augustus Phelps.—16213, 16362.
Clarence Gaylord.—18165.
Cyrus Pratt.—16358.
Edward.—4265.
Eliza M.—16359.
Ernest Albert.—19977.
Etta Maria.—19974.
Frederick.—19970.
George Wells.—16363.
John.—4315.
John Giles.—11169, 18163.
Lucy Maria.—16364.
Mary.—19971.
Mary Eleanor.—11167.
Mary Ellen.—11172.
Miles Burghardt.—11166.
Norman Peleg.—19975.
Orlando Shepard.—16357.
Peleg.—8743.
Richmond.—4265.
Samuel Davis.—16361.
Sarah Adelia.—11171.
William.—19976.
. . . . .—18167.

### HADDEN.

Euphemia.—4505.

### HADDOCK.

George C.—6989.

### HADDON.

Jane.—8469.

### HADLEY.

Alfred.—8431.
Ella Augusta.—8431.
Eveline Johanna.—12546.

### HAGADONE.

Elizabeth.—5927.
Martin.—766.

### HAGADORN.

Charlotte.—9560.
John.—9140.
Jonathan.—9960.

### HAGAMAN.

Caroline.—2539, 7608.

### HAGAR.

Abiel Makaska.—14597.
Alanson.—13577.
Amos.—6436.
Ann.—6510, 6520.
Berlina Perry.—6505.
Elizabeth Ann.—9491
James.—6494.
Mary.—1756.
Mindwell.—2697.
Sarah.—17717*a note.*
Susan Lake.—6506.
William.—6456, 6506, 17717*a note.*

### HAGER.

Rev. Mr.—2110.

### HAGERTY.

Theodore.—14859.

### HAGGERTY.

Charles William.—12413.
Lurinda Adeline.—4847.
Reynolds.—4847.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12413.
. . . . .—8513.

### HAIGH.

George.—19651.

### HAIGHT.

Adeline.—3493.
Alexander Stewart.—1484, 1485.
Ann Eliza.—1484.
Anna.—4786.
Beverly.—1785.
Calista Bailey.—4831.
Caroline.—1485.
Clara.—4755.
Clarissa Roberta.—16896.
David.—3493.
Elizabeth.—1785.
Frederick Southmaid.—12512.
George Henry.—3258.
George Washington.—9675.
Hannah.—569.
Jenny Eleanor.—19003.
John.—569.
Maria.—5770.
Miriam.—569.
Samuel.—9298.
Sylvanus.—539, 569, 1817, 1818, 5770, 5875.

### HAINE.

Peter E.—5458.

### HAINES.

Annie Lowezar.—1893.
Daniel.—1893.
Horace.—1893.
Ichabod.—1893.
Lewis.—15003.
Sarah.—1893.
Sarah Gertrude.—15003 *note.*
William Edgar.—15003.
. . . . .—2956.

### HAIR.

George R.—10317, 10352.

### HAIRE.

John P.—12250.

### HAIT.

Hannah.—389, 389 *note.*
John.—389 *note.*
Samuel.—66, 67.

### HAITE.

Mary.—573, 996 *note*, 1027.
Waltar.—1.

### HALBERT.

Julius.—16535.
Wallace Bishop.—16535.

### HALE.

A. S.—8766.
A. Wesley.—5685.
Albert Edward.—6489.
Albert Lee.—2070.
Altia Henderson.—12198.
Carshine.—7784.
Catharine Louise.—12060.
Charles Whitney.—12196.
Clarissa.—15275.
Daniel.—4742.
Daniel Mason.—4742.
Elizabeth.—15337.
Elizabeth Salome.—12089.
George.—2647.
George Eli.—7785.
Hannah.—3026 *note.*
Helen Janet.—12195.
Henry Augustus.—4636.
Henry Daniel.—12194.
James.—7887.
Jenny Luther.—12197.
Jesse.—2647.
Mary Elizabeth.—12199.
Phebe.—4783.
Samuel.—4696.

### HALENBECK.

Caspar O.—2903.
Christina.—2903.
Rebecca.—2903.

### HALL.

A. S.—8711.
Abraham.—4162.
Ada Bell.—18960.
Adela.—18419.
Adelia.—15060.
Alfred.—11603.
Almeda.—3651.
Arthur Stanton.—17361.
Avilla Eugenia.—20085.

HALL.—*Continued.*

Bartlett Graham.—20085.
Betsey.—4351.
Byram J.—6819.
Calvin.—2351.
Charles Kasson.—18418.
Dorcas.—780.
Ebenezer Silliman.—10942.
Edwin.—14, 63 *note* 2, 87, 130, 385, 615 *note*, 1863, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1910, 1911, 1960 *note*, 2111, 3619 *note*.
Elder.—2599, 3417.
Elizabeth.—5939.
Elwood Clements.—18912.
Enos.—557.
Fanny.—3561.
Florence Lakeland.—17674.
George.—5242.
George Edwinton.—5428.
Gershom.—780, 782.
Gertrude Dee.—7053.
Giles Alfred.—7051.
Hannah.—649. 2548.
Harriet.—16596.
Ira.—11603.
Isaac.—12183.
James.—12492.
James Herbert.—17672.
Jane.—17946.
Jenny Adele.—14690.
Job.—1735.
Joel.—7863.
John.—1402, 4162, 10697, 11738 *note*.
Joseph Ely.—10262.
John Fletcher.—12285.
John G.—4692.
John Lakeland.—10492.
Julie.—17737.
Leonard Whitney.—17673.
Lester P.—16597.
Louisa.—7863.
Lucy Maria.—4089.
Luman Eleazer.—17406.
Lyman.—15060.
Minnie Estelle.—18911.
Nancy Maria.—1755.
Netty Lucinda.—18417.
Nora Henrietta.—12188.
Northrop Salmon.—10950.
Ornon.—12473.
Orrilla.—782.
Phebe.—1044.
Philinda Orilla.—20085.
Polly.—780.
Polly Geraldine.—7052.
Rachel.—10950.
Reuben.—12473.
Rev. Mr.—7787.
Rhoda.—1860.
Rosa Mary.—18416.
Sally.—557.
Salmon.—10950.
Sarah.—11738 *note*.
Silas.—4089.
Stiles.—10942.
Susanna.—17717*a note*.
William.—16595.
William John.—10697.
William P.—8867.
. . . . .—267, 267 *note*.

HALLAM.

Elizabeth.—9357.

HALLECK.

Henry C.—12320.
Susan.—10967.

HALLENBECK.

Abram.—1314, 4367.
Elijah.—4365.
Elizabeth.—833.
Janette Agnes.—4369.
Jacob Sickles.—1314, 1315.
Mary.—4366.
Milly Louise.—11390.
Pruyn.—4368.

HALLETT.

Benjamin.—5649, 5651.
Emma.—13724.
Franklin.—13723.
George.—13721.
John.—13727.
Josephine.—13725.
Mary.—5651.
Melissa.—13722.
Ophelia.—13726.
Sarah.—1589 *note*.
William.—1589 *note*.

HALLIDAY.

Alphonso.—7701.
Ann Eliza.—15243.
Annis Elivira.—15234.
Belden Whitney.—7698.
Emma Whitney.—7699.
Ida Delphine.—15237.
James Hervey.—2595, 19557.
Lydia Ann.—7702.
Newton Herbert.—15232.
Orpha Williams.—7696.
Rev. Mr.—3928, 13649.
R. H.—16075
Samuel.—7700.
William.—2595, 7697, 17558.
William Clark.—15238.
William Jackson.—15231.

HALLMAN.

. . . . .—5260.

HALLOCK.

Alfred.—4991.
Edward.—4096.
George Washington.—4997.
Henry.—1523.
Hiram.—4993.
Joseph.—4995.
Lewis.—9854.
Mary Ann.—4994.
Sarah Mather.—9854.
Silas.—9054.
William Henry.—4992.
. . . . .—3206.

HALLOWAY.

Ransom.—1757.
William.—512.
. . . . .—1758.

HALLOWELL.

Elder.—16394.

HALSEY.

Anna Rebecca Garthwaite.—1959.
Augusta Rogers.—3013 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Caroline.—3019 *note*.
Charles.—3013, 3019 *note*.
Hamilton Rogers.—3015 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Harriet.—3019 *note*.
Ichabod Benton.—1959.
John.—3013, 3015, 3019.
John Rogers.—3019 *note*.
Liny.—3019 *note*.
Phebe.—593 *note* 2.
Susanna.—2193.
Thomas.—593 *note* 2.
Thomas Rogers.—3013 *note*.
William.—3013, 3019, 3019 *note*.

HALSTEAD.

D. T.—7883.
Henry.—2276, 2279.
Joanna.—808.
Jonas.—1589 *note*.
Martha.—1589 *note*.
Phebe.—3267.

HALSTED.

Naomi.—4938.

HAM.

Jane Hayden.—3894.

HAMBLIN.

Harriet.—3494.
Irene.—3167, 13876.
Lurana.—6594.
Thankful.—267, 267 *note*.

HAMILL.

Julia R.—2068.
Robert C.—2068.

HAMILTON.

Anna.—903.
Catharine.—4138.
Eunice.—16561.
Guy.—5822.
Janet.—5820.
John.—328, 389 *note*, 4598.
Lavinia.—4292.
Lois.—328, 389 *note*, 1287.
Lucy.—6931.
Mary.—3024, 3942 *note*, 5819.
Mary Louisa.—16561.
Sarah.—17221*a*.
W. T.—1168.
. . . . .—968, 2439, 16561.

HAMLIN.

Beulah.—3474.
Charles Russell.—5268.
Frederick Starr.—15549.
George Lewis.—15550.
Julia.—8909.

HAMMOND.

B. C.—2843.
Cynthia.—12457.
Harriet.—5930.

HAMON.

Clarissa.—4920.

HAMPSON.

Abraham Lincoln Fengar.—7764.
Clara.—15847.
Frederick.—15846.
George Martin.—7768.
Hannah Elizabeth Jane.—7763.
Henry.—2628.
Henry Oscar.—8495.
Ida Grace.—7766.
John Aldridge Servant.—7765.
Lilian Emma.—7767.
Robert.—8495.
Sarah Ann Abijah.—7761.
Silas William Henry.—7762.
William.—2628.

HANCHET.

Joseph.—362.

HANCOCK.

Benjamin Franklin.—15780.
George.—8456.
George Le Roy.—18098.
Jerusha.—11064*a*.
Jesse.—11069.
John.—1313 *note*.
Le Roy.—11069.
Lottie May.—18097.
Nathan.—8456.
William.—1420.
Winfield Scott.—5339.

HANCY.

. . . . .—4452.

HAND.

Louisa.—13580.

HANDLEN.

Hannah.—13006.

HANFORD.

Betsey Ann.—6230.
Catharine.—132 *note*.
Charles Edwin.—11662.
Chauncey Edmunds.—11662.
Daniel.—4541.
David Lewis.—5888.
Deborah.—3629.
Edwin Lewis.—14092.
Eleazer.—13, 440 *note*.
Eleazor.—13.
Eliza Ann.—10986.
Elmore.—10984.
Elnathan.—17.
Eunice.—13, 440 *note*.
Franklin Fitch.—14094.
Haines.—4241 *note*.
Hannah.—13, 1960 *note*, 1989, 5139.
Henry O —17966.
Herbert Osborne.—17968.
James Henry.—14093.
James Hervey.—4176, 10985.
Jesse.—4175, 10989.
John.—5888.
Joshua Chaffee Eaton.—10987.
Lewis.—3629.
Llewellyn.—10990.
Lucy.—10983.
Martin.—5139.
Mary.—13, 3629.
Mary Esther.—4144.
Mary Helen.—10988, 10991.
Mary Malvina.—14091.
Moses.—5139.
Nancy.—4241.
Phineas.—80, 81, 82.
Samuel Murdock.—4175.
Sarah Ann.—3114.
Sarah Catharine.—4541.
Seth.—6230.
Thomas.—13, 132 *note*, 440 *note*.

HANNA.

Archibald.—8613, 8614, 8616, 8617.
Emeline Cornelia.—6781.
Nancy.—6779.
Robert.—2215.
Samuel.—2215.
William Henry.—6780.
William Larned Marcy.—6782.

HANNAH.

Joseph.—6937.
Margaret.—6937.
T.—4082.

HANNIA.

Anna.—16032.

HANSCOME.

Emily.—16196.
Emma.—16196.
John.—16196.

HANSON.

Alice.—324 *note*.
Catharine Marie.—8741.
Georgina Thompson.—11861.
Gideon Knight.—11354.
John.—324 *note*, 8741.
Robert Varden.—11861, 11954.
Samuel Lockwood.—18753.
Victor Knight.—18750.
William.—1632.

HANVILLE.

Israel.—7493.
Mary Esther.—7493.
Phebe.—4203.

HARA.

Catharine.—18282.
Eliza.—18279.
Frederick.—18281.
Frederick John.—18280.
John.—11269.
Joseph.—18278.

HARALDSON.

Sarah.—9827.

HARD.

Betsey.—1257.
J. H.—4135.
William.—2123, 2125.

HARDAWAY.

Chatfield.—6789.
Harman.—6787.
Henry.—6786.
Joshua.—6790.
Mary E.—6787.
Moore.—2219.
Sarah.—6788.

HARDEN.

William H.—6878.

HARDENBROOK.

Thomas.—4572.

HARDER.

Elizabeth.—2477.
Gitty.—851.

HARDING.

Adna.—18113.
Edda.—19409.
Elisha.—7472.
Emmett.—13856.
George.—10408.
Harris.—6510 *note*.
Loretta.—13385.
Margaret A.—7472.
Mariamne.—8763.
Mehetabel Mercy.—6510.
Susan Villeroy.—18113.
Theodore.—8763.
. . . . .—605.

HARDY.

Abigail.—768.

HARE.

George S.—10083.
Margaret.—4682.
Robert.—9071.

HARETT.

Sophia.—3562.

HARGADINE.

. . . . .—9750.

HARGER.

Aurelia.—4288.

HARING.

Margaret.—4268, 4268 *note*.

HARKER.

Richard.—1.

HARKNESS.

Alice Jeannette.—16047.
Eliza.—8673.
Helen Ann.—19723*b*.
Irving Sanders.—16040, 19723 *note*.
James.—5775.
Joel.—16047.
Joel Hackett.—19723 *note*.
Maria.—8608.
Morton Hamilton.—19723.
William.—8673.
Wilmer Elliott.—19723*a*.

HARLAND.

Caroline.—4355.

HARLEY.

Arthur.—3745.
Catharine.—10164.

HARMAN.

Sarah.—2219.

HARMANSEN.

Hendrick.—1590 *note*.
Margaret.—1590 *note*.

HARMON.

Abigail.—11010.
Amos.—529.
Celia.—1424.
Elijah Barber.—1424.
John —11010.
Simeon.—4499.
Sylvia Jane.—4499.
Thankful.—529.

HARNEY.

Catharine.—5214.
Patrick.—5214.

HARPER.

Elizabeth Miller.—9724.

**HARPWAY.**

WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

**HARRAH.**

C. C.—5821.

**HARRINGTON.**

ABIGAIL.—1277 *note*.
ESTHER BULL.—2968.
GEORGIANA ELLEN.—12114.
JOHN.—12114.
JUDITH.—2705.
OLIVE.—778.
RUSSEL WILCOX.—11186.
SABRA.—9469.
STEPHEN.—11186.
THANKFUL.—17717*a note*.
WILLIAM.—2968.

**HARRIS.**

A. C.—12484.
ABIGAIL.—3855.
ABRAM.—4862.
ALBERTA JANE.—18603.
ALONZO CANE.—10132.
ALONZO DAECALEUS.—7889.
ANN MERCY.—162.
ASA.—162.
AUGUSTUS ADELBERT.—17514.
BENJAMIN.—4411.
BETSEY.—1349.
CARY ABLE.—15178.
CHARLOTTE.—5726.
DANIEL.—1590 *note*.
DAVID.—353, 1350, 4407.
DAVID TOMPKINS.—17515.
DAVID W.—11427.
EDWIN A.—4405.
ELI.—10798.
ELIZABETH CRACKBON.—6308.
FLOKA SEYMOUR.—6309.
FRANKLIN WILLIAM.—17512.
GILES.—4406.
HARRIET ANN.—1795.
HENRY.—13925.
HENRY SMITH.—10192, 17511.
ISABELLA HANNAH.—17513.
JAMES.—1990, 10002.
JOB W.—10496.
JOHN.—1871.
JOSEPH.—7369, 10802.
JOSEPH ALFRED.—7579.
JOSEPHINE LAW.—17675.
JULIA.—4409, 10801.
LAURA.—10798.
LEVI PHILANDER.—7889.
LILY LOUISA.—17517.
LINDA.—13925.
LOUISA.—11021.
MARGARET.—15, 2561.
MARIA.—4408.
MINNIE ALMUN.—18600.
NANCY.—10995.
PHEBE.—7369.
RACHEL.—1351.
Rev. Mr.—4011, 5802.
ROWENA.—1793.
RUBY ANN.—18601.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—18602.
SARAH.—11886.
SARAH BENNETT.—6307.
STEPHEN.—11779.
STEPHEN ZEBINA.—11779.
THADDEUS SEYMOUR.—6306.
THOMAS BRADLEY.—1990.
VIOLA DORCAS.—17516.
VIRGINIA SANTON.—6310.
WILLIAM.—7579.
. . . . .—593 *note* 1, 1348, 4410, 11576.

**HARRISON.**

AARON.—8701, 8704.
ACHSAH.—8701.
ARVILLA ISABEL.—4004.
CANON.—12166.
CATHARINE.—2940, 12128.
ELEANOR ANTOINETTE.—5209.
ELIZABETH.—2510, 2511.
EMELINE.—2511.
HENRIETTA.—8704.
ISAAC.—4726.
JAMES ISAAC.—12129.
JOHN.—4108, 52 9.
MARY ANN.—8558.
REUBEN.—8558.
SARAH.—10697.
WILLIAM.—4524, 4726.
WILLIAM ERASTUS.—4904.
WILLIAM H.—12413
WILLIAM HENRY.—1019.
. . . . .—726.

**HARROWER.**

DAVID.—576.

**HARSHAW.**

FLORA ANGE.—14643.
GEORGE CHARLES.—6978.
HENRY BALDWIN.—6978.

**HART.**

ADAM.—13376.
ANNIE LAURA.—14661.
BARBARA.—677, 677 *note*.
BERLIN.—5611.
BLANCHE LOUISE.—20249.
CATHARINE ADELIA.—14662.
CHARLES ROSCOE.—14663.
CHARLOTTE MARIA —10265.
CLEMENTINE.—643.
CORNELIA.—4246.
DAVID WILDMAN.—16711.
EBENEZER BERLIN.—5611.
ELEAZER.—17406.
ELIAS NELSON.—10265.
ELIJAH GIDNEY.—10179.
ELIZABETH B.—12297.
EMMA CAROLINE.—20162.
EMMA ELIZABETH.—3331.
EPHRAIM.—4246.
ESTHER.—2332 *note*.
EUNICE.—1272.
FANNY REBECCA.—16710.
FLORENCE AUGUSTA.—14660.
GEORGE.—8946.
GEORGE BENJAMIN.—8946.
GEORGE NELSON.—17498.
HAWKINS.—677 *note*.
HOMER SERENO.—18030.
JAMES BLOOMFR.—4758.
JOB.—1272.
JOHN.—4777.
JOHN CARL.—20080.
JOHN F.—12296.
JOSEPH BERLIN.—13694.
JULIA ANN.—13376.
LAURA.—2333.
LEONARD.—20080.
MARTHA.—74, 74 *note*.
MARY.—74, 4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
MARY ANN.—3358, 4758.
MATILDA B.—12298.
NELLY.—13603.
NETTA GRACE.—20248.
NOADIAH.—3331, 18030.
ORRIS JOSIAH.—7010.
PHEBE.—1640.
Rev. Mr.—1886, 1888.
RHODA.—2647.
SAMUEL.—74, 74 *note*, 4766
SARAH FRANCES.—10265.
STEPHEN.—74 *note*, 677 *note*, 4173 *note*, 10179, 13138 *note*.
THOMAS.—74 *note*, 677 *note*, 4173 *note*.
THOMAS G.—6516.
WARREN.—7010.
ZANA PEARL.—20358.
ZILLAH.—4766.

**HARTER.**

ELIZABETH.—9154.
GEORGE.—9154.

**HARTLEY.**

CHARLES.—10106.

**HARTMAN.**

MARTHA ELIZABETH.—4066.

**HARTMANN.**

SUSANNA.—3371.

**HARTRANFT.**

JOHN FREDERICK.—2152.

**HARTSHORN.**

ALLEN GLEASON.—18314.
CLIO VICTORIA.—14099.
DORA ROSALIA.—14098.
EMMA J.—14101.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—18313.
HOMER CHASE.—14100.
LUCETTA ABIGAIL.—14097.
ORVILLE NELSON.—5896.
WALTER.—14102.

**HARTSON.**

Rev. Mr.—3750.

**HARTWELL.**

CORNELIA JANE.—3894.
HARRIET AUGUSTA.—3892.
HENRY THEODORE.—10397.
JOHN.—1168, 3889.
LAURETTA.—10396.
LEONORA WILKINSON.—3895.
MARGARET JENNETT.—3891.
THEODORE CLAY.—3893.
TIMOTHY.—1168.

**HARVEY.**

ALBA MYRTLE.—20284.
CLAUDE WILLIAM.—19282.
DOLLY LOUISA.—19272.
GEORGE —18620.
HEPHZIBAH.—8584.
ISAAC NEWTON.—13383, 13386.
JAMES DARIUS.—13383, 13386.
JOHN.—4562.
LAZELLE CORNELIUS.—19271.
MALVINA MINERVA.—832.
MAUD PHILENA.—19273.
SAMUEL.—11774, 18620.
VIVIAN LENOIRE.—19281.
W. NYE.—5880.
WILLIAM PENN.—13386.
WINN.—xvi *note* 3.
. . . . .—19274.

**HARWOOD.**

EDWIN.—1594.
WALTER.—5339.
. . . . .—8803.

**HASKELL.**

HENRY.—8473.
LOLA LEE.—15814.
RUTH.—3731
WALTER WILLIAMS.—8473.
ZOROASTER.—3040.
. . . . .—3040.

**HASKIN.**

CHARLES THEODORE.—9524.
LAURA LOUISA —17920.
ROSE MAY.—17919.

**HASKINS.**

EUNICE.—7542.
MICAH.—7542.
SAMUEL M.—2139, 4625.

**HASTINGS.**

DAVID.—5801.
DONNA MARIA.—5801.
. . . . .—3683.

**HASZARD.**

AMY SHERMAN.—11184.

**HATCH.**

ADELIA MARY.—17763.
ANNAR.—4151.
ARVILLA.—8597.
CALVIN.—17763.
CHARLES CHURCH.—8597.
CHARLOTTE.—12273.
CHLOE.—1241.
CLARISSA.—814, 5199.
JANE —1385.
NANCY.—9853.
SALLY.—4180.

**HATFIELD.**

CYRUS WILLIAM.—12123.
DANIEL PARKS.—12123.
EDWIN F.—2052, 6461.
E. E.—2427.
IDA MAY MARSHALL.—18799.
LYDIA.—3612.
Rev. Dr.—5787.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—18800.

**HATHAWAY.**

ABNER.—4766.
ADELINE —4446.
ALBERT JOSIAH.—4445.
ALICE.—3879.
CAROLINE MARIA.—10252.
CHARLES EDWIN.—10184.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—4278.
GEORGE WILBUR.—4448.
JACOB.—10184.
JAMES MONROE.—7059.
JARED WILLIAM.—7055.
JOEL ALLEN.—7057.
JOHN JOSEPH.—7054.
JONATHAN.—4278.
JOSEPH.—2353.
JULIAN EGBERT.—7058.
LOUISA LEVANTIA.—4447.
MARIETTA.—4766.
MARY GENEVIEVE.—7056.
OSCAR FITSERLAND.—2353.
THOMAS.—3879, 3879 *note*.
WILBUR.—1360.

**HAUGE.**

WILLIAM.—19083.

**HAUGH.**

WILLIAM.—1.

**HAUSE.**

BERNICE.—19453.
ELEANOR JANE.—19480.
JESSE J.—14326, 19479.
SARAH ESTELLA.—19452.
WILLIAM SQUIRE.—19491.

**HAUVER.**

CHARLES WESLEY.—5113.
CLARA BELLE —12826.
EMMA JANE.—5114.
FRANK.—12825.
FRANK MELVIN —5117.
GEORGE LEWIS.—5116.
JACOB HENRY.—1542.
JEMIMA.—3087.
JOHN HENRY.—12827.
LOIS.—414.
LUCIE ELVIRA.—5115.
MARGARET ANN.—5112.
SAMUEL.—1548.

**HAVEN.**

K.—15924
MARY L.—8219.

**HAVENS.**

CHARLOTTE.—11397.
LYDIA.—2508.
MARY.—11396.
P. B.—4371.
SAMUEL.—11398.

**HAVILAND.**

ANN.—3252.
CALEB.—2051.
DANIEL.—2566.
EDWIN.—12150.
ELIZABETH.—3025.
HARRIET MATILDA.—18819.
ISAAC.—4721.
ISABELLA.—4721.
JACOB.—12843.
JACOB HENRY.—19070.
JACOB THOMAS —12843.
LOUISA CAROLINE.—18818.
MARTHA MARIA NASE.—18817.
MARTHA SARAH WHELPLEY.—18820.
MARY JANE.—2051.
NELLY SEARS.—20296.
PHEBE.—3248.
REED.—3248, 3252.
SAMUEL HOUSTON.—19072.
SARAH ANN.—19069.
SYLVANUS.—12150.
THOMAS MORTIMER.—19071.

**HAWES.**

ANNABEL.—8066.
BRADFORD K.—2355.
CATHARINE JOHNSTON.—8063.
CHARLES LORENZO.—2802.
EMILY JANE —2801.
HARRIET CHIPMAN.—2799.
JENNIE REED.—8064.
JOHN.—792.
JOSEPHINE MOSES.—8065.
JULIA ANN.—2800.
NATHAN.—8954.
WILLIAM.—792.
WILLIAM WARREN.—8062.
. . . . .—8954.

**HAWKEN.**

FREDERICK COLBURN.—17130.
JAMES M.—9751.
LOUIS MONTGOMERY.—17129.
MARTHA.—17127.
MARY.—9751.
MARY EDITH.—17131.
SAMUEL.—9751, 17128.

**HAWKINS.**

ANTHONY.—4173 *note*.
CORNELIA ELIZABETH.—8026.
FANNY.—17944.
GEORGE.—13478.
JAMES.—2780.
JENNY.—6028.
JOHN.—1655, 2570, 3700.
JOSEPH.—2341, 2344 *note*.
JULIANA.—1425 *note*.
MARY LOUISE.—8027.
MATILDA.—17232.
NORA ALBURA.—19292.
NORMAN KIBBE.—8025.
RHODA.—3700.
RUTH.—677 *note*, 4173 *note*.
SALLY MCNEFT.—2344, 7130.
SARAH.—1589 *note*, 17610.
URSULA.—1655.
WILLIAM.—6028.
WILLIAM AMERTH.—13478.
WILLIAM WARREN.—2780.
ZACHARIAH.—1589 *note*.

**HAWKS.**

BENJAMIN.—13320.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—3434.
DENNIS FORESTER.—13320.
JAMES A.—3639.
JAMES EDWARD.—19258.
LUCINDA.—3434.
Rev. Dr.—8536.
WALTER.—6270.

**HAWKSHURST.**

ABIGAIL.—3277, 13649.
JAMES.—5350.

**HAWLEY.**

ABBY GRACE.—1583.
ABIGAIL.—1090.
AMON.—3330.
BENJAMIN.—8963.
CAROLINE.—16965.
CELIA CHURCH.—20272.
CHARLES BURR.—5244, 13086.
CHARLES DWIGHT.—9323.
E. H.—5065.
ELECTA.—8287.
ELIJAH.—5244.
ELIZABETH.—1589 *note*, 13138 *note*.
EMMON.—8963.
EPHRAIM —13138 *note*.
FRANK BENJAMIN.—16727.
FREDERICK ELI.—18440.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—11674.
GOULD.—4785.
GRACE.—26 *note*, 418 *note*.
GRACE CHURCH.—20270.
HANNAH.—783.
HENRY DWIGHT.—3330.
HENRY KEELER.—9324.
JENNY MARIA.—16729.
JOEL GLOVER.—16728.
JOHN CHURCH.—20271.
JOSEPH.—711 *note*, 1589 *note*, 13138 *note*.
POLLY.—3934.
REBECCA.—1385.

HAWLEY.—*Continued.*

SAMUEL.—8.
SAMUEL STEBBINS.—4785.
SARAH.—1088 *note.*
SARAH MARSHALL.—4671.
THOMAS.—5, 5 *note*
WALTER STERLING.—13087.
WILLIAM.—18204.
WILLIAM C.—11674.
WILLIAM CHURCH.—20269.
WILLIAM D.—18204.
Z. K.—5872, 5874.
. . . . .—1262, 9325, 9326.

HAWORTH.

AGNES.—1745.
ANN.—1745.
WILLIAM.—1745.

HAWTHORN.

JENNY GOULDING.—9424.
THOMAS.—9424.

HAY.

ANTOINETTE DE GRAVES.—5919
EMMA GERTRUDE.—13959.
IDA EURETTA.—13958.
P. C.—11041.
Rev. Mr.—1494.
ROBERT.—5802.

HAYDEN.

ABIGAIL.—8276 *note.*
ANNA SEYMOUR.—7279.
B. H.—19991*g note.*
CHARLES HARVEY.—7277.
FREDERICK SMITH.—7280.
GEORGE RICHARDS.—7276.
HARVEY SMITH.—7275.
MARY SCOTT.—7278.
SOPHIA CHURCH.—12471.
THOMAS SCOTT.—7273.
WILLIAM.—2449, 7274, 12471.
. . . . .—2670.

HAYES.

ABIGAIL.—734 *note.*
ALFRED.—10416.
ANN.—5122.
ASENATH.—1456.
CATHARINE.—3361, 10416.
CHARLES FERDINAND.—9351.
CHARLES WESLEY.—3354
CHRISTIANA.—8580.
CLARISSA.—2424, 2426.
DANIEL.—734 *note.*
ELSIE MAY.—9358.
EZEKIEL.—734 *note.*
FERDINAND.—3358, 12242.
FIDELIA ELIZABETH.—3359.
GEORGE.—734 *note.*
HELENA HAMPTON.—9359.
ISABELLA FRANCES.—3357.
JACOB.—8580.
JAMES.—3233 *note* 2.
JANE.—12846.
JOHN LEICESTER.—3360, 9361.
JULIA ANN —3353.
LYDIA.—3661.
MARGARET.—614.
MARIAN LUCRETIA.—10053.
MARTHA.—12846.
MARY.—734 *note*, 3355, 4202.
MARY ELIZABETH.—9352.
NANCY.—2459.
NELLY HOYT.—9360.

PETER —1130*a*.
RACHEL.—185, 3233 *note* 2.
REBECCA —734, 734 *note.*
RUTHERFORD.—734 *note.*
RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD —734 *note*
SABRA.—10416.
SAMUEL.—1.
SARAH.—734 *note*, 4142, 10849.
STEPHEN.—1002, 3356, 12242.
. . . . .—1130.

HAYHURST.

L. W.—7014

HAYNE.

CAROLINE.—4793.

HAYNER.

HANNAH.—17999.

HAYNES.

ASPIA CHARLOTTE.—17753.
EMORY J.—15863.
JAMES MADISON.—2684.
JOHN.—6592.
SILAS.—284.

HAYS.

ALFRED.—16136.
FLORA SELINA —19868.
HARVEY.—16136.

HAYWARD.

JOHN.—1589 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—3476.

HAYWOOD.

CHARLES HENRY.—3518.
DAVID.—1052.
EDWARD SMITH.—1052 *note.*
EDWIN.—3520.
HARRIET AMELIA.—1052 *note.*
MARY JANE.—3519.
MARY LOUISA.—1052 *note.*
SARAH.—1517.
XENOPHON.—1052.

HAZARD.

JAMES.—3507.
MARGARET.—404, 474, 475, 1704 *note.*
MARY.—4913.
ROBERT.—1048, 3508.
WILLIAM.—3509.
. . . . .—3510.

HAZELTINE.

H. M.—2798.

HAZELTON.

EMMA LURANIA.—16317.
HENRY ALVORD.—16310.
JUDITH B.—672 *note.*
JULIA MAUD.—16318.
LYDIA LOUISE.—16310.
ROSWELL DOOLITTLE.—8730.
SALLY.—7542.
SAMUEL HOUSTON.—8730, 16320.

HAZEN.

ABRAHAM F.—4114.
DELPHINA.—14602.
EMILY JANE.—14600.
ERASTUS.—6931.
FRANK BARNUM.—14599.

JOHN.—14604.
JOHN ROBINSON.—6931.
MARY LUCELIA.—14601.
WILLIAM ERASTUS.—14603.

HAZLETT.

ARCHIBALD.—12457.
ELSIE.—12457.

HEAD.

ALEXANDER.—8584.
AMANDA.—12250.
LOUISA MARIA.—12204.
LUCY MARIA.—8584.

HEADEY.

JAMES.—5617.
SUSAN.—5617.

HEADY.

JANE ANN.—5134.

HEALD.

DANIEL.—9145.
FREDERICK BRIGGS.—9145.
JOHN.—3889.

HEALEY.

ITHAMAR.—482.

HEALY.

ANN.—1716*b*.
CLARISSA.—1716*c*.
EZRA.—1716*a*.
ITHAMAR.—1716 *note.*
WILLIAM.—1716.
. . . . .—5626, 5627.

HEART.

ANTHONY.—74.

HEATH.

ANNA.—8458 *note.*
CLARISSA.—776.
NANCY.—5084.
OSMAN.—57.
PAULINE.—11204.
. . .

HEATON.

ISAAC.—16149.
JEMIMA.—8817.
ORPHA CAROLINE.—16149.

HEBARD.

FREDERICK.—15284 *note.*

HECKART.

MARTHA.—8444.

HECKSCHER.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—5275.
CORNELIA LAWRENCE.—13132.
EMELINE DORE.—13133.
GEORGIANA LOUISA.—13130.
HANNAH EUGENIA LAWRENCE.—13131.
JOHN JERARD.—5275.

HEDGER.

CHARLES HENRY.—6533.
EMMA LOUISA.—14464.
WILLIAM.—6533.

HEDGES.
Elizabeth.—4096, 4098.
Letitia.—4006 *note.*

HEIGHT.
Jemima.—7292.

HEINTZELMAN.
Samuel P.—9220.

HELMER.
C. D.—9172.

HELMICH.
Betsey.—2728.

HELMS.
Rosetta Lewis.—4825.
Uriah.—1482.

HELPHENSTEIN.
Rev. Mr.—1563.

HELSLEY.
Henry.—4387.
Mary.—4387.

HELWAIN.
Florence.—19463.
Frederick Nelson.—19460.
Henry.—14817.
Ida.—19462.
Letitia.—19459.
Myrto.—19461.

HEMINGWAY.
George.—6932.
Sarah E.—6932.

HEMINWAY.
Almira.—14805.
Sumner.—14805.

HENDERSHOTT.
Cyrus Walker.—7825.
David.—7825.
Margaret.—9678.

HENDERSON.
Belle.—12663.
Byron Whitney.—12661.
Chloe.—11483.
Eleanor.—2290.
Elizabeth Betsey.—1454
Harriet.—18826.
James.—1454.
John.—4954.
Jonah.—4964.
Joseph.—18824.
Martha.—18823.
Peter.—8337.
Rachel Ann.—18825.
Robert.—12155.
Samuel.—3562.
Wallace Benjamin.—18822.
William.—8337, 12155, 18821.
Winifred Frances.—12662.

HENDRICK.
Betsey.—1657, 1657 *note.*
Gideon Abbot.—7643.
Samuel.—3233 *note* 2.

HENDRICKSON.
Alice Minetta.—16880.
Hannah.—4097.
Ida.—13870.
Rebecca.—2410.
Sarah Augusta.—16882.
William.—9271.
William Henry.—16881.
William Lane.—9271.

HENDRY.
Anna.—9806.
David.—3597, 9810.
Emilissa.—9808.
Mary.—9805.
Sarah.—9807.
Susan.—9809.
. . . . .—16598.

HENIGAR.
James G.—11775.

HENION.
Teunis W.—6871.

HENNESEY.
John.—5004.

HENRY.
Elizabeth.—19991*a note.*
Fanny.—5773.
James Madison.—1764.
Jefferson.—1756.
John.—5730*a.*
John Campbell.—3373, 9375.
Mary.—5771.
William H.—3373.
William Marvin.—9374.

HERBERT.
William.—xvi *note* 3.

HERINGTON.
Abbie.—2387.
John.—2387.

HERINTON.
Mary.—11001.
. . . . .—4189.

HERKIMER.
Kate.—4879 *note.*

HERMANS.
Charles E.—4709.
Sarah.—2974.

HEROY.
Peter B.—4786, 19113.

HERRALD.
Sarah.—4688.

HERRICK.
Almerin.—8703.
Ann.—1509.
De Witt Clinton.—8703.
Francis.—4897.
Henry James.—4909.
Joseph.—1509.
Robert.—4909.
Rufus.—87.
Ruth.—448.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4892.
Selah.—4892.
Sophronia.—12575.

HERRING.
. . . . .—7257.

HERVEY.
Russell.—2584, 2585, 2587, 7608, 7647, 7650, 7651, 7658, 13171.

HESS.
Abraham.—5105.
Abram.—9521.
Annarette.—7231.
Conradt.—1382.
Frederick.—12820.
Jonathan.—5105.
Lemira.—4501.
Sarah.—9521.

HESTER.
William.—16066.

HETHERINGTON.
Albert.—20320.
James Douglas.—19355.
William Ross.—19355.

HETRICK.
Andrew J.—11669.

HEUSTIS.
Edward.—1831.

HEWES.
George.—5383

HEWETT.
Christopher.—3513.
Lydia.—2425.
Walter.—3513.
. . . . .—9624.

HEWIT.
Nathaniel.—5242, 6196.

HEWITT.
Ann.—12130, 18003.
Elizabeth.—3513.
Ephraim.—4140 *note.*
Mary.—4140 *note.*

HEWLETT.
Hannah.—4471, 4473.

HEXT.
Edward.—17.

HEYER.
Cornelia Anne.—1575.
Isaac.—1575.

HIBBARD.
Betsey.—5457.
Elizabeth Ann.—11507.
Mary.—1960 *note.*
William.—1739*f.*
. . . . .—1739*f.*

HICKEN.
Mary Ann.—3642.

**HICKMAN.**

John W.—2133.

**HICKOCK.**

Ann Maria.—2767.
Arthur Eugene.—17266.
Clark.—9983.
Eli.—3675
Eliza.—9997.
George.—9996.
Henry.—9995, 10864*d*.
Mary Eva —17263.
Melissa.—16259.
Sabrina —10002.
Sarah.—3150 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Sarah Ella —17267.
Sarah Jane.—17265.
William Clark.—17269.
. . . . .—2768.

**HICKOK.**

Rachel.—4031.
Wealthy Adeline.—18343.

**HICKOX.**

Deacon.—53.

**HICKS.**

Adelaide Lucinda.—7084
Alice.—5367, 13563.
Ann.—4507, 11799, 12141.
Anna.—11816*b*.
Benjamin Gale.—4569.
Clarence Wheelock.—13566.
Deborah.—11782.
Edward J.—10030.
Elizabeth Ann.—4562.
Esther.—11778.
Fanny.—17355.
George.—11816*c*.
Gertrude.—18598.
Glen S.—5339.
Harriet.—11783.
Horace.—17356.
Isabella —11816*f*.
James.—7084.
Jane Ann.—1937.
Julia.—11781.
Lemuel.—11816*a*.
Louisa.—4565, 11787, 11809, 11816*d*.
Louisa Jane.—11770.
Lydia.—267 *note*, 4568.
Martha Elizabeth.—11784.
Mary.—4564, 11800.
Mary Ann.—11775.
Nathan.—3562.
Rebecca.—3562.
Reuben.—2324.
Robert.—267 *note*.
Ruth Leah.—18593.
Sabrina.—1504 *note*.
Samuel.—1403.
Samuel Whitney.—4563, 11780.
Sarah Jane.—11776.
Sidney Harding.—18595.
Thomas Woodbury.—4561.
Whitney.—18594.
William.—4566, 5367, 11777, 11808, 11816*c*.
William Judson.—18597.
. . . . .—1403, 7002.

**HICKSON.**

Rev. Mr.—11844.

**HICOCK.**

Burton.—4460.

**HIESRODT.**

Edwin —4481.
Edwin Emory.—18393.
Ella Philanda.—11562.
Eugene Wilbur.—11563.
Marcus Floyd.—11561.
Martin.—4479, 4481.
Phebe.—4479.

**HIGBE.**

Anson.—1750 *note*, 11029.
Bernice Eugenia.—20252.
Charles.—1750 *note*, 1102*g*.
Daniel.—1750 *note*.
Elijah.—1750 *note*.
William Anson.—18044.

**HIGBEE.**

Edward.—1750 *note*.

**HIGBIE.**

Edward.—1750 *note*.
Lydia.—1750 *note*.

**HIGBY.**

Amos.—1754.
Capt.—8941.
Carleton Newton.—13788.
Cora Laura.—19403.
Effie Clinch.—13790.
Eunice.—1754
Francis Elmer.—13794.
Franklin Philander.—13789
James Harrison.—5708.
James Henry.—13786.
Jeduthan.—1750, 1750 *note*, 5704
Jesse Lincoln.—13784.
John.—1750 *note*.
Laura.—13787.
Laura Ann.—5705.
Lysander.—5710.
Milton Monroe.—13793.
Newton Milton.—5706.
Philander —5703.
Sarah.—1750 *note*.
Seward.—13783.
Susan —8941.
Washington.—13792.
. . . . .—13791.

**HIGBYE.**

John.—1750 *note*.

**HIGGENS.**

Sabrina.—4143.
Sarah.—3181.

**HIGGINS.**

Martha.—8231 *note*.

**HIGLEY.**

Brewster.—8403 *note*.
Elizabeth.—4077, 8403 *note*.
Hannah.—8403 *note*.
John.—8403 *note*.

**HILBERT.**

Elizabeth.—3625.

**HILBORN.**

John.—1465.
Mary.—1465.

**HILDRETH.**

Ruth.—2694.
T. H.—16070.

**HILL.**

Abram.—1431.
Albert Alonzo.—17008.
Alden Athelstan.—9106.
Amelia Esther.—10905.
Andrew L.—10971.
Benjamin.—9515.
Benjamin M.—2227.
Caroline Alicetine.—17948.
Catharine.—3641.
Charles.—10907.
Charles P.—13948.
Charles Wesley.—5464.
Clarence Whitney.—10903.
Cora Etta —19625.
Elbert Beecher.—10908.
Elder.—14936.
Elizabeth.—3562, 19694.
Ella Frances.—10971.
Fanny.—3233*e*.
Frances Mary.—1603.
Frank.—9515, 17007.
Frederick Merrill.—14377.
Genette.—1454.
George.—16431.
Georgiana.—16431.
Henry.—19694.
Isaac.—4140 *note*.
Isaac Lounsbury.—6455.
Ira.—1142.
Isabella.—16690.
James.—18319.
John.—1603, 2668.
Joseph Adelbert.—9106.
Julia.—3788.
Julia Ann.—12501.
Julius.—3787.
Leverett.—4140, 4140 *note*.
Leverett Abel.—10904.
Leverett Benedict.—4140, 4140 *note*.
Margaret.—1563.
Maria.—16160.
Maria Elizabeth.—8536.
Martha —8428.
Oliver.—10971, 10971 *note*.
Phineas.—557.
Rebecca.—3750.
Rachel Maria.—11438.
Sarah.—3785.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11439.
Sarah Louisa.—17949.
Somers.—7231.
Stephen.—7231.
Thomas.—48, 578 *note*, 8536, 8536 *note*, 13834.
Thomas Messinger.—10971.
Thomas Theodore.—6455.
Virgil Benedict.—10906.
Walter Whitney.—3786.
William.—1 *note* 3.
. . . . .—9975.

**HILLIARD.**

Miner.—779.

**HILLICKER.**

Elizabeth.—3088, 3088 *note*.

**HILLMAN.**

Eunice.—12123.

**HILLS.**

Baxter Yale.—5720.
Clara Harriet.—13824.
Clifford Rozelle.—13823.
Cornelius.—5722.
D. E.—14942.
Mary Vienna.—5720.
Rozelle Cornelius.—5722.
Ruth.—17874.

**HILLSON.**

THOMAS.—8536 *note.*

**HILLYER.**

ANNA.—9499.
CATHARINE JANET.—2840.
SHAILER JUSTYN.—159, 2753, 2840, 2844, 7971, 9499, 9530, 13711.

**HILTON.**

HARRIET.—8702.
JOSEPH.—8702.

**HILTS.**

WILLIAM HENRY.—5574.

**HIMEBAUGH.**

MATTHIAS.—3752.

**HINCKLEY.**

DRUSILLA.—787.
ESTHER.—9446.
IRA.—324 *note.*
MARTHA WHEELER.—2859.
RACHEL.—8658.

**HIND.**

SUSANNAH.—996 *note.*

**HINDS.**

RHODA.—810.

**HINE.**

ALBERT WHITING.—10900.
ALMIRA.—11986, 11987.
CHARLES.—13046.
CHARLES ROSWELL.—4135.
DEMAS.—4135.
ELIZABETH.—5123.
FREDERICK BENTON.—10899.
GEORGE.—8951.
MARY.—2286.
MEHETABEL.—1550.
POLLY.—2418, 5158.
SALLY.—859.
SARAH.—3830.
SUSANNA.—998.
WILLIS.—3830.

**HINES.**

CATHARINE.—6293.
ELIZABETH.—659, 969.
JAMES REYNOLDS.—7040.
MATILDA JOSEPHINE.—7040.

**HINKSTON.**

HULDAH MARIA.—9448.

**HINMAN.**

ALBERT CLINTON.—17528.
ALFRED WESLEY.—17529.
CELESTIA ROSS.—8741.
ELIZA ANN.—16720.
HARRIET EMILY.—8738.
JERUSHA.—2982.
JOHN BURRUS MALLORY.—8738.
JUSTUS KELSEY.—10195.
LYMAN.—2469.
ROYAL RAFE.—1960 *note.*
THOMAS B.—16720.

**HINSDALE.**

ABI.—8403 *note.*

**HINTON.**

JANE MARIA.—12543.
WILLIAM.—12543.

**HINVEST.**

AMELIA APOLFON.—14115.
ANNA.—12122.
EDWIN WHITNEY.—14120.
EMILY RUTH.—14116.
JOHN JOSEPH.—14121.
JOSEPH.—5311.
MARGARET BICKNELL.—14118.
ROBERT.—5311, 14119.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—14117.

**HIRTLE.**

ELIZABETH.—6493.

**HISCOX.**

MARY.—297.

**HISER.**

MARGARET.—4458.

**HITCH.**

ABBY C.—3815.
CHARLES.—3815.
HARRIET ELLEN.—3815.

**HITCHCOCK.**

ABIGAIL.—5952.
BARNABAS.—3089.
CAROLINE.—10265.
CHAPMAN.—4634.
CHARLES BARNUM.—6270.
CHARLES CORNELL.—16616.
CHARLOTTE.—4634.
CRISSEY.—4034
DELLA MAY.—16615.
ESTHER.—8885.
FORDYCE.—6270.
GEORGE.—10430, 10431.
JEDUTHAN.—1964.
JERUSHA.—8883.
LINUS.—3119.
LUKE.—3089.
MARTHA.—202 *note.*
MARY ANN.—1394.
NANCY.—1424.
PETER MCKENNY.—8882.
WILBUR.—8884.
. . . . .—13046.

**HITCHCOLK.**

HARRIET.—3223.
JABEZ.—3223.

**HITT.**

CORNELIA CATHARINE.—5077.

**HOADLEY.**

REBECCA.—1145.

**HOAG.**

ANNA.—452, 452 *note* 1.
CHARLES CUSHING.—16587.
EDWARD HAMMOND.—16590.
GERTRUDE.—9396.
JARED CHARLES.—8865.
JARED JASPER.—16389.
MELINDA JANE.—16588.

**HOAGLIN.**

ANNA.—3953.

**HOARD.**

HENRY REED.—20332.
JAMES.—19714.
JOSEPH S.—19714.

**HOBART.**

BENJAMIN KING.—618, 618 *note*, 6620.
EDMUND.—1208 *note.*
JOHN WILLIAM.—137, 2122, 6622.
REBECCA.—1208 *note.*
SAMUEL.—618.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—2121.
WILLIAM SMITH.—6621.

**HOBBIE.**

HORACE LINCOLN.—14268.
IDA ANNIE.—14266.
JANNETTE JOHNSON.—14267.
WILLIAM.—6200.

**HOBBS.**

DAISY DEVOE.—19508.
EMILY.—4749.
FANNY LATHROP.—19509.
FRANK.—19510.
HENRY.—14929, 19507.
HENRY AUGUSTUS.—14929.

**HOBBY.**

ELIZA JANE.—2870.
NANNIE EELS.—2187.
PHILANDER.—2870.
WILLIAM A.—2187.

**HOBEN.**

MARY.—5513.

**HOBSON.**

ANNA MATILDA.—9738.
BENJAMIN.—9738.

**HOCKING.**

FRANCIS.—9055.
MARY.—9055.

**HODGE.**

ADELPHI KEZIA.—7644.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—19572.
EDWARD.—7644.
HARRIET ANN.—19573.
JANE CAROLINE.—7924.
NORMAN.—15577.
REUBEN CALVIN.—15577.
SARAH AMELIA.—6021.
THADDEUS.—845.

**HODGEMAN.**

LUCINDA.—3761.
SARAH.—3760.
WILLIAM.—3760, 3761.

**HODGES.**

CLARA AMELIA.—9415.
GEORGE.—9415.
JAMES.—5046.
JENNY.—12562.
. . . . .—1061.

**HODGMAN.**

CONSTANT COOK.—8110.
HENRY DELON.—8115.
JEANNIE MARIA.—8114.
LANSING DERRICK.—2854.
LEONARD.—2854.
MARY COOK.—8111.
WALTER EDWIN.—8113.
WILLIAM LANSING.—8112.
. . . . .—3109.

**HODNETT.**

MARY ANN.—12224.

**HOFF.**

JOSEPH D.—11658.
SARAH ACKERSON.—11658.
SARAH ANN.—15096.

**HOFFMAN.**

LYDIA.—9859.

**HOGAN.**

ANN.—12132.

**HOGARTH.**

W.—2591.

**HOGEBOOM.**

ELMA.—17225*f*.
JEREMIAH.—17225*f*.

**HOGEL.**

MARIETTE.—3087.
THOMAS CARLETON.—3087.

**HOGG.**

MARGARET.—7953.

**HOGLE.**

ALICE.—13798.

**HOIT.**

WALTHER.—1.

**HOLBERT.**

ADRIAN.—14891 *note*, 14892, 14892 *note*, 19495.
ALLA DAVIS.—19498.
ANNIE MARY.—19497.
GABRIEL SAYER.—19492.
HANNAH.—19494.
HARRIET.—19496.
HENRY HOFFMAN.—19493.
JESSE ADRIAN.—14892.
JOHN.—14891, 14891 *note*.
JOHN RYERSON.—19490.
JOHN WILLIAM.—19499.
JOSHUA SAYER.—19491.
WILLIAM.—14891.

**HOLBROOK.**

BETSEY.—5233.
CLARISSA ELIZABETH.—15754.
EDWIN AUGUSTUS.—8436.
HOPESTILL.—1088 *note*.
MARY ETTA.—7650.

**HOLCOMB.**

ALBERT ERNEST.—17905.
AMASA.—416.
ARTHUR.—12752.
CAROLINE ELLERY.—19938.
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY.—16238.
CEPHAS.—5046.
DELPHINE.—16239.
DENNIS.—5046.
ELI.—8696.
EMERETT.—16235.
EMMA JANE.—16183, 16237.
FLORENCE MAY.—19940.
GEORGE WALLACE.—17903.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—10940.
HALLECK LINCOLN.—16243.
HANNAH.—8696, 16236.
HARPER DAYTON.—16442.
HARRIET MELISSA.—16257.
HARVEY.—8686, 16183.
HARWELL DENTON.—16241.
HERBERT EUGENE.—17904.
HUGH.—8686, 8692.
JAMES ELLERY.—16233, 19937.
JASPER NEWTON.—16236.
JUDAH.—413.
LODOISKA MARIA.—16240.
LUCY C.—6559.
MARY ELLEN.—16234.
MINNIE FRANK.—19939
MORTY DEAN.—19942.
ORATOR.—8692, 8696.
PERLIN.—16943, 16940 *note*.
POLLY.—416.
ROY CARLETON.—19941
ROYAL BEECHER.—17906.
SAMUEL ANDREW.—16940 *note*.
SAMUEL EVERETT.—17900.
. . . . .—413 *note*.

**HOLCOMBE.**

BELLE GRAHAM.—9897.
BENAJAH.—8403 *note*.
ELIJAH.—1535.
ELIZABETH.—8403 *note*.
EMELINE.—1535.
ESTHER.—8403 *note*.
NATHANIEL.—8403 *note*.
SARAH.—8403 *note*.
THOMAS.—8403 *note*.

**HOLDEN.**

DAVID MILTON.—8637.
ELIZABETH.—1645.
EZRA.—2139.
FRANCES DOUGLAS.—2139.
SARAH FRANCES.—16138.
WILLIAM CUMINGS.—16137.

**HOLDER.**

CHARLES ALBERT.—18784.
CHARLOTTE AMELIA ELIZABETH.—12105.
DANIEL PEATMAN.—12104.
JACOB.—4720.

**HOLLAND.**

BATHSHEBA.—4358.
ELLEN.—2943.
FLOYD JAY.—17220.
GEORGE.—9945.
JANE ELIZABETH.—9947.
NATHAN GILBERT.—9946.
R. A.—3946.
ROBERT.—3655, 17219.
THOMAS.—3658, 7854, 9944.
. . . . .—33.

**HOLLEBERT.**

ESTHER.—31.

**HOLLENBAUGH.**

DAISY DELL.—14501.
ELZA ELMOR.—14500.
FLORA GRACE.—14502.
JOHN.—6573.
NETTA ELLA.—14499.
ORILLA MAY.—14498.
WILLIAM A.—6573.

**HOLLENBECK.**

ESTHER.—1446.
MARIA.—7379.

**HOLLEY.**

ALFRED WILDMAN.—16706.
AUGUSTUS.—10439.
DANIEL.—8942.
ESTHER SMITH.—2876.
HARRIET BEARD.—16704.
LOIS AMELIA.—10439.
MARY LOUISA.—16705.
RUTH.—789.
SAMUEL C.—8942.
WILLIAM.—1273.

**HOLLIS.**

MARGARET.—8197, 8198.

**HOLLISTER.**

ALICE ADÈLE.—14729.
AMANDA.—8389.
CHARLES.—7147.
ELIZABETH.—13138 *note*.
GRACE.—3943.
JOHN.—13138 *note*.
KINNER.—8389.
LEWIS.—7147.
TIMOTHY.—8389.

**HOLLY.**

ELI HOWARD.—7432.
JONAH.—3349.
MARIETTA.—9344.
NOAH.—7432.
POLLY.—3349.
SARAH.—1429.
STEPHEN.—3349, 9345.

**HOLMES.**

ALMEDA JANE.—16633.
AMY JANE.—17427.
ARTHUR.—7091.
CAROLINE.—15707.
CLARA LOUISA.—6290.
CLARENCE.—20273.
CLAYTON VINCENT.—15640.
CORA ANN.—14702.
DENTON IVIN.—16637.
DYER BRAINERD.—6289.
EDWIN ARTHUR.—7091.
ELEANOR JANE.—5162.
ELIZABETH.—7678.
ELLEN TINKER.—8808.
ELSTON HUNT.—7678.
ESTHER VICTORIA.—16639.
FANNY GRACE.—12070.
FRANCIS ERVIN.—16635.
FRANK WHITNEY.—12066.
HAMLIN.—15707.
HELEN AMANDA.—6228.
HENRY.—1979, 17427.
HERBERT JAY.—14701.
J.—7227, 11637.
JESSE.—1979.
JESSIE FRANCES.—6291.
JOANNA.—2307, 2308.
JOHN.—324 *note*, 4566, 4685, 8891, 18214.
JOHN M.—12071.
JOHN MYRON.—12069.
JOHN SIDNEY.—20274.
KATE BILLS.—4686, 12067.
KATE FOWLER.—12067.
LEWIS PEARL.—14703.
LOVINA.—19397.
LUCY.—7015.
MABEL HOWARD.—6292.
MARIA LOUISA.—16634
MARY.—4566, 11934.
RANDAL.—xvii.
SEMANTHA J.—14806.

HOLMES.—*Continued.*

Susan.—12068.
Thomas.—5162.
Walter R.—4685.
William.—8891, 14806.
William Henry.—16638.
. . . . .—16636.

HOLSMANN.

Catharine Margaret.—5274, 5275.

HOLT.

Annie Adèle.—6054 *note.*
Annie Matilda.—6054.
Catharine.—4235 *note.*
Clarion.—10009.
Constant.—1867.
Eliza.—8126.
Marie Antoinette.—6053.
Mary.—262 *note.*
Walter.—1867.
William.—262 *note.*
William Day.—6055.

HOLTON.

Mary.—27 *note.*
Olivia Jeannette.—16131.
Rachel.—4140 *note.*
Rev. Prof.—7818.
Ruth.—3942 *note.*
William.—27 *note*, 3942 *note*, 4140 *note.*

HOLTSLANDER.

Elizabeth Jane.—20105.

HOLWAY.

John.—16104.

HOMAN.

Nancy.—1871.

HONEYWELL.

Anna.—440 *note.*
Catharine.—11574.
Dorothea.—440 *note.*
Israel.—440 *note.*

HOOD.

Amos.—5457.
Carleton Leslie.—13450.
Clara Eveline.—13449.
Clarence Clayton.—13448.
John B.—7369.
Lodner Henry.—5457.
Susanna.—4297.

HOODLESS.

Gerritt.—10413.

HOOFMAN.

Charity.—4883.

HOOGSTRAT.

John.—10814.

HOOK.

Sarah.—9739.

HOOKER.

Betsey.—3857.
Chesterfield.—8835.
Edward.—3790 *note.*
Eva Antha.—16503.
Flora Lucinda.—16502.
Franklin.—8835.

HOOPER.

Lawrence.—2590.
Martha.—2599.

HOOS.

Caroline.—2599.

HOOSE.

Calvin.—4339.

HOPCUTT.

Sarah.—3458, *note.*

HOPKINS.

Bethia.—4758.
Byron.—12201.
Caroline.—8559.
Charity.—1125.
Cyrus Bigelow.—9944.
Eli B.—2273.
Fanny Augusta.—9944.
Huldah.—676.
Jenny.—564.
Leonard.—12201.
Martha.—16072.
Mary.—1590 *note.*
Myra.—10103.
Rachel.—4270.
Ruby.—16157.
Samuel Miles.—1623 *note.*
Susan.—16456.
Thacher.—511 *note* 2.
William.—1590 *note.*

HOPPER.

A. M.—3862.

HOPPIN.

Susanna.—1313, 1313 *note.*
. . . . .—5971.

HORNING.

George.—16200.
Jacob.—16200.
Rev. Mr.—6893.

HORR.

Louisa.—2696.

HORTON.

Agnes Ann.—5015.
Anna Eliza.—7509.
Arthur.—12705.
Caroline.—13874.
Caroline Amanda.—12702.
Charles Edward.—7513.
Charles Taylor.—2534.
Daniel.—1704, 1704 *note*, 2534, 13156.
Dorothy.—2306.
Edward.—12690.
Elias Whitney.—5017, 12703.
Elijah.—1527.
Elizabeth.—12700.
Elizabeth Caroline.—13082.
Emma Cecilia.—5019.
Esther.—1463.
Esther Silver.—7511.
Finella Maria.—7512.
Francis.—2903.
George Romaine.—7257.
Hannah.—972.
Ira Travis.—5014.
Isaac.—5007.
James.—5007, 5300, 7257, 13158.
Jasper.—3706.
John Franklin.—5020.
Joseph I.—3458.
Laura.—12691.
Margaret.—1704.
Mary.—8751, 9775.
Mary Ann.—1704, 5301.
Merritt.—13157.
Morris.—3754, 13875.
Nancy Maria.—3706.
Nelson Strang.—5016.
Nettie Gertrude.—7510.
Rachel Contright.—1166, 1167.
Ruhama Etta.—12699.
Sally.—1661.
Samuel Hart.—12704.
Samuel Mills.—3458.
Smith.—5754.
Spencer Cole.—12701.
Susan Rebecca.—13084.
William.—1527, 5300, 5301, 13155.
William Henry.—5018.
. . . . .—73, 1123.

HOSFORD.

Sylvia.—3469.

HOSKINS.

George Gillespie.—1121 *note.*
Orlando.—1121 *note.*
Robert Dimon.—1121 *note.*

HOSMER.

Sherman.—2377.
William.—2377.

HOTCHKIN.

Abraham.—11010.
Lydia.—4162.
Marshall.—11010.
Mary Ann.—17999.

HOTCHKISS.

Ann Amelia.—3002.
Anson.—7024.
Clarence Lyman.—14674.
David.—2661.
Eber.—295.
Eleazer.—3476.
Eliza Ann.—3262.
Harriet.—19140.
Julia.—14675.
Lemuel.—3002.
Lydia.—3476.
Mabel.—3862.
Maria Abigail.—2661.
Mary.—3476.
Ruby.—14676.
Samuel Cook.—7024.

HOUGH.

Benjamin Smith.—10261.
Eli Smith.—10250.
Elizabeth S.—3791.
Franklin B.—1750 *note.*
Helen Augusta.—10249.
James.—10249.
John.—6940.
Laura.—9142, 9142 *note.*
Lent Serajah.—3791.
Maria Ward Smith.—10262.
Martha Rebecca.—10263.
Mary Elizabeth.—10264.
Rev. Mr.—10185.
Sarah Lanman Smith.—10260.
Serajah.—3791.

**HOUGHTALING.**

Harriet Rose.—5359.
Lana Ann.—3596.
Margaret.—5359.
Peter.—5359.

**HOUGHTON.**

Betsey.—2387.
G. H.—2884

**HOUK.**

Elizabeth.—4565.

**HOUSE.**

Abbie Mandeville —2450 *note* 1.
Elijah.—2450.
Elijah Scott.—7281.
Elisha.—1835.
Elizabeth Conversi.—14790.
James Ira.—2450 *note* 1.
Jane.—8134.
Joseph Scott.—14789.
Mary.—12977.
Sarah.—7093.
Simon.—2450.
William Carpenter.—14788.

**HOUSTON.**

Adam Peter.—13007.
Harriet Ann.—13007.

**HOVEY.**

Jemima.—11010.
Joan.—888.

**HOW.**

Edward.—300 *note*.
Elizabeth.—300 *note*.
Jeremy.—300 *note*.

**HOWALD.**

Julia Ann.—11593.

**HOWARD.**

Aaron.—779.
Abigail.—4004.
Albert.—3699, 13060.
Albertus Walter.—7921.
Annie Maria.—13062.
Bertha.—14699.
Berton James.—17852.
Carleton Gates.—7919.
Charles.—13059.
Charles Wells.—7086.
Clara Marietta.—17853.
Clarence Norman.—7087.
Cordelia Lucinda.—7085.
D. R.—11230.
Delilah.—7432.
Elder.—3770.
Ella Frances.—13058.
Ella Miranda.—7918.
Elmina.—2740.
Emma.—13054.
Frank Brooks.—7922.
Frederick.—17548.
Garaphelia Gallatin.—3699.
George.—10227, 13061.
Guy Merrick.—19212*a*.
Harriet Eliza.—2748.
Harrington Brooks.—2713.
Henry.—2748.
Horatio Nelson.—5236, 13056.
Israel.—10797.
J. M.—3768.
James.—3493, 10227.
Joseph.—10855.
Kirk Ranney.—17813.
Lewis Keth.—9165.
Lucinda.—16219.
Lucy.—3429.
Lucy Maria.—7920.
Lydia Matilda.—438 *note*.
Mark Wilkinson.—17812.
May Vesta.—17814
Melvin Sailes.—7917.
Moses.—779.
Nancy.—10959.
Olive Manning.—10173.
Oliver Otis.—11390.
Peter.—7085, 7086, 7087.
Phebe Hart.—3515.
Ranney.—10797.
Sylvia Elizabeth.—3493.
Walter Gates.—779, 2714.
Wheeler.—9165.
William Finley.—13055, 19212*b*.
William Henry.—10855.
. . . . .—13057, 17811.

**HOWD.**

Abraham.—1163.
Amy.—294.
Asahel Levi.—10374.
Charles Henry.—16136.
Charles Westcott.—10370.
Darwin Putnam.—19863.
Eliza Evelina.—3859.
George Leroy.—17593.
George Wallace.—10372.
George William.—3550.
Hannah.—1143 *note*.
John Whitney.—16136.
Lucius Bennett.—3862.
Lucius Bentley.—10375.
Mary Eliza —3863, 10371.
Mary Pamelia.—3860.
Samuel Lyman.—3861.
Susan Janet.—10373.
Susan Jennette.—3857.
William Henry.—10369, 17592.

**HOWE.**

Adin.—4262, 18150.
Anah.—18149.
Ann Eliza.—2839.
Annice Maria.—11160.
Betty Lina.—14553.
Clark.—6804.
E. Frank.—3646.
Elias.—2574, 4700.
Elijah Miles.—11161.
Elizabeth Belle.—14552.
Epenetus.—2839.
Harmon.—14944.
Huldah.—850.
John W.—14944
Jubal.—6804.
Lucy Jane.—11162.
Minnie.—18151.
Moses.—4262.
Nancy.—2841.
Perry Miles.—11159.
Phebe.—4843
Philander.—3774.
Rachel Dwight.—8806.
Richard.—1590 *note*.
Sally.—4666.
Sarah Minerva.—11163.

**HOWELL.**

Abraham.—334, 334 *note*, 4335.
Abram Paine.—4335.
Edward.—334 *note*, 593 *note* 2.
Eleanor.—593 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—593 *note* 2.
Emma Jane.—14944.
George Rogers.—334 *note*, 593 *note* 2.
Hezekiah —593 *note* 2.
Isaac.—4358.
Jonah.—7367, 14945.
Joseph Edmonson.—14943.
Lewis D.—1600.
Maria Eliza.—4358.
Mary Matilda.—14942.
Nancy.—334.
Phebe.—593 *note* 2.
Richard.—593 *note* 2.
Samuel Green.—7367
William Cary.—11309.

**HOWES.**

Adelia.—8912.
Ann.—9432.
Jeremiah.—17948.
John.—3943 *note*.
Mabel E.—20213.
Mary.—3943 *note*.
Oren.—17948.
Thomas.—3943 *note*.

**HOWLAND.**

Amanda Malvina.—11091.
George W.—19723*b*.
Hannah.—11034 *note*.
John.—11034 *note*.
R. S.—9424.
Rev. Mr.—3649.

**HOWLET.**

William.—10582.

**HOWLETT.**

Mary Elizabeth.—2375.
Thomas.—2375.

**HOYNE.**

James Taylor.—9724.
Thomas.—9724.

**HOYT.**

Aaron.—1677, 13625*a note*.
Aaron G.—13608.
Abel.—462, 1689, 5582.
Abigail.—1092 *note* 2, 1095, 3359.
Abigail Sophia.—5923.
Abner.—99.
Abraham.—1675, 5510, 5555, 13571.
Abram.—93, 581 *note*, 13576, 13625*a note*.
Adah.—270, 430, 912, 1690.
Adelaide.—13515.
Adelia Emeline.—10422.
Adeline.—13564.
Adeline Eliza.—6379.
Alanson.—5532.
Albert.—5514.
Albert Arthur.—13499.
Albert Maurice.—4650.
Albert Orlanda.—13623, 19380 *note*.
Alice Cornelia.—6335.
Almira.—3637, 5565.
Alpheus.—1686, 1687, 1689.
Alpheus Rose.—13586.
Amanda Elmina.—5545.
Amanda Miranda.—13622.
Amanda Selleck.—5924.
Amasa.—581, 581 *note*.
Amasa Chauncey.—6404.
Amasa Lewis.—2006, 6378.
Amelia.—6384, 12014, 13599.
Andrew.—5536, 5557.
Angeline.—5517.
Angenette.—5516.
Angevine C.—6318.
Ann.—1918.

HOYT.—*Continued.*

Ann Amelia.—4651.
Anna.—1673, 13591, 13617.
Anna Northrop.—13652.
Anna Seely.—12011.
Anne.—1092 *note* 2
Annie.—13512, 17619.
Annie Nettie.—13497.
Annie Vinetta.—13523.
Anson Baldwin.—10421.
Arthur Ferris.—6375.
Asa.—1216, 5184.
Augusta Maria.—818.
Augustus.—1425, 4644, 6373.
Augustus Lockwood.—5934.
Augustus Ludlow.—4647.
Aurelia.—5539.
Ausburne Courtney.—5355.
Azor.—1679, 3541 *note*, 5545, 13625*a note*.
Belding.—3925.
Belding Ackerman.—17616.
Benajah.—104.
Benjamin.—546, 808, 5594, 19383.
Betsey.—3167, 13596.
Betsey Jane.—11481.
Betty.—385.
Bishop.—1694.
Burnham Dunbar.—13522.
Caleb.—2973.
Caleb Nathan.—8381.
Caroline.—6389.
Caroline Agnes.—13625*m*.
Caroline Amanda.—5939.
Caroline Amelia.—5487.
Caroline Melissa.—5922.
Caspar.—19374.
Catharine.—5503, 5520, 8342.
Catharine Ann.—3633.
Catharine Jane.—13587.
Catharine Seymour.—6359.
Charles.—13568.
Charles Augustus.—6394
Charles Clifton.—6357.
Charles Francis.—5941.
Charles Franklin.—9890.
Charles Henry.—5938.
Charles Leslie.—13527.
Charles Perkins.—6371.
Charles Seymour.—6342.
Charles Traquair.—12017.
Charles Warner.—17215.
Charles Zenas.—13625*e*.
Charlotte.—465, 544, 1835, 13615.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—5940.
Charlotte Thankful.—5494.
Chester.—13648.
Christina Deborah.—5575.
Clara Catharine.—5925.
Clark.—1092 *note* 2.
Conrad L. T.—5554.
Cynthia.—5663.
Cyrus.—13572, 13650.
Cyrus Wilson.—13625*g*.
Daniel.—93, 581 *note*, 1668, 1688, 1724, 5495, 5556.
Daniel Keeler.—459.
Daniel R.—5563.
Darius.—13479.
David.—5521.
David Caleb.—13575.
David Charles.—13491.
David Keeler.—3635.
Dinah.—104.
Dolly.—468.
Dorcas.—3632.
Eben Benjamin.—1092 *note* 1.
Ebenezer.—1092, 1092 *note* 1, 1092 *note* 2, 3326.
Ebenezer Andrews.—9889.
Ebenezer S.—5564.
Edgar Phillips.—6370.
Edmond Luther.—13498.
Edward.—2009, 13514.
Edward Clark.—5943.
Edward Payson.—6334.
Edward Silas.—13625*h*.
Edwin.—504, 2010, 13511.
Edwin Keeler.—3891.
Edwin Smith.—3326, 3630.
Edwin White.—6395.
Elbridge.—13610.
Elias Smith.—5544
Eliza.—544.
Eliza Drew.—5184.
Eliza Jane.—6700.
Elizabeth.—467, 1092 *note* 1, 1673, 1698, 3424, 5509, 6377.
Elizabeth Amy.—13649.
Elizabeth Ann.—5430.
Elizabeth Cooley.—6339.
Elizabeth Keeler.—9892.
Elizabeth White.—6291.
Ella Jane.—6381.
Ellen.—4231.
Ellis.—19386.
Elmore Andrew.—13625*i*.
Elmer.—6350.
Emeline.—546.
Emeline Allen.—13773.
Emily Amanda.—5558.
Emily Frances.—13595.
Emma.—13481.
Emma Gertrude.—6336.
Emma Lucetta.—10696.
Emma Lucretia.—2001.
Emma Seymour.—6402.
Enos.—3128.
Ephraim.—1998.
Ephraim Turland.—14363.
Erminda Oldfield.—4650.
Esther.—1683, 5531.
Ezra.—581 *note*, 5492.
Ezra Miles.—5493, 13487.
Ezra Northrop.—5394.
Fanny Elizabeth.—6390.
Fanny Maria.—13596.
Fanny T.—12015.
Ferdinand Vanderver.—12013.
Florence Alelah.—13742.
Francelia Elizabeth.—6319.
Francis.—13653.
Francis Whitney.—6400.
Frank.—13525.
Frank Melville.—6352.
Frank Raymond.—19361.
Frederick.—1425, 1426, 2008, 13524.
Frederick Augustus.—4649, 4652.
Frederick Elbert.—13743.
Frederick Steele.—6388.
Frederick Wheeler.—13628.
Gabriel Ashmore.—2005.
Gardiner.—13614.
George.—3279, 13619, 16826.
George Brainerd.—6386.
George Clinton.—5541.
George Judson.—13517.
George L.—13513.
George Nelson.—14359.
George Washington.—10425.
George William.—4648.
Grace.—19375.
Grace Matilda.—5660.
Gould.—5523, 13579.
Halstead.—808.
Hannah.—4, 463, 581 *note*, 1096 *note*, 1676, 3366, 5528, 5535, 5543, 12866, 13625*a note*.
Hannah Amelia.—4643.
Hannah Eliza.—6374.
Hannah Elizabeth.—6334.
Hannah Fidelia.—5572.
Hannah Margaret.—13488.
Hannah Maria.—8117, 13625*d*.
Harriet.—16714.
Harriet Adelia.—14361.
Harriet Emma.—5036.
Harriet Ida.—13625*l*.
Harriet Orkilla.—13627.
Helen Eudora.—6392.
Helen Mar.—5662.
Helen Maria.—5574.
Henrietta.—6405.
Henry.—808, 822, 2868.
Henry Belding.—10426.
Henry Benjamin.—5560.
Henry Harrison.—5576.
Henry Osborn.—8384
Henry St. John.—6403.
Henry Winfield.—13585.
Hephzibah.—13507.
Hermon.—13612.
Hester Mary.—13584, 13585.
Hetty.—612.
Hezekiah Young.—5511.
Hiram Burr.—5658.
Ida Emeline.—13496.
Ira.—3525, 9207.
Ira Edwin.—6391.
Isaac.—544, 1678, 3273, 5549, 13625*a note*.
Isaac Ebenezer.—1834.
Isabel.—464, 1696.
Julia Ann.—4639.
Jachin.—455, 460, 13625*a note*.
Jacob.—5500.
James.—1674, 4650, 5485.
James Abraham.—5513.
James Caleb.—13569.
James Edward.—10696.
James Elbridge.—13480.
James Henry.—13520.
James Henry Teller.—4652.
James Hereert.—13526.
James Lawrence.—4640.
James Stewart.—6332.
James Wood.—5488.
Jane.—5502, 5537
Jane Ann.—[illegible] 19376 *note*.
Jemima Ann.
Jeremiah.—
Jerry.—2929
Jerusha.—5
Joanna.—1216
Joel.—5504.
Joel Smith.—5
Joel Wood.—134
John.—570, 845, 1 [illegible], 13509, 13594, 13618.
John Addison.—56
John Benedict.—1 99, 2002, 2003, 6340.
John Gould.—13574.
John M.—1925.
John Nathan.—2973, 8
John Osborn.—9137.
John Stillwell.—17614.
John William.—13490.
John Young.—5507.
Josefh.—467, 1699, 17620.
Joseph Gould.—6396.
Josephine.—9664, 13616.
Julia.—2012.
Julia Ann.—1570, 5659.
Julia Sophia.—6387.
Julius Willard.—6380.
Justus.—9899.
Justus Fitch.—9899.
Justus Franklin.—17214.
Keeler.—1670, 1691.
Kezia Ann.—13478.
Laura.—5562.

HOYT.—*Continued.*

Levi.—4231.
Lewis.—1092 *note* 2, 1681, 5553, 6349.
Lewis Hornbuckle.—14364.
Lewis K.—5530.
Lewis Stevens.—8220.
Lilian Augusta.—8141.
Lillia Belle.—6353.
Lindley Edwin.—6393.
Linus.—3343, 8117, 13564.
Lockwood.—544, 1837.
Lois.—5126.
Lorenzo Waring.—13600.
Lottie Amelia.—6348.
Louisa.—13303.
Louisa Jane.—5491
Lucinda.—845.
Luchetia Ann.—808.
Ludlow.—13516.
Lydia.—1407 *note*.
Lydia Ann.—6351.
Lydia Eliza.—6491.
Lydia Maria.—5561.
Margaret.—13508.
Margaret Beecher.—6337.
Margaret Jennings.—1998, 6346.
Maria.—1092 *note* 1.
Maria Rutherford.—13485.
Marinus Pike.—12016.
Martha.—567, 1670.
Martin Hanford.—13580.
Martin Leray.—13625*f*.
Mary.—461, 3343, 6338, 10424, 13506, 13577, 13592.
Mary Ann.—1737, 5519.
Mary Clarissa.—5935.
Mary Eliza.—9893.
Mary Elizabeth.—4642, 13598.
Mary Emma.—6364, 13651.
Mary Esther.—1836.
Mary Frances.—13613.
Mary Jane.—9207.
Mary M.—5566.
Mary Rebecca.—2093.
Mary Seymour.—6383.
Matilda.—1693, 7255.
Matilda Ann.—13486.
Matilda Louisa.—5573.
Matthew.—581 *note*.
Matthew Seymour.—1996.
Maurice.—1426.
Maurice Albert.—12012.
Mehetabel.—573.
Melissa Jane.—5661.
Melissa Ruth.—13519.
Melvin.—13482.
Mercy.—5567.
Minnie.—19362.
Mittie Belle.—15704.
Montreville.—17611.
Moses.—1671, 1680, 5497, 5529, 5535, 13625*a note*.
Moses Rufus.—13625*c*.
Munson.—5540.
Nancy.—5538, 5542.
Nancy M.—13590.
Nancy Sophia.—13625*n*.
Naomi.—5512.
Naomi Ginevra.—13611.
Natalia.—5537.
Nathan.—385, 863, 2929.
Nathan Abner.—5526.
Nathan Odell.—8382.
Nathaniel.—567.
Nehemiah.—1724.
Nehemiah Estay.—13518.
Nelly.—19384
Nelly Fray.—19364.
Nelson.—5569, 11481.
Nelson Selleck.—5942.
Noah.—5526, 5528.
Noah Brush.—10423
Noah Webster.—8380
Noah Wilcox.—9664.
Oliver.—5496.
Oliver.—10385.
Orson.—6354
Pamelia Jane.—5921
Parker.—6355.
Patty.—466, 1687.
Peter Van.—17612.
Phebe.—69.
Phebe Catharine.—13624
Phebe Gilbert.—5516.
Phebe Jane.—13561.
Philip Daniel.—5506.
Philo.—5491.
Polly.—402, 1092 *note* 2, 1685, 5178, 5534, 5559.
Polly Ann.—12932.
Polly Emily.—1092 *note* 1.
Priscilla Jane.—13492.
Pruda.—1664.
Pruella Semantha.—13741.
Rebecca.—862, 2929.
Rebecca Maria.—17613.
Rhoda.—5559.
Rice.—1678.
Rufus.—5547, 13625*a note*.
Rufus Fancher.—2093.
Russell.—3128.
Ruth.—570.
Sally.—3273.
Samuel.—121, 1692, 1692 *note* 2, 1695, 3925.
Samuel Gilbert.—2092.
Samuel Northrop.—13647.
Samuel Smith.—1092 *note* 2.
Sanford.—1697.
Sarah.—3634, 5499, 5508, 5518, 8340, 13504, 13578.
Sarah Abigail.—19294.
Sarah Angeline.—13588.
Sarah Ann.—1700, 13589.
Sarah Elizabeth.—8220.
Sarah Emma.—6333, 6382.
Sarah Jane.—13597.
Sarah Lockwood Keeler.—17213.
Seth.—2682.
Seymour.—6376.
Sherman.—6372.
Sherman Edgar.—14362.
Simon.—581 *note*, 808.
Solomon.—5501, 5522.
Stebbins.—1092 *note* 1.
Stephen.—3343.
Susan.—13595.
Susan Alice.—2004, 6358.
Susanna.—1995, 5505, 5513.
Susanna Malvina.—17615.
Thaddeus.—580, 581, 581 *note*.
Thaddeus Elliott.—6363.
Thaddeus Judson.—6343.
Thaddeus Seymour.—2007.
Theodore.—17216.
Thirsey.—1695.
Thomas Ludlow.—19293.
Thomas W.—5498.
Truman Giles.—19380.
Victor Jerome.—17610.
Wallace Andrews.—13626.
Wallingsford.—13510.
Walter.—573 *note*, 581 *note*, 5524.
Warner.—2162, 2450, 5170, 10119, 12838, 12853.
Warren.—13571.
Warren Scofield.—17018.
Wesley.—13477.
Whitney.—2013.
Wilbur Benedict.—13620.
Wilbur M.—13600.
Willard Gilmore.—6347.
Willard Miner.—1994, 1096, 2001.
Willard Richmond.—6360.
William.—1092 *note* 2, 1669, 4650 *note*.
William Ackerman.—17617.
William Chauncey.—1993, 6341.
William Eugene.—14358.
William Fanton.—2894.
William Francis.—6345.
William Henry.—10420, 13525*b*, 20176.
William James.—5937.
William Maurice.—4641.
William Nelson.—13625*k*.
William Riley.—13582.
William Seymour.—2011.
William Shepherd.—5489, 13484.
William Sherman.—6362.
William Wallace.—5571.
Wilson Lee.—13573.
Zada Emeline.—13625.
Zerina Bathsheba.—13521.
Zebulon.—1686.
Zerah.—2868.
Zerubbabel.—4, 581 *note*.
Zillah.—1692.
. . . . .—278 *note*, 13483, 14769, 19363.

HUBBARD.

A. C.—4548.
Emily H.—4283.
Freeman.—7979.
Huldah.—1583.
Jenny.—14694*f*.
Rev. Mr.—1194, 9197.

HUBBEL.

George A.—4138.

HUBBELL.

Asa.—4118.
Beulah.—310, 310 *note*.
Charles.—8279.
Harriet Anna.—8279.
Margaret.—2213.
Mark Leavenworth.—4118.
Mary.—1187.
Mary Estella.—10877.
Philo Whitney.—10878.
Polly.—5637.
Prudence.—4430.
Thaddeus.—5372, 13297.
Truman.—4118.
Truman Johnson.—10876.
. . . . .—164.

HUBERT.

Charlotte.—404, 404 *note*.
Francis.—404 *note*.

HUDNOT.

David.—2503.
Hannah.—2503.

HUDSON.

A. J. M.—19864² *note*,
Daniel.—5357 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Frederick Eugene.—7137.
Joshua.—9984.
Joshua Smith.—672 *note*.
Lucien.—7137.
Martha Ann.—672 *note*.
Mary.—5357 *note*.
Mary Jane.—672 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—14822.
Richard.—3943 *note*.
Sanford Eugene.—14727.
. . . . .—1.

**HUESON.**

JOSEPH.—71.

**HUESTIS.**

CHARITY.—1785.
EMELINE.—7727.
SARAH ANN.—1831.

**HUESTON.**

PHEBE.—1126.

**HUFFMAN.**

MAGDALENE.—5805.
MARY.—5807.
SARAH.—7339.

**HUFFSTATER.**

PETER.—7138.

**HUFMAN.**

PHEBE.—4881.

**HUGG.**

EXPERIENCE.—8712.
MILTON.—8712.

**HUGGINS.**

ANNA.—2464
EDWARD HENRY HORATIO.—4575.
SARAH.—11825.
. . . . .—11826.

**HUGHES.**

WILLIAM LA FAYETTE.—15931.

**HUGIS.**

CONTENT.—1697.

**HUGHSON.**

BENJAMIN.—6083.
CHARLES.—11764.
ELIZA VAIL.—6083.
FANNY.—18583.
JAMES.—11764.
MARY.—1888.
MARY ELOISE.—18584.

**HULBERT.**

ARTHUR GEORGE.—15688.
CHARLES OSBORN.—8354.
CLARENCE EDGAR.—15695.
CLINTON WELLINGTON.—15687.
CORA MAY.—15698.
DAVID.—6842.
DAVID EDWIN.—6842.
DOWTON HAMILTON.—15694.
DURAN FERNANDO.—15686.
ELIAS.—2965.
ELIAS ANSON.—15700.
ELIZABETH SMITH.—8350.
FLORENCE ANTY.—15699.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—8355.
HESTER MABEL.—15702.
JACOB.—2965.
JANE.—8340.
LENA MARQUETTA.—15701.
LYSBA.—5417.
MOSES.—2965.
MARGARET JACKSON.—8353.
NONA LEONA.—15697.
RACHEL ANN.—8352.
ROSETTA AMELIA.—15693.
THOMAS SMITH.—8351.
ULYSSES GRANT.—15696.
V. M.—10465, 10469, 10470.

**HULBURD.**

EBENEZER.—8620.
EBENEZER SHELDON.—8620.
FRANCES LOUISA.—16093.
HORACE AUGUSTUS.—16094.

**HULCH.**

ALETTA.—7337.

**HULETT.**

ANN.—2595.

**HULL.**

BETSEY.—4200.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—10259.
ELIZABETH ANN.—1007.
EUNICE.—4200.
HANNAH.—72, 234, 959.
HANNAH LOUISA.—9346.
IDA LUCINA.—19559.
ISAAC.—80 *note.*
JACOB.—3350.
JAMES BENJAMIN.—15239, 15239 *note.*
JEREMIAH.—1007, 2098
JOSEPH.—80 *note*, 287.
LINDA.—5196.
LORING WILLIAM.—15239, 15239 *note.*
LOUISA TRACY.—19561.
MARY.—3631, 3687.
MARY ELIZA.—19560.
MUNSON.—5477.
RACHEL.—2512.
Rev. Mr.—2990, 3388.
RICHARD.—80 *note.*
RILLA.—1866.
SALLY.—1813.
SARAH.—2072.
SILAS.—234, 4200.
VARNUM.—4443.
WEBSTER BOUGHTON.—3350.
WILLIAM.—80 *note.*
WILLIAM CLAYTON.—9347.
ZALMON.—2972.

**HULSE.**

Elder.—7382.
JULIA ANN.—637.

**HUMASTON.**

ALMIRA.—9272.

**HUME.**

DAVID.—x *note* 1.

**HUMISTON.**

MARK B.—11172.
WILLIAM JUDSON.—11172.

**HUMPHREY.**

HARRIET.—20212.
HENRIETTA MARIA.—9844.
JAMES.—17946.
JOHN.—17940.
JONATHAN.—1801 *note*, 8403 *note.*
MICHAEL.—8403 *note.*
OLIVER.—8403 *note.*
ROSEANNA.—1801 *note.*
RUTH.—8403 *note.*
SAMUEL.—8403 *note.*
SUSANNA.—8403 *note.*
Z. M.—2068, 2070.

**HUMPHREYS.**

ANDREW ATKINSON.—11221.
ELIJAH.—441, 441 *note.*
ELIZA.—3699.

**HUNGERFORD.**

CAROLINE.—19364*a*.
ELIZABETH.—2349.
FREDERICK CLARK.—10737.
GERARDUS.—13591.
GLOVER.—10737.
JOHN FREDERICK.—17789.
JOSEPH BURCHARD.—11182, 11182 *note.*
ORLANDO.—13591.
SARAH LOUISA.—11182.
SEELEY.—2349.
. . . . .—203.

**HUNKINS.**

EONA.—451.
JANE.—5390.

**HUNNEWELL.**

. . . . .—1149.

**HUNT.**

AARON.—1204.
ALICE CYNTHIA.—12815.
ALVA JEREMIAH.—18414.
ANNA MARIA.—8099.
ANNE.—2839.
BETSEY.—804.
CALEB.—2986.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—7777.
CHAUNCEY EARL.—11601.
CLARA.—8416.
CLARISSA.—13276.
CLARISSA BETSEY.—2636.
CYNTHIA.—1346.
DAVID.—752.
DAVID FLOYD.—2638, 7780.
EDITH.—7779.
EDWARD TOWNSEND.—2840.
EFFIE LOUISE.—8101.
ELEANOR.—10720.
ELIZA ANN.—807.
ELIZABETH.—8344, 10119*a note*, 13780.
EMELINE KEELER.—17026.
FANNY LOUISE.—8100.
FANNY WHITNEY.—8102.
FLOYD KEELER.—9530.
FRANCIS.—8882.
FRANCIS RUSSEL.—2846.
GEORGE.—8344.
GEORGE VAN RENSSELAER.—181, 2637.
GERTRUDE DAYTON.—17024.
GILBERT.—189, 189 *note*, 752, 3445.
GILBERT SANFORD.—17022.
GRACE AUGUSTA.—17023.
H. W.—8887.
HANNAH.—3342 *note.*
HARVEY.—5102.
HENRY.—805.
HENRY TITUS.—8094.
HENRY WHITNEY.—809, 2635.
JAMES LOUIS.—2845.
JAMES NELSON.—7778.
JESSE.—11601.
JOHN T.—8093.
JOHN TITUS.—2839.
JOSEPH.—189 *note.*
JULIA.—8515.
JULIA ANN.—2847.
LAURA.—806.
LEVINA.—189 *note.*
LEWIS.—5102, 11121.
LEWIS CLARK.—808.
LEWIS TITUS.—2838.
LILIAN MARY.—12814.
MARTHA CRANE.—2841.
MARY. 9691.

HUNT.—*Continued.*

Maurice Reynolds.—7772.
Nathan Keeler.—17021.
Netty Viola.—18415.
Sally.—803, 948, 3253, 5785, 12924
Samuel.—3445.
Sarah.—450.
Sidney St. John.—17025.
Smith Gilbert.—9531.
Susan Elizabeth.—2837.
Susan Titus.—2836.
Thomas Merrick.—11121, 18135.
Timothy.—139.
William Clark.—2844.
. . . . .—1149, 8415, 8417, 8418, 8419, 8420, 9532, 9533, 9534.

HUNTER.

Andrew.—18180.
Ann Eliza.—3912.
Dolly.—5476.
James.—19081.
Jane.—19081.
John.—1247, 5196.

HUNTINGTON.

A. H.—6697.
E. B.—389 *note*, 391 *note*, 2017, 3927 *note*.
Ebenezer.—154.
Eliza.—1008.
Enoch S.—10001.
Ezra Abel.—5228.
George Marshall.—12098.
Gurdon.—6307, 14321.
Horace Jedediah.—4709.
Jabez.—3790.
Jared.—1008.
Jay.—12401.
Joseph Carew.—6225.
Lucy.—2450.
Lynde.—299.
Marshall.—4709.
Mary Cornelia.—9147.
Sarah Cleveland.—6225.
Sarah Lanman.—3790.
Wait Talcott.—9147.

HUNTLEY.

Francis Wayland.—17139.
George.—9769.
Grace Caroline.—17137.
Leander George.—9769.
Leander McKendree.—17138.

HURD.

Abigail.—577 *note*.
Adam.—11034 *note*.
Anne.—11034 *note*.
Daniel.—11034 *note*.
Davis.—4753.
Ebenezer.—11034 *note*.
Edna.—12230.
Elizabeth.—3756.
Elnathan.—577 *note*.
Eunice.—1221.
Grace.—12231.
Hannah.—11034 *note*.
Harriet Lilian.—10538.
Isaac.—3953, 3953 *note*.
Isaac Richmond.—3953.
John.—11034 *note*.
Mary Ann.—1456.
Rachel.—11034 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—5729*e*.
. . . . .—1456.

HURLBURT.

Abby Cordelia.—15933.
Adelaide Eliza.—13613.
Allison Jones.—12611.
Anna Eliza.—15931.
Betsey.—8566.
Clyde Walter.—16614.
Edmund Julius.—15934.
Edwin.—8568.
Elisha.—3023.
Elmore Thomas.—15935.
Jane Semantha.—15929.
Julius.—8565.
Lemuel.—7219*g*.
Lydia.—8564.
Oscar Franklin.—15930.
Oscar Julius.—19610.
Samuel.—8567
Semantha.—8563.
Walter.—19612.
Walter Scott.—15932.

HURLBUT.

Adelaide E.—1810.
John.—16361.
Lucy.—8584.
Martha.—3393.
Nancy.—1872.
Samuel Smith.—1810.
Semantha.—16361.

HURLBUTT.

David Olmstead.—6706.
Faustina Higgins.—6705.
George.—2191.
George William.—6745.
Henrietta.—5122.
Ira Cole.—6746.
Isaac D. S.—6707.
James.—5122.
John David.—2168.
Joseph.—2191.

HURST.

Alice.—4099.

HUSSEY.

Lucy.—32336.
Reuben.—32336.

HUSTED.

Betsey.—7638.
David.—672.
Harvey.—6194.
Patience.—672, 672 *note*.

HUSTIS.

Catharine.—1694.

HUSTON.

Nathaniel.—2474.

HUTCHESON.

Hannah.—5872.

HUTCHINGS.

Clara Whitney.—6614.
Frederic Stearns.—6615.
John Milton.—6616.
Milton Orville.—2120.
Orville.—2120.

HUTCHINGSON.

Elizabeth.—1935.

HUTCHINS.

Albert Morris.—13310.
Catharine Alice.—13311.
Charles.—5372, 13300.
Charles Stillman.—19254.
Emma Cleora.—13305.
Ethan Augustus.—19864.
Fanny Barrett.—13317.
Frank Dudley.—13313.
Frederica Louisa.—15309.
George.—13304.
George Pearl.—19255.
Harriet Cornelia.—13316.
Imogen.—13318.
Jacob.—16138.
John.—8712.
John Corbin.—5375, 13312.
Justus Warner.—13307.
Lewis Smith.—1625, 5374.
Marcia Maria.—13308.
Marian Elvina.—5376.
Marion.—13302.
Mary.—8892.
Mary Ellen.—13301.
Mary Ida.—19253.
Mary Pennock.—13306.
Orson John.—16138.
Parley.—1625, 1625 *note*.
Parley Smith.—13296.
Pearl.—13298.
Pearl Smith.—13296.
Richard.—13315.
Royal.—13303.
Sarah Amelia.—11228.
Sarah Jane.—13297.
Sidney Bugbee.—5373.
Sidney Eugene.—13299.
Susan Marian.—13314.
. . . . .—11228.

HUTCHINSON.

Caroline.—1761.
Eugene Francis.—3240.
Richard.—8830.
Ruth.—623.
Silas.—623, 623 *note*.

HUTTEN.

Mary.—2394.

HUTTON.

Jane.—10488.

HUYCK.

Betsey.—3749.
George Henry.—2282.
Henry.—2282.

HUZE.

Nathaniel.—813.

HYAT.

. . . . .—1.

HYATT.

Aaron.—4643.
Abijah.—2424, 2424 *note*, 2426.
Abraham.—358.
Addie.—16748.
Alfred Hamlin.—3167.
Ann Eliza.—1903.
Annie.—6120.
Anson.—1863.
Augustus Benton.—14752.
Catharine.—1906.
Catharine Amanda.—1907.

HYATT.—*Continued.*

Charity.—1863.
Charles Augustus.—6119.
Charles Smith.—2424, 7230.
Clara Merrill.—6123.
Daisy.—14753.
Daniel.—3167.
Ebenezer.—20.
Edgar Smith.—12005
Edward.—14745.
Edward Francis.—9012.
Edward Wilson.—14751.
Elizabeth.—19, 20, 262 *note*, 1896, 12325.
Emma Foster.—12006.
Emma Young.—18766.
Eunice.—1863.
Frank Stanly.—6122.
George Perry.—9011.
Grace May.—3167.
Helen Mar.—7231.
Henry Whitney.—1908.
Herbert Ogden.—6121.
Horace Gardiner.—1901, 9859.
Ida May.—14743.
James Freeman.—12007.
Jane Ann.—7226.
John Hays.—7228.
John Wilson.—14741.
Launcelot.—558, 2055.
Lee.—14744.
Lewis Le Grand.—4643.
Mary.—7701.
Mary Elizabeth.—4347, 7229.
Mary Esther.—1902.
Mazella.—14749.
Melicent.—18 *note*, 25 *note*, 63, 403, 562.
Millisdn.—18.
Nathaniel.—403.
Nettie Irene.—9015.
Newell.—14742.
Phebe.—3149.
Philetus Gates.—14748.
Philip Olmstead.—14747.
Polly Ann.—2426.
Rachel.—14746.
Sarah.—27 *note*, 171.
Smith Keeler.—7227.
Susan Weymouth.—1905.
Thomas.—18, 25 *note*, 262 *note*, 573 *note*.
Valentine.—4347.
Wallace Keeler.—9013.
William Francis.—1904, 2055.
William Perry.—9014.
. . . . .—1528.

HYDE.

Altie.—1284, 4234.
Alvan.—183, 764, 4273.
Anna.—324 *note*, 879, 879 *note*.
Anna Seymour.—14273.
Avis.—324 *note*.
Azael.—324 *note*.
Caroline Macy.—14274.
Catharine Christina.—4242.
Chloe.—4244.
Dan.—1280, 1281, 1285.
Daniel.—324.
David.—324, 324 *note*, 879 *note*, 1263 *note*, 1283, 1285, 4243.
Deborah.—154 *note*.
Dolly.—1262.
Ebenezer.—1263 *note*.
Edwin.—19092.
Eleanor.—53 *note*, 324 *note*, 1283.
Elizabeth.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*.
Experience.—15239 *note*.
Frederick Bulkley.—17369.
Frederick Swartz.—10037.
Helen.—20153.
Henry Storrs.—14272.
Hester.—15239 *note*.
James Mott.—6221.
Jerusha.—1281
John.—1262, 4233, 15239 *note*.
Karl.—20152.
Laura.—324, 1286, 4244.
Lavius.—4270.
Lucia Emeline.—8558.
Margaret.—15239 *note*.
Mary.—4170.
Phebe.—5279 *note*.
Rev Mr.—1484.
Sally Ann.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
Samuel.—324 *note*, 1263 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*.
Sarah.—1283, 4245.
Seneca.—17329.
Simeon.—324 *note*, 10037.
Walter.—1281.
William.—324 *note*, 1262, 1263, 1263 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*, 15239 *note*.
William Worth.—1263.
Zebulon.—324 *note*.

HYMERS.

Janet.—2048.
John.—2048.

HYNES.

Catharine.—9737.

IBBS.

Anna Theodosia.—5359.
George.—5359.

IDE.

John.—5249.

IDELL.

Harriet.—2325.

ILES.

Mary.—11489.

ILLSLEY.

Edward.—8379.
Emily Louisa.—8379.

INCE.

Jonathan.—440 *note*.

INGALLS.

Charles Lewis.—2364.
Edmond.—2363, 2364, 2364 *note*, 2366.
Eveline Elizabeth.—7093.
Flora Adelaide.—7101.
George Edwin.—7100.
Harvey.—17228.
Lucy Jane.—17228.
Mary Ann.—2363, 9168.
Sarah Betsey.—7092.
Sarah Cornelia.—7102.
Stevenson Edmond.—2366.
Sylvia Jane.—197238.
Truman Cornelius.—7103.

INGERSOL.

Alpheus.—5616.
Amy.—237.
Charles.—13688.
Chloe.—13690.
Cora.—13692.
Cornelius.—5610.
Delphine.—13706.
Elias Cornelius.—1710.
Hannah.—237.
Hannah Elizabeth.—5609.
Harriet.—5612.
Jane.—5608.
John.—237, 13687.
Jonathan.—25, 27, 36, 37, 183 *note*, 204.
Joseph.—1710, 13686.
Josephine.—5614, 13691.
Julia Amanda.—13685.
Juliet.—5611.
Mary Amanda.—5613.
Oliver.—3992.
Sands.—13689.
Sarah.—5615.
Theodore.—5617.
. . . . .—17907.

INGHAM.

Adelaide Mary.—9649.
Angeline.—3536.
Artemisia.—3528.
Calvin.—3538.
Charles Herbert.—9642.
Daniel Hector.—9647.
David.—1057, 3530
Deborah.—3531.
Hamilton.—9641.
Harold Ernest.—9643.
Harvey H.—3532.
Harvey Steward.—9638.
Huldah Ann.—3542.
Irena.—3534, 9639.
John.—3539.
Joseph.—3533.
Lorenzo.—3537.
May Adeline.—9646.
Orrin David.—9644.
Silas Ambler.—3535, 9640.
Stephen.—1057.
Stephen Ambler.—9636, 9648.
Theodore.—3540.
Theodore Elmer.—9645.
Willard.—9632.
William Sheldon.—9637.
. . . . .—3529, 3541, 9633, 9634, 9635.

INGLIS.

David.—5909.

INK.

Mary.—10352.

INSCHO.

Judith Jennings.—10803.

INSKIP.

J. S.—12498.

INSLEY.

Mary.—8344.

IRELAND.

Barbara.—2359.
John.—1590 *note*.
Joseph.—1208 *note*.
Margaret.—1208 *note*, 1590 *note*.
Mary.—7648.

IRMER.

Charles.—19764.
Elizabeth.—19764.

IRVIN.

Ann.—12561.

**IRVINE.**

JANE.—5495.

**IRWIN.**

CHARLES EDWIN.—19478.
CLARA ELEANOR.—19477.
ELIZABETH JANE.—19476.
MARGARET.—9838.
THOMAS HARVEY P.—14825.
WILLIAM.—14825.

**ISBELL.**

CHARLES BELA.—11142.
LAVINIA.—1142.

**ISHAM.**

HENRY S.—1648.

**IVES.**

ADELINE.—4851.
AUGUSTUS MILES.—1806.
BETSEY.—1535, 8282.
CAROLINE LOUISA.—14037.
ELVIRA.—8263.
FANNY.—11545.
FREDERICK MILES.—5850.
GEORGE.—3956.
GEORGE FORRESTER.—16746.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—8263.
GERTRUDE.—14038.
HANNAH.—1590 *note.*
HENRY FAIRMAN.—14039.
ISAAC.—3124.
ISAAC WILCOX.—8986.
JAMES GILBERT.—8263.
JERUSHA RUSSELL.—3124.
JESSE.—1806.
JULIA JANNETTE.—2936.
LEWIS JESSE.—5849.
LOUISA LAMENT.—7270.
NANCY.—3472.
REBECCA.—878.
Rev. Mr.—1801.
ROLLIN AUGUSTUS.—5851.
SARAH MARIA.—8406.
THOMAS.—2936.
WILLIAM.—1590 *note.*

**JACK.**

ADAH ELIZABETH.—15193.
BERTHA LOUISA.—15194.
CHARLES SAMUEL.—15192.
MARY ELLA.—15190.
SAMUEL.—7638, 15191.

**JACKSON.**

AARON.—7411.
AMANDA.—2045.
AMY.—5458.
ANN.—154 *note.*
AURORA STEWART.—6979.
BERTHA LOOMIS.—14543.
BETSEY.—640.
CATHARINE ANN.—6766.
CHLOE.—2935.
CLARA BELLE.—20253.
CORNELIUS SANFORD.—2206, 6769.
DANIEL.—154, 154 *note*, 642.
DANIEL HART.—2213.
DAVID.—154 *note.*
DAVID B.—2554.
DEBORAH.—154 *note.*
Dr.—3044.
EDWARD.—154, 154 *note*, 644, 645.
EDWARD SHIELDS.—6771.
EDWARD WATSON.—18086.
ELECTA EMELINE.—6982.
ELI LAWLER.—6767.
ELIZA GRISWOLD.—6768.
ELIZABETH.—154 *note*, 2879, 6035 *note.*
ELIZABETH B.—3752.
ELIZABETH FAIRCHILD.—6764.
ELIA HART.—6778.
ELLEN.—17911.
EPHRAIM.—154 *note.*
FREDERICK A.—154 *note*, 2212.
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.—6775, 6776.
G. W.—5097.
GEORGE E.—16061.
GEORGE FREDERICK.—2207, 2210.
GEORGE WRIGHT.—6085.
GEORGIA WASHINGTON.—6772.
GERSHOM.—154 *note.*
HANNAH.—154 *note.*
HARRIET ANN.—1870.
HELEN MARIAN.—6983.
HENRY.—154 *note*, 644.
HENRY WHITNEY.—2208.
HIRAM.—3438.
JEDIDAH.—4178.
JOHN.—154 *note*, 5458.
JONATHAN.—16027.
JOSEPH.—154 *note*, 2217.
JOSEPH HENRY.—6981.
JULIAS.—1080.
LEONARD MARTIN.—6984.
LILIAN EMELINE.—14644.
LYDIA.—2214.
LYDIA ANN.—645.
LYDIA ARABELLA.—4382.
MARTHA.—154 *note.*
MARTHA VIRGINIA.—6986.
MARTIN VAN BUREN.—6765.
MARY ELIZABETH.—6773.
MARY ELLA.—6777.
MARY J. ESTELLA.—16027.
MAURICE HIGGINS.—2211.
MOSES.—154 *note.*
REBECCA.—53 *note*, 154 *note.*
ROBERT.—154 *note*, 2217, 3752.
ROBERT WALLACE.—6980.
SAMUEL.—154 *note*, 641.
SAMUEL CLINTON.—6770.
SAMUEL WILLIAMS.—2209.
SARAH.—154 *note*, 7569.
SUSANNA.—4006 *note.*
THOMAS ASHER.—6774.
THOMAS JONATHAN ("Stonewall").—2141, 2151.
WHITNEY.—643.
WILLIAM HENRY.—6763.

**JACOBS.**

ALMIRA LOUGER.—6999.
EUNICE.—12471.
IDA.—440 *note.*
MARY ANN.—12166.
RICHARD.—56.
SARAH.—2866.
. . . . .—2374.

**JACOBUS.**

MARGARET.—5209.

**JACOCKS.**

JANE.—8338.

**JACUS.**

DAVID.—4431.
HENRY EDWARD.—11440.

**JAEGER.**

CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—9876.
NATHAN.—9876.

**JAGGER.**

ELIZABETH.—868.

**JAGGERS.**

FRANCES EASTON.—6729.
MARY ANN.—6729.
WILLIAM.—6729.

**JAHNE.**

ELIZABETH.—5160.
HENRY.—5160.

**JAMES.**

ADDISON LINDSAY.—19029.
ALICE MAY.—19028.
BENJAMIN.—386.
C. H.—14867.
CAROLINE COWLES.—11883.
CAROLINE MAY.—11911.
CAROLINE ROSELLE.—9206.
CHARLES.—4591*b*, 4596, 4597.
CHARLES ALBERT.—19030.
CHARLES ELLSWORTH.—11906.
CHARLOTTE.—4605.
CHARLOTTE SWEENEY.—11897.
CORDELIA.—4591*d*.
DAVID ALBERT.—4601.
ELIZABETH.—1417, 4617.
ELLA FRANCES.—11905.
EMILIA.—11885.
EMMA ESTELLE.—11904.
ESTHER.—1416, 4628, 5524
FRANCIS HARRISON.—19031.
FREDERICK.—4603, 11908.
FREDERICK L.—11884.
GEORGE.—13981.
GEORGE ALEXANDER.—11896.
GEORGE FITCH.—4591*a*, 11882.
GEORGE WHITTIKER.—4599.
GEORGE WILLET.—11902.
GLORANA LEWIS.—11899.
HANNAH.—1415, 4591*c*.
HESTER.—13553, 13554.
HULDAH.—1419 *note.*
ISABELLA.—4598, 11898.
JESSE LODRICK.—9206.
JOHN.—6606.
JOSEPHINE VICTORIA.—11907.
LOWERY.—4595.
LYDIA.—1413.
LYMAN.—12548.
MARGARET ANN.—4581, 4604.
MARGARET MAY.—19424.
MARTHA.—16033.
MARY.—1419, 3614.
MARY ANNA.—11903.
NANCY.—1420.
PHEBE.—1418.
ROBERT.—1414, 4581, 4593, 11894.
ROWLAND.—12548.
SARAH EMMA.—11901.
SARAH MARIA.—4602.
STEPHEN.—1412, 4591*e*, 4592, 11880, 11900.
STEPHEN ROBERT.—11910.
SUSAN.—11892.
SUSANNA.—4594.
VICTORIA.—11893.
WILLIAM.—13981.
WILLIAM FRANCIS.—11909.
WILLIAM SEARS.—11881.
WILLET.—4600.

**JAMIESON.**

EUNICE LETITIA.—6512.
JAMES.—19832.
JOHN.—6512.
MARY ANN.—6512.
STILLMAN BINGHAM.—20341.
THOMAS NEVIN.—19832.
WILLIAM BALLANTINE.—10176.
WILLIAM HENRY.—10176.

**JANES.**

ANNA.—3073.
CAPHIRA.—3152.
EDMUND STORER.—4676.
HENRY CLINTON.—6999.
HENRY SILAS.—6999.
ISRAEL CHAMPION.—3073.
JERUSHA.—818.

**JANSE.**

ANNEKE.—5278 *note.*

**JANSEN.**

RŒLOFF.—5278 *note.*

**JANSSENS.**

FRANCOISE CATHARINE EUSTACHE.—12241.

**JAQUA.**

ELIZABETH.—8382.
LUCY.—17018.
WILLIAM WOODWARD.—8382.

**JAQUINS.**

GEORGE WILLIAM.—11185.
WILLIAM C.—11185.

**JAQUISH.**

ANNIE NELLY.—19269.
BLOOMFIELD.—13382.
LAWRENCE B.—19270.
MAY E.—19268.
SARAH.—9103.

**JARVIS.**

CATHARINE FRANCES.—6094.
ELI STARR.—1036.
ELLA.—8086.
ESTHER.—132.
FOSTER.—8085.
HENRY.—6094.
JAMES.—2452, 2827.
JOEL.—3999.
JOHN.—132, 132 *note.*
JOHN JAY.—2827.
JULIA ANN.—3727*d.*
MARIETTA.—2452, 5596.
MARY.—553, 8912.
NOAH.—383.
PHEBE ELIZABETH.—6107.
SALLY.—865.
SAMUEL.—383, 1036.
SAMUEL FARMAR.—12930, 19089.
SARAH.—650.
WILLIAM.—7, 865.
. . . . .—383, 1708 *note*, 4525.

**JAUDON.**

FRANK.—8536.

**JAY.**

JOHN.—1884 *note.*

**JAYCOX.**

EUGENE.—3682 *note.*
GERSHOM.—3682.
HAMILTON.—3682.
JANE.—12893.
POLLY.—3947.

**JAYNE.**

DAVID.—723.
HARVEY.—12474.
JOHN.—15677.
MARTHA.—12474.
SARAH.—7232.
SILAS CARTER.—7232.
STEPHEN.—1489.

**JEFFERDS.**

FRANC LUOLD.—13213.
JESSE BRUCE.—13210.
LORENZO BRUCE.—13212.
MARY ELIZA.—13211.
NATHAN.—5312.
ROBERT BRUCE.—5312.

**JEFFREY.**

REBECCA.—2582.

**JEFFRIES.**

Elder.—5085.

**JELLIFF.**

HANNAH.—5518, 5520, 13533.

**JENCKS.**

MARIA.—16103.

**JENKENS.**

ELIZA JANE.—5493.
JAMES.—5493.

**JENKINS.**

CATHARINE.—1165.
DANIEL.—4750.
ELIZABETH.—6561.
EMMA.—2792.
ISABEL.—16211.
JOHN FLAVEL.—2757, 2762.
MARY ABIGAIL.—2757.
MYRA MEHETABEL.—8808.
PAUL.—8808.
PEGGY.—4750.
RALPH.—7901.

**JENKS.**

ALBERT DUANE.—7133.
AMOS.—2461.
ANN CYNTHIA.—7889.
CASSIUS MARCELLUS.—7132.
CATHARINE MARIA.—14725.
CHARLES JUSTUS.—7027, 7130.
CHARLES OTIS.—7213.
CHARLES SMITH.—2411.
FREDERICK DE WITT.—7134.
GEORGE JUSTUS.—14726.
HALSEY BARNES.—7129
JOHN.—2372, 2373, 2411.
JOHN CHAUNCEY.—7212.
JOHN JAY.—7128.
JUSTUS HARVEY.—2373.
MARTHA.—2372.
MARY ENOLA.—14724.
NANCY ADELINE.—7131.
Rev. Mr.—9384.

**JENNEY.**

A. O.—7038.

**JENNINGS.**

ABRAHAM GOULD.—10036.
ALICE MAY.—9924.
ALPHONSO PENISTRELLO.—9917.
BRIDGET.—747.
CAROLINE.—6270.
CATHARINE.—16963.
CHARLES.—1328.
CHARLES BULKLEY.—17368.
D'ESTAING.—10711.
DEBORAH.—4431.
ELDRIDGE SMITH.—19111.
ELIZABETH.—2602.
EMMA FRANCES.—9923.
EMMA JANE.—10873.
ESTELLA KEELER.—9925.
FANNY.—9497, 15552.
GEORGE JACKSON.—12863.
HENRY BURR.—3641.
ISAAC.—10036.
JENNY AUGUSTA.—13728.
JOHN.—3052.
JOSEPH.—44.
KEZIAH.—747.
LESLIE HILL.—9918.
LEWIS BURR.—3643.
LILY.—5235.
MARY ANN.—744.
MARY ELIZA.—17367.
MARY ELIZABETH.—5761 *note.*
ORRIN SANDERS.—12863.
PAUL.—593 *note* 1.
PETER BURR.—3641.
REDMAN.—747.
RICHARD.—2602.
SARAH.—7001.
SYLVESTER PENFIELD.—9922.
WAKEMAN.—3643.
WILLIAM BENNET.—10873.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13728.

**JENNISON.**

ELIZABETH.—4202 *note.*
GRACE.—4202 *note.*
ROBERT.—4202 *note.*

**JERAULD.**

DEXTER RAY.—9627, 9627 *note.*
PARKHURST WHITNEY.—9627, 9627 *note.*

**JERMAND.**

PHILIP.—17784.

**JERMS.**

OLIVE.—3594.

**JERMYN.**

AGNES.—1589 *note.*

**JEROME.**

ALICE LOUISA.—19430.
CHAUNCEY.—14047.
HANNAH.—677.
LOUIS EATON.—19431.
WILLIAM CHAMBERS.—14047.
ZERUBBABEL.—677.

**JERRIT.**

JAMES.—123.
RACHEL.—560.

**JERSEY.**

FRANCIS N.—8840, 8843, 8844, 8845, 8858, 8877, 8886, 8891.

**JESSUP.**

HENRY.—5089.
ISAAC A.—6409.
JOHN.—14367.
LYDIA.—2192.
OLIVER.—7707.
SARAH.—7707.
WILLIAM KEELER.—14366.

**JEWELL.**

Christiana.—1750 *note.*
Henry Edward.—17720*h note.*
Horace.—9772.
James Hooker.—17720*h note.*
Nelly Antoinette.—17720*k.*
Sarah.—13383, 13386.

**JEWETT.**

Abby Woodward.—16950.
Caleb.—1014.
Caroline Belle.—16946.
Fanny Louisa.—16948.
John.—9427.
John Sears.—16949.
Lydia —1014.
Mary Rebecca.—16951.
Nathan.—9427.
Sally Ann.—3595.
Sarah.—449, 8660.
Sarah Boland.—16947.

**JHONES.**

Richard.—xv.

**JILLSON.**

Amy.—2337.

**JIMMERSON.**

Theresa.—6608.

**JOCELIN.**

Sarah.—1164.

**JOCKOW.**

Cornelia.—5393.
Cornelius.—5392.
James.—1631.

**JOHNS.**

Alice.—14224.
Cyrus.—6093.
George William.—6093.
Irving Albert.—14222.
Louise.—14225.
Mary Alice.—14223.
Seelye.—8737.
Sylvia Elizabeth.—8737.
Walter.—14226.

**JOHNSON.**

Abel Lyon.—20133.
Abigail.—435 *note*, 1949, 11034 *note.*
Abraham.—315.
Abram.—1271.
Ada Maria.—13781.
Albert.—3979.
Albert Grant.—14161.
Almira.—11044.
Almira Louisa.—6199.
Ann.—4722, 10966, 12112.
Ann Eliza.—17955.
Anna.—3118, 10579.
Annie Eugenia.—5624.
Anson William.—13782.
Bradish.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Burnett.—16365, 19979.
Caroline.—9427.
Caroline Maria.—17916.
Caroline Miranda.—20135.
Catharine.—3754.
Catharine Denison.—12381.
Charles—615, 15706.
Charles Ambrose.—19586.
Charles Brayton.—20131.
Charles Caleb.—14169.
Charles Daniel.—14157.
Clara Harriet.—17957.
Clarissa.—4769.
Cora Amelia.—17956.
Cyrus.—13848.
Daniel.—5902.
Delos Moses.—18200.
Dennis —13780.
Dorcas.—4235 *note.*
Dorothy.—11034 *note.*
Ebenezer.—1755, 5795.
Eber.—17216.
Edward Lyon.—20132.
Eleanor.—8536.
Eleanor Pierce.—4165.
Ell.—5028.
Elias.—1049.
Elizabeth.—8744, 17916.
Emma Elizabeth.—14158.
Enos.—1221.
Eunice.—315, 11028.
Fitch.—17223.
Flora Maria —12722.
Flora Mary.—14168.
Francis William.—14159.
Fredlrick.—14156.
Gen.—305.
George Robert.—14162.
Gideon.—435 *note.*
Harriet.—5923.
Harriet Newell.—6200.
Henry.—1949, 10580, 19980.
Ida Emeline.—20134.
Ira.—11070.
Irving.—19978.
Jacob See.—17233.
James Wallace.—5028.
Jennette.—6198.
Jenny Deborah.—12723.
Jerusha.—1735.
Joseph.—5624, 10978.
Joseph Marion.—10978.
Louisa.—7384.
Lucinda.—4199.
Lucy.—7017.
Lyman.—4198.
Mabel.—435 *note.*
Marcia.—2379.
Margaret.—1873.
Margaret Lawrance.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Maria Frances.—12720.
Maria Louisa.—6201.
Martha.—10578.
Martin.—16365.
Mary.—162, 808, 5310, 17223.
Mary Antoinette.—6197.
Mary Evangeline.—14160.
Mary Joseph.—8324.
Maud Leah.—20214.
Melissa.—11070.
Nancy.—4359*a.*
Nelly Therem.—17958.
O. M.—7735, 14891, 14892.
Oscar.—14110.
Polly.—1221, 4048.
Richard.—5932.
Robert.—5932.
Ruth Bangs.—5029.
Samuel.—8, 11076, 17999.
Sarah.—79, 2993, 4302.
Simeon Brown.—12381.
Stephen Silas.—17954.
Susan.—615, 6238, 10576, 19981.
Susanna —1971.
Timothy Brooks.—5705.
Truman Hill.—15706.
Wallace Clyde.—12721.
Wilford.—10577.
William.—5029, 10194, 13328.
William Tingue.—20268.
. . . . .—861, 3033 *note.*

**JOHNSTON.**

Catharine.—2802.
Catharine Brewster.—3569.
Elizabeth Winifred.—17457.
Henry Vermilya.—17450.
James Tytler.—10109.
John.—2801, 10109.
Louisa.—7413.
Luke.—7413.
William.—2801, 2802, 3569.

**JOLLS.**

Lucy.—3945.

**JONES.**

Abel Fisk.—8626.
Abigail.—6792.
Abner.—16105.
Adeline.—790, 790 *note*, 13282.
Albert.—3324.
Alfred.—8368.
Alma Estella.—16185.
Alpheus.—2217.
Alvah Holden.—16111.
Alverton Jason.—15922, 19598.
Amanda Malvina.—16182.
Amzi.—8564, 8584
Ann.—593 *note* 2, 5744.
Anna.—8458 *note.*
Anna Clinton.—9841.
Anna Maria.—5357.
Arvilla.—4345.
Ashley.—9262.
Ashley Ahira.—15923.
Benjamin.—3607.
Benjamin Franklin.—3325.
Betsey.—5732.
Betsey Elizabeth.—3321.
Caroline.—18694.
Catharine.—9322, 18092.
Catharine Janette.—3324.
Celia A.—5738.
Charles.—11489.
Charles Edward.—11063.
Charles Richard.—17461.
Charles Whitney.—5366.
Charlotte Coursollies.—2817.
Clara.—13284.
Clara Elizabeth —9839.
Clara Harriet.—16109.
Clarissa.—1643.
Clayton W —19601.
Cynthia.—16249.
Darius Eliot.—16105.
David James.—5364.
Deborah.—8495.
Ebenezer.—40, 790 *note.*
Edward.—593 *note* 2.
Edward W.—2404.
Edwin E.—15925.
Elder.—9383.
Eleanor.—6461.
Eliza.—16109.
Eliza Clark.—5359.
Elizabeth.—994 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Elizabeth Waldrum.—6632.
Elsie.—2220.
Emery.—12556.
Emma Susan.—13281.
Eunice.—3320.
Fanny.—15930.
Frances Maria.—16110.
Frank Park.—18093.

JONES.—*Continued.*

Frederick Bennett.—19902.
Frederick K.—19600.
Frederick Page.—19853.
George A.—19504.
George Edward.—18005.
George Thompson.—16112.
George Washington.—5358.
Gilbert.—994, 994 *note.*
Hannah.—994 *note.*
Harriet Ann Hazeltine.—15024.
Harriet Clark.—13280.
Heman S.—11185.
Henry C.—15928.
Henry Mandeville.—9842.
Hephzibah.—8564.
Horace.—11067.
Horatio.—11065.
Hubert Erskine.—16183, 16237.
Ida Mary.—17462.
Imogene.—8968.
Isaac Nelson.—5360.
Isaac Walker.—5627.
James.—8841.
James Gillespie Birney.—16113.
James Henry.—10115.
Jason.—8564.
Jenny E.—16115.
John.—2127, 3607, 8626, 8627.
John Griffith.—5738.
John Paul.—2127.
John Perry.—16114.
John Rockwell.—16107.
John Stillman.—13296.
Jonas Galusha.—8842.
Joseph.—790 *note*, 8674.
Joseph J.—790 *note.*
Joseph Lorenzo.—8674.
Julia Ann.—8842.
Levi.—16053.
Lewis.—1643.
Lois.—9321.
Lydia.—9627 *note.*
Magdalen.—3607.
Margaret Ann.—5511.
Marian E.—15927.
Mark Morse.—16108.
Mary.—994 *note*, 5130, 9261, 13933.
Mary Ann.—13296.
Mary Belle.—6633.
Mary Beulah Hephzibah.—8584.
Mary Helen.—5363.
Mary Hortensia.—16106.
Mary Jane.—3323.
Minnie.—18096.
M. M.—790 *note.*
Murry Gilbert.—994 *note.*
N.—5339.
Nancy.—3322, 15013.
Nathaniel Magruder.—9840.
Nehemiah.—790, 790 *note.*
Netty Elizabeth.—19854.
Newton Ellery.—19901.
Newton Parsons.—16184.
Nicholas.—2220.
Phebe.—994 *note*, 6791.
Phebe Maria.—2167.
Pomeroy.—790.
Rachel.—573 *note*, 582, 2010, 2517.
Rev. Mr.—8314.
Richard.—10115, 13138 *note.*
Sally.—4455.
Samuel F. Roberts.—13283.
Samuel Thomas.—3288.
Sarah.—64, 1580.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5365.
Silas.—8458 *note.*
Stephen Bangs.—9838.
Stephen Park.—4216.

829

Stephen Woodbridge.—4216, 4216 *note*, 11016.
Susan Jane.—16105.
Thomas.—1622, 8580.
Thomas W.—5512.
Thomas Clark.—1622.
Timothy.—1726.
Victor A.—15926.
Whitney Thomas.—5361.
William.—947.
William Henry.—5362.
Zebulon.—15930.

JORALEMON.

Jesse.—13665.
Mary.—7237.
Wallace.—13664.
Walter.—3604.

JORDAN.

Jeannette.—3573.
Lovina.—5250.
. . . . .—5448.

JOSSELYN.

Jabez.—2649.
John.—2649.
Lydia Seward.—2649, 7831.

JOSEPH.

Mary Elizabeth.—12120.

JOSLIN.

Henry Barnard.—18017.
Mary Adelia.—18017.

JOY.

Amy.—18218.
Catharine Palmer.—18220.
Clarissa.—4292.
David.—1297, 1297 *note*, 1303.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note.*
Emma.—18221.
Frances.—11227.
Hannah.—4291.
Ira.—4293.
Jacob.—11034 *note.*
Jenny.—18219.
John Ogden.—11226.
Julia Webster.—11229.
Lewis.—4290.
Lewis Beers.—11230.
Mary.—18224.
Miles.—4288.
Polly.—1303.
Radcliffe.—18223.
Ruth.—5253.
Thaddeus.—1297.
Thaddeus Miles.—11228.
Walter.—4289, 18222.

JOYCE.

Elizabeth Baldwin.—10493.
James.—12112.
Mary Louisa.—12112.

JOYNER.

Edmund.—1446.
Octavius.—1446.

JUDD.

Albert.—14024.
Almon.—6737.
Bethel.—611.
Betsey.—4975.
Edla Marcia.—19425.
Edward Matthew.—11003.
Eleazer.—287.
Elizabeth.—74 *note.*
Eunice.—563.
Everett Sherwood.—6737.
Hannah.—450
Henry.—14024.
John.—74 *note.*
Julius Beach.—8132.
Leonard Douglas.—15474.
Lovinas Ezekiel.—3646.
Lydia.—11003.
Noah.—287.
Rachel.—4173 *note.*
Salmon.—7698.
Sarah Delia.—3640.
Thomas.—4173 *note.*
William.—4173 *note.*
Willis.—8132.
Willis Beach.—15475.
. . . . .—863.

JUDSON.

Abby Jane.—10415.
Achsah Jane.—10939.
Ada.—17604.
Augustus.—4287.
Charles.—3921.
Charles Isaac.—10416.
David.—48.
Elizabeth.—13138 *note.*
Fanny.—11225.
Hannah.—48.
Hannah Maria.—3924.
Henry.—5245, 11224.
Ida.—17603.
Isabel.—10738.
James.—48.
Jeremiah.—13138 *note.*
John.—1180, 1180 *note.*
John Bennet.—10738.
John William.—3923.
Joseph.—48, 1180 *note*, 3920.
Joshua.—11034 *note.*
Julia Ann.—10417.
Martha.—48.
Mary Catharine.—3922.
Mary Matilda.—13089.
Sally.—3235.
Samuel.—3919.
Susan Frances.—13088.

JULIA.

John.—5132.
Sarah.—12890.

JUMP.

. . . . .—71.

JUNE.

John.—2834.
Laura Ann.—2833.
Lewis.—804, 2835.
Zabud.—804.

JUSTICE.

Henry.—9070.

KAHLO.

Caroline.—8486.
Dora.—8486.
Henry.—8486.

KALB.

G. L.—16086.

**KAMUALII.**

King.—1149.

**KANE.**

Benjamin.—1578.
Huldah.—1578.
Sarah Elvira.—1578.
. . . . .—9573.

**KANKEY.**

Zebulon.—1202.

**KANOUSE.**

Peter.—9545.

**KARNER.**

Edward Ransom.—12078.
Henry Levi.—18782.
Howard Ransom.—18783.
Julia Adeline.—12079.
Pliny —4689.
Ransom Noble —4689.
Warren Goodsell.—12077.
. . . . .—1440.

**KARR.**

Arthur Smith.—14883.
Ernest Walter.—14884.
George Washington.—7342.

**KASSON.**

Archibald.—4503.
Arthur Robert.—18422.
Belle Louise.—18421.
Edwin.—11602.
Emily Jane.—11601.
Jeremiah William.—4503.
Lina Day.—11607.
Mary Frances.—11603.
Milly.—18420.
Ralph Saville.—11606.
Samuel Harvey.—11605.
William Adolphus.—11604.

**KATON.**

John.—9413.
Lucy Jane.—9413.

**KEACHIE.**

Jane.—3771.

**KEEBOUGH.**

Arnold.—10196.

**KEELER.**

Aaron.—251, 983, 1007, 3331 *note*, 4762.
Aaron Benedict.—9329.
Aaron C.—3331, 3331 *note*.
Aaron Ward.—9240.
Abby.—980.
Abiel.—918, 2414.
Abigail.—231, 255, 1001, 1073, 3213, 3546.
Abigail Rosalia.—9074.
Abijah.—949.
Abner.—99, 494.
Abner Beers.—5672.
Abner Hart.—9328.
Abraham Gray.—916, 917.
Addy.—9034
Adelaide.—9044.
Adelaide Amelia.—9069 *note* 2, 9072.
Adelia Maria.—3221.
Adoniram.—921.
Agnes.—8992.
Albert —1721, 3163, 5646, 8998, 13736.
Albert Burr.—1725, 5648.
Albert Thomas.—19394.
Alexander Leal.—9121
Alfred.—3297.
Alfred Stark.—13774.
Alice.—16877.
Alida.—9177.
Alpa Maria.—3237*a*.
Alpha Maria.—3237*a*.
Amanda.—3170.
Amanda Elizabeth.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.
Amasa Martin.—9096.
Amelia Elizabeth.—9506.
Amml.—474, 475, 1704 *note*.
Andrew Benton.—9068.
Angenette.—2055.
Ann.—3448.
Ann Maria.—3423, 3640.
Anna.—958, 1075, 3549, 9077, 17204.
Anna Augusta.—5653, 8359.
Anna Maria Mills.—9174.
Anne.—225.
Annette Crosby.—17002.
Annie Florence.—9909.
Ansel Jonathan.—13773.
Antoinette Fidelia.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070.
Arthur Henry.—10302.
Arthur Leigh.—12967.
Arthur Morris.—9237.
Arvilla.—9311.
Arville.—3214.
Asa.—975, 1077.
Augustus.—126 *note* 2.
Augustus Street.—3259.
Bailey Samuel.—9220.
Belle.—9016.
Benjamin.—214, 969, 1005, 1565, 3266, 5185.
Benjamin Floyd.—9242.
Benjamin Franklin.—9221.
Benjamin Wilford.—16858.
Bertha.—9245.
Bertha Judd.—9931.
Betsey.—981, 3268.
Betty.—231, 249, 254, 263.
Beverly Waugh.—9080.
Birchard.—982.
Bradley.—956.
Burr.—957, 958, 3217, 3224, 3273, 5643.
Caleb.—1070, 1072, 3551.
Calvin.—9100.
Caroline.—6414, 9903, 17210.
Caroline Elizabeth.—9248.
Caroline Odell.—9235.
Caroline Ruth.—10855.
Catharine.—954, 3326, 3639, 9179.
Catharine Fenelon.—9542.
Catharine Kellogg.—32375.
Celestia Elizabeth.—3332*a*.
Charles.—3231, 3272, 3640, 3659, 8995, 9043, 9154, 9273.
Charles Arthur.—13765.
Charles Baldwin.—3240, 9180.
Charles Bennett.—3193.
Charles David Henry.—9926.
Charles Edgar.—13730.
Charles Edward.—3237*h*, 5669.
Charles Ell.—9370.
Charles Everett.—9308.
Charles Henry.—2017, 12962, 17206.
Charles Lewis.—9058.
Charles Odell.—9247.
Charles Rowland.—3904.
Charles Stephen.—16787.
Charlotte Augusta.—3200, 3201.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—12960.
Chloe.—229.
Clara.—974, 3267.
Clarence Herbert.—9597.
Clarissa.—985, 1720, 5648, 5665.
Clarissa Trowbridge.—4786.
Clark.—3232, 3632, 9660.
Clark Leal —9120.
Clark Smith.—1728.
Cora Bell.—9027.
Cordelia Ann.—9959.
Cornelia.—9491.
Cornelia Ann.—2024.
Daniel.—16, 91, 96, 114, 231, 247, 490, 521, 939, 1565.
David.—36, 237, 243, 457, 584, 945, 966, 1006, 1006 *note*, 3211, 3266, 3656.
David Bradley.—3371.
David Herman.—3275, 9222.
David McMahon.—9061.
Deborah.—971.
Delancy.—585.
Delia.—3230.
Delia Angela.—9091.
Deliah —3245.
Delos Milton.—3239.
Develous.—9266.
Dinah.—98.
Dolly.—1028.
Dorcas.—233.
Dorothy.—93, 228, 581 *note*.
Dorothy Nixon.—2032.
Dr.—186 *note* 2.
Ebenezer.—216, 246, 927, 967, 984.
Edgar.—9208, 9269.
Edgar Augustine.—9910.
Edith.—9916, 16753.
Edith Mabel.—16754.
Edmund.—3228.
Edmund Henry.—9122.
Edmund Robert.—16785.
Edmund Stephen.—9110.
Edna Maria.—9023.
Edwin.—587, 3655, 9938.
Edwin Jeremiah.—9920.
Edward.—17208.
Edward Everett.—9507.
Edward Holcombe.—17205.
Edward Morton.—9032.
Edward Smith.—5897.
Edward Webster.—9332.
Electa.—5644.
Ell.—1006.
Eli Jennings.—5650.
Elijah.—40, 222, 269, 1694.
Eliza.—3180, 3274, 3657, 9149, 13927.
Eliza Ann.—3247.
Eliza Jane.—2033.
Elizabeth.—31, 36, 101, 120, 222, 272, 472, 919, 924, 959, 2826, 3443, 3641, 3654, 3662, 4030 *note*.
Elizabeth Ann.—3330, 9927.
Elizabeth Delia.—9094.
Elizabeth Philippina.—9901, 17212.
Elizabeth Ten Eyck.—9175.
Elizabeth Van Anden.—3238.
Ella.—9004.
Ella Jane.—16752.
Ella Patience.—9106.
Ellen.—8991.
Elliott Ellsworth.—9053.
Elmer.—9047.
Elsie May.—13768.
Elvira.—3491.
Emeline.—3445, 9244.
Emeline Benedict.—3332.
Emily.—3192, 3218, 3663, 9145.
Emily Celia.—9066.
Emily Davis.—8986.
Emily Frances.—2018.
Emma.—9277, 9952.
Enos.—271.

KEELER.—*Continued.*

Ernest Marvin.—9334.
Estella.—13717.
Esther. —35, 236, 522, 942, 944, 963, 999, 1663, 3251, 3422.
Esther Ann.—3219, 9024.
Esther Belden.—3648.
Esther Mary.—3370.
Ethelbert Brush.—9045.
Eudora.—5670.
Eugene.—3243, 9286.
Eugene Howard.—13709.
Eugene Wesley.—10786.
Eunice.—250.
Eunice Catharine.—12964.
Ezra.—217, 492, 3212.
Ezra Boughton.—3181.
Fanny.—9098, 9314.
Fernando Dauchy.—13710.
Florence Louisa.—16802.
Floyd.—3447.
Frances.—9150.
Frances Elizabeth.—2033.
Frances Imogene.—3262.
Frances Maria.—3226.
Frances Susan.—9103.
Francis Wakeman.—8094.
Frank.—9283, 9949. 13733.
Frank S.—9315.
Franklin Burr.—9076.
Frederick.—16861.
Frederick Alonzo.—9912.
Frederick Lacy.—5668, 13769.
Frederick Nelson.—9268.
Frederick Smith.—13771.
Frederick Thomas.—12966.
Freelove.—268.
Gabriel.—224.
Gamaliel.—1070, 1073.
Génévièvе Leona.—9598.
George.—3229, 3642, 5647, 8988, 9243, 9948, 13719.
George Bates.—5667.
George Bennett.—3199.
George Brush.—3453.
George Burridge.—9055.
George Clark.—17044.
George Clayton.—9599.
George Delos.—9206.
George Edward.—12963.
George Edwin.—2016.
George Elbert.—5589.
George G.—9099.
George Hiram.—9543.
George Philip.—9932.
George Washington.—3227, 9064.
George Wilbur.—13764.
George Willis.—3223, 9919.
Gertrude.—9942.
Grace.—3658, 13770, 16879.
Hancy.—995, 1005, 3334.
Hannah.—92, 211, 227, 455, 460, 475, 1702, 1723, 9882, 13625*a note*.
Hannah Ada.—9928.
Hannah Jane.—3362.
Hannah Maria.—6415.
Harley.—3506.
Harriet.—1003, 3187, 3244, 3302, 9290.
Harriet Amelia.—9021.
Harriet Augusta.—9899.
Harriet Elizabeth.—9037.
Harriet Ford.—3650.
Harriet Louise.—9102.
Harriet Newell.—9119.
Harvey Lothrop.—3492.
Helen.—9148.
Helen Amelia.—9093.
Heman.—9288.
Heman Dickerson.—3197.
Hendricks.—3265.
Henrietta.—526, 9276.
Henry.—1733, 3645, 5183.
Henry Clay.—5590.
Henry Durand —9241.
Henry Hawley.—3327.
Henry Hobart.—9533.
Henry Taylor.—9178.
Herbert —9031, 17217.
Hiram —3154, 7221.
Hiram Jackson —3152.
Hiram Lockwood.—3185.
Homer Duane. —3098.
Horace Bishop.—3493.
Horace Hills.—32576.
Howard Adams.—16857.
Howard Mortimer.—16856.
Huldah.—919, 32576.
Huldah Jane.—9210.
Hull —63, 3245.
Ida Jane.—9306.
Ila.—265, 3202, 3233 *note* 2, 3545, 3643.
Ira Bela.—3220.
Ira Burr.—9063.
Irving Phelps.—3029.
Isaac.—34, 55, 129, 219, 456, 922, 928, 1665, 1666, 3418.
Isaac Lewis.—2027.
Isaac Morey.—3237*f*.
Ismah.—94, 469.
Isabel.—3229.
Israel.—32336.
Jacob.—221.
Jacob Gilbert.—3327.
Jaez.—232, 951, 964, 965.
James.—515, 3237*d*, 3303, 9152.
James Barlow.—9104.
James Floyd.—9265.
James Harvey.—389, 3277.
James Lewis.—2034, 9540.
James Rufus —2020.
Jane.—215, 3323, 3449 3661.
Jane Ammerman.—3237*e*.
Jane Aurelia.—9071.
Jane Clark.—2151.
Jane Lourdeil.—3457.
Janet.—8559.
Jeannette.—3165.
Jed Elbert.—13772.
Jemima.—239, 3159 *note*.
Jeremiah.—36, 256, 256 *note*, 695, 700, 935, 987, 997, 1693, 1731, 3300, 3335.
Jesse.—242, 963.
Jesse Birchard.—3424
Jessie.—3036.
Joel Elmer.—1046.
Joel Fairbanks.—3451, 3452.
John.—16, 30, 90, 232, 243, 265, 531 *note*, 947, 956, 972, 1068, 1098, 1720, 3161, 3233 *note*, 3233*f*, 3292, 3294, 3300, 3636, 3638, 3638 *note*, 9146, 9151, 9224.
John Dowling.—9541.
John Eli.—3363.
John Franklin.—9333.
John Henry.—9209
John Junior.—5645.
John Lewis.—9369.
John Mills.—2025.
John Myers.—8936.
John Platt.—3190.
John Rice.—497.
John Royce.—489.
John Sanford.—9056.
John Silas.—3495.
John Smith.—2031.
John Warner.—9902.
John Webster.—3333.
John Wesley.—9038.
Jonah.—38, 256, 256 *note*, 275, 1023, 3632.
Jonah Charles.—3632.
Joseph.—2, 5, 5 *note*, 6, 11, 31, 33, 37, 190, 213, 256 *note*, 274, 950, 1006 *note*, 1096, 3454, 3633.
Joseph Edgar —5671.
Josephine.—9410, 8997, 9079, 9104, 9275.
Josiah —219, 220, 925.
Julia.—3421.
Julia Ann.—3264, 3490.
Julie Frances.—9090.
Juliette.—1732.
Kitty.—1093.
Launcelot.—585 *note*.
Laura.—3270, 3419, 9107.
Laura Jane.—3289.
Laurania.—1074.
Lawrence.—3164.
Legrand.—3189.
Lena.—9350.
Leonta.—3109.
Levi.—270, 700, 1470.
Levina Adelaide.—3366, 13604.
Lewis.—38, 243, 260, 688, 1004, 1028, 1042, 1076, 3304, 4762, 6747, 13604.
Lewis Daniel.—3367, 6747.
Lewis Henry.—3291.
Lilian May.—9913.
Lillie Irene.—9911.
Lois.—249, 998.
Lois Adela.—9310.
Lot.—5 *note*, 36, 239, 241.
Louisa.—3660, 6413, 9313, 13720
Louisa Smith.—9030.
Lucia Annette.—9108.
Lucinda.—32336 *note*, 3234, 9142 *note*.
Lucy.—976.
Lydia. — 38, 95, 256, 256 *note*, 695, 1041, 9144.
Lydia Maria.—9505.
Lyman.—3159, 3196.
Mabel.—9373.
Marah.—262.
Margaret.—2023.
Maria De Witt.—9238.
Maria Wilson.—3369.
Mariana.—6411.
Mariette.—3167, 3191.
Martha.—258, 1353, 3382, 3547.
Martha Ann.—9935.
Martha Louisa.—3364.
Martha Matilda.—8985.
Martin.—35, 276, 946, 970, 3223.
Mary.—21, 97, 114, 211, 223, 252, 256, 256 *note*, 262, 999, 1002, 1047, 3205, 3242, 3249, 3298, 3446, 3557, 3557 *note*, 3643, 4759, 9142, 9142 *note*, 9176, 9232, 9272, 12242.
Mary Amelia.—9031.
Mary Ann.—3237, 9234, 9238.
Mary Augusta.—3667, 9005, 13715.
Mary Elizabeth.—2021, 2029, 3649, 16854.
Mary Emma.—9331.
Mary Frances.—3600.
Mary Gertrude.—13711.
Mary Gilbert.—3326, 3636.
Mary Jane.—3496, 3651.
Mary Lee.—3155.
Mary Ruth —17207.
Mary Simonson.—9504.
May Adelia.—12965.
Mehetabel.—381 *note*, 915.
Melicent.—94, 257, 470, 517.
Menoma.—9287.
Mercy.—1040.
Mervin Davis.—9048.
Miles.—3504.
Mille.—470.
Milo Sanford Stanley.—9073.
Minerva.—9153.
Minnie.—16878.
Minnie Belle.—9915.

KEELER.—*Continued.*

Minnie Elizabeth.—9065.
Montague.—9295.
Morris.—3233, 3233 *note* 2.
Moses.—491.
Nancy.—860, 973.
Nanne.—937.
Naomi.—1664.
Nathan.—233, 246, 248, 955, 1027, 3296, 9278.
Nathan Northrop.—3368.
Nathaniel.—38, 250, 922, 1044.
Nehemiah.—211, 256 *note*, 916, 920, 921, 2414, 3183.
Nehemiah Bradley.—3188.
Nelly.—9035.
Nelly Agnes.—9914.
Nelly Florence.—16859.
Nelson.—3290.
Nettie Eliza.—9330.
Noah.—932.
Obadiah.—253.
Olive.—944.
Ora Henry.—9060.
Orville.—9042.
Orville Rundle.—9022
Oscar Henry.—13712.
Pamelia.—1048.
Paul.—27 *note*, 37, 244.
Permelia.—3489.
Philip.—234, 235, 3203, 3248.
Philip Burr.—234, 3248, 5666.
Philip Elijah.—3647.
Philip Riley.—1727.
Phineas —226.
Platt.—3250.
Polly.—496, 930, 1024, 1045, 3269.
Polly E.—1719.
Prua.—493, 1724.
Prudence.—471.
Prue.—471.
Phebe.—212, 495, 690, 929, 1043, 3548, 9143.
Phebe Ann.—6409.
Phebe Hoyt.—99 *note*.
Rachel.—30, 273, 498, 923, 3117, 8231 *note*.
Rainsford.—13734.
Ralph.—1, 6, 16, 256 *note*.
Ralph Henry.—9931*a*.
Ralph Richard.—16833.
Ransom Russell.—3167*a*.
Ransom Wakeman.—9026.
Rebecca.—267.
Rebecca Ann.—3549, 3551.
Rebecca Caroline.—9062.
Reuben.—933, 936.
Rhoda.—263, 266, 268, 695, 931, 1012, 1026, 3271.
Richard.—5184, 8310, 19395.
Robert Junius.—9105.
Roxa —12842.
Roxana.—1718, 3178.
Rufus.—1547, 3204.
Rufus Gardiner.—3329.
Rufus Hoyt.—1719.
Rufus Lyman.—8987.
Ruhamah.—458, 941.
Ruth.—462, 917, 996 *note*.
Ruth Ann.—9316.
Sally.—234, 943, 961, 977, 1025, 1091, 1470, 1667, 3233*a*, 3233*a note*, 9142 *note*.
Sally Maria.—1565, 3266.
Sally H.—2030.
Samuel.—6, 211, 256 *note*, 3307, 3652.
Samuel Dauchy.—1721, 8359, 13728.
Samuel Ingersol.—3279.
Samuel Watson.—9934, 9936.
Sanford.—3322.
Sarah.—32, 37, 49, 233, 235, 245, 264, 266, 456, 928, 943, 989, 1005, 1068, 1071, 1722, 3233*b*, 3456, 5172, 9236, 9274, 9412, 12857, 13732.
Sarah Adela.—9000.
Sarah Ann.—2088, 3222, 3276, 3295, 3365, 5760, 9271.
Sarah Augusta.—9007.
Sarah Burhans.—16660.
Sarah C.—3182.
Sarah Caroline.—3288.
Sarah Eleanor.—3198.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3186, 3261, 6412, 19393.
Sarah Ella Benton.—9075.
Sarah Frances.—3260.
Sarah Jane.—3241, 8984, 13714.
Sarah Lockwood.—17211.
Sarah Margaret.—2036.
Sarah Matilda —12061.
Sarah Miller.—1006.
Semantha.—1726.
Seth.—215.
Sherman A.—13738.
Silas.—5 *note*, 38, 256 *note*, 952, 1069, 1070.
Silas Perkins.—3646.
Simeon Skillin.—9039.
Smith.—1721, 5651, 9233, 13710.
Solomon Maxwell.—9270.
Starr —13731.
Stephen.—230, 231, 860, 938, 3293, 3301, 3322, 9412.
Stephen Hiram.—3225.
Stephen Sanford.—3216.
Street Hull.—962, 4030 *note*.
Susan.—3184, 13641.
Susan Blakely.—9081.
Susanna.—934.
Sylvanus.—665, 1083.
Sylvester.—3644, 9207.
Thaddeus.—154, 958, 3162, 3299.
Thaddeus Searles.—3450.
Thankful.—473.
Theodore.—9898, 13718, 17209.
Theodore Ells.—9921.
Theodosia.—1092, 3326.
Thomas.—38, 261.
Thomas Seymour.—3263.
Thomas Smith.—1097.
Thompson.—3233*a note*, 3233*d*, 9142 *note*.
Timothy.—1006 *note*, 1565, 3266.
Urania.—926, 978.
Viola.—9292.
Wallace.—13767.
Wallace Dann.—3160.
Walter.—1023, 3420, 3503.
Walter Bradley.—3372.
Walter Leander.—4786.
Walter Lewis.—3494.
Ward.—3215, 9078.
Ward Benedict.—9006.
Warren Edgar.—13737.
Wilbur J.—9312.
William.—583, 974, 1730, 3233*c*, 3301, 3305, 9219, 9291.
William Alonzo.—2019.
William Andrew.—9225.
William Bell.—9029.
William Edwin.—9147.
William Ervin.—9490.
William Forrester.—8983.
William Gordon.—9057.
William Hart.—17003.
William Henry.—2022, 13713.
William Irving.—9503, 9505.
William Lester.—5648, 5665.
William Lewis.—3278.
William Obed.—3166.
William Pell.—9005.
William Russell.—2026.
William Stebbins.—9267.
William Thaddeus.—9284.
William Warren.—9246.
Willis.—13766.
Zophar Brush.—3195.
. . . . .—902, 953, 1701, 3280, 3281, 3543, 3544, 3648*a*, 8993, 9007, 9009, 9010, 9025, 9028, 9030, 9033, 9046, 9088, 9089, 9092, 9289, 9293, 9294, 9596, 9939, 9941, 13735.

KEELING.

Harriet O.—4469.

KEENE.

Sally.—670.

KEENEY.

Eunice.—79.
Horatio Seymour.—4858.
Thomas.—12449.
William.—79, 424.

KEEP.

Rev. Mr.—10933.

KEHLOR.

Adah Isabella.—19200.
Bertha Elizabeth.—19197.
Duncan Howard.—19201*b*.
Duncan Mack.—13014.
James Remer.—19199.
Jeannie.—19201.
John.—19198.
John Christie Mack.—13014.
Stephen Eugene.—19201*a*.

KEILING.

Martha B.—1913.

KEISLER.

Charity.—2615.

KEITH.

Lorinda.—11584.

KELHAM.

Robert.—x *note* 3.

KELLER.

Abraham.—4848.
Andrew Martin.—4848.
Caroline Augusta.—12434.
Marcia Louise.—12435.
Mary Lucia.—12432.
Owen Joseph.—12433.

KELLETT.

Anthony.—16158.
Margaret Ann.—16158.

KELLEY.

Celia.—16038.
Charles Allen.—19768.
Chloe Oella.—16557.
Cora Amanda.—16194.
Edgar Stillman.—19842.
Elizabeth.—5507.
Flora Gertrude.—16192.
Florence Adelia.—16193.
Hannah.—12507.
Hannah Matilda.—16195.
Henry Chapman.—8677, 16192 *note*.
Hiram Edgar —16103.
James.—16060.
James M.—13592.

KELLEY.—*Continued.*

JOSEPH.—3091, 8850.
LEWIS ADAMS.—16192 *note.*
LYDIA.—16039.
MARTIN.—16038, 16039.
MARTIN WASHMAN.—8850.
MARY ELIZABETH MARIA.—19843.
MERCY PERMELIA.—16559.
MOSES.—16060.
NORMAN.—16103.
PAUL.—19844.
SARAH.—8306.
SARAH CATHARINE.—16558.
SOPHIA.—3091.
WILLIAM PRICE.—19767.

KELLOGG.

ALICE.—3056 *note.*
ALVA.—8690.
AMANDA.—19089.
ANDREW HYDE.—11149.
ANNE GRACE.—11153.
AUGUSTUS.—4246, 11139.
AUGUSTUS CONVERSE.—11129.
BENJAMIN.—29, 249, 3314
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—9299.
CAROLINE WOOD.—11134.
CATHARINE.—4251
CATHARINE MARY.—2548.
CATHARINE MILLER.—3319.
CHARLE HENRY.—13404.
CHLOE.—1285, 1285 *note.*
CLARISSA.—3313.
CORNELIA.—4254.
CYRUS.—3315, 9300 *note*, 9336.
DANIEL.—1285, 1285 *note*, 1286, 4252.
DANIEL W.—11133.
DAVID HYDE.—4253, 11152.
DONNEY.—2548.
EDWARD CLINTON.—9308.
ELECTA ANN.—3312.
ELIZABETH.—3799.
EMMA LEWIS.—9300, 9336.
ESTHER.—1006 *note.*
ESTHER FRANCES.—5748.
EUNICE.—991.
FLORENCE MOSELEY.—9304.
GEORGE.—2296.
GEORGE A.—2296.
HARRIET.—1579.
HARRIET NEWELL.—4253.
HARRIETTE ELIZABETH.—5194.
HENRY.—3311.
HENRY WARD.—9306.
HIRAM H.—7009, 7013.
HULDAH.—3052 *note.*
JASON.—992.
JASON GARDINER.—3318.
JENNY LOUISE.—11138.
JOHN.—4248.
JOHN BENEDICT.—5747.
JOHN L.—11135.
JONATHAN.—13404.
JOSEPH.—11140.
JUDAH.—1572.
JULIET LAVINIA.—5193.
LAURA.—4244.
LAURA MARIA.—11148.
LOIS.—994, 3316, 10962.
LOUISA EMILY.—11128.
LUCIUS.—1572.
LYDIA.—29.
MARGARET STRANG.—3317.
MARIA.—4250.
MARIA ROBERTA.—9302.
MARTHA.—3056 *note.*
MARTIN.—845, 2942.
MARY.—1981, 4151, 11076.
MARY ANN.—4247, 9080.
MARY AUGUSTA.—5102.
MARY EMMA.—11137.
MARY HELEN.—11136.
MARY LODOISKA.—8699.
MELINDA.—2439.
MERCY.—845, 3139.
NANCY.—993.
NATHANAEL BUCKLAND.—9301.
OLIVIA ANN.—12415.
POLLY.—1572.
RACHEL.—2942.
RUSSELL.—2439.
SALLY.—1439.
SALLY MARIA.—4249.
SALOME.—5523.
SAMUEL.—1286.
SILAS FRANKLIN.—1776.
SOPHIA.—9307.
THOMAS COLE.—11150.
UNION.—392.
WALTER HYDE.—11151.
WILLIAM PARK.—9303.
WILLIAM WOOD.—11137.
. . . . .—4495.

KELLOT.

MARY.—8060.

KELLY.

BYRON ST. CLAIR.—18028.
CALEB.—5294.
CAROLINE.—1050 *note.*
CAROLINE ELIZA.—18027.
CHARLES JAMES.—20246
CHARLOTTE.—3517.
CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS.—5294.
CLARA ADA.—20247.
DANIEL CHARLES.—7005.
EDWARD.—1050.
ELIZABETH.—1050 *note.*
EMELINE.—1050 *note.*
FANNY.—8431.
HARRIET.—1050 *note.*
HELEN AUGUSTA.—17040, 18030.
HOWARD LORENZO.—5625, 17041.
JAMES HENRY.—3516, 9626.
JAMES ADELBERT.—18023.
JANE.—452, 452 *note* 2.
JOHN.—1050, 11022.
JOHN CHARLES.—7005.
JOHN EDWARD.—9628.
JOHN WHITE.—1050 *note.*
JONATHAN.—283.
LEWIS HALSEY.—11022, 18031.
LORENZO.—3515.
LOUISE ANGELINE.—18033.
MAY BERENICE.—17042.
MARY C.—4966.
MARY GEORGIANA.—18034.
MARY JANE.—3514.
MARY LOUISE.—17043.
MARY WESTCOT.—5627, 9627 *note.*
PEMBROKE SOBIESKI.—10032.
SARAH.—283, 3714.

KELSEY.

ABBY.—1176.
BENJAMIN.—2987.
ELIZABETH.—1339.
ELOISE MYRA.—5855.
EMILY ESTHER.—2987.
FRANCES MILDRED.—5852.
FREDERIC HOYT.—5854.
HARRIET EMELIA.—5853.
MARY.—335 *note.*
THOMAS E.—1808.
. . . . .—3986.

KELSO.

SARAH JANE.—6161.

KEMMIS.

ALMIRA.—20143.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—17243.
ELIZABETH.—17248.
HARRIET.—17245.
JANE ANN.—17249.
JOHN ALEXANDER.—17246.
JOHN EDWARD.—20141.
JOHN WILLIAM.—9973.
LA FAYETTE.—17247, 20142.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—17244.
WILLIAM.—9973.

KEMP.

CLARINDA.—14805.
LUCY.—7569.
RACHEL.—9735.

KENDALL.

ELIZA JANE.—5810.
FRANCIS.—5810.
LUCY JANE.—8836.
MABEL.—4202 *note.*
MARY.—5804, 5808.
Rev. Mr.—11490.

KENDRICK.

ADELIA C.—9721.
HELEN.—8647.
P. D.—8647.
WILLIAM.—9721.

KENFIELD.

ELIZABETH.—5434.
HANNAH.—5434.

KENNARD.

ALLEN.—18849.
ANNIE MARGARET.—18850.
CHARLES LEWIS.—18847.
CHARLES LOCKWOOD.—14166.
COLERIDGE HENRY.—18855.
DANIEL.—12239, 18854.
EDWARD.—18853.
ELLIS.—18856.
JAMES HART.—18851.
JAMES OLIVER.—14168.
JOHN.—5936, 5939.
JOHN SAMUEL.—14167.
JOHN WHITING.—5936.
LOTTY LOUISE.—18852.
LUCY ALLEN.—18857.
RICHARD.—12239.
SARAH JOSEPHINE.—18848.

KENNEDY.

DUNCAN.—3946.
JOHN MINER.—16206.
LEWIS.—364.
MARGARET.—2844.
MARTIN.—2844.
MINERVA L.—16206.
POLLY.—364.
SARAH.—7699.
THOMAS.—369 *note.*

KENNELLY.

POLLY.—4907.

KENNY.

E. D.—1438, 4663.

**KENT.**

ADDISON HOYT.—13745.
ALBERT.—18043.
CAROLINE AGATHA.—13746.
CATHARINE EUDOCIA.—3815.
CORA ADA.—13743.
ELIJAH.—4273.
FREDERICK OVERTON.—9838.
GEORGE W.—3840.
GERTRUDE ESTELLA.—13744.
HARDEY WHITE.—13747.
HELEN LINCOLN.—20250.
HELMER.—5658, 5659.
HENRY WALLIS.—10907.
HERBERT ARTHUR.—13748.
Earl of —xvi *note* 3.
JULIETTE.—5658.
MARAH OLIVA.—4275.
MARGARET RIVERS.—9838.
MONSIEUR.—3815.
NELSON GILMAN.—16195.
SIDNEY ALBERT.—18043.
STELLA ALBERTA —20251.
WILLIAM.—5659.

**KENTNER.**

AMOS.—5729*e*.
GEORGE DUANE.—5729*e*.
GEORGE WELLINGTON.—13840.

**KENYON.**

ANN ELIZA.—19555 *note*.
CAROLINE.—2805.
CURTIS OSBORN.—15859.
ELIZA.—12417.
JOHN CROSS.—8503.
MARTHA.—2276.
MARY.—3742.
NELLY CORDELIA.—15860.
SIMEON PERRY.—8503.
SUSAN.—8339.

**KEPHEART.**

ELIZABETH.—7089.

**KERNOCHAN.**

EWERETTA.—13146.
FREDERIC.—13148.
JOSEPH.—5283.
JOSEPH FREDERIC.—5283.
WILLIAM.—13147.

**KERR.**

ALEXANDER.—5930.
ALICE.—5930.
GEORGE.—12006.
JANET.—12006.
LUCRETIA.—1956.
ROBERT.—9115.
SARAH ANN.—1956.
THOMAS.—1956.

**KERRIGAN.**

MARGARET.—5246.

**KESSLER.**

R.—17750.

**KETCHAM.**

ANNA MARIA.—6727.
ANTHONY.—2185.
CATHARINE ANN.—6722.
CHARLES.—6720.
CHARLES TOWNSEND.—6725.
CLARA OLMSTEAD.—6728.
DAVID.—2185, 6723.
EDWARD.—1.
EDWARD ALONZO.—6721.
ELIZABETH.—9517.
ELIZABETH TITUS.—6720.
JAMES.—8690.
JOSEPH SECOR.—6726.
ROSINA ELIZABETH.—8690.
SAMUEL.—14.
SARAH.—1, 27 *note*, 178.
WILLIAM OLMSTEAD.—6724.
. . . . .—1.

**KETCHUM.**

BETSEY.—11982.
CHARLES.—4324.
ELIZABETH ANN.—4587.
HANNAH.—632 *note*, 11841.
JAMES.—4587.
RALPH.—18754.
ROY.—18755.
THOMAS.—11982.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—11982.
WILLIAM.—593 *note* 1.
W. T.—4739.

**KETTLE.**

ANDREW N.—703.

**KEYES.**

ASA.—4202 *note*.
EDWIN R.—2638.
JAMES.—2113.
JULIA MALVINA.—14308.
M. E.—5114.
PHEBE.—4202, 4202 *note*.

**KEYS.**

UFAMAH.—5876.
. . . . .—5161.

**KEYSER.**

NELLIE.—3360.

**KEZAR.**

ALVIN THOMAS.—7947.
HIRAM.—7947.
HIRAM FRANCIS.—15429.
MYRTA LUCELIA.—15430.

**KIBBE.**

ALMIRA.—2705, 7302.
CORNELIA AUGUSTA.—2781.
EBENEZER.—2705.
HORACE WHITNEY.—2779.
LILIAS DAVIS.—2778.
MARGARET.—8462.
MIAMI AURELIA.—2782.
MINERVA ADELIA.—2783.
MISSOURI ANN.—2780.
NORMAN.—788.
SARAH ATTILA.—2784.
TIMOTHY.—788.
VIENNA JULIA.—2785.

**KIDDER.**

ANN ELIZA.—13840.
BETSEY.—4634.
HENRIETTA ADAMS.—2154.
LYDIA.—1357 *note*.

**KIERNAN.**

JAMES L.—12241.

**KIERSTEAD.**

ALFRED A.—18614.
ALICE ADELIA.—18649.
ANNA.—4569.
ANNIE LAURIE.—18644.
ARMINELLA.—18658.
AUGUSTA.—18611.
BARZILLAI.—11794.
BEVERLY.—18613.
BEVERLY HERBERT.—18621.
CHARLOTTE ANNABELLA.—18616.
EDITHA ALBERTA VICTORIA.—18622.
EDMOND.—18653.
ELLA.—18632, 18655.
EMILY ANGELINA.—18654.
EMILY LOUISA.—18620.
EOLINE.—18615.
EVA.—18617, 18631, 18648.
GEORGE.—18628.
GILBERT EMERSON.—18645.
HANNAH.—11788.
IDA.—18618.
ISAIAH.—11785, 11790, 18607.
JAMES.—4564, 11800, 18612, 18626.
JAMES BELDEN.—18609.
JAMES SHAW.—11787, 11800.
JAMES WHITNEY.—18623.
JASPER.—11785.
JULIA MAY.—18646.
LAVINIA.—18630.
LAVINIA JANE.—11791.
LE BARON LONGMAID.—18619.
LESLIE PEARSON.—18647.
LOUISA ARMINELLA.—18624.
LOUISA M.—18606.
MARY.—18650.
MARY ANN.—11785.
MARY ELIZABETH.—18627.
MARY EMILY.—1605.
MINA.—18652.
PETER.—11702, 11794.
RHODA.—11794.
RUTH ANN.—11794.
SAMUEL HENRY.—11789.
SOPHIA CATHARINE.—11793.
SYLVESTER.—18610.
THOMAS JAMES.—18604.
THOMAS WOODBURY.—11786.
WHITNEY JAMES.—18629.
WILLIAM.—11795, 11797.
WILLIAM ALLAN.—18651.
WILLIAM EDMUND.—18625.

**KILBORNE.**

FRANCES.—13138 *note*.
MARY.—13138 *note*.
THOMAS.—13138 *note*.

**KILBOURN.**

ABRAM —7423.
ANGELINA.—15043.
ANNA MARY.—15042.
ANTONETTA.—5437 *note*.
CATHARINE.—5437 *note*, 7423.
CHARLES NASH.—7422.
DAVID.—7422.
DIANTHA.—4917.
EVA.—15044.
FANNY.—5437 *note*.
FERDINAND.—5437 *note*.
FRANK HUTTON.—15038.
FREDERICK LEMOYNE.—15041.
HENRIETTA.—5437 *note*.
HENRY.—5437, 5437 *note*.
HORACE CLINTON.—15039.
JOHN.—5437.
JOHN IRA.—15045.
KENYON.—13423.
MARILLA.—1804.
MARY ANN.—1804.
ORPHA.—13422.
PAYNE KENYON.—13423.
WILLIAM DAVID.—15040.

**KILBOURNE.**

FRANCES.—4173 *note*.
MARY.—4173 *note*.
PAYNE KENYON.—1908, 4397 *note*.
THOMAS.—4173 *note*.

**KILBURN.**

SARAH.—2529.

**KILBY.**

HARRISON ARMS.—19442.

**KILGORE.**

CYRUS.—3264.

**KILMER.**

MARTHA.—16039.

**KILMOREY.**

Lord.—xiii.

**KILPATRICK.**

JEREMIAH.—7129.
JUDSON.—17235.

**KIMBALL.**

ABIGAIL.—1543.
Elder.—7420.

**KIMBERLY.**

. . . . .—117.

**KIMBLE.**

HANNAH.—7898.

**KIMBROUGH.**

BARBARA ANN.—3215.
JOHN LEWIS.—3215

**KIMMELL.**

JENNY MYRTILLA.—11364.
JOHN.—4356.
MARY ELLEN.—11363.
RUFUS FREEMAN.—11360.
S. B.—19226.
SAMUEL BELL.—4356.
SUSANNA BELLE.—11365.
WELLAND EDMUND.—11362.
WILLIAM EDGAR.—11361.

**KINCH.**

EDWARD.—9113.
ELLEN FRANCES.—9113.

**KINDLE.**

MINERVA N.—4394.

**KINDRICK.**

SARAH.—256 *note*.

**KING.**

ADOLPH LUDWIG.—10870.
ATTIE ELDORADO.—17448.
ANN.—626, 626 *note*.
ANNIE MAY.—15455.
BENJAMIN.—618.
BERNICE LUCRETIA ELIZA SOPHIA JERUSHA.—14441.
BETHIA LAHLIA ADELIA FONETTE.—14436.
BETHIA LOCKE.—6510.
CARL GUSTAF.—17857.
CHARLES.—12725.
CLARA BELL.—17451
CLARA KETCHAM.—8839.
DANIEL.—xiv *note* 2.
DANIEL WHITNEY.—7730.
DELANCEY MONTGOMERY.—7727.
EDITH HARRIET.—15458.
EDWARD FRANCIS.—8056.
ELIZABETH.—6268 *note*, 9991.
EMMA AMANDA.—15262.
EUGENE SAMUEL.—15457.
GEORGE EDWARD.—15456.
HANNAH.—6513.
HENRY LESLIE JAMES EDWARD ERNEST.—14439.
HIRAM.—8403, 8403 *note*.
HIRAM MILTON.—10105.
IDA BURRELL.—19174.
IRENE JESSIE REID.—14438.
ISAAC.—2074, 2077.
J. M.—6814
JAMES HOPE.—6509, 6514.
JAMES SNAITH.—12918.
JANE.—4646.
JASPER.—9901.
JERUSHA.—618.
JOEL WHITNEY.—7729.
JOHN.—2076.
JONATHAN.—2601
JOSEPH.—8056.
LEVI.—2601.
LAURA INEZ IMOGEN.—14437.
LAVINA LEONA.—17450.
LUCY ELLEN.—15736.
LYDIA.—2077, 6517.
LYDIA ANN.—7726.
LYDIA MANDANA.—7607.
MANGLE.—5183.
MARY.—593 *note* 2, 7813, 12725.
MARY BUCHANAN.—2074.
MARY ELIZABETH.—6516.
MATILDA.—5183.
OWEN BROWN.—8403, 8403 *note*.
PAUL.—10105.
RACHEL.—741.
ROLETTA.—13200.
SAMUEL W.—10720.
SARAH.—12725.
THOMAS.—2076.
THOMAS BRENTON SIDNEY MILLAGE CAMERON.—14440.
WILLIAM.—626 *note*, 7607.
WILLIAM BENSON.—17449.
WILLIAM DEAN.—8839.
WILLIAM H.—11067, 17996.
WILLIAM HENRY.—1179.
WILLIAM JAMES.—12918.
. . . . .—5730*b*, 6976, 7725, 7728, 7731, 7732.

**KINGSBURY.**

ARNOLD.—5250.
ASA.—5250.
BETSEY.—1753.
ELLA ANN JUDSON.—13100.
HANNAH.—17795.
LOIS.—1755.
LUCINDA.—1753.
MARY.—13101.
MARY CORNELIA.—1584, 5251.
NICHOLAS.—1753.
Rev. Mr.—3033.
RICHARD WATSON.—13099.
WILLIAM SEWARD.—13102.

**KINGSLAND.**

JANE.—4998.
JOHN S.—5764.

**KINGSLEY.**

Elder.—3746.
EURYDICE.—1050 *note*.
J. C.—5921.
JULIA.—17221.

**KINNAN.**

AUGUSTUS.—6179.
MARY JANE.—6179.
MARY LOUISA.—6179.

**KINNER.**

BETSEY ANN.—2862.
ELIZABETH.—2186.
THOMAS.—2862.

**KINNEY.**

C. D.—15029.
E. D.—4674.
ROXANA.—4459, 4460.
SARAH FRANCES.—13274.
W. B.—15244.

**KINSELL.**

ANNE MARIA.—4114.

**KINSELLA.**

EDWARD.—5245.

**KINSLEY.**

. . . . .—3004.

**KINTER.**

D. M.—16247.

**KIPP.**

ABIGAIL.—12386.
ABRAM.—13224.
EDEN.—4824.
ELBERT.—4821.
ELIZABETH.—4823.
EZRA.—1480.
JAMES.—1480, 4822.
JOSHUA PUTNEY.—12386*a*.
KINSEY.—12388.
LEAH.—5320.
MARGARET.—12387.
MONROE.—13224.
SETH WHITNEY.—4820.

**KIPPEN.**

GEORGE.—5196.
SUSAN MEEKER.—5196.

**KIRBY.**

ELIZA MATILDA.—10462.
HANNAH ELIZABETH.—6512.
JEANNETTE.—6512.
JOHN COLEMAN.—6512.
MARY ADELINE.—10461.
OLLIE VIRGINIA.—10464.
STEPHEN.—3932.
WILLIAM HENRY.—3932, 10463.
WILLIAM THERON.—10462.

**KIRK.**

CLARINDA.—13551, 13570.
EMERY RHODES.—17413.
EMMA JANE.—17405.
GILBERT LUDINGTON.—17414.
HANNAH.—4766.
JOHN.—10075.
JOHN JOSEPH.—17410.
LAURA ANN.—17412.
LEWIS HENRY.—17415.

KIRK.—*Continued.*

Lydia Cornelia.—17407.
Mary Elizabeth.—17408.
Nathan Ephraim.—17409.
Nathaniel.—10075.
Newton.—9550.
Rev. Mr.—2358.
Ruhama.—17406.
Russell Whitney.—17403.
Sarah Frances.—17404.
William Harrison.—17411.

KIRKHAM.

Lucy.—8057.
Mary.—3458.
O. C.—12938.
Rev. Mr.—17430.

KIRKHUFF.

Isaac.—9446.
John Wesley.—7446.
Luella Maud.—15075.
. . . . .—725.

KIRKPATRICK.

Anna.—5243 *note*.
Eugenia.—5243 *note*.
Hugh Legaré.—13085.
James.—5243.
John L.—5243.
William Newton.—5243.

KIRKUM.

David.—1159.
Nancy.—1158.
Samuel.—1161.
William.—298, 1160.

KIRTLAND.

Fanny.—8387.
Margaret A.—3858.

KISNER.

Albert.—18319.
Daniel.—18319.
Herman Benton.—20276.
La Verne Mary.—20277.

KISSELBRACH.

Maria.—8465.

KITCHEN.

Abigail.—13517.
Charles.—13938.
Charles Grant.—19418.
George.—13938, 13941.
John.—5499.
Lydia Bell.—19416.
Mary Ann Louisa.—19419.
Sarah.—1494.
William.—1494.
William Francis.—19417.
William Henry.—13941.

KITTREDGE.

Abbott E.—8368.

KLEINPETER.

Hester Ann.—9827.
Paul.—9827.

KLINE.

Cornelius.—2558.
Sarah Adelaide.—7585.
William.—2558, 7582.
. . . . .—7583, 7584.

KLIPPHART.

Emeline Frances.—2329.
Franklin.—2329.

KNAPP.

Abigail.—2923.
Abraham.—7058.
Anna.—1296 *note*, 8397.
Annie Petrie.—14066.
Augustus Hawley.—7230.
Benjamin.—206, 863.
Betsey.—1187.
Brundage.—2860.
Catharine Amelia.—5874.
Charles Butler.—6942.
Daniel.—4541.
Daniel K.—8271.
Edith Isabel.—14067.
Elizabeth.—5872.
Elsie Marian.—19428.
Ezra.—1817.
Fanny Maria.—14047.
Florence Louisa.—14048.
Francis Joseph.—14061.
Frederick Macdonald.—19427.
George Augustus.—5876.
George Ernest.—19429.
George Henry Sherman.—14065.
George Sherman.—14046.
Halsey.—3979.
Hannah.—5769, 8231, 8231 *note*.
Harriet Jane.—12864.
Henrietta.—14051.
Henry.—1817.
Ida Louisa.—19426.
James.—1187.
James Henry.—5877.
Jane Ann.—2756.
Jenny.—14049.
Jessie.—14053.
John Franklin.—14052.
John W.—15007.
Julia Alvira.—6942.
Laura Sherman.—14062.
Lilly Augusta.—13064.
Lucy.—2922.
Lydia.—1188 *note*, 2860, 4204, 4204 *note*.
Mary.—3070, 3071, 12934.
Mary Ann.—4795, 12904.
Mary Eliza.—14063.
Mary Elizabeth.—4541, 15007.
Mercy.—1020 *note*.
Oscar Augustus.—14060.
Prudence.—5097.
Robert Macy.—14054.
Sally.—4541.
Sarah.—1053.
Sarah Amelia.—7230.
Sarah Eliza.—8271.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12867.
Sarah Emily.—5875.
Stephen.—4795.
Susan.—3223.
Susan B.—4680.
Tamar.—5754.
Urania.—863.
W. H.—8727.
William.—1896.
William Henry.—12864, 12867.
William Selleck.—14050.
William Sherman.—5873.

KNIBLOE.

Eliza.—10955, 10958.

KNICKERBOCKER.

Charles.—7261.
Samuel.—7271.
Samuel Harvey.—14786.

KNIFFEN.

George.—9506.
John.—12898.
Margaret.—3163.
Mary Elizabeth.—7643.
Susan.—12898.
. . . .—3180.

KNIGHT.

Charles J.—2018.
Eben.—10134.
Edward Firth.—14185.
Enos.—753, 2642.
Fanny.—672 *note*.
John Peabody.—3733.
Julia.—10133.
Mary Elizabeth.—14184.
Patty.—2642.
Priscilla.—11861, 11954.
Rev. Dr.—5108.
Robert Frost.—14188.
Samuel Frederick.—14186, 14187.
Samuel Frost.—6007.
Sarah Emily.—14183.
William Franklin.—14182.

KNISELL.

Christopher.—4114.
Elizabeth.—4114.

KNISKERN.

Adam.—3594.
Edward Monroe.—9803.
Joseph.—3594.

KNOWLES.

Sarah M.—4234.

KNOWLTON.

Eben Joseph.—12042.
William.—10042.

KNOX.

Abraham.—703.
Arabelle.—13095.
Harriet Phillips.—16483.
Keziah.—703.
Nancy.—9849.

KOEHLER.

Dorothea.—5101.

KOLLOCK.

Jacob.—13138 *note*.
Magdalen.—5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Mary.—13138 *note*.

KOON.

Christian.—13785.

KORTS.

John W.—7727.
Olive Althea.—7727.

KOUSE.

Rev. Mr.—3953.

**KRAUS.**
EDWARD H.—11747.

**KRESS.**
BENJAMIN.—5432.

**KRINKS.**
EMMA.—9457.

**KROLLPHEIFFER.**
GERTRUDE.—3016, 8508.

**KRONKHITE.**
ANNA.—2759.

**KÜMMEL.**
AUGUST.—8508.
AUGUSTA SUSAN.—8543.
CHARLES HALSEY.—8550.
EDGAR HENRY.—8548.
EMMA.—15863.
EMMA MOFFATT.—8549.
GERTRUDE CAROLINE MARY.—8542.
HARRIET HALSEY.—8544.
HENRY EDWARD.—3016, 8508 *note.*
HERMAN AENER.—8547.
HERMANN.—3016, 8508.
MARY.—15869.
OSBORN CURTIS.—8546.
WILLIAM HALSEY.—8545.

**KURTZ.**
H. D.—9738.

**KYLER.**
LYMAN.—5760.

**L'AMOREUX.**
DANIEL.—1092 *note* 1.

**LA BAR.**
SOPHIA.—2484.

**LA FARREE.**
ADELINE ENOLA.—11931.
AUGUSTUS SINGLETON.—11991.

**LA FAYETTE.**
MARIE JEAN PAUL ROCH YVES GILBERT MORTIER.—3010 *note,* 4039 *note.*

**LA GRANGE.**
HANNAH.—2975.

**LA MONT.**
ROSANNA.—4908.

**LA MUNION.**
NANCY.—6842.

**LABERTEAU.**
BETSEY.—4484.

**LABOREE.**
ANNE.—8.

**LABORIE.**
JAMES.—8.



**LACALAN.**
CAROLINE.—5521.

**LACEY.**
DEBORAH.—578 *note.*
ENOCH.—310.

**LACKEY.**
A. H.—12415.
NANCY.—4083.

**LACY.**
ABIGAIL.—1846.
EDWARD S.—2394.
PHILIP.—11076.
PHILIP JUDD.—11076.
SOPHIA URSULA.—4656.
WILLIAM.—4636.
. . . . .—xi.

**LADD.**
GEORGE T.—10137.

**LAFFERTY.**
POLLY.—2716.

**LAFONTAINE.**
JOSEPH.—8841.
MARY.—8841.

**LAFURJAH.**
BENJAMIN.—1468.
ISAAC.—1468, 12239.
JOSEPH.—4773.
MARY ELIZA.—12300.
SARAH.—1468.
SARAH JANE.—4777.

**LAING.**
CATHARINE.—8497.
ELIZABETH.—12105.

**LAKE.**
ANDER[illegible]371.
ELI[illegible]a LAMPHERE.—7910.
EMI[illegible]—7216.
EMMA.—14370.
HARRIET.—8003.
HELENA.—9878.
JAMES K.—2071.
JESSIE GENEVIEVE.—6491.
JOHN.—2347.
SAMUEL.—14969.
SARAH.—2347, 5818.
THOMAS.—7382.
TIMOTHY.—7382.
WILLIAM.—14972.
WILLIAM OVINGTON.—6490.
. . . . .—4497.

**LAKEMAN.**
CALISTA.—11696.

**LAKEY.**
CHARLOTTE MATILDA.—5749.
JOHN.—5749.

**LAMAN.**
MARY ANNA.—2439.
MASON.—2439, 2439 *note.*

**LAMAREE.**
JANE.—2629.

**LAMB.**
AMANDA HARRIET.—6948.
CHARLES.—1648.
CHARLOTTE ELLA MAY.—18670.
DANA.—8665.
JAMES RICHARD.—6948.
JOSEPH.—4568.
ROSWELL G.—10351.
SAMUEL WHITNEY.—11816.

**LAMBERT.**
DAVID.—1038.
JACOB.—6382.
JANE BOOTH.—8391
JOHN.—8391.
JOSEPH.—3344.
LOIS.—1038.
MARY ANN.—12494.
NANCY ANN.—6582.
RHODA.—16022.

**LAMBERTON.**
ELIZABETH.—4030 *note.*
GEORGE.—4030 *note.*
MARGARET.—4030 *note.*
MERCY.—13529.

**LAMOINE.**
ANNA MARIA.—9844.
JOHN CARLOS.—9844.

**LAMONION.**
MARIA.—1622.

**LAMOREAUX.**
ADA EMELINE.—18550.
ALICE ELIZABETH.—18534, 18545.
AMELIA CLARK.—11844.
ANDREW OGDEN.—4553.
ANNE MARIA.—18539.
ANNE REBECCA.—18557.
ARTHUR WELLESLEY.—11730.
BERTHA MATILDA.—18540.
CHARLES ADAMS.—11736.
CHARLES EDWARD.—18549.
CHARLES EDWIN HOYT.—18543.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18546.
DAVID BROWN WETMORE.—11728, 11844.
DORA PAMELIA.—18548.
EDWIN HERBERT.—18535.
EDWIN WETMORE.—11690, 11726.
ELIZABETH ANN.—18556.
ELIZABETH ANN OLIVE.—4553, 11732, 11734.
ELIZABETH OLIVE.—18544.
FRANCES CAROLINE.—11735.
GEORGE ANDREW.—18553.
GEORGE LEWIS.—11731.
GEORGE TAYLOR.—4553, 11690, 18551.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—18537.
GEORGIANA ARABEL.—18541.
GEORGIANA MARIA.—11733.
IDA JANE.—18558.
JAMES FREDERICK.—11737.
JAMES WHITNEY.—18554.
JULIA MALVINA PENTREATH.—11732.
NORMAN HANFORD.—18536.
OLIVE MATILDA.—18555.
OLIVE MAY.—18552.
SARAH OLIVE.—18538.
SUSANNA OLIVE.—18547.
SYLVANUS WHITNEY.—11727.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11729.
WILLIAM HENRY STEWART.—18542.

**LAMOREUX.**
MARTHA.—5010.
TIMOTHY.—5010.

**LAMPHEAR.**
JAMES H.—13378.

**LAMPHIER.**
HANNAH.—294.

**LAMPSON.**
EDMUND.—2356.
LEVI.—8286.
ROXANA A.—8286.

**LANCASTER.**
FANNY.—16368.

**LANCKTON.**
J. B.—4476.

**LANCTON.**
J. B.—1619.

**LAND.**
GERTRUDE.—17701.
JOSEPH H.—7136.
SANDS M.—10563.

**LANDCRAFT.**
AMARIAH.—1164.
GEORGE.—1164.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—3868.
GRACE WHITNEY.—3865.
LUCY ANN.—3864.
MARY JENNETT.—3867.
SARAH AMELIA.—3866.

**LANDON.**
ADELINE.—16247.
AMANDA.—4591c.
AMELIA.—1868.
ASA ELTON.—19972.
CHARLOTTE.—10974.
DAVID STEPHEN.—16359.
FREDERICK LEE.—16359.
ISIDORE CORNELIA.—19973.
JAMES.—344.
MARY.—5671.
NANCY.—4891.

**LANE.**
ANNA.—4592.
BENJAMIN.—3002.
CLARA ESTELLA.—13762.
E. S.—5279 *note.*
HEMAN.—5005.
JAMES ALBERT.—13763.
JAMES HUDSON.—5665.
JONATHAN.—11034 *note.*
LOVISA.—11034 *note.*
LUCY.—5712.
LYDIA.—1524, 1528.
MARGARET.—8058.
NATHAN.—11034 *note.*
PHEBE ANN.—5435.
Rev. Mr.—3020.
ROBERT.—11034 *note.*
SARAH.—11034 *note*, 18084.
THACHER.—11034 *note.*

**LANG.**
JOHN.—19711.
MATILDA.—16156.
SAMUEL S.—6951.
WESTON DONALDSON.—16037.

**LANGAN.**
CHARLOTTE.—622.
FREDERICK.—11636.
THOMAS L.—611.

**LANGDON.**
CARLETON.—5090.

**LANGFORD.**
BETSEY T.—1887.

**LANGMADE.**
N. F.—12417.

**LANGWORTHY.**
BETSEY AUGUSTA.—6946.

**LANMAN.**
MARY.—3790.

**LANPHEAR.**
AMANDA OPHELIA.—7233.
AVERY.—7233.

**LANSING.**
ABRAM G.—3491.
AUGUSTA.—9598.
ELSIE.—1538 *note.*
EVERT.—1538 *note.*
GERRIT.—1538 *note.*
JOHANNES EVERT.—1538 *note.*
JOHN EVERT.—1538, 1538 *note.*
MARY.—1538, 1538 *note.*
SCOTT WENDELL.—9595.
JOSEPH.—2337.
LYDIA ELIZA.—2337.

**LARAWAY.**
JONAS.—2571.
MARY ANN.—2571.

**LARD.**
MARTHA.—1292 *note.*

**LARDNER.**
MARGARET.—7253.

**LAREW.**
CHARLES.—10488.

**LARISH.**
DAVID.—17750, 17754.

**LARKIN.**
FANNY.—9944.
SARAH.—10022.

**LAROU.**
SUSANNA.—9142 *note.*

**LAROWE.**
HENRY.—7383.
MINERVA.—7383.

**LASELL.**
HANNAH.—883.

**LASHER.**
JOHN.—2895.
MICHAEL SAXE.—2895.

**LATEUR.**
MARGARET.—1083, 1083 *note.*

**LATHAM.**
ISABELLA.—818.
JULIA.—9826.
NANCY ADELAIDE.—4359a.

**LATHAN.**
MARY.—10498.

**LATHROP.**
AMY.—1197.
CHARLES.—5442, 13437.
CHARLTON ADELBERT.—13433.
ELIZA ANN.—1647, 5439.
FANNY.—14929.
FLORENCE.—13431.
FREEMAN.—13430.
GEORGE NELSON.—13434.
HARVEY.—13438.
HENRIETTA.—13439.
HORACE.—13440.
HORATIO NELSON.—1647.
JESSE.—13435.
JESSE WHITNEY.—5441.
JOHN.—5443.
JOHN HORATIO.—13432.
LEONARD.—3487.
LUCY ANN.—5445.
MARVIN.—5440.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.—5444.
NELLY JANE.—13436.
O. C.—2366.
OLIVE.—1318.
THOMAS.—7972.
VERANUS.—1647, 5438.

**LATSCH.**
ANNA MARIA.—8481.

**LATTIE.**
JENNY.—16960.

**LATTIN.**
. . . . .—2685.

**LAUGHLIN.**
ELLA MARIA.—13079.
JOHN.—13079.

**LAUNT.**
FREDERICK.—6234.
MARY ETTA.—6234.

**LAUREN.**
Rev. Mr.—5646.

**LAURENS.**
ROBERT.—1590 *note.*

**LAVERACK.**
ERNEST TWEEDY.—19588.
GEORGE E.—15750.

**LAVERS.**
ALFRED HENRY.—6510.
HENRY.—6510, 6510 *note.*
REBECCA MEHETABEL EUNICE.—14442.
WILLIAM GEORGE.—6510 *note.*

**LAWLER.**
Melinda Jane.—2206.

**LAWN.**
Elizabeth.—11726, 11730.

**LAWRANCE.**
Louisa Anna.—1590 *note*, 5276.
Thomas —1590 *note*.

**LAWRENCE.**
Aaron.—8579.
Albert Chauncey.—18343.
Catharine.—1834.
Dennis.—1590 *note*.
Effingham.—5318.
Ella Maria.—16698.
Frank Eugene.—16697.
Grace Mary.—20278.
Grove Hayes.—18343.
Hannah.—17796.
Hannah Eugenia.—1590, 1590 *note*.
Hannah Fields.—12845.
Harriet Ann.—4348.
Henrietta —7433.
Henry Caleb.—11127 *note*.
Henry Clark.—11089.
Isaac.—1590, 1590 *note*.
John.—438, 1590 *note*.
Jonathan.—1590 *note*.
Judith.—1590 *note*.
Luna.—7344.
Marian Celia.—7586.
Martha.—1617
Mary.—389 *note*, 438, 1590 *note*.
Mary Ann.—2988.
Noah Dickinson.—8623.
Permelia.—15980.
Ruel.—8623.
Sarah.—11989.
Stephen.—200.
Thomas.—389 *note*, 438, 1590 *note*, 5318.
Truman Turell.—8579
William.—1590 *note*, 10206.
William Leonard.—4348.
Willis Thompson.—7586.
. . . . .—438, 440, 32336 *note*, 9142 *note*.

**LAWSON.**
Jane.—3220, 5605.
Lyman.—3220.
Robert.—5502.

**LAYMAN.**
Gideon.—825.

**LAYTON.**
Clarence Eugene.—7604.
Cyrenius Augustus.—7601.
Eliza Rebecca.—4328.
Florence Eveline.—7602.
Job Mount.—4328.
Leslie Lee.—7606.
Otho Clark.—7603.
William Bernard Mortimer.—7603.
William McKinney —2562.
William Van Rensselaer Mortimer.—2562.

**LAZELL.**
Bethiah.—5357, 5357 *note*.
Isaac.—5357 *note*.
John.—5357 *note*.
Joseph.—5357 *note*.

**L'ESTRANGE.**
Daniel.—404, 404 *note*.

**LE CLERC.**
Francis.—1979.

**LE DIOYT.**
Ella May.—12426.
Frank Jay.—12425.
Henry.—4846.
James.—4846.
Sarah Eloise.—12427.

**LE FEVER.**
Josiah.—13184.

**LE GROSSE.**
Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Eustace.—xvi *note* 3.

**LEA.**
Charles.—7093.
Henry.—7093, 14705.
Rosa Estella.—14706.
Sarah Eveline.—14704.
William.—7093.

**LEACH.**
Harriet.—5440.
Harriet Adelia.—5443.
John Josiah.—5443.
Lucy.—3155.
Payne Kenyon.—4741.
Phebe Ann.—4741.
Polly.—683.
S.—7356.

**LEADBEATER.**
Catharine.—12972.
Nancy.—2000.

**LEAK.**
Thomas Joseph.—7652.
William Lewis.—7652.

**LEAKE.**
Emeline Pamalia.—4765.

**LEAL.**
Alexander.—3228.
Martha Jane.—3228.

**LEAMING.**
Jeremiah.—131 *note* 4, 385.

**LEARY.**
Benjamin.—5804, 5808.
Elizabeth Jane.—5804.
Mary Maria.—5808.

**LEAS.**
D. Porter.—7472.

**LEASON.**
James.—518, 536.
Polly.—538.
Samuel.—537.
William.—535.
. . . . .—119.

**LEAVENS.**
Andrew Charles.—11460, 11467.
Calvin.—4444.
Calvin Walter.—11468.
Daniel Woods.—4444.
Edward.—11469.
George Fox.—11470.

**LEAVITT.**
Almira.—4571.
H. F.—16162.
Jane.—4575.
Jane Eliza.—1409.
John.—1409, 4573.
Lydia.—2564.

**LECOMPTE.**
Edward Augustus.—4363.

**LECOST.**
Esther.—15003.

**LEDORE.**
Annie.—3764.
Stephen.—3764.

**LEE.**
Albert.—12360.
Amy.—502, 502 *note*.
Anson Lordell.—7980.
Arietta.—4912.
Ashbel.—10690.
Caleb.—5521, 5525.
Caroline.—12585.
Catharine Williams.—8456.
Daniel.—3557, 3557 *note*.
Elijah.—2763.
Elizabeth.—2763, 5279, 5279 *note*, 7981.
Ellen.—805.
Enos.—4803.
Esther.—10690.
Eunice.—3731.
Frederick R.—2878.
Georgia May.—18390.
Hannah.—3557, 12362.
Hannah Louisa.—2811.
James H.—7271.
Jane.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*, 5279 *note*, 5525.
John.—143, 805, 4173 *note*, 4586, 13138 *note*.
John Randolph.—7983.
Julia Frances —12350.
Leman W.—11553.
Lois.—143.
Loranah Forest.—4586.
Lucy.—7538.
Luther Leman.—18389.
Lydia —2724, 5046
Mabel.—3081.
Mary.—4173 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Mary Ann.—13002.
Mary Louise.—7984.
Nathaniel.—796.
Phebe Jane.—12361.
Robert.—11034 *note*.
Robert Edmund. —2151, 10648, 13055, 18734.
Robert Peeine.—2763, 7985.
Robert Walker.—1339.
Roderick.—4912.
Ruth.—17430.
Sally.—5521.
Sarah.—406, 734 *note*.
Sarah Caroline.—4446, 4447.
Sarah Townsend.—7982.
Stephen.—4803.
Thomas.—324 *note*, 4235 *note*, 12585.
William.—143.

**LEEDHAM.**
W. D.—6582.

**LEEDS.**
Caroline Rosena.—12866.
Charles Thorp.—12866.
Elizabeth.—1921.
Lydia.—4650.

**LEEK.**

John W.—10435.
Rev. Mr.—4026.

**LEESON.**

Frederick Augustus.—5870.
George Francis.—5868.
John A.—1813.
Polly.—1815.
Roxana.—1814.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5869.

**LEET.**

Charles.—15284 *note.*
Clara Frances.—15284.
Frank Wiard.—15285.
Matthew Wiard.—7808, 15284 *note.*
Sally. 188.

**LEETE.**

Abigail.—8403 *note.*
Ann.—8403 *note.*
William.—734 *note*, 8403 *note.*

**LEFEVRE.**

Mary Jane.—15635.

**LEFLER.**

Charles Hunter.—8742.
Lilla May.—16356.
Marchal James.—8742.
Mark Rockwell.—16355.
Myron Charles.—16354.

**LEFURGE.**

Benjamin.—15937.
Dorothy Jane.—15937.

**LEGG.**

Cynthia.—9564.
Frances.—1109.
Leonard.—11011, 11018.
Lucia Ann.—11011.
Martha Lydia.—11018.

**LEGGETT.**

Augustus.—7482, 15119.
Catharine.—542.
William.—7482, 15120.

**LEHMEN.**

Caroline Alice.—11657.
John.—11657.

**LEICESTER.**

Countess of.—xii *note* 2.
Earl of.—xv.

**LEIHY.**

I. M.—8866.

**LEITCH.**

Catharine Williams.—11145.
Daniel Kellogg.—11142.
David Kellogg.—11146.
George.—4251.
George Fleming.—4251, 11144.
Laura Kellogg.—11143.
Lawrence.—11147.

**LEITER.**

Amelia.—5418.

**LELAND.**

Sylvia.—3493.

**LEMMON.**

Dr.—131.

**LENHART.**

John L.—5785.

**LENNOR.**

Anna.—5214.

**LENT.**

Betsey Maria.—7976.
Everett.—2759.
James.—2759.
Jane.—4808.
Marvin R.—5852.

**LENTZ.**

Anna Catharine.—19668.
Ella Catharine.—19669.
John W.—16021.
Lovina.—19671.
Marian Malina.—19667.
Susan Emily.—19670.

**LEON.**

George Harvey.—17473.
George P.—10125.

**LEONARD.**

Anna.—3944, 4206.
Asa.—4206, 4208.
Augusta Jane.—5989.
Benjamin.—1251.
Burton Washburn.—1849.
Caroline Grace.—5590.
Celia.—3065, 8683, 8711.
Charles Frederick.—11054.
Chester.—4208, 18075.
Elijah.—1849.
Elizabeth.—1251.
Grace.—9237.
Harriet.—8702, 11072.
Ida.—18077.
Jane Elizabeth.—19831.
Louisa.—11055.
Lucia.—11026, 11028.
Mary.—8844, 18076.
Mary Ann.—11053.
Nancy.—8603.
Susan.—18078.
Tilley.—3065.
William A.—4443.
William Andrews.—5991.

**LESLIE.**

David.—5371.
Grace Whitney.—13295.
John.—5371.
Ross.—5371.

**LESSEY.**

Derene.—8220.

**LESTER.**

Arthur.—17398.
Electa.—17400.
Esther A.—10688.
Isabella Cuscading.—2894.
Jacob.—2894, 10073.
John.—10073.
Nancy.—4477.
. . . . .—11785, 17399, 17401.

**LETTS.**

Catharine.—2871.
Simon.—2871.

**LEUERICH.**

William.—1.

**LEVERICH.**

William.—1.

**LEVERIDGE.**

Ann Eliza.—2988.
John.—2988.

**LEVERING.**

Charles Reuben.—16398.
Charles Spencer.—16398.
Emma Luella.—19997.
Jenny May.—19998.

**LEVERNOIX.**

Lucy.—8841.

**LEVIEU.**

Cordelia Fannie.—5427.
Douglass Alexander.—5427.

**LEVINGS.**

Lucy.—5442.

**LEVY.**

Mary Ann.—4793.
Mitchell.—4793.

**LEWES.**

James.—1585.

**LEWIS.**

Altha.—17865.
Amzi.—405.
Anna.—1589 *note.*
Anna Maria.—4114, 6814.
Annie Amanda.—8659.
Benjamin.—1296 *note.*
Benton W.—10894.
Berton.—17863.
Betsey.—405.
C. M.—17916.
Catharine Whitney.—13154.
Charles.—614.
Charlotte.—1585.
Churchill Sperry.—16255.
Clarissa.—11117.
Daniel.—8659.
Diana.—16271.
E. A.—4661.
Ebenezer.—1590 *note.*
Edward Donaldson.—13152.
Eliza.—19144.
Elizabeth.—4097.
Elta.—17864.
Felix.—1590 *note.*
Frederick.—9013.
Graham.—5347.
Hannah.—1590 *note*, 5347.
Helen.—9013.
Hiram.—11352.
Jenny Rose.—16256.
John.—614, 1589 *note*, 13790.
Joseph.—1589 *note.*
Katharine.—10219.
Leonard.—8691.
Louisa.—9960.
Lydia.—4845, 10885.

LEWIS.—*Continued.*

MARGARET.—614, 15711, 16033.
MARK.—11553.
MARTHA.—48.
MARY.—1180 *note*, 9413.
MARY BANGS.—13153.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12502.
MELISSA ELLEN.—11352.
MILES.—6928.
PHEBE.—8057.
PLUMA.—7147.
RACHEL.—17720*h note*.
REMINGTON.—8691, 16271.
REUBEN.—6300.
REUBEN H.—6300.
Rev. Dr.—2956.
RODMAN.—3581.
ROSETTA.—405.
ROXA.—5128.
SAMUEL.—2302, 4114.
SAMUEL B.—614.
SARAH.—4549.
THOMAS.—1589 *note*, 16033.
WILLIAM.—1590 *note*.
WILLIAM EVERTON.—5293.
WILLIAM MOUNT.—5293.
WILLIAM PHELPS.—13151.
. . . . .—3054, 6788.

LEYCESTER.

PETER.—xiv *note* 5.

LIBBY.

FRANCIS ORVILLE.—5851.
JULIA PAYSON.—5851.

LICHENAW.

Rev. Mr.—5208.

LICKLEY.

JAMES BARNUM.—10072.
JOHN.—10072.
OWEN GLENDOWER.—17393.

LIGHT.

ALLEN.—10075.
ELIZABETH.—4813.
KNIGHT.—8136.
LOUISA ANN.—8136.

LIGHTALL.

CATHARINE.—3761.

LILLEY.

ZENAS.—530, 530 *note*.

LILLIBRIDGE.

MARY ANN.—3060.
WARREN.—3060.
. . . . .—8219.

LILLIE.

Rev. Mr.—3000.

LILLY.

PERCY.—2848.

LILY.

SUSANNA.—4087.

LINCOLN.

ADA AUGUSTA.—11036.
ALMIRA WEBSTER.—2139.
ARETHUSA L.—5880.
BETSEY.—2582.
CAROLINE AMANDA.—1750 *note*, 11029.
CATHARINE MAY.—18048.
CELIA.—11028.
CHARLES KEYES.—11030.
FRANCES MARY.—18045.
GEORGE EMMETT.—11033.
HELEN MARIA.—11034, 11034 *note*.
JANE CHARLOTTE.—4441, 11031.
JULIA ANN.—15083, 19554*b note*.
JULIA ETTA.—11032.
LAURA EUGENIA.—11035, 18049.
LETITIA.—15084.
LUCY.—4201, 4202 *note*.
MARTHA.—4493.
OTIS.—4202, 4202 *note*, 4204, 4205, 4441, 18046.
RANDALL.—15082, 19554*b note*.
SARAH ISABELLA.—11037.
SETH.—4202 *note*.
STELLA AUGUSTA.—18043.
SUSAN.—10267.
THOMAS.—4202, 4202 *note*.
WARREN.—7466.
WILLIAM SLOSSON.—11026, 18047.
. . . . .—11027.

LINDEMAN.

ELIZABETH.—16100.

LINDLEY.

CYNTHIA.—8698, 16257.

LINDON.

MARY.—10694.

LINDSEY.

MARY ANN.—14857.
POLLY.—3822.

LINDSLEY.

AARON L.—5586, 5587, 9882.
ALMON.—2368.
ANN.—2368.
DEBORAH.—19712.
MARIA.—2368.
Rev. Mr.—18084.
SARAH.—12986.

LINES.

DAVID.—304.
ELLEN.—3591.
FRANCES.—3600.
HEMAN.—3595.
JOHN.—1087, 3590.
LEMUEL.—3593.
LUCRETIA ELIZABETH.—3598.
MARY.—3592.
NANCY.—304.
NATHAN.—3596.
PETER.—3599.
PHILIP.—1087.
RHODA.—3597.
SAMUEL.—3601.
SARAH.—3594.

LINFIELD.

WILLIAM E. M.—9827.

LINK.

ELIZA.—7561.

LINNEN.

SALLY.—2322.

LINSLEY.

ANGELINE.—3789.
ELECTA.—8807.
MUNSON.—3789.

LINT.

MARY.—8888.

LINTON.

DAVID.—19864*d*.
MARGARET.—19864*d*.
NANCY.—2623.

LIPSCOMB.

ANDREW A.—1166.

LISPENARD.

ABIGAIL.—440 *note*.
ANTHONY.—440 *note*.

LITCHFIELD.

DEIDAMIA.—1357 *note*.

LITTLE.

ARTHUR SHEPARD.—17743.
GEORGE DOTY.—10711.
MARY.—12912.
POLLY.—4335.
WILLIAM WILDMAN.—17744.
. . . . .—5393.

LITTLEFIELD.

CHARLES.—8866.
EDWARD EVERETT.—16592.
IMOGEN.—16591.
ROSA COX.—16594.
SOLOMON S.—7049.
WARREN.—16593.

LITTLEHOLE.

JOHN CRAFT.—11841.
LOUISE AUGUSTA.—11841.

LIVERMORE.

MARY ANN.—17994.

LIVINGSTON.

AGNES.—5278 *note*.
ALEXANDER.—5278 *note*, 8076 *note*.
BARBARA.—5278 *note*.
CHARLES.—8076.
HENRY WHITNEY.—13140.
JOHN.—177, 5278 *note*.
JOHN GRISWOLD.—13139.
JOHN SWIFT.—5278 *note*.
JOHNSTON.—13141*a*.
MARIA BRONSON.—13138 *note*.
MAUD MARIA.—13141.
PHILIP.—5278 *note*.
ROBERT.—5278 *note*.
ROBERT CAMBRIDGE.—5278, 5278 *note*, 13138, 13138 *note*.
WILLIAM.—5278 *note*.

LLEWELLYN.

. . . . .—4834 *note*.

LLOYD.

EDITH ELIZABETH.—2149.
JAMES.—5267 *note*.
ROBERT.—2149.

**LOBDELL.**

Abigail.—24 *note*, 785, 1120.
Abigail Frances.—2768.
Albert Jenkins.—7978.
Alexander Frazier.—2764, 7987.
Alice Irene.—8011.
Alida.—8006.
Almira.—7969.
Almira Jeannette.—2758, 2765.
Amanda Jane.—7994.
Anna.—2755.
Anna Elizabeth.—7971
Anson.—783, 2752.
Anson Whitney.—2757, 7973.
Benjamin Reynolds.—7970.
Betsey.—780, 2934, 2934 *note*.
Betsey Maria.—2759, 7976.
Carmel.—9652.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2770, 8001.
Catharine.—4796.
Charles Decatur.—2756, 7975.
Charlotte.—15544.
Clark.—2753.
Clayton.—15436.
Chloe.—2930.
Daniel.—854, 1025
Darius.—7963.
Deborah.—186.
Ebenezer.—24, 24 *note*, 186, 186 *note* 1, 521, 1120.
Edward.—7997.
Eliza.—3441.
Elizabeth.—24, 24 *note*, 186 *note* 2, 846, 854, 1549.
Ella Augusta.—8010.
Emma Eveline.—7974.
Esther.—2933.
Esther Paddock.—7986.
Eugene Harvey.—8007.
Eunice.—24 *note*, 186 *note* 1, 1120.
Floyd.—3444.
Floyd Perry.—7972.
Frances Susan.—8264.
Frederick Anson.—7979.
George.—186 *note* 2, 3443.
George Henry.—8003.
Grace.—9052.
Hannah.—2932.
Harriet Cornelia.—8008.
Harry.—3442.
Helen.—7967.
Henry.—2772.
Herbert.—7993.
Hiram.—2771, 2936.
Hiram Lee.—8261.
Huldah.—8256.
Ida.—8005.
Isabel.—7995.
Jackson Perry.—2755.
Jacob.—186, 2767.
James.—186 *note* 2, 3289. 1
Jane.—3439.
Jessie Clotilde.—9051.
Joanna.—186 *note* 2.
Joanna Frances.—9050.
John.—148, 186 *note* 2, 846, 854, 1025, 3198.
John Wallace.—2940.
Jonathan.—186 *note* 1.
Joshua.—24 *note*, 186 *notes* 1 and 2, 3289.
Julia.—3440.
Julia Eliza.—2763.
Julia Harriet.—8263.
Justina Eleanor.—9049.
Laura.—8257.
Levi Lyon.—8259.
Lewis.—846, 2932, 3435.
Lewis Starr.—8258.
Lucy.—2931.
Lucy Ann.—8256.
Lydia.—3436.
Maria.—2754.
Mary.—186 *note* 2, 3289, 7976.
Mary Elizabeth.—8262.
Mary Jane.—2766, 8002.
Nancy.—3437.
Nathan.—784.
Nathan Thomas.—8004.
Ormond.—2934 *note*, 2935.
Orra.—2930.
Polly.—186 *note* 2, 3138.
Rev. Mr.—3259.
Sally.—186 *note* 2, 2937.
Samuel.—186 *note* 2.
Samuel Harvey.—2769.
Sarah A.—7977.
Sarah Ann.—2761.
Sarah Edna.—8012.
Sarah Elizabeth.—7966.
Susan.—7390, 7977.
Susan Jane.—2760.
Susanna.—24 *note*, 521, 3120.
Theodosia.—696.
William.—186 *note* 2, 7996.
William Harvey.—15439.
William Townsend.—2762.
. . . . .—8260.

**LOBER.**

Susan.—3019 *note*.

**LOCKE.**

Albert.—6962.
John.—2310.
Josiah.—6961.
Reuben.—6963.
Ruhama.—6964.

**LOCKHART.**

Christopher.—6509
Henry.—9570.
James A.—3173.
. . . . .—19864.

**LOCKLIN.**

John.—2550.
Sarah Lucinda.—2550.

**LOCKWOOD.**

Abigail.—1425, 1426.
Abram.—2769.
Adelaide Elizabeth.—10283.
Alanson.—4451.
Alfred Jarvis.—6530.
Andreas.—13651.
Ann.—3798.
Ann Janette.—1890.
Annie.—16658.
Antoinette Hecker.—6057.
Augustus.—9897.
Barzillai Watson.—132, 2083.
Benjamin.—3799.
Caroline.—4451.
Caroline Emma.—10289.
Catharine Jane.—2089.
Charity.—3700.
Charles.—2187, 16657.
Charles Edwin.—6692.
Charles Nicholas.—8911.
Charlotte Whitney.—10285.
Cynthia.—2478.
David.—1981.
Ebenezer.—2160, 6691.
Edmund.—9897.
Edwin.—2160.
Edwin Fitch.—6689.
Elias.—612.
Elias Bates.—2091.
Elizabeth.—385, 583, 1960 *note*, 12838.
Elizabeth Augusta.—6688.
Elizabeth Richards.—1981.
Eliza Jane.—6690.
Ellen Elizabeth.—6693.
Elvira.—6694.
Emma Whitney.—10286.
Ephraim.—373 *note*, 581 *note*, 612.
Esther.—10117, 10118.
Eva Elizabeth.—14363.
Eva May.—19390.
Eugene.—13651.
Fanny.—1859.
Franklin.—14465.
George.—2090.
George Watson.—6536.
Gideon Weed.—5665.
Hanford Nicholas.—3116, 8911.
Harriet Ann.—1895.
Henrietta Whitney.—10288.
Henry Monson.—10284.
Hezekiah.—1893.
Hezekiah Lewis.—1892.
Isaac.—4939.
James Arnold.—12122.
John D.—6057.
John H.—4382.
John Hanford.—16656.
Joseph.—5665.
Julia.—10290.
Laura.—12873.
Lewis.—554.
Lewis Ellsworth.—6537.
Lucinette.—5522.
Lucretia.—2093.
Lydia.—585, 3619
Marcellus Whitney.—6529.
Marion.—14466.
Mary.—581 *note*, 2160.
Mary Elizabeth.—6535.
Mary Esther.—1894, 2091.
Mary Jane.—2187, 10445.
Melissa.—6101.
Monson.—3799, 10287.
Northrop.—2091.
Olive.—4660.
Phebe.—2617.
Polly.—5522.
Rachel.—475.
Rev. Mr.—17914.
Richard Henry.—2760.
Sally.—1891, 2090, 4039.
Samuel.—1413.
Sarah.—2937, 3708, 6155.
Sarah Elizabeth.—612, 9897.
Shadrach.—5522.
Susan.—7977.
William.—3982.
William Francis.—1419.
William Henry.—2092, 6534.
William R.—6410.
William Rodney.—1893.
. . . . .—574, 13052.

**LODER.**

Deborah.—4829.
George Keeler.—9195.
Jared.—3267.
Jeremiah.—3267.
Rhoda Ann.—9196.

**LODGE.**

Wilson Wesley.—6520.

**LOGAN.**

Mary Catharine.—13084
Pinckney.—13084.
Susan.—7300.

**LOHNTHAL.**

Johanna.—11457.

**LOMAS.**

Albert.—19022.
Anna Elizabeth.—19026.
George Henry.—19025.
James.—12546.
Martha.—19023.
Mary Ellen.—19024
Thomas.—12546.

**LOMAX.**

Betty.—12546.

**LOMBARD.**

Benjamin.—15942.
Edward C.—19622.
George Washington.—15942, 19621.
Warren Davis.—19620.

**LONG.**

Elizabeth.—662.
Esquire.—11595.
John.—11069.
Maria.—6607.
Mary.—5227.
Volney McKean.—8724.
Wrexiville Eliza.—8724.

**LONGMAID.**

Arminella.—11787.
John.—11787.

**LONGSTREET.**

Rachel.—782.
Richard.—782.

**LOOMER.**

Stephen.—15239 *note.*

**LOOMIS.**

Arthur Ezra.—16395.
Arthur Reid.—19993.
Christiana.—1730 *note.*
Elizabeth.—8403 *note.*
Eloïse Clara.—14040.
Ezra.—8761.
Flora Lilian.—19999.
Florence Eliza.—16393.
Francis Dwight.—6776.
Gertrude Ella.—16392.
Grace May.—19992.
Hannah.—335 *note.*
Hatriet Helen.—16394.
James.—16399.
Jeceriah.—5855.
John.—8403 *note.*
Joseph.—8403 *note.*
Lucien Eugene.—16391.
Mary.—595.
Milton Oscar.—16390.
Myron Griffin.—16399.
Reuben H.—1910.
Sarah Ann.—5052.
Thomas.—335 *note.*
Viola El Dora.—6776.
. . . . .—392, 5853.

**LOPER.**

Henry.—4035.
Prethena.—8734
Rosalinda.—8763.
Susanna.—4035.

**LOPIES.**

Isaac.—4895.
Mary Eleanor.—4895.

**LORD.**

Abey Cynthia.—1261 *n. te.*
Adin Howe.—18152.
Alathea.—2039.
Alice.—7019.
Arabella Frances.—19083.
Augustus Stringham.—13245.
C.—4548.
Charles.—8264.
Clarence Way.—20189
Cornelia Elizabeth.—18154.
Davis Beamer.—11162.
Dorothy.—4235 *note.*
Edmund Emery.—5333, 13248.
Emmett Leroy.—18153.
H Emerson Earl.—18155.
Harriet.—13247.
Henry.—19083.
Jeremiah S.—16100.
John.—4158.
Joseph.—4158.
Marvin Freeman.—17760.
Mary.—4235 *note.*
Matthew.—2039
Miranda Jane.—2039.
Rev. Dr.—8836.
Richard.—4235 *note.*
Sarah.—11653.
Sarah Elizabeth.—13246.
Thomas.—4235 *note.*
William.—4235 *note*, 5333.
William H.—5333.
William Whitney.—13244.

**LORENZE.**

Julia.—6985.

**LORING.**

Abel.—15239 *note.*
Frederick Henry.—18366.
Henry Holmes.—11505, 11506.
Josephus.—1486.
Lucina.—15239. 15239 *note.*
William.—15239 *note.*
William Tracy.—15239 *note.*
. . . . .—3094.

**LORRISY.**

Catharine.—7810.

**LOSEE.**

Sally Ann.—2795.

**LOSK.**

Experience.—2995 *note.*

**LOTBRIDGE.**

Mary.—3614.

**LOTHROP.**

Betsey.—8824.
Ruth.—262 *note.*
Zerviah.—1357 *note.*

**LOTT.**

Mary.—9069, 9069 *note.*
Sarah E.—5107.

**LOUD.**

Thomas.—10558, 10559.

**LOUDERMILCH.**

John.—662.
Mary Ann.—662.

**LOUDON.**

Jane.—2037.

**LOUGHRAN.**

Nancy.—4076.

**LOUNSBURY.**

Amos.—583.
Angeline.—1434, 1434 *note.*
D. W.—4119.
Deborah.—583.
Emma.—12356.
Enos.—3550.
Erl.—1814.
Gideon.—1434 *note.*
Harriet Mary.—18463.
Harrison Teller.—4801.
Ida Augusta.—6072.
James.—4801.
James Ullman.—12357.
John.—403, 1434, 1434 *note.*
Joseph Sidney.—6076.
Lydia.—5587.
Marian Eliza.—6073.
Mary Emma.—12359.
Mary Jane.—17167.
Matilda.—1910.
Miner.—3550.
Nathan.—1910.
Norman.—1547.
Sarah E.—8146.
Sidney Rodney.—1877.
Stephen.—1877.
Theodore Irving.—6075.
Wildey Augustus.—12358.
William Edward.—6074.
. . . . .—5871.

**LOVE.**

George Washington.—8658.
Mary Ann.—8658.
Polly.—3473.
William DeLoss.—3736.
. . . . .—12246.

**LOVEGROVE.**

Lydia.—9676.

**LOVEJOY.**

Cornelia Wilder.—1942.
Florence Augusta.—10205.
Joshua Ferris.—10205.

**LOVELAND.**

Adeline.—11271.
Beriah.—16067, 16080.
Elmira.—14024.
Rebecca Melissa.—13296.
. . . . .—971.

**LOVELL.**

Aaron.—7715.
Alexander.—8662.
Caroline Elizabeth.—17935.
Charles Henry.—17930.
Charles Thomas.—10958.
Clara Gold.—10949
David Woodward.—17933.
Edward Swan.—17936.
Elizabeth.—10949, 10957.
Jerome Baxter.—7715.
John Barlow.—4163, 10934, 10949, 17932.
John Chaffee.—10934, 10959.
Joshua.—4165.
Laura Maud.—20207.
Lucinda.—2596.
Moses.—2596.
Rodney Lincoln.—17934.
Susan Eliza.—17931.

**LOVERAGE.**

Julia Hines.—11000.
Lee.—11000.

**LOVETT.**

Ruth.—8534.

**LOW.**

Elizabeth Missouri.—12249.

**LOWE.**

Edwin P.—14475.
Emma.—10492.
George Henry.—14477.
Henry.—6559.
James Monroe.—14476.
John.—6559.
Marian Winifred.—14478.
Mary.—6559.

**LOWELL.**

Alice Child.—19597.
Ezra.—15802.
Thomas Woolson.—15862.

**LOWEN.**

Francis.—5258.
Lucy.—5258.

**LOWER.**

Lavinia.—4971.

**LOWERY.**

Rev. Mr.—10160.

**LOWNDES.**

William Thomas.—xi *note* 1.

**LOWREY.**

Matthew.—12507.

**LOWRIE.**

Charles.—7215.

**LOWTON.**

Mary Anna.—10819.

**LUCAS.**

Barbara.—1590 *note*.
Mary Ann.—2702.
Wallace B.—18343, 18344.
William.—2702.

**LUCE.**

Chester William.—6888.
Henry Talmadge.—6888.
Irving Chester.—14595.
Alma Jane Comstock.—14596.
Louisa.—4286.

**LUCKEY.**

Elizabeth.—748.

**LUDINGTON.**

Abby Jane.—8959.
Frederick.—8959.

**LUDLOW.**

Anna.—3526.
H. G.—13167.
Henry G.—3438, 9441.
Gabriel.—3526.

**LUDLUM.**

William.—1.

**LUFF.**

Edmund Merritt.—11503.
Mary Elizabeth.—11503.

**LUKE.**

Elizabeth.—4591*d*.
Henry.—6608.
Isabella.—6608.
Julia.—12342.

**LULL.**

Catharine.—13388.
Hiram.—7089.
William.—3682 *note*.

**LUM.**

Adam.—1011.
Bennett Davis.—1911.
George Bennett.—6132.
Deacon.—162.
Elizabeth Bowers.—6133.
Harriet Frances.—6135.
Mary Louisa.—6134.

**LUMBY.**

Ben.—5475.
Charlotte.—13458.
George Washington.—13456.
Minnie Jane.—13455.
Thomas.—5475.
Walter Bryant.—13457.
William.—13459.

**LUNGER.**

Minnie Etta.—4957.
Susan.—12407, 12412.

**LUNIGAN.**

Grace.—3837.

**LUPTON.**

William.—1960.

**LUSK.**

L. J.—5097.

**LUTHER.**

Deborah.—12262.
Ephraim Lyman.—15171.
George William Annesly.—15171.
Jane Fowler.—7926.
Lydia.—4742.
Malcolm Annesly.—19555*d*.
Phebe.—768.

**LUTMAN.**

Jane.—577 *note*, 3026 *note*.

**LUTTEN.**

Mary.—9988.

**LUYSTER.**

Cornelius.—2953.
Eliza Jane.—9133, 16816 *note*.
Hester.—2953.
John.—16816 *note*.
Margaret.—16816 *note*.
Phebe.—1994.

**LYELL.**

Rev. Dr.—1590.

**LYMAN.**

Benjamin.—63.
Daniel.—63.
Jerusha.—1540, 1540 *note*.
John.—1540 *note*, 16099.
Mary.—16099.
O.—1536.
Richard.—1540 *note*.
Rufus.—1540 *note*.
Sarah.—1540 *note*.

**LYNDES.**

Hannah.—5279 *note*.

**LYNES.**

Benjamin.—3113.
Sarah Maria.—3113.

**LYNN.**

Agnes.—10992.
E. K.—13713, 13715.
Isaac.—5876.
Laura Steele.—5876.

**LYON.**

Abel.—9965, 17226.
Abigail Elizabeth.—17221*b*.
Abraham.—784, 1780.
Allen Douglass.—17228.
Alma.—20066.
Ann Eliza.—4851.
Benjamin.—2888.
Bertha May.—20118.
Burr.—2012.
Caleb Meeker Slocum.—17221.
Caleb Morton.—20075.
Caroline Emma.—13646.
Catharine Elizabeth.—13643.
Charles Edward.—20111.
Clara Emelia.—16935.
Clarinda Miranda.—17233.
Clarissa.—2011.
Clementina Quereau.—13644.
Clyde Rhodes.—20072.
D. B.—6237.
David.—8658.
David Alanson.—12125.
David Sherwood.—17777.
Deborah.—1780.
Delia Frances.—20063.
Dolly Grace.—2935.
Don Carlos.—20065.
Don Ernest.—20348.
Edith Angeline.—20349.

LYON.—*Continued.*

Edward Austin.—17230.
Edward Birch.—9965.
Edwin Eugene.—20113.
Effie.—20070.
Elder.—4506.
Eli.—17221*c*.
Elias.—17222.
Elias Quereau.—5592.
Eliza Ann.—784
Emeline Elizabeth.—17229.
Emersdn.—20069.
Emma Agnes.—16667.
Emma Clarinda.—20112.
Esther.—9965.
Eugene Bull.—20078.
Ezra.—9953, 15229, 20064.
Frank Walton.—20071.
Frederick Abel.—20119.
G. G.—14862
Gail.—20074.
Gardon.—1.
George.—9117.
George Burr.—6398.
Gertrude Agnes.—20079.
Grace Eleanor.—16666.
Grandville Zelotes.—20081.
Hannah.—17223.
Harriet.—15769.
Harriet Bell.—20115.
Henry Augustus.—15769.
Henry Gleason.—13574.
Hezekiah.—250.
Huldah.—3746.
Irena.—9961.
Jane Catharine.—4733.
Jeremiah.—17223*b*.
Jeremiah Legrand.—20082.
Jessie Emeline.—20116.
John.—5592.
John Caleb.—12125.
Josephine Marian.—20077.
Josiah.—284.
Julia.—20067.
Julia Maria.—11939.
Levi.—3161.
Lora Antoinette.—20062.
Lora Henrietta.—20347.
Louisa.—8143.
Louisa Matilda.—13645.
Lucretia Leona.—17448.
Lucy Ann.—13574.
Lucy Jane.—20114.
Lulu Caroline.—20117.
Madella Anita.—20083.
Mariette.—9976.
Mary Ann.—17227.
Mary Ann Ophelia.—13642.
Mary Eddy.—20080.
Mary Eliza.—20110.
Mary Elizabeth.—8523.
Mary Jane.—5718.
Matilda.—7354.
Maude Eliza.—20076.
Melinda.—2012.
Melvern Seymour.—6397.
Merton Leontine.—20350.
Minnie.—20073.
Morris Wakeman.—8935.
Myrtie Belle.—6399.
Phebe.—4172.
Pliny.—10820.
Rufus.—5718.
Sally.—4724.
Sally Jeannette.—3161.
Samuel.—10820.
Samuel Brayton.—17232.
Samuel Laten.—17221*a*.
Sarah Ann.—17223*a*.

331

Sarah Caroline.—17231.
Sate.—15229.
Sherwood Adam.—9417.
Stephen.—2012, 2935.
Theodore.—8915.
Thomas Smith.—4831.
Walter.—20063.
Walter Pliny.—17843.
William.—8523.
William Augustus.—16665.
William E.—4341.
William R.—13387.
Zalmon.—8915, 10730.
. . . . .—17778, 17779.

LYONS.

Aaron.—4770.
Coloma.—13909.
Francis Alvin.—12277.
Julius.—12278.
Lucius.—12279.
Ralph.—18908.
Ray.—18907.
Seth Augustus.—4770.
Theodosia.—2844.

LYSONS.

Daniel.—xiii, xiv, xiv *note* 1.
Samuel.—xiii, xiv, xiv *note* 1.

LYTHS.

Eve.—447.

LYTLE.

Agnes.—2446.

LYVERE.

Elizabeth Minard.—2940.
James.—2940.

MacENALLY.

Anna Roosevelt.—3798.
James.—3798.

McAFEE.

Adeline.—17641.
Camilla C.—3614.
Knox.—10464, 17642.
William.—10464.

McALLASTER.

Ezekiel Page.—9625.
Frances Adèle.—9625.

McALPINE.

Margaret.—3118.
William.—3118.

McARTHUR.

Arthur.—2998.
Eleanor.—4480.
Elizabeth.—2998 *note*.
H. G.—6978.
Jane.—2998.

McAULEY.

William.—3223, 3225, 3228.

McAULY.

Thomas.—1587.

McBRIDE.

James.—10818.
Lovina.—10818.

McCABE.

George.—10151.
Linus W.—3739.
Mary Ann.—7476.
Owen.—7476.
Rev. Mr.—3739.

McCAFFERTY.

Mary.—688.

McCALL.

Amelia Anna.—5901.
Caroline Ely.—10298.
Emma Jane.—5210.
Estelle Martha.—12556.
Eunice Amelia.—19034.
Frank Jay.—19032.
Frederick Burdet.—19033.
George.—13138 *note*.
Heunitta Whitney.—10299.
James Anciel.—12553, 12556.
Jasper.—5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
John.—12553.
Mary.—10815.
Salmon.—3817.
William.—3817.
William Dorsey.—5210.
. . . . .—5278 *note*.

McCALLA.

Elizabeth.—4006, 4006 *note*.

McCAME.

David.—20079.

McCAN.

Betsey.—2475.

McCANN.

Frank.—718.
John.—718.

McCARTY.

Adelaide Rosalia.—16766.
Alexander Taylor.—8878.
Carleton.—3088, 3088 *note*, 8881.
Carletdn Alexander.—16614.
Daniel.—9069, 9069 *note* 1.
Elizabeth Jean.—16764.
Ella Isabel.—16765.
Henry Arthur.—16763.
James.—3088 *note*.
Jane.—3088 *note*.
Jane Elizabeth.—8877.
J. H.—9739.
John.—3088, 3088 *note*.
John Henry.—9069.
John Henry Lilly.—16767.
John Lorren.—8879.
Kate.—2408.
L. H.—20105.
Lulu Rebecca.—16613.
Margaret Permelia.—8880.
Michael.—4576.
Ralph.—3088 *note*.

McCARVILL.

Olive.—16121.

McCAUSEY.

Jerusha.—836.

McCAY.

Mary.—2853.
William Wallace.—2853.

**McCHRISTY.**
JOHN.—10432.

**McCLEERY.**
ADA CECILIA.—18806.
ALBERT.—12131.
AUBREY WATSON.—18808.
HUGH WATSON.—305 *note*, 12131.
LAURA HELENA.—18807.

**McCLEIR.**
MARTHA.—4800.

**McCLELLAN.**
GEORGE BRINTON.—2231, 2238, 5275, 6332, 6813, 12918.
MARTHA.—19075.
MARY ANN.—8705.
. . . . .—16361.

**McCLELLAND.**
EDWARD.—8779.
EDWARD BUTLER.—16431.
EDWIN DELIAL.—16433.
FEFDERICK.—8779.
JAMES.—12399.
LILY MAY.—20010.
MARIETTE.—16432.
MARY JANE.—16434.

**McCLENACHAN.**
MARTHA.—13138 *note*.

**McCLINTOCK.**
CHARLES CLAYTON.—17844.
ELIZABETH ALICE.—17845.
MINA LOVINA.—17846
WILLIAM G.—10831.

**McCLUMPHA.**
JAMES CRAMER.—17966.
THOMAS.—17966.

**McCLURE.**
OSCAR GILSON.—8594.

**McCLUSKEY.**
JAMES.—687.
MARY ANN.—687.

**McCOLLISTER.**
EUDORA AMELIA.—15999.
EUGENE ROCKWELL.—16000.
IRA.—8593.

**McCONNELL.**
AMZI.—7568, 15174.
EDWARD.—15173.
ELEANOR.—15172.
ELIZABETH.—7447.
EMMA.—15171.
JAMES.—397.
JOHN.—2465, 2469, 7568.

**McCOOL.**
MARY.—16066.

**McCORD.**
ABBY JANE.—12683.
CATHARINE TODD.—12684.
HANNAH ANN.—12681.
JOHN BRIGGS.—12682.
SAMUEL.—5000.
WILLIAM JAMES.—5000.

**McCORMICK.**
MARY.—16087.

**McCORNER.**
JAMES.—397.

**McCOY.**
ANNE.—805.
BONNIE ALICE.—20336.
CATHARINE.—3033.
CHARLES ALBERT.—20337.
ELIZABETH ANN.—5799, 5803.
JESSE CARTER.—16062, 19757.
LESSIE MAY.—20335.
MELISSA CAROLINE.—16062.
WILLIAM DYER.—19757.

**McCRACKEN.**
ACHSAH.—2003.

**McCRANY.**
NANCY.—1085.
MITTY.—1085.
THOMAS.—1085, 1085 *note*.

**McCRARY.**
CATHARINE.—4695.
WILLIAM.—4695.

**McCREADY.**
CALEB.—4633.
. . . . .—1418.

**McCREARY.**
J. B.—3844.
Rev Mr.—3849.

**McCRON.**
JOHN.—8344.

**McCULLOUGH**
AGNES.—5306.

**McCUNE.**
CATHARINE SARAH.—14312.
JOHN.—14312.

**McCUTCHAN.**
JANE MATILDA.—4519.

**McCUTCHEON.**
BYRON.—15939.
CHARLES TRIPP.—19617.
FRANK WARNER.—19615.
FREDERICK RICHARD.—19619.
JAMES.—15939.
LAURA MAY.—19616.
MAX HARTRANFT.—19618.

**McDANIEL.**
ALLEN.—9070.

**McDARMON.**
. . . . .—669 *note*.

**McDERMON.**
ANNA.—8778.

**McDERMOT.**
JESSIE LAWRENCE.—17724.
JOHN LAWRENCE.—10688.
SUSAN MAIN.—17723.
THEODORE.—10658.

**McDIARMID.**
JOHN.—4007.

**McDOLE.**
DORA.—9954.
Rev. Mr.—1793.

**McDONALD.**
ALEXANDER.—5819.
ELIZABETH.—15530.
ELLEN.—3715.
JOHN W.—2037.
LYDIA.—1403.
MARGARET.—5819.
MARY.—7848.
SARAH.—5497.

**McDOUGAL.**
JAMES.—4010.

**McDOUGALL.**
EBENEZER.—1279.
SARAH.—2523.

**McDOWELL.**
OLIVIA.—15554.
THOMAS.—15554.

**McELHENNY.**
THEODORE.—12263.

**McENALLY.**
JAMES.—3798 *note*.

**McEVERS.**
SAMUEL AUGUSTUS.—5452.

**McEWEN.**
JOHN.—9768.
JULIA.—15061.
PHEBE ANN.—9203.

**McFADGEN.**
ELIZABETH.—3146.

**McFARDEN.**
ELIZABETH.—3146.
THOMAS.—3146, 3146 *note*.

**McFARLAND.**
Elder.—7805.

**McFARLING.**
ALEXANDER.—3771.
JANE ELIZA.—3771.

**McFARTHING.**
THOMAS.—3146.

**McGEE.**
THOMAS.—11688.

**McGEORGE.**
MARTHA.—5837.
WILLIAM.—5837.

**McGERALD.**
SAMUEL.—17259.

**McGONEGAL.**
EMILY REES.—11223
URI.—4285.

**McGOVERN.**
MARY.—7097.

**McGOWAN.**
ANN MARIA.—3795.
JAMES.—3795.
TRYPHENA.—16508.
W. H.—4800.
WILLIAM.—8870.

**McGRATH.**
ANDREW.—4566.
LEVI.—7081.
PHEBE.—4566.
WILLIAM.—14694*h*.

**McGRAW.**
CHARLES SMITH.—17060.
FLORILLA GORDON.—17062.
FREDERICK.—17061.
JOHN.—9673.
JOSEPH.—9673.

**McGREGOR.**
JOHN.—8869.
MARY ANN.—2258.
PAUL MALCOLM.—2258.
. . . . .—3606 *note*.

**McGRUDER.**
. . . . .—3606 *note*.

**McGUCKIN.**
SARAH.—10521.

**McGUIRE.**
ANN.—5224.
THOMAS.—3030.

**McHARG.**
Rev. Mr.—8388.

**McINNES.**
HELEN JANE.—11856.

**McINTIRE.**
AMY CORNELL.—8534.
WILLIAM.—8534.

**McINTOSH.**
CHARLES KEELER.—16781.
DONALD.—12117.
FANNY SARAH.—16783.
GEORGE.—9103.
GEORGE WALTER.—16784.
HENRY MARTIN.—16782.
ROBERT PERRY.—16780.
THEOPHILUS FLETCHER.—9103.
THOMAS.—12117.

**McINTYRE.**
BERTIE ANSON.—17835.
BETSEY ANNA.—4093.
CORDELIA.—8407.
GAY.—17836.
ELIZABETH.—14957.
ELIZABETH McDONALD.—8536.
LAMONT.—17834.
POLLY.—4909.
UZEL BARKER.—10812.
. . . . .—3065.

**McKALLOR.**
MARY LYTLE.—2446.

**McKAY.**
ALMIRA.—16114.
HUGH.—6501.
JANE SUSANNA.—6501.
LOIS.—7669.
ROBERT RIDDEL.—3016.

**McKEAN.**
ARTHUR BLACKWELL.—16278.
JAMES.—16278.
JEHIEL.—8766.
JULIETTE.—8766.
REBECCA.—8700.
SABRINA.—7387.

**McKEE.**
ALMON THOMPSON.—10748, 10749.
GEORGE HENRY.—10748.
H. E.—4130.
ROBERT.—16236.
ROSALIE.—16236.
WALTER.—10749.

**McKEEHAN.**
NANCY.—16059.

**McKEEL.**
JANE.—5650.

**McKELLOP.**
ELIZABETH.—2076.

**McKELVEY.**
JAMES.—8614.

**McKENNEY.**
ADA ELIZABETH.—14405.
ANTHONY COLLIN.—14404.
ANTHONY DEMINGS.—6499.
ARTHUR JEROME.—14407.
BENJAMIN.—6503.
CHARLES WHITNEY.—14421.
CHARLOTTE BELCHER.—14422.
CHARLOTTE CATHARINE.—10815.
EDWARD ELISHA.—14406.
EFFIE SOPHIA.—14424.
ELIZABETH WILHELMINA.—14409.
ENOS LEONARD.—14412.
GEORGE COWAN.—14408.
JACOB.—10815.
JANE.—3089.
JOHN KING.—14403.
JOHN SAMUEL.—6499, 6500, 6503.
JOHN SAMUEL SWAINE.—14410.
JOSEPH ALEXANDER.—14401.
LUCY ALBERTA.—14402.
MARY.—12392.
MARY ELLEN.—6508.
ROBERT BENJAMIN.—14423.
SARAH HENRIETTA.—14420.
SUSAN CLARA.—14411.
WILLIAM FOSTER.—14400.
WILLIAM JOHNSON.—14425.

**McKENZIE.**
DONALD.—12152.
HECTOR.—11444.
JAMES.—2957.
JANE.—2957, 11689.

**McKIBBEN.**
JANE.—8209.

**McKIDDIE.**
CATHARINE.—5802.

**McKILLIPS.**
GEORGE.—10111.

**McKILLOP.**
MARY ANN.—4603.

**McKINNEY.**
ALBERT.—4129.

**McKINSTRY.**
HARRIET.—1612.
PAUL.—1612.

**McKNIGHT.**
Rev. Mr.—1480.

**McKUNE.**
CHARLOTTE.—18903.
ESTHER.—4770.
FANNY.—18906.
GILBERT EMERSON.—12273.
IDA.—12281.
JAMES FOWLER.—12280.
JOSEPH.—1165.
JOSEPH FOWLER.—4771.
MARY ANN.—4769.
MAY ELIZABETH.—12282.
NELLY MAY.—18904.
ROBERT.—1465.
ROYAL FOWLER.—18910.
RUTH.—18905.
SILAS FOWLER.—12273.

**McLANE.**
GEORGE.—4842.
JOANNA.—4842.
PIERSON.—5174.

**McLAUCHLAN.**
MARGARET.—11728.
STEPHEN.—11728.

**McLAUGHLEN.**
HIRAM.—10498.
KATHARINE HAMILTON.—17676.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE.—10498.

**McLAUGHLIN.**
MARGARET.—16082.

**McLAUREN.**
ELIZABETH.—6936.

**McLEAN.**
ALEXANDER.—1935.
CHESTER.—7136.
EDWIN.—5892.
ELIZABETH.—3535.
HECTOR.—3535.
HUGH.—1821.
JOANNA.—12262.
MARY ANN.—5893.
MENZO DE ALTON.—7136.
ORLANDO.—13163.
REBECCA.—5894.
Rev. Dr.—6082.
SARAH A.—5895.
WILLIAM.—12262.

**McLEAR.**
MARGARET.—11728.

**McLENE.**

Eliza.—5255.
Jeremiah.—5255 *note.*

**McLEOD.**

Catharine.—14836.
John N.—626.
Marian.—12152.

**McMAHAN.**

Margaret Louisa.—16203.
William Reed.—16203.

**McMAHON.**

James Arthur.—12246.
Maria.—10283.

**McMASTER.**

Edwin Ruthven.—7292.
James William.—7292.
Louisa Caroline.—14794.
Margaret.—11863.
Mary Eliza.—14793.
. . . . .—4937.

**McMECHAN.**

Alexander.—4464.
Clarissa Van Schaack.—11512.
Henry Van Schaack.—4464.
Lydia Margaret.—11513.

**McMILLAN.**

Rev. Mr.—4834.
Samuel.—19226.
William.—19226.

**McMOULTRIE.**

. . . . .—5278 *note.*

**McMULLEN.**

James.—12494.
Regina.—12494.
Thomas.—5817.

**McMURDY.**

Kitty.—2112.

**McMURPHY.**

Mary Jane.—2576.
Robert.—2576.

**McMURRAY.**

Letitia.—3569.

**McNALL.**

Effie.—14029.
Ella.—14030.
Elmer.—14028.
Stephen E.—5834.
William.—14031.

**McNAMARA.**

Margaret.—2321.

**McNAUGHT.**

Catharine.—14312.
Sarah.—14312.

**McNEAL.**

Abram.—2480.
Mary Elizabeth.—11251.

**McNEIL.**

Charles A.—12277.
Harriet.—12277.
James.—7873, 7880.
Mary.—7879.
Nancy Maria.—7880.
W. R.—16179.

**McNIEL.**

Archibald.—9371.
Charles G.—16130.
Henry.—3370.
Lilly Buckley.—19860.
Mary.—9372.
Rev. Mr.—5338.
Rollin.—3370.
. . . . .—3114.

**McRAY.**

Elizabeth.—3558.

**McVEAN.**

Christina.—4911.
James I.—4911.
John.—4911.

**McVICKAR.**

James.—1592, 1592 *note.*
John.—1592 *note.*
Mary Stuart.—1592.
Rev. Dr.—440.
William A.—1592 *note* 3.

**McWHINNIE.**

James.—17475.

**McWHORTER.**

Chloe.—777.
Jewett.—3553.
Rebecca.—18023.

**McWILLIAMS.**

Aaron.—12121.
Elsie.—12121.
Rebecca.—1137.

**MABEE.**

Abraham D.—11816.
Deborah.—11816.

**MACARD.**

Edward Franklin.—10116.
William Wallace.—3722.

**MACAREY.**

Adam Tibbetts.—13211.
Ellen.—19245.
Harlow Emmett.—13211.
Jesse Bert.—19244.

**MACBETH.**

Margaret.—2410.

**MACDONOUGH.**

Augustus R.—5339.

**MACE.**

Abraham.—14321.
Abram Lansing.—14321.
Charles Herbert.—19437.
Diantha Maria.—4707.
Hannah Fancher.—19436.
Patience.—946.
Simeon.—946.

**MACK.**

John Conrad.—8289.
Phebe Wilhelmina.—8289.
Rev. Mr.—1150.
Susan.—9854, 10185.
Thomas.—5007.

**MACKEY.**

Andrew.—11730.
David Luther.—2660.
Elias.—2660, 2660 *note.*
Elizabeth Clarissa.—7826.
Jane.—11730.
Mary.—3550.
Urion.—3556.

**MACOMBER.**

Elijah.—16041.
Helen E.—5664.
Julia Ann.—16041.
Wesson.—5664.

**MACY.**

John.—8458 *note.*
Robert.—8458 *note.*
Susan.—2939, 8458, 8458 *note.*
Thomas.—8458 *note.*

**MADDEN.**

Ellen.—7819*f.*
Thomas.—7819*f.*

**MADISON.**

Phebe.—11113.

**MAFFITT.**

Elizabeth.—16061.
John M.—3894.

**MAGEE.**

Albert.—8182.
James T.—9551.

**MAGNUS.**

Eugene.—12652.
Theodore.—4961.

**MAGRUDER.**

Aaron Burritt.—9835.
Albert Sidney Johnston.—9836.
Alexander Leonard Covington.—17157.
Ann Dalton —17159.
Benjamin Drake.—9826.
Elizabeth.—17156.
Elizabeth Ann.—3606, 9833.
Ella.—17153.
Heman Bangs.—9829.
Henry Latham.—17154.
James Truman.—3606, 9830.
John Burruss.—9827.
Leonard Covington.—9831.
Mary Haraldson.—17155.
Nathaniel Hawkins.—9832.
Paul Kleinpeter.—17158.
Sarah Burritt.—9828.
Stephen Alexander.—9837.
William Hezekiah Nathan.—3606.
William Howard.—9834.

**MAHAN.**

John.—19071.

**MAHARG.**

Mary.—9114.

MAHER.

Adelbert Francis.—5966.
Edgar Andrus.—5367.
Frank Henry.—5969.
Frederick Whitney.—5968.
Ira.—1842.
William.—1842.

MAIN.

Hannah.—6026.
Helen Virginia.—14797.
Julien Hubert.—14798.
Julien Sylvester.—7300.
Philura.—12277.
Samuel.—6026.
Sylvester.—7300.

MAINE.

Betsey.—3427.

MAIRS.

George.—2446.

MAJOR.

Louisa.—8968.

MAKENS.

Margaret.—11729.

MAKER.

David Sweet.—3557.
Medora.—3557.

MALCOLM.

Augustus.—4889.
Eliakim.—4882.
Elizabeth.—4889.
Emily.—4882.

MALDEN.

Freeman.—2694.

MALIN.

Elijah.—10521.
Elijah Ephraim.—17683.
Ella.—17686.
John McGuckin.—10521.
John Smith.—17682.
Mary Alice —17684.
Sarah Elizabeth.—17685.

MALLETT.

Aaron.—281 *note*.
Burr.—9412.
Daniel.—281 *note*.
David.—1483.
Isabel.—1483.
Marcus.—9412, 16926.
Mary Emelia.—16925.
Montville.—16927.
Sarah.—16928.

MALLONY.

Mary.—17996.

MALLORY.

A. C.—7380.
Augustus M.—8132.
Caroline M.—6422.
Celina.—11214.
Charles Arthur.—20040*a note*.
C. T.—6200.
Dorcas.—2349.
Edwin.—2035.
Ezra A.—20040*a note*.
Floretta.—11728.
Hannah.—20040*a note*.
Henry Bliton.—20040*a note*.
Josiah Snow.—11728.
Priscilla.—1436.
Richard.—12603.
Susan.—16028.
. . . . .—6423.

MALTBY.

Chandler.—1839.
Hannah.—3047.
John.—1149.
Maria.—1839.

MANCHESTER.

Catharine.—1675.
Elizabeth.—4218, 4222.
Ellen Jane.—11510.
Phebe.—2664.
William.—2849.

MANDER.

Susanna.—6879.

MANDEVILLE.

Esther.—8289.
Sarah.—8238.

MANKIN.

John William.—7681.
Lydia Margaret.—7681.

MANLEY.

Abel Phelps.—16419.
Achsah.—4830.
Clinton.—8767.
Clyde Everett.—16418.
Ernest.—16413, 16416.
Harriet.—16235.
Hubbell.—8767.
Jane Lucretia.—16022.
Lula.—16420.
Melicent.—16421.
Percy Sumner.—16415.
Sarah May.—16417.
Stella Eloïsa.—16414.
William.—16022.
. . . . .—16422.

MANLY.

Agnes May.—17133.
Flevaline.—2716, 2723.
Ira.—9767.
Lewis Nesmith.—17134.
Thomas Nesmith.—9767.
Wallace Arthur.—17132.

MANN.

Asa.—1596.
Charles Edward.—6027.
Elias.—7038.
Elizabeth.—1773.
James Monroe.—1601.
James Whitney.—5297.
Josiah.—1596, 1601.
Nancy Hortensia.—7038.
Thomas.—1596.

MANNING.

Clarissa.—10137.
J. W.—13478.
Patty.—3301.

MANOR.

John.—5479.
Mary Almira.—5479.

MANTER.

Caroline.—12458.

MANVILL.

William S.—2694.

MANY.

Christina.—8199.
Esther.—1465.
John Harvey.—2895.
Thorn.—2895.

MANZER.

Edmund Ethrington.—10315.
Ellen Maria.—10314.
Emma Ophelia.—10319.
George Wood.—3824 *note*.
Ida Lucretia.—3824 *note*.
John.—3824.
Lawrence.—3824.
Lily Delphene.—3824 *note*.
Sarah Kennedy.—10316.
Thirza Adelaide.—10318.
William Pembroke.—10317.

MANZOR.

David.—2284.
George W.—2284.
Merlin Gardner.—6911.

MAPES.

Benjamin.—6020*a*.
Cornelia.—6020*a*.
Daniel Smith.—4645, 4646.
Emma Louise.—11010.
Florence Adeline.—12009.
Lester Dunbar.—12008.
Rhoda.—9643.
Sarah.—7493.
Selah.—1425.

MARBLE.

Newton E.—9984, 10733, 10868, 10873.

MARCH.

Catharine Olivia.—3816.

MARCHMONT.

Elizabeth.—12930.

MARCY.

William Larned.—648, 4006.

MARDERS.

Rev. Mr.—5876.

MAREAN.

Lydia.—11034 *note*.
William.—11034 *note*.

MARGESON.

Farris.—7386.
Ida.—14979.
William.—7386.

MARIAN.

John N.—5662.

**MARKELL.**

CARLOS.—1709.
SUSAN.—4717.
WATSON PERKINS.—4709.

**MARKHAM.**

BARNABAS.—2713.
CALVIN.—3844, 3841 *note*.
ELLEN AURELIA.—7947
ESTHER.—579 *note*.
FRANCIS MAYRON.—7946.
HANNAH —5729f.
MARY AMANDA.—3844.
SALLY ELIZABETH.—3844.
SILVI.—2468.
WALTER.—2743.
WILLIAM.—579 *note*.

**MARKS.**

MARY.—5219 *note*.
MORDECAL.—5219 *note*.

**MARKWOOD.**

LEONORA SABRINA.—17793.
MARY JANE.—17702.
NATHANIEL.—10582.

**MARLETT.**

SALLY.—1825.
SUSAN.—4964.

**MARMYON.**

. . . . .—xi.

**MARQUAND.**

BETHIA.—1121.

**MARQUIS.**

JAMES.—8616.
MARY ANN.—8616.

**MARR.**

JAMES H.—19081.
MARY.—4695.

**MARS.**

CATHARINE.—11296.

**MARSELIS.**

G. W.—6428.

**MARSH.**

A. J.—12542, 12546.
CHRISTIAN.—5379.
CUTTING.—2318.
DWIGHT WHITNEY.—11079.
LEONORA.—13206.
MARY ANN.—3073.
. . . . .—5448.

**MARSHALL.**

ALICE RENIA —9604.
ANN MARIA.—9111.
ARCHIBALD.—2800.
CALEB.—1043.
CHARLES.—10208.
CHARLES MILES.—8060.
CHARLOTTE LOUISE.—9112.
Elder.—1761, 4867, 7723.
ELEANOR.—687.
ELMER JOEL.—1043, 3497.
EMILY.—3499, 3500.
EMMA JANE.—8059.
FRANK HENRY.—16794.
GEORGE C.—13327.
HELEN A.—9118.
HENRY.—3226, 9113.
HENRY EDWIN.—17538.
HILON THOMAS.—9603.
JABEZ.—10074.
JAMES.—11899.
JOHN.—2800, 3943 *note*.
JOHN FRANCIS.—3502, 9601.
LOUISA ALCHA.—3501.
LOUISE MARIA.—9115.
MARIA.—12114.
MARIA JANE.—3498.
MARTIN KELLER.—9114.
PHEBE SOPHIA.—6083.
ROBERT.—9116.
ROBERT ELLSWORTH.—9602.
ROBERT STERLING.—3226.
RUTH.—3943 *note*.
SALLY.—2428.
STANTON.—9606.
STEPHEN.—2432.
THOMAS.—1043.
WASHINGTON.—9117.
WILLARD RENNIE.—8061.
WILLIAM.—9605.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13327.
WILLIAM JOHN.—10208, 17537.
WILLIAM ROBERT.—16793.

**MARSHFIELD.**

SAMUEL.—13138 *note*.

**MARSTON.**

ANNA GERTRUDE.—6461.
FANNY MERRILL.—6462.
FRANK HERBERT.—6459.
HARRIET STELLA.—6460.
NANCY.—2319.
WILLIAM.—2052.
WILLIAM FREDERICK.—6463.
WILLIAM HENRY.—2052.

**MARTIN.**

AARON REED.—8897.
ABBY.—5383, 16515.
ADELA IDA.—16556.
ALICE VIOLA.—16550.
AMY ROSELLE.—8813.
ANNA MARIA.—4582.
ANNIE.—8527.
BERTHA ISABELLA.—16553.
BERTON HERBERT.—16645.
CALEB.—3074.
CALEB OZIAS.—8811.
CALEB PARRIS.—16522.
CAROLINE.—1784.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—16549.
CAROLINE LUELLA.—16523.
CHARLES ARTHUR.—16555.
CHARLES RUSSELL.—16517.
CHARLOTTE FLORELLA.—8818.
CHARLOTTE HANNAH.—8848.
CLARK COREY.—8847.
CLARK HENRY.—16545.
ELEANOR.—8840.
ELEANOR ELMIRA.—16552.
ELIZABETH.—2296, 8134.
ELIZABETH SARAH.—16544.
ELVIN MEAD.—16521.
EMOR JANE.—8819.
ENOCH.—4938.
ERNEST ADELBERT.—16644.
ESTELLA MARIA.—16524.
ETTA LOUISA.—16519.
EZRA MEAD.—8812.
FANNY E.—12269.
FANNY EFFA.—16528.
GEORGE.—19326.
GEORGE E.—18932.
GEORGE EDWIN.—16525.
HANNAH LORETTE.—8810.
HENRY.—8848, 8897, 12407, 12412.
HESTER ANN.—1782.
HIRAM.—8841.
HIRAM ARTHUR.—16551.
JEREMIAH.—12407, 12412.
LAURA LOUISA.—16547.
LYMAN.—5671.
MARCIA ANN.—8815.
MARION ROSCOE.—8821.
MARY ELLEN.—16518.
MARY ETTA.—12412.
MARY JANE.—16526.
MARY MALVINA.—8817.
MATILDA ESTHER.—8845.
MERTIE COREY.—16646.
NANCY JANE.—8682.
NYE CALEB.—8846.
PATRICK HENRY.—8814.
PETER ALBERT.—8844.
PETER RICHARD.—3082, 16554.
PHEBE.—201.
PRENTICE PETER.—16548.
RICHARD.—3082, 12269.
RICHARD JAMES.—8848.
RUFUS MEAD.—8843.
RUFUS WILBUR.—8820.
SALLY BRONSON.—2001.
SAMUEL.—8134.
SARAH.—5671, 10824.
SARAH EDNA.—16527.
SARAH EMELINE.—8816.
SARAH EMILY.—8843.
SARAH MARIA.—4958.
SCHUYLER.—9114.
SUSAN.—12269.
SYLVANIA.—3511.
THOMAS.—1782, 1782 *note*, 1784.
WILLIAM ARTHUR.—16520.
WILLIS NYE.—16546.
. . . . .—10727.

**MARTYN.**

ANN.—5112.

**MARVIN.**

ABIGAIL.—5267 *note*.
AMANDA.—12889.
ARTHUR WEED.—18355.
AUSTIN.—12460.
BETSEY.—1011.
CATHARINE WILSON.—6855.
CHARLES.—5131.
CHARLES DAVID.—6329.
CHARLES EUGENE.—6322.
DANIEL.—2246.
DANIEL WARNER.—11500.
DAVID.—8276 *note*.
ELIZABETH.—252 *note*, 3056 *note*, 5267 *note*.
ELLEN AUGUSTA.—18357.
EMELINE.—6323.
ESTELLA.—9379.
EUGENE HOBART.—18353.
EZRA.—2597.
FRANCES AUGUSTA.—11437.
FRANK WILSON.—6854.
HANNAH.—860, 6324, 8276, 8276 *note*, 8277.
HARRIET.—6321.
HARRIET LOUISA.—3377, 3379.
HARRIET P.—11502.
HENRY NORTON.—18356.
HOBART.—14357.
ICHABOD.—3056 *note*.
JAMES.—252, 4759.
JAMES HENRY.—3375.

MARVIN.—*Continued.*

James Simeon.—6328.
Jemima.—6330.
Jesse.—3056, 3056 *note*.
Joanna.—3056, 3056 *note*.
John.—12887.
John Scott.—1008.
Leander Smith.—3378.
Lewis Brainerd.—6326.
Lewis Scott.—3376.
Margaret.—6320.
Maria Louisa.—11501.
Martha.—252 *note*.
Mary.—252 *note*, 5056 *note*, 3150 *note*.
Mary Amelia.—3373.
Mary Bradshaw.—6856.
Mary Emily.—8784.
Mary Isabella.—18354.
Math.—1.
Mathe.—1.
Matthew.—252 *note*, 3056 *note*, 3150 *note*, 5267 *note*.
Nathaniel.—1010, 4759.
Norton Francis.—11500.
P. B.—5853.
Rice.—12460.
Russell.—2246.
Samuel.—252 *note*, 3056 *note*.
Sarah.—1009, 6853.
Sarah Elizabeth.—3374.
Simeon.—1995, 1995 *note*.
Smith.—12888.
Susan Anna.—6327.
Thaddeus Hoyt.—6325.
Tilley.—2611, 8784.
Uriah.—252, 252 *note*, 1995.
William.—11437.
William Henry.—6331.
. . . . .—12, 339.

MASCRAFT.

John.—617.
Nancy.—617.

MASON.

Abner.—4387.
Amelia Murray.—11885.
Anah.—11161.
B.—11012.
Cyrus.—1589.
Edward.—15239 *note*.
George Lucas.—3650.
Hannah Stone.—3699.
Helen Maria.—11496.
James.—16211.
Jeremiah.—768.
Jerusha.—6533.
J. F.—7545.
John.—324 *note*.
John Lefferts.—11885.
John Quincy.—2842.
Laura.—4387.
Lyman Hall.—11496.
Matilda Jane.—8682, 16362.
Olive.—768.
Priscilla.—324 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—2444.
Robert.—8682.
Sarah.—672 *note*.
Sarah Ann.—16211.

MASSEY.

Geoffrey.—xiv.
Hugh.—xiv.
William.—xiv.

MASTEN.

Charles.—4908.
Josias La Mont.—4908.
Lilly.—12601.
Rosanna La Mont.—12602.

MASTICK.

Nathaniel.—2668.

MATHER.

Alice.—12044.
Anna.—12045.
Benjamin.—4235 *note*.
Caroline Altie.—11122.
Charles Milton.—4665.
Clarissa.—18134.
Cornelia Ann.—4669.
David Hyde.—11119.
Ebenezer.—7464, 15077.
Eleazer.—4140 *note*.
Emily Caroline.—12047.
Eva.—12032.
Frances Chloe.—11124.
George.—1435.
George Messenger.—4667.
Gibbons.—4235, 4235 *note*.
Hiram Foote.—4235, 4235 *note*, 4239.
Jessie.—12053.
John.—4235 *note*.
John Cotton.—4671.
John Steward.—11123.
Joseph.—4235 *note*.
Joseph Cole.—11117.
Laura Hannah.—11118.
Lewis Frederick.—12048.
Luella May.—12055.
Mabel.—12054.
Mary.—7464, 15077.
Mary Amanda.—11121.
Mary Frances.—4668.
Maude Louise.—12049.
Moses.—392, 1435.
Moses Selleck.—4666.
Phebe.—4235 *note*.
Ralph Taylor.—11120.
Richard.—4235 *note*.
Rosanna.—1437.
Sally Ann.—11116.
Sarah Louisa.—4670.
Silas.—7464.
Timothy.—4235 *note*.
Thomas.—4235 *note*.
Walter Gibbons.—11115.
William.—413 *note*.
William Arnot.—12046.

MATHEWS.

Jennette.—7029.
Lavinia.—2861, 2863.
Lovisa.—4093.
Mary Ann.—5475, 11175.
Sarah.—2347, 8877.

MATHIS.

Alvah Ijurah.—16771.
Cornelius.—9070.
Enoch Wesley.—9070.
Madison Winfield.—16770.
Wesley Bela.—16769.

MATSON.

Mary.—1355.
W. A.—5058.

MATTESON.

Alice Amelia.—10197.
Alyda Maria.—10191.
Amy Louisa.—10194.
Annie Louisa.—17519.
Celia Agnes.—17521.
Clarence Everett.—17509.
Cornelia Isabelle.—10195.
Daniel Walter.—10190.
David Tompkins.—3759.
Emma Adèle.—10190.
Flora Ella.—17508.
James.—10193.
Julia.—11230.
Julia Ann.—10192.
Martha Gertrude.—17522.
Mary.—2365.
Mehetabel.—5759.
Merton Eugene.—17520.
Nelly Eliza.—17510.
Nelson Grant.—17518.
Sinai.—11230.
Walter.—17507.
William.—3759.

MATTHEWS.

Annie Glover.—18567.
Edwin Arthur Lamoreaux.—18564
Elias Scovil Westmore.—18566.
Elizabeth Ann Olive.—4553.
Flora May.—18563.
Frederick John Venning.—18560.
George William Nimrod.—18559.
John.—11732, 11734.
Julia Edith Mabel.—18561.
Lilly Pentreath.—18562.
Lyman.—8866.
Mary.—4588.
Mary Howe.—8866.
Samuel.—1.
Susan Almira.—18565.
William.—11732, 11734.

MATTHIAS.

Jenny Winifred.—17029.
John Jarvis.—9539.
Mary Elsie.—17030.

MATTISON.

Ida Eliza.—7643.
Jennett.—5313.
Polly.—8862.
Truman.—5313.

MATTOON.

M. D.—17763.

MAUTERSTOCK.

Mary.—2897, 2897 *note*.

MAXAM.

Sylvester.—1374.

MAXFIELD.

. . . . .—4459.

MAXON.

Albert Theophilus.—16791.
Marshall Clement.—9108.
Minnie Elizabeth.—16792.
Reynolds.—9108.

MAXSON.

Amelia.—4443.

MAXTED.

Mary.—2400.

**MAXWELL.**

Alice.—3293.
Eliza Ann.—11699.
Eliza Purdy.—6543.
George Edson.—17013.
James.—4227.
Mary Eliza.—17016.
Phila Josephine.—17014.
Rev. Mr.—3216, 10218.
Solomon.—3293.
Thomas G.—9522.
Willard James.—17015.

**MAY.**

Alexander.—16082.
Andrew.—2843.
Annie.—13821.
Betsey.—3492, 7229.
Charles.—9019.
Charlotte Ann.—2843.
Dorothy.—324 *note*.
Ezra.—7441.
Helen.—19820.
John.—16082.
Louisa Ann.—9071.
Mary.—3160.
Olivia.—2402.
Paul.—9596.
Waldo.—6035.
William.—8254.

**MAYES.**

Samuel.—11859.
Sophia.—11859.

**MAYHEW.**

Rebecca.—620.

**MAYNARD.**

Anna Augusta.—1313.
Ebenezer.—4363.
Eugene.—7943.
Frank Duane.—7944.
Henry Augustus.—4363.
John Henry.—2739.
Sampson.—1622.

**MAYO.**

Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Hannah.—3943 *note*.
John.—3943 *note*.
Mary.—267 *note*.
Samuel.—267 *note*.
Thomasine.—267 *note*, 3943 *note*.

**MAZUZAN.**

Celia.—8822.
Erastus.—3075.
Harriet.—8824.
John.—8823.
Julia.—8825.
Julie F.—3826.
Mark.—3075.

**MEACH.**

Hannah.—1389.

**MEACHAM.**

Annie.—2468.

**MEACHUM.**

Thomas.—4742.

**MEAD.**

Adelaide.—3193.
Agnes Acheson.—12922
Albert M.—5176.
Albert Morehouse.—12952.
Alfred —7773.
Alice Cornelia.—12943.
Alice Edwards.—16467.
Amanda.—5188.
Amy.—3075, 8839.
Andrew.—8272.
Ann.—1960 *note*.
Anna Janes —16470.
Betty.—1563, 3266.
Benjamin Rush.—7249.
Byron Clothier.—12959.
Capl Abel.—16484.
Caroline Alberta.—12949.
Caroline Deforest.—5178.
Caroline Ely.—13640.
Caroline Maria.—8272.
Charles.—5179.
Charles Beardsley.—13633.
Charles Henry.—12909.
Charles Livingston.—5162, 5163.
Charles Marsh.—8809.
Clara Bell.—19181*d*.
Clara Ellen.—19181*b*.
Clarissa.—632 *note*, 633.
Clarissa Olmstead.—12936.
Clark.—1702, 5585.
Conrad Olmstead.—12958.
Cora Adèle.—17666.
Cornelia.—3934.
Cynthia Ursula.—1858.
Darwin.—10807.
David.—2636.
D. M.—1960 *note*.
Edith Pearl.—14773.
Edward.—5179.
Egbert.—5175.
Electa Louisa —16475.
Eliza.—632 *note*, 2162.
Eliza Ann.—3190.
Elizabeth.—193, 1195, 5189.
Ellen Elizabeth.—19181*c*.
Elvira Medora.—12938.
Emily Acheson.—19170.
Emily Anna.—12916.
Erastus Brownell.—12935.
Esther Anna.—12942.
Eunice.—196 *note*.
Ezra.—885.
Fanny Elizabeth.—13632.
Frank Bond.—16466.
Franklin Bacon.—13629.
Frederick Earle.—16478.
Frederick Llewellyn.—13637.
George.—2636, 13636.
George Herbert.—16468, 19181*e*.
George Lewis.—12910, 12911.
George Livingston.—19171.
George Nelson.—5160.
George Vaughn.—12915.
George Walker.—13634.
Gilbert Thorn.—7972.
Grace Abigail.—12948.
Hannah.—196, 2007, 3074, 3159, 3159 *note*, 3525.
Hannah Emily.—12944.
Hannah Treadwell.—16476.
Harriet Bell.—7251.
Harriet Frances.—12916.
Harriet Wooster.—16472.
Harvey.—1566, 17430.
Henry.—632 *note*, 5164, 5587.
Henry James.—19181*a*.
Henry B.—5585.
Henry McDonald.—12951.
Henry Williams.—16479.
Hepcy.—1560.
Hepsy.—2456.
Hiram.—8805, 12945.
Hiram Seymour.—5163.
Hiram Smith.—5174.
Horace Janes.—8806.
Huldah.—10474.
Ida Bell.—13638.
Ida Eleanor.—12918.
Israel Champion.—8802.
Jacob.—1487.
James.—632 *note*, 2161, 2162, 5166, 5168.
James Edson.—632 *note*, 5168.
James Walstein.—12937.
Jane.—11267, 13648.
Jane Clothier.—5177.
Jeremiah.—151, 421, 712, 1561.
Jeremiah Olmstead.—12932.
Jessie Fremont.—19181*f*.
John.—1960 *note*, 5525.
John Edward.—5182.
John Wesley.—3190, 3193.
Joseph.—196, 3233 *note*.
Josephine Hortense.—7248.
Julia.—7774.
Julia Amelia —12920.
Julia Elizabeth.—7972.
Justus Bush.—3934, 6197.
Laura.—13530.
Lewis.—1559.
Linus.—5586, 9882.
Lorin Cassander.—8807.
Lucretia.—2831, 5166.
Lulu Bell.—7252.
Luther.—4761.
Lydia.—8803.
Lyman Matthews.—16469.
Martin Louis.—16471.
Martin Luther.—8808.
Martha Fox.—5181.
Mary.—1075, 1075 *note*, 3233 *note*, 6239, 12913.
Mary Agnes.—13635.
Mary Ann.—5525, 8800.
Mary Eliza.—12947.
Mary Elizabeth.—3631.
Mary Lilian.—19169.
Mary Seymour.—12917.
Matthew.—1562.
M. B.—8364.
Melissa.—3773.
Milly.—17430.
Napoleon Bonaparte.—7250.
Nathaniel.—3248, 4042.
Nathaniel Summers.—12919.
Nehemiah.—1858.
O. L.—2722.
Oliver Deliverance.—10474.
Patty.—1558.
Paul Martin.—16477.
Peter.—1075 *note*.
Phebe.—1487.
Polly.—947.
Priscilla Emeline.—10807.
Rachel.—1557.
Richard.—1702, 9882.
Richard Ebenezer.—5180.
Robert Burns.—12950.
Rufus.—885, 3073, 8804.
Rufus Horace.—16473.
Rufus Northrop.—12934.
Rufus Tilden.—16465.
Ruth Anna.—7776.
Sally.—1994.
Samuel.—1564, 5186.
Sarah.—34, 196 *note* 1, 632 *note*, 2161, 3638 *note*, 9032, 12914, 15655.
Sarah Hester.—2845.
Sarah Jane.—7775.

MEAD.—*Continued.*

SETH.—1563, 5187, 12933.
SHERWOOD.—2845.
SIDNEY.—1452, 4728.
SMITH.—10474.
SOLOMON.—36, 37, 49, 96, 158, 237, 246, 252, 475, 968, 1024, 1702, 5584.
SOPHIA SPAULDING.—13630.
STEPHEN CLARK.—13630.
STEPHEN SAUNDERS.—5588.
SUSAN.—6542.
THEODORE.—2429.
TIMOTHY.—885.
TRYPHENA.—8801.
WHITNEY.—1567.
WILLIAM.—5190, 13535.
WILLIAM ALBERT.—5161
WILLIAM COOPER.—138, 4541, 11670, 19264.
WILLIAM DEMING.—13651.
WILLIAM HARRISON.—12912.
. . . . .—967, 5191.

MEADE.

DOROTHIE.—xviii.
. . . . .—8644.

MEARS.

JOSEPH.—11639.
LOUISA.—11699.

MEDLER.

MARIA.—6538.

MEDLEY.

Bishop.—11681.

MEE.

CATHARINE.—16357.
JOHN.—16357.

MEECH.

MARGARET—3373.

MEEK.

SARAH.—7041.

MEEKER.

ARETA.—11661.
BETSEY.—5196.
BURR.—11660.
CHARLES BURR.—18426.
FREDERICK FAIRCHILD.—18427.
MARTHA ARETA.—18429.
MARY JANE.—18428.
Rev. Mr.—9611.
SAMUEL GILBERT.—18430.

MEIGS.

AZUBAH LYDIA.—7903.
LUTHER.—7903.

MEKEEL.

MARY.—12899.
MICHAEL.—70.
MILCHE.—70.

MELOTTE.

ADDY JAY.—19876.
GABRIEL.—16160.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—16160.
JULIA LORAIN.—19875.

MENDELL.

LOUISA.—1838.

MENTZ.

ABRAM VAN KEUREN.—13560.
MATILDA ELLEN.—13560.

MENZIES.

CHRISTINA.—2111.
WILLIAM.—2111

MERACLE.

CAROLINE.—12805.
EFFIE IRENA.—12804
ELNORA ELLEN.—12802.
ERASTUS EVERETT.—12798.
LUNICE LUCETTA.—12799.
JONATHAN BUTTLES.—12806.
JOSEPH.—12803.
LEONIE ANTOINETTE.—12800.
LEVI.—5034.
MARY AVILDA.—12807.
MYRON PERRY.—5094, 12801.

MERCHANT.

BERTHA.—14018.
CHAUNCEY HIDE.—5822.
CLARENCE.—14017.
EMELINE.—2741.
KEZIAH.—576, 575 *note*.
MARY HELEN.—14020.
SHELDON JOSEPH.—5822.
WALTER.—14019.

MEREDITH.

JAMES.—xvii

MERICLE.

ELIZABETH.—3114.

MERITHEW.

CHARLES HENRY.—6908.
ELIZABETH.—2281.
FREDERICK WINSOR.—6907.
MARTHA ALEDA.—6906.
MARY.—16388.
MERLIN GARDNER.—2279.
WINSOR.—2279.

MERRIAM.

ABBY MARTHA.—10487.
BENJAMIN.—10487

MERRICK.

CORNELIUS WARREN.—6205.
DAVID PALMER.—13955.
DEBORAH BRADLEY.—11178.
ELMORE.—6203.
HIRAM.—4849.
JOHN.—8662 *note*.
JUDITH.—11228.
LESTER.—4854.
MARY.—1801 *note*, 8662 *note*, 19692.
MIRIAM.—6204.
NANNY.—13955.
NEHEMIAH.—1951.
SYLVANUS.—6202.

MERRILL.

ALICE MAUD.—6464.
ARTHUR TAPPAN.—4362.
BETSEY.—593 *note* 1.
CHARLES.—593, 593 *notes* 1 and 2, 1904.
CHARLES RAYMOND.—2056.
CHRISTINA.—593 *note* 1.
EDNA WHITNEY.—6458.
EDWARD WHITE.—2053, 6473.
ELLA.—6454.
ELLA FRANCES.—6455.
EMELINE HYATT.—6469.
EMILY.—593 *note* 1.
EMMA CORDELIA.—2057.
FANNY MARSTON.—6467.
FLORA CATHARINE.—11389.
FRANCIS SANFORD.—6471.
FREDERICK BULL.—593 *note* 1.
FREDERICK OGDEN.—6468.
HANNAH MAY.—6470.
HARRIET.—2052, 6465.
HELEN HENDERSON.—12249.
HENRY.—12249.
HENRY WHITNEY.—2058.
JARED.—593 *note* 1.
JEREMIAH MARSTON.—5403.
JESSE.—4362.
JESSIE HAVILAND.—6457.
JULITH.—886.
JULIA SELINA.—1904, 2055.
LEWIS.—2054.
LYDIA ANN.—5685.
MANNING.—593 *note* 1, 2051.
MARGARET.—3930.
MARY.—593 *note* 1.
MARY PHILURA.—5355.
MEHETABEL.—2450.
MOSES.—5353.
NETTIE.—6466.
OLIVER.—593 *note* 1.
POLLY.—18163.
SAMUEL T.—6104.
SARAH.—593 *note* 1.
SARAH EMILY.—10025.
TITUS K.—5685.
WILLIAM COE.—6456.
WILLIAM WALL.—6472.

MERRILLS.

MARY.—779.

MERRIMAN.

ASAPH.—1157.
CLARISSA.—2302.
CLEMENTINE MELLEN.—11510.
ELIZABETH.—1590 *note*.
JULIA.—1157.
MARGERY.—1155.
NATHANIEL.—1590 *note*.
TITUS.—11510.

MERRIT.

THEODORE.—13593.

MERRITT.

ANNA JANE.—13188.
ANNA MARGARET.—1610, 5307.
BETHANY.—5303.
BIRDELLA.—17084.
CALEB.—12499.
CHARLES.—13186.
CLARA.—17086.
CLEMENTINA.—4735.
DANIEL.—5302, 13162.
DAVID PENDLETON.—5436.
EDBERT.—13183.
EDWARD.—13161.
EDWARD HENRY.—18616.
ELIZA.—11503.
ELIZABETH.—3700, 5300.
EMMETT.—17087.
ESTHER ANN.—11715, 12159, 12160.
FRANCIS LEWIS.—18993.
FREDERICK.—17085.
GABRIEL.—18616.
GEORGE.—13189.
GEORGE WHITNEY BUNGAY.—18995.
HANNAH.—18992.
HELEN AMELIA.—9702.
ISABEL.—10476.

MERRITT.—*Continued*
Isabel Celia.—10476.
Isaiah Tillson.—13166.
James.—1610.
James Whitney.—5306.
Jeremiah.—1610, 5301.
Jesse.—13190.
John Willis.—9701.
Julia Belle.—20283.
Martha Ann.—8350.
Mary.—403, 13163.
Mary Elizabeth.—13187.
Matthew.—10476.
Peter Winship.—13164.
Phebe Ann.—13165.
Prudence.—5304.
Sarah.—5305.
Thomas.—12459.
William.—3700, 13159, 13185.
William Hamilton.—13194.
William Henry.—9702.
Willis.—9701.
. . . . .—4039, 13160, 13184.

MERWIN.
Asher.—3225.
Edward.—9105.
Edward Carter.—19781.
Elizabeth.—2591
Elizabeth Syman.—3225.
Emma Josephine.—19780.
Eunice.—3674.
Eva Miriam.—19783.
Florence Ada.—19776.
Florida Shepard.—10718.
James Nixon.—19782.
John Corurn.—19777.
John Plank.—16093.
Julia Anderson.—3565.
Julia Belle.—10719.
Mara Helen.—19778.
Maria.—2928.
Mary Ann.—9105.
Philo.—4036.
Philo Camp.—4036.
Samuel.—3565.
S. J. M.—6747
William Franklin.—19779.
William Mason.—16063.

MESECK.
Lany.—5720.

MESSENGER.
Chloe.—667.
. . . . .—416.

MESSINGER.
Dorcas.—1589 *note*.
Edward.—1589 *note*.
Hannah C.—19971.

METCALF.
Ella Adelaide.—13809.
George.—5717.
Isaac.—1496.
Mary Ann.—3585.
William.—2604.

MEUNSCHER.
Joseph.—5253.

MICHAEL.
David.—10351.
David Aulden.—17588.
Jenny Bell.—17587.
John.—10351.
Mary Eva.—17526.
Sarah Orlena.—17589.

MICKLE.
W. H.—9698.

MIDDAUGH.
Chester.—7254.
Matty S.—7254.

MIDLAM.
Cornelia Maria.—8426.

MIDDLEBROOK.
Mary.—569.
Polly Betsey.—569.
Samuel.—569.
William H.—3514.

MIDDLEBROOKS.
Mary.—5242.

MIDDLESWORTH.
Mary Maria.—12202.

MIDDLETON.
Rev. Mr.—3953.

MIFFLER.
Rev. Mr.—12798.

MIGHILL.
Mary.—1628 *note*.

MIGHILLS.
Elihu.—326.

MILBOURNE.
Blanche.—xvi *note* 3.
Symon.—xvi *note* 3.

MILES.
Annice.—1298, 4262.
Catharine.—440 *note*, 5312.
Charles.—11155.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—11173.
Edward Elijah.—11176.
Edwin.—4264, 4366, 11157.
Edwin Chamberlin.—11180.
Elihu.—1299.
Elijah.—1291, 11163.
Elisha.—1294.
Eliza.—4281.
Ellen Maria.—11181.
Emma Minerva.—11182*a*.
Eveline.—4294.
Frances Amelia.—11174.
Frank.—18161.
Frederick.—11969.
George.—11158, 18160.
Gilbert Stephen.—11164.
Huldah.—1297.
John.—11970.
John Perry.—4267.
Jonathan.—4766.
Lucretia.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296 *note*.
Lucy.—1295, 4265.
Marcus Hart.—4269.
Marcus Hungerford.—18172.
Marcus M.—4266.
Marcus Milton.—11175.
Marian Hamilton.—18168.
Mary.—13, 440 *note*, 4261, 11156, 18162.
Mary Clarissa.—11177.
Melinda.—4282.
Norman.—4261.
Philo.—11105.
Polly.—1806.
Richard.—440 *note*.
Rodney.—4279.
Sally.—4260.
Samuel.—63 *note* 1.
Sarah.—63 *note* 1, 1293.
Sarah Ann.—11154.
Sidney.—4280.
Stephen.—4263, 5792, 5805.
Sylvia.—1292 *note*, 1296.
Timothy Partridge.—11182.
U. A.—4516.
William.—7885.

MILLARD.
Sarah.—12542.
Sarah Ann.—13169.
. . . . .—9197.

MILLER.
Aaron Edgar.—13261.
Ada Adèle.—14608.
Adam.—3834.
Addy Clark.—13670.
Agnes Bertha.—15858.
Almanda.—5554.
Alonzo Green.—7008.
Andrew.—8324.
Angeline.—1699.
Ann Deline.—6582.
Ann Eliza.—2103.
Anna Maria.—5346.
Anne.—1085.
Arda Dunbar.—8029.
Arthilia.—4928.
Arthur.—6582.
Bethuel.—16558.
Caroline Eliza.—6898.
Caroline Estella.—16351.
Carroll E.—16249.
Carroll Frank.—19951.
Catharine.—992, 8612, 9947, 17405.
Catharine Effie.—20035.
Charles.—9039.
Charles Henry.—8030.
Charlotte Ann.—13260.
Christine Harriet.—15444.
Cornelia Adeline.—8031.
Daniel.—828, 2899 *note*, 3427, 15680.
De Witt Clinton.—13675.
D. Henry.—10466.
Electa.—3406.
Elijah.—1294.
Elisha.—13263.
Eliza.—182 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—12845, 13258, 16212.
Elizabeth Ann.—4931.
Elizabeth Maud.—13672.
Elnathan.—1514, 4932.
Enos.—5167.
Enos Clauson.—5167.
Fanny.—12306 *note*.
Fanny C.—11442.
F. K.—8730.
Flora Ocella.—20031.
Frank Louis.—8740.
Frank Tremain.—15857.
Gardiner.—4941.
George.—2075, 4939, 15239 *note*.
George A.—4931.
George Clauson.—12928.
George Nelson.—20036.
Hannah.—2702.
Harriet Victoria.—20030.

MILLER.—*Continued.*

HELEN.—4940.
HENRY.—440 *note*, 992, 16558.
HENRY DAVID.—6633.
HENRY KEYS.—13073.
HENRY ROCKWELL.—16352.
HILLIS T.—19578.
HUYLER.—5347.
IRENA ADELINE.—7008.
IRENE.—4930.
ISABEL.—3061.
JACOB.—6933, 8612.
JANE.—4620, 9207.
JENNIE MAY.—15856.
JEREMIAH.—7389.
JESSIE R.—8469.
JOANNA.—4937.
JOHN.—2789, 5344, 10053.
JOHN E.—6203 *note*.
JOHN EDWARD.—20160.
JOHN W.—4933.
JOHN WESLEY.—13870.
JULIUS FREDERICK HEILAMAN.—8458.
JUSTUS.—1709.
LANTHA.—8498.
LAZELLA.—14607.
LEVANTIA WHITE.—1773.
LOMIS.—6039.
LUCY BELL.—6897.
LYDIA.—2899 *note*.
MARGARET.—440 *note*.
MARGARET ANN.—8324.
MARIA.—4936, 5922.
MARTIN EDGAR.—20032.
MARY.—15239 *note*.
MARY ANN.—19399.
MARY ELIZABETH.—7020, 10053.
MARY FRANCES.—12930.
MARY MATILDA.—9876.
MATILDA G.—6990.
MATTHEW.—2274.
MAURICE.—8740.
MERCY PERMELIA.—20034.
MILTON.—2103.
MORRIS SAMUEL.—7020.
NANCY.—7380, 7388.
NANCY ANN.—3427.
NANCY TAYLOR.—6319.
NATHANIEL.—17405.
NATHANIEL T.—15630.
NELLY WALKER.—13674.
OBED.—3087.
OLIVER PERRY.—13262.
PATIENCE.—3026 *note*.
PAULINA.—1294, 12927.
PETER.—1620, 8469.
PHEBE.—4935.
PHILIP.—4934.
PHILIP S.—16239.
RADCLIFF PARSONS.—5607, 13675 *note*.
RADCLIFFE PARSONS.—13675 *note*.
R. D.—5419.
REBECCA NORTHROP.—12929.
REUBEN.—9447.
ROBERT.—4938, 17405.
ROBERTIA FREEMAN.—13671.
ROSWELL CANFIELD.—5606.
SARAH BETHANY.—19251.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—12931.
SARAH EUGENIA.—11012.
SARAH MIRANDA.—8032.
SARAH PHILENA.—20033.
SUSAN.—5348.
SYLVESTER.—1773.
WILBERT.—20161.
WILLIAM.—1620, 2274, 3026 *note*, 8498, 12396 *note*, 13259.
WILLIAM CHAUNCEY.—2789.
WILLIAM HENDRICKSON.—13870.
WILLIAM HENRY.—14609.
WILLIAM TAYLOR.—6899.
ZADOK.—5345.
. . . . .—2306, 3827, 18204.

MILLETT.

JAMES.—3644.

MILLIKAN.

MARIA.—1918.
W. F.—10105.

MILLS.

ANDREW.—2334, 4665.
ANNE.—1589 *note*.
CAROLINE.—3870.
CHARLOTTE.—2334, 11428.
CLEMENCE.—711 *note*.
DENTON.—27 *note*.
DORINDA.—1801.
EDEN.—118.
ELIZABETH.—1589 *note*.
EMERSON.—12557.
EPHRAIM.—10090.
FRANCES MARY.—4665
GEORGE.—1589 *note*.
GIDEON.—8403 *note*.
HARRIET.—13647.
JAMES.—3709.
JANE.—1996.
JESSE.—5870.
JOANNA.—4283.
JOHN.—8403 *note*, 18209.
JONATHAN.—1589 *note*.
JULIANA.—1425 *note*.
L.—17227.
LEWIS.—3236.
LOUISA.—13575.
MARTHA.—335 *note*, 1589 *note*.
MARY.—8403 *note*, 10089.
MICAH.—1425 *note*.
NANCY.—2334.
PELETIAH.—8403 *note*.
PETER.—1589 *note*, 8403 *note*.
PRISCILLA.—18209.
Rev. Mr.—8724.
RUTH.—8403 *note*, 17428.
RUTH ANN.—7301.
SARAH.—xx, 8403 *note*, 11121.
SARAH ANN.—4661.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—822.
SIMON.—8403 *note*.
SOLOMON.—3709.
THOMAS.—1589 *note*.
TIMOTHY.—1589 *note*.

MILLSPAUGH.

JANE.—2740.
SUSAN.—2717.

MILNER.

CHRISTOPHER.—4725.
ELIZABETH.—16398.

MILNOR.

JAMES.—12901.
WILLIAM.—3577.

MILSPAW.

CHARLES LEWIS.—7931.
WESLEY.—7931.

MINARD.

CHARLES.—16072.
CLARENCE.—16072.
HARRIET MAY.—19963.
JENNY ETTA.—19962.

MINER.

ANDREW BALDWIN.—8631.
EMILY.—2899.
EMMA.—11315.
HALSEY.—1865.
HAROLD ROCKWELL.—16125.
HARWIN ROCKWELL.—16126.
HORACE SKINNER.—8631.
JESSIE.—12250, 12250 *note*.
JOHN ORLANDO.—4674.
JOSEPH.—3434.
MARY.—4770.
MARY ANN.—3434.
NATHAN.—11315.
ORLANDO.—4674.
THOMAS TAYLOR.—12250.
WALTER WHITNEY.—12056.
WILLIAM ADDISON.—13301.

MINERLY.

RACHEL.—4760.

MINIER.

LORINDA.—7429.
SAMUEL.—7429, 15059.

MINK.

ELLEN.—3737.

MINKLER.

DANIEL.—11891.
HARRIET PARKHURST.—18723.
MARTHA EMMA.—18721.
NEHEMIAH DANIEL.—11891.
WILLIAM GRANT.—18722.

MINNIS.

ADAM.—7373.

MINOR.

PHEBE.—4140 *note*.
SETH.—4140 *note*.

MINTHORN.

Capt.—178.

MINTURN.

. . . . .—1992 *note*.

MIRICK.

DAVID.—16120.
JULIA.—16120.

MITCHELL.

ADA.—11078.
AMY SHERWOOD.—12485.
ASA.—5357 *note*.
CATHARINE.—5481.
DANIEL BENTLEY.—1659.
DANIEL DEFOREST.—5482.
ELIZABETH.—378.
ELIZA MARIA.—5477.
ESTHER.—5475.
EUGENE WILLIAM.—5484.
FRANK.—13179.
HAROLD EBENEZER.—19830.
HENRY HUTCHINSON.—3648.
HORACE HULBURD.—19829.
ISAAC HEBER.—5480.
JAMES.—378.
J. D.—2175.
JULIA MELISSA.—5476.
JUSTUS.—573, 1663.
LARKIN WALLACE.—5483.

MITCHELL.—*Continued.*

MARY.—2083.
MARY JANE.—5478.
PETER.—378.
RENSSELAER SOULE.—5474.
ROBERT.—9696, 10096.
ROBERT CHALMERS.—16093.
SARAH.—4130 *note*.
THOMAS.—8728, 8731, 8734.
TRUMAN.—1050.
WESLEY MATTHEW.—5479.
WILLIAM.—378, 3648, 10093.

MIX.

CHARLES K.—392.
MARY.—2337.
. . . . .—392.

MIZE.

HENRY.—3493.

MIZNER.

BETSEY ANN.—10812.
BETSEY ANNA.—4093.
ELLA LEORA.—17823.
EVA DELILAH.—17827.
HARRIET.—10814.
IDA MAUD.—17828.
JESSIE ALTA.—17831.
JOHN.—4093, 10809.
JONATHAN.—4093.
L. D.—17833.
LOUISA JANE.—10810.
LUCY ANN.—17830.
MINNIE.—17832.
PETER DUDLEY.—10811.
SUSAN.—10813.
ZERAH.—10808.

MOAG.

ELEANOR.—6426.

MOCKRIDGE.

ANNA LAVINA.—3875.
ELIHU.—3875.
MARIA.—5363.

MOE.

SARAH.—71.

MOFFAT.

PHEBE.—4251.

MOFFATT.

ALANSON.—2666.
ANTHONY.—3008, 8306, 15864.
ANTHONY YELVERTON.—8509, 8511.
CAROLINE HALSEY.—15862.
CATHARINE.—3770.
CHARLES AUSTIN.—11194.
CLARA LOUISE.—18185.
EDWIN CURTIS.—8507, 15865.
ELLEN JANET.—4131.
EUPHEMIA MARIA.—3008 *note*.
EUPHEMIA SHATZEL.—15867.
GEORGE THACHER.—18182.
HARRIET.—7840.
JANE.—10092.
JOHN.—2666, 4134.
JOHN ELMER.—15329.
JOHN LITTLE.—3008.
JULIA BRITTON.—18181.
JULIA CURTIS.—8508, 15866.
LAWRENCE.—11194.
LYDIA ANN.—4134.
MARTHA LUCRETIA.—18183.
MARY CURTIS.—15863.
MARY EMMA.—8306, 8510.
MARY MARGARET.—18184.
ORRIS.—7839.
ROBERT JOHN.—3008 *note*.
WILLIAM.—10092.

MOIR.

AGNES.—2122, 2122 *note*.

MOLYNEAUX.

RHODA.—5319.

MONAGHAN.

JOHN.—7569.
MARY JANE.—7569.

MONELL.

GILBERT CHICHESTER.—16098.
JOHN JAMES.—16098.

MONFORT.

ABRAM CLINTON.—10633.
DANIEL WHITNEY.—10632.
HENRY ALONZO.—10634.
WILLIAM HENRY.—3997.

MONGER.

ALIDA.—11796.

MONK.

MARY.—5498.

MONROE.

DAVID.—14.
ELIJAH RANSOM.—12476.
GEORGE A.—13602.
JOHN.—7638.
JULIA.—6878.
MARTHA.—5527.
WILLIAM.—13602.

MONTACUTE.

Lord.—xx.

MONTAGUE.

E. J.—7093.
THOMAS.—4851.

MONTANYE.

A. A.—7702.
Elder.—739.

MONTGOMERY.

GEORGE.—2983.
GEORGE W.—4709.
JOSEPH.—8606.
PAMELIA.—12861.
Rev. Dr.—12912.
RICHARD.—1470 *note*, 8662 *note*.

MONTROSS.

BERNARDUS.—70, 71, 1478, 1479, 12381.
JACOB.—4814.
MARIA LOUISA.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
MARY.—4813.
NATHANIEL.—1478.
. . . . .—4812.

MOODY.

JAMES.—723.

MOON.

GEORGE.—5353.
JOHN.—13270.

MOONEY.

GEORGE ROBERT.—16963.
ROBERT GEORGE.—16963.

MOOR.

Rev. Mr.—4810.

MOORE.

ABIGAIL.—1592 *note*.
A. P.—4041.
AURELIA.—10877, 17855.
BENJAMIN.—1592 *note*.
CHARLES B.—1, 1208 *note*.
COLLINS WILLIAM.—15993.
CORNELIUS.—10411.
CYRUS.—12508.
D.—645.
DAVID.—8324.
ELEANOR.—7267*d*.
ELIHU.—1532.
ELIZABETH.—1313 *note*, 2104.
ESTHER JOSEPHINE.—12512.
GRACE.—8403 *note*.
HANNAH.—8403 *note*, 13055.
HARRIET AMELIA.—18319.
HARTSON FITZ RANDOLPH.—3119.
I. W. I.—3880.
JAMES.—1450, 6360, 6364.
JANE ANN.—1450.
J. G.—17258.
JOHN.—595 *note*, 1592 *note*, 4881.
JOHN WHITNEY.—12513.
JONATHAN 5993.
JOSEPH.—11410.
JOSEPH T.—7267*d*.
LEAPHIA ANN.—6360.
LYDIA.—8727.
MARIA LOUISA.—1532.
MARTHA ELIZA.—12510.
MARTHA ELLEN.—12514.
MARY.—15712.
MARY EMMA.—19663.
MYRTA ELLEN.—19665.
OLIVER WARNER.—4117.
PAUL.—4881.
RUTH.—4173 *note*.
SALLIE MARIA.—3880.
SAMUEL.—1592 *note*.
SARAH.—595 *note*.
SARAH ELLEN.—6564.
SARAH JANE.—12509.
SMITH.—7100.
THIRZA.—11010.
THOMAS.—3798.
THOMAS SLOCUM.—19664.
TRUMAN.—7910.
WARREN.—3880.
WILLIAM.—964, 4117, 15712.
WILLIAM HENRY.—12511.
WILLIAM M.—9399.
WILLIAM WATSON.—11410.
. . . . .—4327, 12515.

MORDOFF.

ANNETTE MARIE.—10865.
ARCHIBALD.—4109.
EDWIN HENRY.—10864.
JAMES SHEFFIELD.—4109.
MAY BELLE.—10866.
ORLANDO A.—10863.

### MORE.

Anna Elizabeth.—6237.
Henry.—6237.
Lauretta Abigail.—7236.
Lucy.—6799.
Mary Ann —16660.
. . . . .—1661 *note.*

### MOREHOUSE.

Abigail Jennett.—8241.
Abram Thomas.—13469.
Alexander.—1428.
Annie.—13467.
Austin.—19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note.*
Banks.—6700.
Botsford.—13468.
Charlotte Jane.—13471.
Daniel.—1049.
Daniel Elphalet.—17039.
Daniel Ray.—9620.
Eliza.—3512.
Emily Jane.—6700.
Frances Sylvania.—9619.
Gideon.—4330.
Hannah.—199.
Helen Phelps.—11307.
Henry.—1438.
Henry Doolittle.—9621.
Hepsey.—13470.
James.—2926, 8251.
James Frederick.—13466.
John.—1498 *note*, 8251, 14901 *note.*
Joseph.—1049, 1049 *note.*
Le . . .—30, 199, 1408 *note.*
Maria Louise.—19864[2] *note.*
Mathilda.—8251, 19091.
Mary.—30, 186, 199.
Mary Elizabeth.—19864[1] *note.*
Mary Keeler.—3513.
Mary Orinda.—17930.
Michael M.—14901.
Miles Oscar.—13473.
Nelson Daniel —3511.
Rachel.—257, 257 *note.*
Rebecca.—158.
Reuben Doolittle.—9622.
Ruth.—369 *note*, 1498, 1498 *note.*
Sarah Elizabeth.—4653.
Talcott.—1049 *note.*
Theophilus.—5486, 13472.
Thomas.—5486.
William.—4330.
William Gideon.—2926.
William Wirt.—11308.
. . . . .—2925.

### MORELAND.

Ella Sarah.—11497.
Stephen.—11497.

### MORELEY.

George.—4454.

### MORELL.

Elder.—2552.
Melonee.—10445.
Robert.—10445.

### MORENOS.

Jane.—11021.
John.—11021.

### MORET.

Jenny.—15009.
John.—15009.

### MOREY.

Abigail.—4266.
A. F.—7255.
Alice Louisa Mary.—20205.
Arthur Charles.—20201.
Charles.—17914.
Clarence Henry.—20204.
David.—10948.
David Luther.—17917
Emily Caroline.—20198.
Frances Mary —20199.
Garry Stilson.—10943.
George Beriah.—20200.
Harriette.—17913.
Herman Orrin.—20165.
Hiram B.—4427.
Isaac.—940, 17419.
Janet.—2854.
John.—4387.
Leman —17916.
Lovina.—8882.
Mary Chaffee.—17915.
Nelly Caroline.—20203.
Sarah.—949.
William —17419.
William Eber.—20202.

### MORGAN.

Aaron.—8348.
Abbie Jane.—3624.
Abby.—2567.
Alonzo.—19324.
Asaph.—2702.
Caroline.—7051.
Clara Estelle.—11353.
Cyrus.—13549.
Elias.—5319.
Eliza.—3364.
Emily.—8348.
Ephraim.—4351.
Ezekiel.—3624.
Flora Louisa.—17318.
Freeman Daniel.—11354.
Gertrude.—3686.
Hannah Ann.—17720*e* *note.*
Harriet.—10194.
Jane Ann.—17317.
Joshua.—4351.
Lucy.—7870.
Marilla.—10873.
Mary.—5319, 6151, 13138 *note.*
Mary Eliza.—19323.
Medad.—3686.
Myron.—10009.
Phebe.—3233*c.*
Samuel.—10009.
Samuel Whitney.—17316.
Thaddeus Rockwell.—13549.

### MORIARTY.

John.—3579.

### MORMAN.

Alice Maria.—8497.
William.—8497.

### MORLEY.

Alice Lucretia.—18349.
Alice Viola.—18343.
Anne.—18348.
Chester.—4459, 11493.
Clara Ann.—11495.
Ellen Theodora.—11498.
Fabius Cauzonet.—18342.
Fanny Luella.—18346.
Frank Dennis.—18347.
Frank Le Roy.—18345.
Gideon.—4459, 4460, 11497.
Hebe Araminta.—18341.
Henry Spencer.—11496.
John.—4460.
John Sprague.—11492.
Lilian Amelia.—18344.
Lyman Edwin —11494.
O. W.—8637.

### MORRELL.

C. W.—5427.
Minerva.—12595.
Rebecca.—2151.

### MORRILL.

. . . . .—8958.

### MORRIS.

Christopher Remsen.—4634.
Edmund.—2982.
Elizabeth.—15711.
Isaac Z. T.—9069.
Robert H.—1589 *note* 4.
Samuel.—2982.
Susan Jane.—5945.
William Thomas.—15711.

### MORRISON.

Adeline Esther.—6434.
Ann.—8572, 8573.
Charles Raynor.—6435.
Emily.—2061.
Hannah.—1837.
Margaret.—13052.
Mary.—5240.
Nancy.—2780.
William.—2041, 2061.
William R.—2041.
. . . . .—590, 13052.

### MORROW.

Jane.—8076.

### MORS.

Catharine.—xx.

### MORSE.

Abby Caroline.—4560.
Anson Daniel.—17363.
Benjamin.—4097.
Charles.—7021.
Cordelia.—6531, 14461.
Daniel.—10033.
David S.—11021.
Deidamia.—1357 *note.*
Delia Elizabeth.—17365.
Elizabeth.—3490.
Harman.—10033.
Harman Northrop.—17364.
Joseph Edwin.—4560.
Julia Ann.—4097.
Rev. Dr.—5259.
Rev. Mr.—11494.
Vinia F.—7021.
William Pitt.—2359, 2361, 2363, 2364.
. . . . .—79, 8773.

### MORT.

Martha.—1222, 1222 *note.*

### MORTIMER.

Frances Ann.—4886.
George.—4886, 4886 *note.*
Hugh.—xvi *note* 3.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
. . . . .—xi.

**MORTON.**

DIANA ANN.—3156.
ELIZABETH.—5487.
JOHN P.—9721.
OTIS.—3156.

**MOSBY.**

Gen.—3830.

**MOSELEY.**

MARY RICHARDS.—3315, 9300 *note.*
NATHANIEL BUCKLAND.—9300 *note.*
WILLIAM.—8443.

**MOSELY.**

ABIGAIL.—1540 *note.*

**MOSEMAN.**

ARTHUR GERMAINE.—13072.
EDWARD BROOKS.—13071.
GEORGE FRANCIS.—13070.
GEORGE HENRY.—5239.
HENRY SANFORD.—13068.
IDA LOUISE.—13073.
MARY HELENA.—13069.
WILLETT.—5239, 13073.

**MOSES.**

JULIA.—4357.

**MOSHER.**

EDWIN.—4748.
JAMES.—4748.
JAMES DENNIS.—12217.
JOHN.—6947.
MAXON.—4901.
RITA LEONORA.—12218.
SUSAN.—1504 *note.*

**MOSHIER.**

DEBORAH.—2461.
JAMES.—3681.
JOHN.—3681.

**MOSHIER.**

ESTHER EUNICE.—1583.
HARRIET.—11208.
JOSEPH.—1583, 1583 *note.*
LOUIS.—11208.
MARY.—12865.

**MOSLEY.**

SOPHIA.—7001.

**MOSS.**

ABIGAIL.—262 *note.*
EMILY.—2529.
LOIS.—4515.

**MOTT.**

ALICE LYDIA.—17004.
CHARLES.—2472, 7359.
ELIZABETH.—2100.
ELLA.—9564.
EMMA.—17006.
GEORGE PHILANDER.—17005.
JAMES.—9564.
JOHN S.—5661.
LETITIA ANN.—1522.
LOIS.—792.
MARTHA.—7358.
MATILDA.—7357.
NETTY.—17007.
NOAH.—7362.
PHEBE.—544.
PHEBE ANN.—7361.
PHILANDER.—9514.
PHILANDER A.—9514.
SAMUEL.—7360.
STEPHEN.—102, 508.
. . . . .—1518.

**MOULD.**

HUGH.—672 *note.*
SUSANNA.—672 *note.*

**MOULTON.**

LUCY.—1261, 4164.

**MOUNT.**

NATHAN.—7039.

**MOURAVIEFF.**

Gen.—610 *note.*

**MOW.**

EZRA.—71.
JOHN.—71.
SARAH.—71.

**MOWER.**

LANAH.—8169.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8169.

**MOYER.**

ELIZA.—16056.
FREDERICK.—16056.

**MUDGE.**

ANNA MARIA.—14205.
CHARLES.—15131.
COLBY.—7538.
EBENEZER.—6035 *note.*
FLORENCE ISABEL.—14204.
JARVIS.—6035 *note.*
JOHN.—6035 *note.*
JOHN GOODRICH.—6035, 6035 *note.*
LINUS.—15132.
LUCY.—6035 *note.*
MICAH.—6035 *note.*
REBECCA.—6035 *note.*
RICHARD.—7538.
SELDEN JOHNSON.—15130.
WARHAM.—7538, 7540.
WILLIAM.—6035, 6035 *note.*

**MUIR.**

NANCY.—2334.

**MULFORD.**

MARY.—10798.

**MULHOLLAND.**

MARY EVELINE.—12960.

**MULLEN.**

ELIZABETH.—10209.

**MULLENDER.**

ISAAC.—8442.
JANE CAMERON.—8442.

**MULLER.**

D. H.—12504.
JOHN.—3374.

**MULLIN.**

CELIA ANN.—10190.
DELPHINA.—10193.
EZRA.—10190, 10193.

**MUNGAR.**

ADA FLORENCE.—10599.
CHARLES HENRY.—10595.
CHARLES PLATT.—3979.
DAVID.—1197.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—10598.
ISAAC THEODORE.—3978.
MARIA LOUISA.—10597.
MARTHA SECOR.—10594.
PLATT.—1197.
WILLIAM OSCAR.—10596.

**MUNGER.**

ALICE L.—14669*a*.
ANDREW.—7017.
BELLE M.—14663*b*.
BENJAMIN.—12281.
BENJAMIN ANDREW.—14669*c*.
CHARLOTTE.—7018.
DAVID.—2694 *note.*
FAYETTE.—7016.
H.—19374 *note.*
ISAAC.—12281.
JARED WHITNEY.—7019.
REUBEN.—2333, 7015 *note.*
SYLVESTER.—7015.
ZAIDEE.—2542.
. . . . .—2333.

**MUNN.**

BETHUEL.—4345.
JANE ELIZABETH.—4315.
L. J.—1747.
. . . . .—1312.

**MUNSELL.**

JOEL.—1137 *note*, 3944 *note.*
SUSANNA.—595, 595 *note.*
ZACCHEUS.—595 *note.*

**MUNSON.**

ABIGAIL.—13138 *note.*
CALEB.—13138 *note.*
EUNICE.—5831.
EVELINE.—15952.
MELICENT.—2372, 2373, 2411.
PHEBE.—5584.

**MURCH.**

ABEL BINGHAM.—3457.
CHAUNCEY M.—2733.
MARY JANE.—9544.
MARY SELINA.—7941.
RACHEL.—781.
. . . . .—4451.

**MURDOCK.**

ALVIN BACON.—17258.
DAVID.—1051, 6230.
DORCAS ELIZABETH.—5238.
EUNICE.—4175.
JAMES.—17258.
MARTHA ANN.—8572.
SAMUEL.—8572.

**MURNAN.**

EDITH BEATRICE.—20357.
HARED.—20079.
JOHN.—20079.

**MURPHEY.**

Rev. Mr.—2772.

**MURPHY.**

Catharine.—7785.
Fanny.—5541.
John.—5660, 15530.
Maria.—5246.
Martha.—15530.
Mary.—8753.
Mary Ettie.—5669.
Moses.—5541.
Phebe.—11738.
. . . . .—5246.

**MURRAY.**

Amelia.—11885.
Bronson.—12971, 13138 *note.*
Caroline Maria.—12971.
Charles.—4977.
Charles Wesley.—10181.
Daniel.—4540.
Elisha.—3749.
Elizabeth.—11238.
Elizabeth Vanderhost.—18143.
Happy Hannah.—4540.
James Boyles.—12971, 13138 *note.*
John.—13138 *note.*
John Boyles.—13138 *note.*
Maria Bronson.—5278, 5278 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Martha Almira.—10182.
Matilda Esther.—10180.
Rufus.—2780.
Sarah Robinson.—18140.
Stephen.—3749.
Wallace Eugene.—10183.

**MUSPRAT.**

Lydia.—2408.

**MUTCH.**

Alexander.—4562, 11789.
Lavinia.—11789.

**MUZZY.**

Emma.—17751.
Lawson.—2378.
Jonas.—11010.
Mary Edwards.—11010.

**MYGATT.**

Abigail.—190.

**MYNDERS.**

Wilhelmus.—732.

**MYER.**

Charles Wesley.—8197.
Clarence Haggerty.—8204.
Emma Augusta.—8198.
Harmon.—2897, 2897 *note.*
John Harvey.—8202.
Joseph Wakely.—8200.
Peter Philo.—2897, 8201.
Sarah Whitney.—8199.
Wilbur Martin.—8203.

**MYERS.**

Catharine.—7138.
Charles.—15819.
Dellon P.—11270.
Elizabeth.—649.
Elizabeth Augusta.—15818.
Elizabeth Ruth.—17444.
Harriet.—3163.
Harriet Benson.—17446.
Henrietta Lorma.—17445.
Henry Eugene.—15821.
Henry Isadene.—17441.
John.—575, 3163.
John Corbly.—10104.
Laurena Gertrude.—17447.
Margaret J.—4945.
Mary.—575, 7420.
Mary Ervin.—17231
Nancy.—4590.
Ralph Pratt.—8483, 8487, 15820.
Rev. Mr.—2094.
Samuel.—8483.
Selina Delicine.—17443.
William Franklin.—17442.
William Henry.—5971, 10104.
William Osborn.—15822.

**MYRICK.**

Ada Orilla.—19648.
Ann Eliza.—19649.
Ebner Turpin.—19646.
Frederick Riley.—19647.
John Russell.—15643.
Levi Orsamus.—15677.
Maria Hortense.—19644.
Oscar Eugene.—19645.
Oscar Fitzallen.—15477.

**MYRTLE.**

Arabella.—7253.
Benjamin.—2438.
Margaret.—7255.
Martin Van Buren.—7254.
Matty Middaugh.—14775.
Philip.—2438.
Philip Frederick.—7256.

**NACKMAN.**

Elsey.—15303 *note.*

**NAFEW.**

David.—2222.
John.—647.
John S.—2223.
Samuel.—2221.
Sylvester.—2224, 2225.
William.—2224.

**NAFIS.**

Abram T.—6008.
George.—4642.
Nehemiah Coe.—4642.

**NAILE.**

George Washington.—10219.
Henry.—10219.
Nelly Whitney.—17543.

**NALL.**

Arnott Alfred.—17188.
Frank Comstock.—17189.
James.—9861.
Robert.—3889.

**NARAMORE.**

Anna.—11013.
Anna S.—18009 *note.*

**NASE.**

Elizabeth.—4721.
Maria Sophia.—12150.

**NASH.**

Abijah.—386 *note.*
Abraham.—266, 268, 632 *note.*
Abram.—418.
Albert Burr.—9875.
Amanda Malvina.—3625.
Amelia R.—13811.
Annie Mabel.—17186.
Antoinette.—3623.
Arnott Alfred.—3621.
Bert Dow.—20127.
Burr.—3624.
Caroline Celia.—5780.
Charlene Frances.—18437.
Charles.—1749, 12842, 17231.
Charles Daniel.—5693.
Charles Henry.—5620.
Charles Morgan.—9874.
Charles Smith.—15068.
Charles Thomas.—11670.
Charles Williamson.—5705.
Clara.—632, 632 *note*, 5595.
Clarence.—6110*a*, 9859.
Clarence Charles.—17184.
Daniel.—509, 650, 1742.
Daniel Kellogg.—3610, 6110*a*.
David Warren.—1743, 1745.
Earl.—20130.
Edward.—1744.
Edward Augustus.—5694.
Edward Dorr.—20125.
Emily Cornelia.—17180.
Emily Louise.—19067.
Fanny Clarine.—17181.
Frances Catharine.—9861.
Francis Hawley.—9854, 9858.
Frank.—17182.
Frank Ervin.—20128.
Frederick Alonzo.—5699.
Frederick Austin.—20126.
Freelove.—1080.
George.—1745.
George Hanford.—5702.
George Hart.—9855.
Hanford Robert.—1748.
Hawley.—3620.
Heman Bangs.—9869.
Hiram.—1741.
Horace Raymond.—17183.
Jacob.—268, 1000.
Jared.—632 *note*, 636, 12842.
John.—266, 1078.
John Lewis.—5691.
Jonathan.—11670.
Lee.—20129.
Lewis Hallock.—17179.
Lorenzo Dow.—17231.
Lucy.—7861.
Margaret Maria.—5701.
Mary.—11673.
Mary Eliza.—1743 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—1740, 1747, 5700.
Mary Hallock.—9858.
Mehetabel.—1079.
Melissa Jane.—9868.
Minerva Elizabeth.—9853.
Minerva Helen.—9871.
Peter Micajah.—509.
Polly.—3622.
Roswald.—3627 *note.*
Roswell.—3627.
Salome.—5526.
Samuel Henry.—5696.
Sarah.—9892, 13654.
Sarah Ann.—9852.
Sarah Augusta.—9870.
Sidney Peter.—5695.
Stephen Comstock.—9860.
Theodore Clark.—9856.

NASH.—*Continued.*

THEODORUS BURR.—9857.
WILBUR.—9873.
WILLIAM GARDNER.—17187.
WILLIAM HENRY.—1746.
WILLIAM JONATHAN.—4526.
WILLIAMETTA ORTON.—17185.
ZERUIAH.—9872,
. . . . .—1739½, 5692.

NASON.

CHARLES HESLER.—11478.
CORA AUDREY.—11476.
EMMA LOUISA.—11475.
JENNY ALICE.—11477.
JOHN.—4446, 4447.
JOHN HESLER.—4447.
MARY AGNES.—11479.
SABRA LEVANTIA.—11480.
SARAH JANE.—4446.

NEAL.

ELIZABETH.—790 *note.*
FRANCES DUNHAM.—4509.
HANNAH.—17223½.
HARVEY.—4509, 4509 *note.*
JOHN.—16052.
MARIA.—9692.
MARY ANN.—16052.

NEALE.

GABRIEL.—11489.
MAURICE EDWARD.—18336.
MAURICE HENRY.—11489.
R. H.—3044.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—18335.

NEED.

MARY.—2318.

NEEDHAM.

JANE ANN.—6981.

NEFF.

JOHN.—20062.

NEGUS.

MYRON H.—17223.

NELLIS.

ABRAHAM.—4881.
HENRY.—4720.

NELSON.

ALLIE.—7662.
CATHARINE ELSIE.—13350.
CHARLES.—5402.
ELI.—4012.
ELIZABETH NELSON.—18140.
GEORGE.—1535.
H. A.—9736.
HANNAH.—5767.
JAMES.—2638.
JAMES MCCAULEY.—18140.
MABEL HELEN.—13349.
MARY.—10069.
MARY JANE.—2638.
REUBEN.—12266.
SARAH.—5258.

NESDAL.

CATHARINE.—7947.

NESSELRODE.

SUSANNA.—8606.

NESSLE.

LYDIA.—2731.

NETTLETON.

AMOS.—4042.
COMFORT.—4042.
MARY MARIA.—4042.

NEVIUS.

ANNA MATILDA.—16483.
HANNAH.—6592.
JOHN.—16483.

NEWBERRY.

JULIA.—16331.
MARY.—335 *note.*
OLIVER.—3798.
REBECCA.—734 *note.*
THOMAS.—734 *note.*

NEWBURY.

EDIE.—739, 2597.
FRANCES MARIA.—2015.
HANNAH.—335 *note.*
JOEL.—2597.
LYDIA.—739.
MARY ELIZABETH.—2597.
THOMAS.—335 *note.*

NEWCOMB.

ANN.—1671.
ELIZABETH.—10269.
GARDNER.—4931.
GUY MORTON.—11777.
INEZ.—11777.

NEWELL.

AMOS.—4173, 4173 *note.*
ANNA.—16382, 19991*g note.*
CALVIN.—5434, 8611.
CLARA REBECCA.—16460.
EDWARD.—1229.
ELECTA.—4494.
ELIZABETH.—5182.
EZRA HUDSON.—2744.
FREELOVE.—11038.
HARRIET.—6950.
HARRIET ATWOOD.—8936.
ISABELLA.—16382, 19991*g note.*
JANE.—2744, 3647.
JOHN.—8794.
JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA.—3015 *note.*
JOSIAH.—4173 *note*, 16282.
LILLY EUGENIA.—16458.
MARY.—4173, 4173 *note*, 10979.
MARY ANN.—3058.
OLIVER.—3058.
REV. DR.—10498.
SAMUEL.—4173 *note.*
SYLVESTER EUGENE.—16459.
THOMAS.—4173 *note.*
WILLIAM.—5182.
WILLIAM WELLINGTON.—16457.
WILLIAM WESLEY.—8794.

NEWHALL.

DANIEL.—7279.

NEWKIRK.

MATTHEW.—2175.
NATHANIEL.—635.
SARAH.—635.

NEWLAND.

SARAH.—20079.

NEWLON.

ANNIE.—9478.
ARABELLE.—9480.
CHARLES ELMER.—9477.
HIRAM BURNEY.—9478.
JOHN.—9478.
SMITHSON.—3414.
WIREMAN.—3414.
WIREMAN BATY.—9479.

NEWMAN.

HANNAH.—12267.
HARVEY.—3705.
JOHN P.—6538.
SUSAN ELIZABETH.—3705.

NEWTON.

BETSEY JANE.—4865.
ELINOR.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note.*
EUNICE.—3119.
HELEN JANE.—14822.
JAMES.—4351.
LAURA.—5337.
MARY A.—5777.
PATTY ANN.—4866.
ROWENA.—9398.
SARAH.—1011.
WILLIAM.—1490.

NICHOL.

JONATHAN.—283.

NICHOLS.

AARON WHITNEY.—7324.
AARON WILBERT.—14845.
ABBY MAY.—13335.
ADA.—14812.
ADELINE.—7325.
ALBERT BULKLEY.—17374.
ALBERT ERASTUS.—14828.
AMMI.—1627, 5377 *note*, 5383.
ANN.—3548.
ANNICE.—747.
ANNIE MAUD.—17372.
ASA.—14841.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—7331.
BRADLEY.—4661.
CHARLES BALDWIN.—5199.
CLARLES BOW.—7330.
CLARA LAURA.—14831.
CORA BELL.—13333.
DANIEL.—2963.
E. B.—11681.
EMELINE.—8342, 8343.
EMILY.—7335.
ELEANOR.—7327.
ELIJAH.—316, 5309.
ELIZABETH BULKLEY.—17371.
ELLA.—19456.
ELVIRA AMANDA.—14836.
ETTA MAY.—14839.
EVA MYTTE.—14840.
FREDERICK.—19458.
FREDERICK CLARK.—12986.
GEORGE.—14835.
GEORGE EDMUND.—14829.
GEORGE S.—2539.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—7328, 14813.
GEORGIE BANYER.—17370.
GRACE AVIS.—19454.
HANNAH.—2464, 7326.
HARRIET FRANCES.—4661.
HARRIET LOUISA.—14842.
HENRIETTA.—7334.

NICHOLS.—*Continued.*

Henry Chatfield.—12987.
Herbert.—14833.
Hollis Charles.—14844.
Jane.—5309.
John.—14830.
John Wesley.—14814.
Jonathan.—2464, 14832.
Lavinia.—4679.
Lucius.—7333, 8636.
Marian Baldwin.—19188.
Marion La Fayette.—14812.
Mary.—1419, 2928, 2963, 13548, 13563, 14843.
Mary Ann.—7333.
Mary Betsey.—10005.
Mary Frances.—3636.
Mary Louise.—19189.
Mary Lucina.—14837.
Obed Denias.—14538.
Otho Homer.—13334.
Paul Raymond.—19453.
Peter.—316.
Phebe.—3583, 4039.
Rachel.—903.
Rochester William.—19455.
Rosa.—19457.
Roswell Stiles.—5199.
S.—18007.
Sadie Lilian.—13336.
Samuel.—10039.
Sarah.—183.
Sarah Augusta.—8892.
Sarah Bethia.—2772.
Thomas Whitney.—7332.
Truman Abel.—5383.
William B.—10039.
William Banyer.—17373.
William Hanford.—3696.
William Henry.—7329.
William Mallett.—2772.
William Neale.—14815.
Zeruiah.—3276.
. . . . .—4539, 5199, 5377 *note*, 14816, 14834.

NICHOLSON.

Margaret.—8442.

NICKERSON.

Adeline.—8338.
Almira.—5886.
Ann Maria.—19142.
Benjamin.—2966.
Charles Henry.—19144.
Frederick Everett.—20310.
Harriet Bettey.—5751.
Ida May.—20309.
Jane Ann.—19145.
Mary Ginevra.—19146.
Mercy.—2862.
Minnie Virginia.—20308.
Orrin Elijah.—19143.
Richard.—13928.
Seth.—8338, 12895.
Smith.—5886.
William.—12895.

NICKOLS.

Sarah.—183 *note*.

NICOLLS.

Eunice.—5219 *note*.

NICOLSON.

Charles.—15954.
Donald.—15954.
Edward Augustus.—19634.
Isabella.—19635.

NIGHTINGALE.

James Christie.—6152.
James Clifford.—14246.
John.—6152.

NILES.

Charles Worthington.—10185.
Henry.—17758.
Samuel.—10185.
Stephen.—10723.

NINNEGAR.

Caroline.—16032.
Max.—16032.

NIVEN.

Duncan C.—9124.

NIVER.

Alvina.—5832.

NIXON.

Jacob.—8612.
Sally P.—587.

NOBLE.

Anna Elizabeth.—11386.
Arthur Wheelock.—11384.
Edward Allen.—4361.
Emma.—2393.
Fanny Amelia.—11385.
Florence Leora.—11398.
Gen.—12977.
George Washington.—18019.
Inez May.—11387.
Jedediah.—1301.
John C.—1301.
Lemuel.—1301.
Mason.—1994.
Rev. Mr.—9395.
Rhoda.—4669.
Sally.—4155.
Washington Alphonso.—11017.
William Burl.—4361.
William Taylor.—11017.

NOBLES.

Ann.—8582.

NODINE.

Alida.—5698.
Elizabeth.—3933.
Frederick.—1747.
Frederick Jackson.—1747.
Robert Hanford.—5697.

NOLAN.

Lena.—17720*b* *note*.

NOLAND.

Michael.—13534.

NORCUT.

Anson.—3755.

NORMAN.

Marietta.—8706.

NORRIS.

Catharine.—5362.
Deborah.—1884, 1884 *note*, 1886.
Delazon.—3127.
James.—8861.
Mary.—12406.
Mary Catharine.—13713.
Shadrach.—7701.
Susan Norton.—7701.
Thomas.—13713.

NORTH.

Abigail.—4686, 12067.
Amelia Benton.—3216.
David.—3216.
Gabriel.—571.
Hannah.—571.
John D.—15942.

NORTHAM.

John.—4235 *note*.
Rehama.—4235 *note*.

NORTHROP.

Albert.—4048, 4058.
Alice.—4052.
Amos.—2828, 5169.
Amy.—42.
Andrew.—10868.
Anna.—10127.
Antoinette.—4051.
Benjamin.—3731.
Benjamin Keeler.—3633.
Betsey.—1032, 5594.
Betty.—312.
Caroline.—19184.
Charles.—1366.
Charles Addison.—3907.
Charles Betts.—12939.
Chauncey.—3465.
Chloe.—996.
Clarissa.—2121.
Clement.—1220.
Cyrus.—3639.
Deborah Ann.—435.
Delia.—10933.
Edgar Allen.—10868.
Edgar Fairchild.—17854.
Eli.—33.
Eliza Adams.—10122.
Elizabeth.—153, 2436, 5171.
Elizur.—4049.
Emily.—5175.
Eunice.—3332, 19962.
Gamaliel.—39, 77.
George.—435, 1583.
George Arthur.—17855.
Hannah.—152, 152 *note*, 479, 500, 1509.
Harriet.—8262.
Harriet E.—8003.
Henry Whitney.—5166*a*, 10124.
Hepcy.—5165, 5173.
H. H.—11352.
H. J.—10499.
Isaac.—479.
James.—119, 533.
James Eli.—12940.
James S.—11920.
Jared.—5118, 5175.
John.—312, 659.
John Burr.—12925.
Joseph.—5, 1707.
Josiah.—1560.
Lewis.—1031.
Licesen Eloiden.—4050.
Lois.—659.
Louisa.—2831, 5166, 12924.
Louisa Chloe.—10125.
Lucy.—11668.
Lucy Maria.—17856.
Lydia.—517, 1030, 8274.
Margaret.—12923.
Mary.—77, 502, 850, 5172.

NORTHROP.—*Continued.*

Mary Treat.—10123.
Matilda.—849.
Mehitabel.—996 *note.*
Miriam.—4162.
Olville Howard.—9008.
Philip.—1560, 2456, 5172*a*.
Phil o.—438.
Polly.—1707, 2172, 2188, 5118, 7287, 10119.
Rachel.—119, 219, 1029.
Rufa.—10185.
Rebecca Matilda.—9906.
Rev. Mr —7783.
Rufus.—2831, 5166.
Samuel.—121, 119, 221, 534, 2828.
Samuel Mead.—2126, 5170.
Sarah —39, 5167.
Sarah Eliza.—11020.
Semantha.—63 *note*, 5166.
Thomas.—295, 257, 257 *note*, 418, 517.
Warner Hoyt —12026.
William.—42, 499, 803.
William Milton.—3731, 10126.

NORTON.

Aden Kendrick.—7726.
Ansel.—4188.
Asabel S.—1280.
Aurelia Lucinda.—10735.
Edward Crayton.—15260.
Edwin Stanley —4918.
Elder.—749.
Farrand Joel.—15261.
George Fisher.—7293.
George H.—4741, 4743.
Henry —4239.
Irving Washington.—7726.
John.—1454, 4173 *note.*
Lavina.—3875.
Lena Margaret.—12620.
Levi Hooker.—3857.
Marcus A.—4918.
Mary.—4189.
Mary Abigail.—7293.
Morris.—3764.
Nathan.—1268.
Nathan Monroe.—4191.
O.—3839.
Rebecca.—4190.
Rev. Dr.—790.
Rev Mr.—788.
Rodney F.—10735.
Sarah.—4173 *note.*
Stephen.—3857.

NOSTRAND.

Cornelius.—4013.

NOTT.

Abraham.—3026 *note.*
Ann.—3026 *note.*
Eliphalet.—3026 *note.*
John.—3026 *note.*
Sarah Frances.—17720*h note.*
Stephen.—3026 *note.*
Temperance—3026, 3026 *note*, 3028, 3031.

NOURSE.

Olive.—3500.

NOWLEN.

Asa.—5192.
Gurdon.—5192.
Major —5192.
. . . . .—468.

NOYE.

John.—7810.

NOYES.

Elenazer.—3471, 3471 *note.*
Elihu Howell.—3471.
Grace Delia.—9560.
Lucy.—3471 *note.*
Matthew.—1147, 1173, 3789.
Selinda —16108.
William.—2632.
. . . . .—9561

NUGENT.

Mary Jane.—6104.

NUTE.

Amanda.—2535.
Minor Campbell.—2535.

NUTT.

Deborah.—16084.

NUTTER.

Alfred Lee.—12809.
Enos George.—1648.
James.—12132.
Shirley Campbell.—12809*a*.
William.—12132.

NUTTING.

Alfred Lorenzo.—7077.
Alvaro C.—7098.
Belle.—14695.
Betsey Alfreda.—7060.
Caroline.—14694*a*.
Claude.—14694*b*.
Cordelia Augusta.—7078.
Emma Angelia.—7081.
Gay.—14694*a*.
Hannah Maria.—7079.
Henry.—7080.
John Knox.—9432.
Lena May.—14694*k*.
Lewis Arthur.—7082.
Leonard.—2560.
Manfred.—7083*b*.
Mary Melita.—7097.
Minnie Maud.—14694*l*.
Nettie.—14694*g*.
Olive.—7083.
Permelia.—7077.
Polly.—2349.
Samuel Hungerford.—2365.
Sarah Annette.—7095.
Simon Columbus.—7096.
Truman Orson.—7083.
William.—2365
William Erastus.—7099.
William Riley.—2360.
Willis —7083*a*.

NYE.

Alfred Atwood.—17357.
Benjamin.—10031.
Henry.—5733.
John Wight.—10031.

O'BRIEN.

Winifred.—11021.

O'CONNELL.

Sarah.—10124.

O'CONNOR.

Francis Burdett.—9722.
Mary Eliza.—9722.

O'DONALD.

Abigail.—2615 *note.*

O'MARA.

Rev. Father.—3893.

O'NEILL.

Charles.—2210.
Frances Augusta.—2210.
Jane.—3217.
Joseph.—3217.

OAKLEY.

Charles M.—10635.
Martha Jane.—10421.
. . . . .—5319.

OATMAN.

Dorothy.—7552.

OBANKS.

Squire.—3670.
. . . . .—3670 *note.*

OBER.

Hephzibah.—768.
Zachariah.—768.

OBRIST.

Alfred.—6173.
Elizabeth.—6173.
Mary Adeline.—6173.

ODEKIRK.

Elizabeth.—4963.
John.—4963.

ODELL.

Abraham B —14275.
Alexander.—5436, 13384
Amanda.—1300, 5646.
Ann Rebecca Halsey.—14292.
Benjamin.—4808.
Betsey.—11791.
Caroline.—3279.
Charles Seymour.—14295.
Cora Edna.—13421.
Cornelius Mandeville.—8967, 14290.
David Whitney.—12374.
Elizabeth.—3279.
Elizabeth Cuthbert.—14293.
Emma Mandeville.—14288.
Fanny Louise Rockwell. —16733.
Florence Seymour —14294.
Frederick Halsey.—14298.
Gertrude Halsey.—14296.
Grace Seymour.—14299.
Halsey Seymour.—14297.
Harriet Amelia.—3279.
Henry Brevoort.—6223, 14286.
Horace.—5436.
Jacob.—4808, 6224.
James.—3279.
Jane Devore.—8967.
John.—12373
Joseph.—5646.
Judson.—13384.
Julia.—12376.
Juliette Seymour.—14289.
Laverne Judson.—19276.

ODELL.—*Continued.*

Lewis Seymour —14287.
Lovina Desire.—13419
Mary Jane.—1645, 12372.
Melissa.—2973.
Orpha Delvane.—19275.
Polly.—4075.
Robert.—12375.
Sarah.—4692.
Theodore Earl.—13420.
William —8967.
William North Seymour.—14291

ODES.

Elizabeth —10748, 10749.

OGDEN.

Aaron.—11053.
Abigail.—1595.
Amanda Jane —12292.
Catharine —6206.
Chester Ferdinand.—18081.
Daniel.—4777.
Emeline Mathilda —1904.
Frederick Leonard.—18080.
Hannah.—2053.
Henry Eagle.—6373.
Isaac.—6296.
Jonathan.—11055
Joseph.—1094.
Joseph Clements.—12293.
Martha B.—12294.
Mary.—3180, 3695.
Moses.—1117.
Sarah E.—12295.
Susan Esther.—18079.
Thomas Jefferson.—6373.
. . . . .—6307, 10829.

OGILBY.

Frederick —5269.

OGLETHORPE.

James Edward.—13138 *note.*

OILLE.

Elizabeth.—18300.
George.—11291.
Harriet.—18299.
Jerome B.—11291.

OLCOTT.

Anna.—5269, 13138 *note.*
Mary.—13138 *note.*
Thomas.—13138 *note.*

OLDCASTLE.

Joane.—xvi *note* 3.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3.

OLDEN.

Charles S.—14890.

OLDER.

Ann Eliza Ketcham.—7522.
Daniel Marion —7525.
David Burgess.—7008.
Edgar John.—7523.
Eliza Jane.—15100.
Emily Hart.—7521.
Frank —15181.
Franklin.—15182.
Jefferson.—7524.
John Smith.—2539, 2540.
John Whitney.—7518.
Mary Whitney.—7520.
William.—2539, 7008.
William Volney.—7519.

OLDFIELD.

Elizabeth.—5359.

OLDHAM.

Esther Amelia.—11913.
John.—11913.

OLDS.

Miranda.—10182.

OLIN.

Asa Wilmarth.—16163.
Edith Gilbert.—20312.
Fanny Emily Gilbert —20314.
John Russell.—20313.
Joseph Day Scott.—20315.
Lucy Pond.—12901.
Russell Asa.—19163.

OLIPHANT.

Duncan.—1051, 1051 *note.*
Mary.—1051.
Mary Ann.—9702.

OLIVE.

Alexander Sime.—18672.
Alfred Ernest.—11844.
Alice Travis Clark.—18698.
Arthur Gordon.—18671.
Arthur Neville Wetmore.—11857.
Beatrice Josephine Wilhelmina.—18684.
Bernice Lavinia Georgiana.—18685.
Bessie Knight.—18694.
Brunswick Augustus.—11860.
Charles.—11852.
Charles Frederick.—11864.
Chipman Ingersoll.—11843.
Clarence Weldon.—18697.
David Millar.—11856.
Douglas.—11865.
Ebenezer.—11850.
Edgar Havelock.—11837.
Elizabeth.—18693.
Elizabeth Hoyt.—4585.
Elizabeth Susanna.—18683.
Ephraim Morrison.—18690.
Ethel.—18700.
Eugene Percy.—11848.
Eveline.—11855.
Frank Ernest.—18702.
Frank Herbert.—11847.
Frederick.—11862.
Frederick Clare.—11846.
George Frederick.—11840.
George Melbourne.—11845.
George Wood.—11849.
George Woods.—4589.
Gilbert.—18691.
Grace Vernon.—18695.
Hannah.—11863.
Hannah Eliza.—11850.
Henry Knight.—18699.
Isaac —4586.
Isaac James.—11841.
James.—4588.
James Weldon.—11863.
John Charles Buckle.—11838.
John Clark.—11869.
John Lee.—11842.
Lemuel Allen Wilmot.—11867.
Lilian.—18701.
Mary Clark.—18696.
Mary Coram Beatteay.—18682.
Mary Graham.—11866.
Mary Helen.—11853.
Morton —18692.
Richard William.—11858.
Susan Elizabeth.—11854.
Sylvanus Whitney.—4587, 11851.
Wellesley Marsters.—16674.
William.—1400, 11861.
William Henry.—4584, 11830.
William Henry Adams.—18673.
William Henry Ward.—11836.
William Lee.—18675.

OLIVER.

Dr.—1469.

OLLER.

Amelia Benton.—16762.
Arthur.—9067.
Arthur Lorrain.—16759.
Byron La Salle.—16760.
Florence Aurelia —16758.
Harrison.—9067.
Mary Edith.—16761.
Virgil Henry.—16757.

OLLYVER.

Magdalen.—3942 *note.*

OLMSTEAD.

Addy Levina.—9366.
Andrew Grant.—6744.
Andrew Jackson.—2197.
Ann Elizabeth.—12902.
Anna.—895, 1727, 5129.
Anna Anderson.—6735.
Arvilla Frances.—14528.
Bertha —6755.
Caroline Stull.—2181.
Catharine.—2186.
Charles.—630, 2163, 2187, 12844.
Charles Edwin —14527.
Charles Henry.—6699.
Charles Whitney.—2196.
Chloe.—567.
Christopher Smith.—7291.
Clara Amanda.—2191.
Clara Elizabeth —6733.
Clara Henrietta.—6741.
Clarissa.—2164.
Clyde Victor.—20022.
Daniel.—153, 632 *note*, 637.
Daniel Howel.—3362.
David.—154, 2174.
David Whitney.—634, 12841.
David Wilbur.—6709.
Dorcas.—3174, 5643.
Edgar James.—16530.
Edward.—6753.
Edward Alonzo.—2195.
Eleanor.—6695.
Eliza Jane.—6696.
Elizabeth.—5, 152, 220, 220 *note*, 632 *note*, 659, 1092 *note* 2, 1195, 2172, 12841.
Ella Augusta.—6738.
Emily.—2169, 2173.
Emma.—18874.
Eugene Augustus.—6701.
Eunice.—1505, 3266.
Fanny.—530.
Frances Cowdrey.—2200.
Francis Edwin.—6730.
Frank Raymond.—6719.
Frederick Wyant.—6704.
George Henry.—2194.
George Hobart.—6697.
Grace.—1097.

OLMSTEAD.—*Continued.*

Hannah.—479, 891.
Harriet.—2136, 2159.
Harrison Eli.—9362.
Henry.—628, 3249, 8337, 12844.
Henry Hobart.—2165.
Hephzibah.—25.
Hezekiah.—1725.
Horace Lockwood.—6734.
Ira.—638, 2189.
Ira Colfax.—6743.
Isaac Sherrett.—9365.
James.—530, 567.
James Harvey.—2157.
Jane.—4173 *note*.
Jane Elizabeth.—2199.
Janeway St. John.—6703.
Jared Nash.—2184.
Jashel.—550.
Jennie Estelle.—6742.
Jeremiah —632 *note*, 633.
John.—5, 25, 152 *note* 2, 632 *note*, 3233 *note* 2, 3362, 12256.
John Burr.—632 *note*, 2161.
John Henry.—2171.
John S.—12902.
Josiah.—153, 632 *note*, 2179, 2181.
Julia.—1708.
L. T.—16108, 16110.
Lena Elizabeth.—20023.
Lewis Daniel.—9367.
Lorenzo.—15652.
Lorenzo V.—15652.
Lucy Ann.—3318.
Margaret.—2163.
Martha Louise.—6698.
Mary.—367, 127 *note*, 2169.
Mary Elizabeth.—2176, 6740.
Mary Ella.—6718.
Mary Emma.—6708.
Mary Frank.—6732.
Mary Henrietta.—2192, 2193.
Mary Mathilda.—6711.
Mary Whitney.—2170.
Matilda —550.
Matthew.—152, 629, 632 *note*.
Matthew Whitney.—2167.
Miles N.—3955, 10527.
Millia.—6754.
Myra Daniels.—9363.
Nathan.—632 *note*, 636, 3638 *note*.
Nicholas.—635.
O.—15927.
Patty.—265.
Philip.—631.
Polly.—1070.
Rachel —632 *note*, 636.
Rachel Elizabeth.—2188, 5595.
Rebecca —188, 1560, 4173 *note*.
Rebecca Whitney.—2183.
Rev. Mr —13936.
Richard.—1, 25, 152, 152 *note* 2, 153, 632 *note*, 3233 *note*.
Richard Whitney.—2173.
Rosa Della.—9364.
Roxa Abby.—4290.
Samuel.—632 *note*.
Samuel S.—2454.
Sarah.—632, 632 *note*, 2166, 3233 *note*, 3638 *note*, 5170.
Sarah Ann.—1725, 2180, 5648.
Sarah Catharine.—2201.
Sarah Maria.—2185.
Sarah W.—2156.
Stephen.—152, 152 *note* 1, 632, 632 *note*, 2162, 5170.
Thaddeus Rockwell.—2158.
Theodore.—12256.
Timothy Sanford.—281 *note*.
Vida Estelle.—20024.
Walter.—627.
William.—5 *note*, 632 *note*, 636, 5595.
William Henry.—2177, 2198, 7639.
William Lewis.—6717.
William Oscar.—2190.
William Richard.—6702.
William Taylor.—6736.
. . . . .—281 *note*, 545, 2178, 2182, 3667, 5643, 6710, 6736, 6757, 6758.

OLMSTED.

Albert Henry.—17940.
Alma Alice.—17941.
Caroline Estelle.—17942.
Elijah.—10964.
Eliza.—17938.
Elizabeth.—577 *note*, 1092.
Elvira.—17949.
Henry Harrison.—10964.
James.—1.
Lieut.—1.
Mary.—577 *note*.
Mary Jane.—17939.
Patty.—1068.
Susanna.—578 *note*.

OLNEY.

Martha Celia.—7326.
Mary Abigail.—7318.
Philetus.—7424, 7425, 7471.
Samuel.—7336.
Zelotes.—7318.

ONDERDONK.

Annetta.—7612.
Eunice.—16224.
Henry Palmer.—7612.

ONSTEAD.

Nancy.—7366.

ORCHARD.

Isaac.—8507.

ORCOTT.

Louisa B —1633.

ORGAN.

Julia Ann.—8023.

ORMEROD.

George.—xiv *note* 4.

ORMISTON.

Elizabeth.—2048.

ORMSTON.

Fanny.—7474.
Helen.—7474.
John.—7474.

ORR.

Edward Evans.—12117.
James—12117.
Sarah.—13558.

ORSOR.

George Whitefield.—11728.

ORTON.

A. G.—2277.
Samuel Henry.—9858.

OSBORN.

Aaron.—30, 199, 861, 8388.
Abel.—872.
Abigail.—2553, 2555 *note*.
Abijah.—856.
Abner Curtis.—3007.
Abraham.—2768.
Alanson Chase.—15502.
Alanson Thorp.—8491.
Albert.—8500, 15614.
Albert Clarence.—15649.
Albert Edson.—8324.
Alexander.—8472.
Allen Laing.—15853.
Almon.—2947.
Althea Jane.—8317.
Amanda.—8492.
Aner.—868.
Aner Mary.—3020.
Ann Eliza.—8226.
Ann Elizabeth.—8316.
Anna.—15854.
Anna Belle.—15827.
Annie Folger.—8471.
Arthur.—15509.
Arthur Eugene.—15580.
Arthur Starr.—8297.
Arthur Whitney.—5994.
Asahel.—856, 860, 861.
Aurelia.—650, 7994.
Aurelia Wilson.—8468.
Benjamin Hunt.—1849*a*.
Betsey.—3021.
Betty Marshall.—2924.
Calvin McKinney.—15826.
Caroline.—2997.
Caroline Avery.—8465.
Caroline Priscilla.—8231, 8231 *note*.
Caroline Wilsey.—15800.
Caroline Winifred.—15514.
Catharine Frances.—8323.
Catharine Matilda.—8485.
Charles.—2968, 15613.
Charles Burton.—15583.
Charles Davis.—15812.
Charles Filmore —8330.
Charles Folger.—8470.
Charles Horace.—8365, 8377.
Charles Hotchkiss.—8489.
Charles Richard.—15518.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—8326.
Chartier Lewis.—15647.
Chester Crosby.—15516.
Chloe.—1028.
Clara.—2918, 8473.
Clara Cecilia.—8481.
Clarinda.—8282.
Clark Hickock.—2768.
Cora —15508.
Cordelia Roggen.—8505.
Cynthia.—2980.
Daniel.—158, 862, 2929, 2981.
David.—30, 195, 196, 849, 2922, 2975, 8227, 8231 *note*, 9300 *note*.
David Nelson.—2945.
Dorothy.—8231 *note*.
Edgar.—8328.
Edith Crosby.—15515.
Edmund Whitney.—8375.
Edson.—2951, 2956.
Edson Franklin.—8329.
Edson Towne.—15650.
Edward.—15599.
Edward Andrews.—8289.
Edward Asel.—8374.
Edward Clarence.—8325.
Edward Elnathan.—8479.
Edwin Folger.—8460.
Edwin Taggard.—15806.

OSBORN.—*Continued.*

Elbert.—10924.
Electa.—856.
Eli.—2957
Elias.—666, 2949.
Elias Northrop.—8291.
Eliza.—2910, 8495.
Eliza Ann.—3315, 9300 *note*, 9336.
Eliza Maria.—3993.
Elizabeth.—197, 846, 2983, 8482, 8503, 8846.
Elizabeth Hunt.—3912.
Elizabeth McArthur.—8457.
Ellen Amelia.—7598.
Elnathan.—650, 865.
Eloise.—15798.
Ely.—869.
Emma Caroline.—7993.
Emma Culver.—8300.
Emma May.—15833.
Enos.—15611.
Esther.—837.
Etta Blanche.—15648.
Eugenia.—8334.
Eunice.—356, 356 *note*.
Ezra.—870, 2942, 2976.
Ezra Burton.—8280.
Ezra Homer.—8502.
Fanny Maria.—15520.
Flora.—8335.
Frances Emma.—8369.
Frances Jane.—15581.
Frances Wheeler.—8322.
Francis Elmer.—15644.
Frank Crocker.—8379.
Frank Folger.—8472.
Frank Homer.—15813.
Frank Melville.—15600.
Frederic Wilbur.—5993.
Frederick Alexander.—15799.
Frederick Augustus.—8292.
Frederick Paddock.—15519.
Gamaliel.—1028.
George.—8477.
George Lee.—8332.
George Frederick.—15582.
George Goodrich.—8371.
George Howard.—8294.
George Richard.—8228.
George Washington.—8320.
Gertrude Hunter.—8376.
Hannah.—848, 2921, 2941, 2952, 2959.
Hannah Mary.—8483, 15823.
Harriet.—8225, 8244, 8494.
Harriet Augusta.—2943.
Harriet Chapin.—8459.
Harriet E.—15829.
Harriet Jane.—8372.
Harriet Mary.—8461.
Harvey Leroy.—15579.
Helen Amelia.—8296.
Helen Darling.—8463.
Helen Watson.—8370.
Henry.—2955, 2972, 8285, 8364.
Henry Austin.—8378.
Henry Benton.—15578.
Henry Bottsford.—8279.
Henry Peck.—8288.
Hermon.—2927, 8043.
Homer Beadle.—2999.
Homer Elnathan.—8469.
Hosmer.—8478.
Hosmer Prosper.—2998.
Ida.—8308, 15624.
Ida Blanche.—15646.
Ira.—2977.
Isaac.—8231, 8231 *note*, 15510, 19563.
Israel.—845.
Israel Tremain.—8499.
J.—250.
James.—198, 836, 3289, 8232, 15388.
James Culver.—8305.
James Henry.—8323.
James Marshall.—2916.
James Mead.—2944.
James Muir.—8487.
James Willis.—15517.
Jane.—2973.
Jane Elizabeth.—15825.
Jean.—15832.
Jeannette.—15589.
Jennett.—2928, 8242.
Jenny Louise.—8331.
Jenny Rosa.—15517.
Jeremiah.—855, 4201, 4202.
Jerome.—8286.
Jerusha.—8224
Jesse.—3003.
Jessie Mandana.—15513.
Joel.—8221.
Joel Lawrence.—15503.
John.—1775, 8231 *note*, 8284
John Culver.—8299.
John Lewis.—8315.
John Wright.—8301
Joseph.—835, 844.
Josephine.—1975.
Josephine Frances.—8327.
Josiah.—857.
Julia.—5027.
Julia Anna.—2926.
Julia Augusta.—15596.
Julia E.—15587.
Juliana.—8456.
Julie.—15625.
Lamartine.—8480.
Laura.—8476.
Laura Amanda.—15505.
Laura Terry.—15891.
Laurinda.—2995, 2995 *note*.
Levi.—863, 2953, 2979.
Levi Jackson.—8314.
Lewis.—850, 2948, 3005.
Lockwood Keeler.—2967.
Lois.—1002 *note*.
Loring William.—8484.
Lot.—201, 863.
Louis Albert.—15831.
Louisa Alice.—5995.
Lucy.—2951, 8223, 8325, 8326.
Lucy Hawkins.—15828.
Lucy Maria.—2984, 2985.
Lucy Warner.—8360.
Luther.—8437, 15855.
Lydia Hannah.—15504.
Mandana.—2920.
Maria.—3001.
Maria Louisa.—8490.
Mariette Eliza.—8368.
Martha.—4174.
Martin Kellogg.—8278.
Mary.—867, 871, 1006 *note*, 8403 *note*, 8498.
Mary Ann.—5919.
Mary Elizabeth.—8287.
Mary Ella.—8333.
Mary Emily.—2969.
Mary Eveline.—8232, 9984.
Mary Jane.—8306.
Mary Johnson.—8387.
Melicent.—3064.
Mercy.—2925.
Minnie.—8462.
Minnie Ophelia.—15645.
Martha Jane.—8476.
Moses.—200, 13700.
Nehemiah.—18494.
Nelly F.—15830.
Nelly Margaret.—15598.
Orrin.—2946
Orrin H.—8281.
Orrin Wright.—8290.
Orville Chittenden.—15824.
Peter.—15510.
Philo.—2974.
Philo Augustus.—8389.
Philo Tanner.—8504.
Platt Smith.—8230.
Polly.—2926.
Rachel.—854, 859.
Rachel Maria.—15577.
Ralph.—873.
Ralph Myers.—8493.
Ransom.—3004.
Ransom Payson.—8486.
Richard.—30, 195, 196, 838, 851, 2923, 2928, 8231 *note*, 9984.
Richard Waldo.—15511.
Robert.—15610.
Robert Folger.—8466, 15807.
Robert Leaycraft.—8309.
Rosina Willis.—8229, 9999.
Russell.—2950, 15626.
Russell Peck.—8304.
Russell White.—8474.
Samuel.—356 *note*, 2093.
Samuel Johnson.—1975.
Samuel Smith.—2093.
Sarah.—30, 158, 670, 852, 864, 2828, 2917, 2954, 2982, 8231 *note*, 8245, 8283.
Sarah Ann.—8488.
Sarah Ann Eliza.—15510.
Sarah Aurelia.—8318.
Sarah Emily.—8367.
Sarah Jane.—8458, 8458 *note*.
Selina.—3006.
Seth Ernest.—15512.
Susan.—866, 2960, 9264.
Susan Folger.—8467.
Theodore Wright.—8298.
Theron.—8321.
Walter Doty.—8000.
Walter Haskell.—15808.
White.—2978, 3510.
Willard Goodrich.—8373.
William.—2971, 3002, 8231 *note*.
William Allan.—15837.
William Elnathan.—8464, 8475.
William George.—8307.
William Henry.—8295.
William Marvin.—2970.
William Orville.—15832.
William Ransom.—8501.
William Simmons.—8386.
William Wright.—3000.
Zadok.—858.
. . . . .—847, 853, 2958, 5996, 15506, 15507.

OSBORNE.

Augusta Kümmel.—15726.
Catharine Hamar.—15713.
Charles Reed.—15714.
Edward.—47.
Edward Butler.—8391.
Edward Lambert.—15710.
Elihu.—10367.
Ellen.—15719.
Emma Lena.—15727.
George Shepard.—8393, 15725.
Harriet.—8394.
Harriet Booth.—15709.
Harvey Rider.—8395.
Ida.—15721.
Isabel.—15720.
Jedidah.—577, 577 *note*.
John.—577 *note*.
Joseph Henry.—15712.
Julia Margaret.—15724.
Levi.—8396, 8510.

OSBORNE —*Continued.*

Lilly.—15723.
Maria C.—10987.
Mary.—15718.
Mary Frances.—8390.
Minnie.—15722.
Morris B.—15711.
Norman John.—15716.
William.—8392, 15717.
William Benton.—15715, 13587.

OSBURN.

David.—30.
Rachel.—30.
Sarah.—158.

OSGOOD.

Lucy.—5355.

OSMAN.

Thomas.—1.

OSTRANDER.

Elizabeth.—1611.
Henry.—8168.
J. F.—6946.
Rev. Mr.—1937.
William.—2199, 6752.

OSTROM.

Charles Henry.—15196.
Ede.—7642.
Emily Christiana.—15195.
Frank Curtis.—15198.
George Sackett.—15197.
John.—7642.
Sackett.—7642.

OSWALD.

Mary Emeline.—3877.

OTIS.

Belinda.—4674.

OTTMAN.

David.—4512.

OUTCALT.

Amanda.—8531.
Cornelius Brinkman.—8531, 15897.
John.—8531.
Mary Cecilia.—15896.

OVERPACK.

Eugene.—15096.
Frances Ann.—15097.
George.—7470.
George Albert.—15100.
Gilbert Chamberlin.—7470.
Ira Allen.—15099.
Sarah Alice.—15098.

OVIATT.

Alfred.—3093.
Benjamin.—3059.
Nathaniel.—4357.
Ruth.—4357.
Sophia.—3093.

OWEN.

Arthur John.—11320.
Daniel.—74, 74 *note.*
Elijah.—1079, 8403 *note.*
Estelle.—17389.
Frank Stiles.—11319.
George Porter.—11317.
Gideon Stiles.—4340.
Hannah.—8403 *note.*
Isaac.—8403 *note.*
Jane Fayette.—10072.
John.—8403 *note.*
Josias.—8403 *note.*
Julia Philena.—11316.
Levi.—3707.
Maria.—4342.
Mary Eliza.—13529.
Mary Malia.—11313.
Minnie.—17390.
Myron Gideon.—11315.
Nancy Maria.—10071.
Orlando Elijah.—11318.
Peter.—13529.
Phebe.—1173, 3706.
Phebe Adeline.—10073.
Philena Louisa.—11314.
Samuel.—4340.
Sarah Augusta.—10074.
Silas Jasper.—10068.
Thomas Whitney.—10069.
Washington Silas.—10070.
William Henry.—11321.
Winnie Afton.—18306.

OWENS.

Ellen.—7601.
Emily.—18008.
James.—8305.
Mary Elizabeth.—8305.

OWING.

Mary.—6373.

OWINGS.

Sarah.—8499.
Thomas Beal.—8459.

OYSTERBANKS.

. . . . .—3670 *note.*

PACKARD.

Adoniram Judson.—3314.
Elizabeth.—4668.
Sarah Maria.—3314.
Susan.—8895.

PACKENHAM.

John.—440.

PACKER.

Benjamin.—17223.
Benjamin Graham.—20359.
Burton Jeremy.—20091.
Camilla May.—20088.
Charles Lee.—20087.
Ell.—20084.
Elmer Benjamin.—20090.
Ezra Lionel.—20086.
Frances Hannah.—20089.
G. N.—10373.
Jenny W.—20092.
Margaret Eveline.—20093.
Mortimer A.—20085.

PADDELFORD.

Mary.—12596.

PADDOCK.

Benjamin.—3490.
David.—7248.
Frank Henry.—14772.
Hersilia.—9196.
Ida C.—6147.
Isaac Vincent.—2764.
Jeremiah.—4489.
John A.—10042.
Julia.—2764.
Llewellyn Walworth.—7243.
Matilda.—8230.
Rhoda Lucretia.—5288.
Stephen.—2905 *note.*
Susanna.—2905, 2905 *note.*
Thaddeus R.—6147.
Zachariah.—3493, 8539.

PAGE.

Benjamin.—3962.
Caroline Sarah.—5442.
Catharine Louise.—16850.
Charles P.—10060.
Clara Sayles.—19851.
Edward.—620.
Francis.—16106.
Frederick William.—16108.
George.—16027.
Harriet.—7010.
John Hall.—5442.
Lorinda.—5374.
Lydia.—2695.
Marian Frances.—19852.
Nancy.—4435.
Nathaniel.—7553.
Rhoda.—3962.
Sarah Elizabeth.—16108.

PAIGE.

Caroline C.—3613.
Christopher.—4202 *note.*
Cyrus.—2620.
Joanna.—4202 *note.*
Lucy.—4202 *note.*
Nathaniel.—4202 *note.*
Virginia Louisa.—7824.
William Henry.—7824.

PAINE.

Asa.—4516.
Benjamin.—8242.
Hannah.—4173 *note.*
Maria Janette.—2057.
Mary Amanda.—11499.
Molly.—2803.
Rev. Mr.—7011.
Robert Treat.—11499.
Sarah Eliza Mary Louisa.—4516.
Valorous Angel.—4516.

PAINTER.

Adelaide Elizabeth.—17571.
Alexis.—10283.
Florence McMahon.—17572.
Henry Wheeler.—17570.
John H.—8121, 13564.
John Hale.—6157.
Louise Lockwood.—17568.
Theodore.—6157.
Thomas Alexis.—10283, 17569.

PALM.

. . . . .—2106.

### PALMER.

Alanson.—11230.
Asenath —11215.
Aurilla Wood.—18367.
Catharine.—1617, 11230.
Charles.—1500 *note.*
Charles Hubbard.—18368.
Charles Thomas.—11507.
Dorcas.—5304.
Edmund Brown.—12904*a.*
Elias —5143.
Emma Bertha.—16516.
Emma Elizabeth.—9857.
Eunice —114 *note.*
Ezekiel.—1285.
Francis A —726.
Francis Henry.—12404*c.*
George —9521.
George Webster.—15283.
Gilbert Young.—4634.
Hannah Maria.—10441.
Harriet Elizabeth.—12904*d.*
Harvey.—7806.
Helen Augusta —13403.
Henry A.—11977.
Hiram.—8840.
Hiram Peter.—20028.
Jane.—5763.
Jerome Bonaparte.—11507.
John —5143.
Leman C.—10772.
Lemuel.—8712.
Lewis.—786, 10772.
Lois.—12474.
Lory.—2100.
Lucius L.—5729*g.*
Lydia.—2689.
Mark.—13403.
Mary.—1500 *note.*
Mary Eleanor.—20029.
Nathan.—8840.
Nathan Richard.—16515.
Patience.—672.
Phebe.—2637.
Roxana Malvina.—2100.
Roy M.—17792.
Sally.—1809.
Sarah Ann.—3511, 3929.
Sarah Anna.—16514.
Sarah Selina.—8712.
Sophia.—4903.
Squires.—3929.
Stuteley.—7806.
Susan.—5551.
Walter.—9357.
William.—355.
William Edmund.—12904*e.*
William Smith.—12904*b.*
. . . . .—186 *note* 2, 1617, 2419, 3154, 3627.

### PALMETER.

Amelia Clarissa.—11493.
David.—11778.
Henry Alvin.—18599.
James Henry.—11778.
Obediah.—11493.
Susanna.—4894.

### PALMITER.

Laura.—9249.

### PANEER.

Mary.—5769.

### PANGBORN.

Lucinda.—7422.

### PARBERT.

George R.—4006.

### PARCEL.

Samuel.—10780
Susan Caroline.—10789.

### PARDEE.

Anna Theodosia.—9856.
Anson —5587.
Augustus.—2728.
Azalene Augusta.—7036.
Daniel.—2242.
Ebenezer —600.
Ebenezer Keeler.—9805.
Elizabeth.—544 *note* 37, 5587.
Frances Adele.—6020.
Frederick Gates.—7937.
Isaac.—3631, 3637.
Isaac Hull.—3037.
John.—2728.
Laura.—3031, 5586.
Mary.—3233, 5233 *note* 2, 3728*a*, 6844.
Thomas.—6026.
William.—2242.

### PARDOE.

Anne.—xix.
Elizabeth.—xx, xxi.
Elynne.—xix.
George.—xx.
Henry.—xix, xx.
John.—xx, xxi.
Judyth.—xix.
Penelope.—xvi *note* 3, xix, xx.
Robert.—xix, xx.
Thomas.—xix, xx
William.—xvi *note* 3, xix.
. . . . . —xx.

### PARENT.

Daniel.—5503.

### PARIS.

Fanny Maria.—8342.

### PARISH.

Abigail —1669, 5552.
Artema Jeannette.—16495.
Daniel.—7358.
Eli.—8324.
Enos.—8824.
Harriet.—16497.
Hugh L.—6571.
John Herbert.—16496.
Orin Luther —16499.
Mary.—2342.
Valeria May.—16498.

### PARK.

Adelia Minerva.—15670.
Albert.—8340.
Elias Hulbert.—15678.
Hannah Philura.—15674.
James Franklin —15672.
John Russell.—15676.
Mary Jane.—15677.
Rose Sophia.—15679.
Russell.—8343.
Sarah Elizabeth.—15673.
Thomas Myron.—15671.
Wesley Albert.—15675.

### PARKE.

John G.—2152, 12918.

### PARKER.

Aaron C.—7641.
Achsah.—16155.
Adah.—1750, 1750 *note.*
Alexander.—12417.
Alfred.—16012.
Bertha Arabella.—13944*a.*
Clarissa.—16651.
Clifford.—16013.
Edward.—1500 *note.*
Elizabeth.—1500 *note.*
Elmira.—4590.
Emma.—9128.
Gracie Eliza.—18944*b.*
H. L.—7940.
H. O —2509.
Hannah.—718.
Harriet.—16171.
Hope.—1590 *note.*
J —3260.
James.—7637, 16155.
John.—4127.
John Alexander.—12417.
Joseph.—718.
Jotham.—2309.
Louis.—16694.
Lyman —2309.
Mary.—11924.
Mary Elizabeth.—4143.
O R.—5419.
Orrin T.—8604.
Polly.—3383.
Rev. Mr.—6751.
Thomas.—4590.
Thomas F.—12400.
William.—8276 *note*, 9128.
Zachariah.—4143.
. . . . .—xi *note* 1.

### PARKHILL.

David.—3035.
Laura.—3035.

### PARKHURST.

Betsey.—4509.
Caroline Eliza.—11889.
Cordelia.—11888.
Edward.—4591*d.*
Emily Louisa.—11890, 11891.
Ephraim.—4591*d.*
Esther.—9627 *note.*
Jenny Brainerd —14338.
Lois.—11185.
Mary D.—4338.
Mary Louise.—14337.
Nathan Spring.—5268, 14339.
Stephen.—4338.
Zida.—6268.

### PARKILL.

Chester Reuben.—8833.
David.—3078.
Franklin David.—8834.
Lydia Marilla.—8832.
Sarah Lorenda.—8835.

### PARKINGTON.

George A.—9407.

### PARKITON.

Leander.—2869.

### PARKS.

Ann.—5243.
Mary Delana.—10574.
Margery.—4216, 4216 *note.*
Soldmdn.—1439.
Susan.—1439.
. . . . .—1366.

PAR LEE.

. . . . .—168 *note.*

PARLEE.

Agnes Keziah.—11805.
Albert.—11813.
Arthur Wellesley.—18667.
Chester Guilford.—18668.
Henry.—11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.
Hugh Teacies.—11801.
Norman.—18661.
Wellesley.—11807.
. . . . .—18669.

PARMELEE.

Clarissa.—3627, 8946.
Cullen Warner.—10461.
Dan Steele.—10461.
David L.—595.
Elmer Eugene.—17639.
Harlan Page.—8368.
Herman.—4119.
James.—4301, 4301 *note.*
Jane.—10702.
Marietta.—4119.
Mary.—1317.
Sally Nancy.—2773.
Susan Clark.—4301.
Wilbur Kirby.—17640.
. . . . .—15703.

PARMENTER.

Eliza Ann.—3826.
Mariette.—3820.
William.—3820, 3826.

PARMLEY.

Whitlock.—13280.

PARRISH.

Elizabeth Ann.—13475.
Frances Maria.—13476*a*.
George Ludlow.—13474.
H. L.—10104.
Joel.—5487.
John Andrew.—5487.
Sarah Jane.—13476.

PARROTT.

Abram.—5217.
Frank Spooner.—19191, 19192.
Frederick Giles.—13004.
Frederick Wells.—1605, 5217, 19190.
Harriet Garland.—19193.
Henry Remer.—13002.
Mary Frances.—1605, 13003.
Rebecca.—13005.

PARRY.

Constance.—xvii.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Owen.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Thomas.—xvii.
. . . . .—xvi *note* 3.

PARSELL.

Hezekiah.—442, 1606.
John.—442.
Mary.—1608.
Thomas.—1607.

PARSONS.

Abraham.—4035.
Alanson.—9397.
Alfred Darius.—19892.
Allen Silas.—8673, 16195.
Almira.—8674.
Betsey.—4161.
Burton Silas.—19891.
Calvin.—8674*a*.
Caroline E.—9987.
Caroline Ruby.—4155, 10943.
Catharine Gould.—3239.
Clara Lodema.—19888.
Clara Trowbridge.—4035.
Cora May.—12002.
Cynthia.—8677, 16192 *note.*
Eddy Clinton.—19897.
Elder.—1759, 1760, 17233.
Eli.—3052, 3052 *note.*
Eli Corydon.—16176.
Elizabeth.—5622.
Emeline Hannah.—8079.
Emma Eliza.—16179.
Emma Gertrude.—19898.
Enoch.—4155.
Ezra William.—3317.
Franklin Page.—19894.
Grace Adelaide.—19896.
Harriet.—7691.
Henry M.—6268 *note.*
Hezekiah.—3673.
Ira Allen.—19889.
Jesse Eli.—19893.
Jessie.—9305.
Joseph Gibson.—2313.
Laban Asahel.—9397.
Laura Louisa.—2313.
Luther.—8675.
Mahlon Samuel.—16180.
Martha.—3146, 3146 *note.*
Mary Adelia.—16181.
Mary Elizabeth.—4054.
Minerva.—8678, 16194.
Moses.—1054.
Newton Isaac.—16178, 19895.
Olive.—8676.
Radcliff.—5623.
Randall.—5624.
Raymond.—19899.
Starr.—1715, 5625.
Truman.—1131.
Walter.—1715.
William Allen.—16177.
William Amos.—19890.
William Ezra.—3317.
. . . . .—1974.

PARTRICK.

George.—15552.
Harriet Elizabeth.—12902.
Henry.—12902.
John.—9497.
Lois.—3322.
Mary Ann.—12863.
Mary Delia.—15552.
Ruth Ann.—9497.
Susan.—1488.

PARTRIDGE.

Alfred H.—2150, 2151, 2152, 2154, 7300, 7301.
Asa.—4269, 4269 *note.*
Azariah S.—11263.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note.*
George.—11034 *note.*
Hannah.—1297, 1297 *note*, 1303.
James A.—18264.
Maria Catharine.—4269.
Mary.—1149.
Mercy.—1149.
Oscar C.—18265.
Patience.—11034 *note.*
Ralph.—11034 *note.*
Ruth.—11034 *note.*
Sarah Lura.—18263.
William.—1149.
. . . . .—18266.

PARVIN.

Arthur.—5463.
Catharine Thirza.—5463.

PASLEY.

Abigail.—7908.

PASSMORE.

Elizabeth Abby.—6946.
John.—6946.

PATCH.

Hiram.—1644.
Isaac.—1644.

PATCHEN.

Fanny.—12871.
Sally.—1910.
Walter.—370.

PATCHIN.

Chloe.—4274.
David.—4074.
Eliza.—4072.
Jerusha.—4073.
Loanda.—4074.

PATRICK.

Allie.—7479.
Benjamin Dean.—6543.
David Knox.—13095.
Eunice.—10165.
George Whitney.—19823.
Rufus.—13095.
Shepherd J.—6543.

PATTEE.

Elias.—4103.

PATTEN.

Henry.—2806.
Morgan.—4924.

PATTENGILL.

J. S.—2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 6229, 6234, 6297, 14311.

PATTERSON.

Alexander.—579 *note.*
Alice Emeline.—14311.
Amasa.—579, 579 *note.*
Amos.—1750 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Andrew.—5219 *note.*
Ann.—11029.
Anna.—18052.
Anne.—1750 *note.*
Charles.—5219 *note.*
Chester.—11034, 11034 *note.*
David Williams.—vii, 576 *note*, 579 *note*, 595 *note*, 11034, 11034 *note.*
Deborah.—579 *note.*
Dolly.—579 *note.*
Eliza Jane.—579 *note.*
Elizabeth.—579 *note.*
Erastus Sterling Woodford.—18054.
Esther.—546.
Hannah.—5219, 5219 *note.*
James.—540, 5219 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Joseph.—11034 *note.*
Lincoln Elliott.—18053.

PATTERSON.—*Continued.*

Lydia.—579 *note.*
Mary.—579, 579 *note*, 1920.
Ralph Thacher.—18055.
Ruth.—579 *note.*
Sarah.—579 *note*, 590.
Timothy.—579 *note.*
William.—579 *note*, 2093, 3299, 3551, 4540, 9884, 13598.

PAUL.

Alba.—17030.
Dean Richmond.—20208.
George.—7327.
Lyman Gould.—17339.
Mary Olmstead.—20209.

PAXSON.

John.—13714.

PAXTON.

Carolina.—5207.
Richard.—5207.

PAYNE.

Adelaide.—5862.
Anna Laura.—17581.
Benjamin.—2902.
Betsey Elizabeth.—2922.
Daniel Wing.—7575.
Deborah Finch.—5860.
Elizabeth Evangeline.—17579.
Ella May Winifred.—17582.
Elvira M.—3836.
Fanny Olmstead.—5857.
Frederick.—5861.
George Leonard.—10301.
Harriet.—5859.
Henry Wellington.—10302.
Ioa Miranda Eliza.—7575.
James Walter.—5863.
John.—1809.
Lewis Riggs.—5856, 5858.
Mary Angeline.—9812.
Mary Eveline.—17580.
Oliver.—3818.
Walter.—1809.
William Augustus.—10300.
. . . . .—2805.

PEABODY.

Ada Brown.—14310.
David.—6229, 6230.
Frank.—12402.
Hannah Gray.—14308.
Theron Seymour.—14309.

PEACOCK.

Helen Augusta.—3516.
Jane.—4599, 4886.

PEAK.

Anna Caroline.—8378.
James Madison.—8378.

PEAKE.

Persis.—1625 *note.*

PEARCE.

Emeline.—16431.
Silas.—194.

PEARSALL.

Charles.—12893.
Emily.—2327.
Fanny.—12891.
Hezekiah.—5133.
Nathaniel.—4202.
William.—12892.

PEARSON.

Dorcas.—4235 *note.*
Emma.—12146.
Irene.—4235 *note.*
Isabella.—8934.
John.—4235 *note.*
Joseph.—8934.
Martin.—4838.
Peter.—4235 *note.*
Samuel.—4235 *note.*

PEASE.

Alice Lena.—19413.
Alpheus D.—6319.
Charles Thompson.—6319.
Nelson Horatio.—13876.
Rev. Mr.—3007.
Samuel.—13876.

PEASLEE.

Abigail.—2710.

PEAT.

Elizabeth.—5219 *note.*
John.—5219 *note.*
Sarah.—5219 *note.*

PEATE.

Elizabeth.—5224.
Thomas.—5224.

PEATMAN.

Agnes Cecilia.—12133.
Alfred Henry.—12121.
Alfred Le Baron.—12130, 18805*a note.*
Amelia Harriet.—12107.
Ann.—12131 *note.*
Charles Asa.—4721.
Charles Wilmot.—12115.
Charlotte.—4720.
Clarence Melville.—18797.
Daniel.—1451.
Elizabeth Milner.—12132.
George.—4724.
George Wynett.—12119.
Harriet Caroline.—4726, 12117.
Helen Chloe Maria.—12131.
Henry.—4723.
Henry Norris Letchmer.—18805*a.*
Louisa Adeline.—12106.
Mary Ann.—4722, 12118.
Mary Elizabeth.—12108.
Norris Townsend.—4724, 4727, 12116.
Olive Maude.—18792.
Raymond Norris.—18791.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4725.
Sarah Nanette.—12120.

PECK.

Abiah.—861.
Abigail.—1750 *note.*
Amaryllis.—10693.
Ann.—12847.
Arad.—10472.
Barney.—448.
Betsey.—8963, 10868.
Calvin.—4161.
Charles.—3910, 12865.
Charles Isaac.—7014.
Charles Vespasian.—9958.
Clariebel.—14668.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—5240.
David.—2829.
Edward Augustus.—10472.
Edward Henry.—3913.
Eli.—9933.
Eli Nelson.—9933.
Eliza.—3168, 7575.
Eliza Jane.—17664.
Elizabeth.—2332 *note*, 9879.
Ellen Frances.—17665.
Emeline Charity.—13086.
Emma Ann.—5970.
Emma Jane.—10333.
Ephraim.—3013.
George Washington.—10333.
Grace May.—9957.
Hannah.—2983, 3909, 5771.
Henry E.—4144.
Henry Edward.—3912.
Isaac.—2332, 2332 *note.*
J. L.—6127.
Jabez.—315.
John.—13086.
John Benedict.—14669.
John Candee.—2332, 2332 *note.*
Jonathan Ingersol.—5240.
Joseph.—9933 *note.*
Judson.—316.
Lilly Eliza.—17218.
Lyman.—5970.
Margaret.—3984.
Maria.—3914.
Marshall Barton.—14667.
Martha.—2332 *note.*
Mary.—4161, 10957.
Matthew.—861.
Mercy.—15947.
Moses.—9933.
Paul.—2332 *note.*
Philetus B.—4222, 11061.
Rachel.—903, 3120.
Rebecca Amaryllis.—8488.
Richard.—3168.
Sally.—4119.
Samuel.—2332 *note.*
Sarah.—3915.
Seth Whitney.—7013.
Shadrach.—315.
T. R. G.—9247, 9248.
Thomas.—4145, 12865.
Thomas Wheeler.—315.
Vespasian.—3663.
William.—1179, 3911.
William Edward.—17663.
William L.—17930.
William Wesley.—3663.
Zebulon.—2332 *note.*
. . . . .—1149.

PECKHAM.

Charles W.—9517.
Charles Wesley.—9521.
Cornelia Eunice.—9520.
Eusebius.—9203.
Eva Eliza.—9203.
Frances Maria.—9517.
George Brush.—9519.
John Davies.—3429.
John Donaldson.—17012.
Mary Lucinda.—9518.
Oliver.—3429.

PEEK.

Joseph Cornelius.—17234.

PEERS.

Caroline.—18725.
Charles James.—11914.
Charles Samuel.—18726.
Frederick Howard.—18724.
Henry.—4606.
Hannah.—11915.
John Appleby.—11917.
Mary Jane.—11916.
Robert Trenholm.—11912.
Samuel.—4606.
William Henry.—11913.

**PEET.**

Elizaleth.—7735.
Lorin.—8807.
Miriam.—315.
Rhoda.—315.
Roxana Electa.—8807.

**PELAUBET.**

Alexander O.—7716.

**PELL.**

Bathsheba.—593 *note* 2.
Jane.—9439.
Sallu.—200.
Thomas.—1 *note* 3.
. . . . .—1 *note* 3.

**PELLETREAU.**

Elias.—593 *note* 2.
Francis.—593 *note* 2.
Hannah.—593 *note* 2.

**PELTZ.**

George A.—9743.

**PENDES.**

Julia Ann.—6158, 6159.

**PENDLETON.**

Anna Harrietta.—20049.
Celestia Imogen.—16964.
Celia Marilla.—16963.
Clara Ermina.—20050.
Emily Ermina.—16967.
Ethan.—9446.
Eugene Goodrich.—16970.
Helen Dean.—20052.
Hubert Dwight.—16966.
Lucius Leroy.—16965.
Lucius Smith.—9446.
Mary Isabel.—16971.
Olin Harmon.—16969.
William Olin.—20051.
. . . . .—5154.

**PENFIELD.**

Eunice.—4288.
Mary.—3643.
Sarah.—3128.
Thomas.—4288.

**PENFOLD.**

. . . . .—5196.

**PENINGTON.**

Sarah.—5088.

**PENNOCK.**

Cora Melissa.—18978.
Ella Edith.—18981.
Everett P.—18976.
Frank A.—18980.
Lyman Boyd.—12484.
Maria Cecilia.—18977.
Mary Annette.—18979.
Porter.—12484.
Susan A.—18982.

**PENNOYER.**

Abigail.—1324, 4311.
Addison.—11163.
Ann.—4309.
Anna.—1326.
Betty.—1323.
Byron Lewis.—11266.
Frances Amelia.—18159.
Francis Whitney.—6117.
George Gilbert.—1900.
George Le Grand.—6116.
Georgiana.—1954.
Hiram Floyd.—11265.
Howard Burdette.—18157.
Jacob.—1305.
James.—4312, 4349.
John.—336, 1325.
Joseph.—11161.
Julia.—4310.
Laura Mason.—11161.
Leora Annette.—18158.
Lura Clarissa.—11263.
Lura Rosell.—18267.
Mary.—1128 *note*, 3474.
Mary Annice.—18156.
Melicent.—389 *note*.
Rodney.—1900.
Rufus James.—11264.
Silas.—11163.
Thomas.—1128 *note*.
William Moore.—6118.

**PENNY.**

Pamelia.—2342.

**PENTLEY.**

Lydia.—7551.

**PENTREATH.**

John.—12342.
John Millet Luke.—12342.
John William.—18913.

**PEPPER.**

Fanny.—2653.
Robert.—2653.

**PEPPERRELL.**

Mary Ann.—5877.

**PERCIVAL.**

Charlotte Maria.—9671.
Jabez.—9671.

**PERCY.**

Emily Amelia.—19864*r*.
Lydia.—8629.

**PERIGO.**

Dr.—781.

**PERIGREW.**

Hannah Green.—8919.

**PERKINS.**

Abner.—3454.
Alma Adela.—18918.
Elder.—4961.
Elvira.—4500.
Esther.—3830, 12547.
Fanny.—2307.
Fanny Disbrow.—12144.
Frances.—395 *note*.
Hannah.—2005.
John.—11853.
John Trumbull.—6941.
Martha Matilda.—13271.
Mary.—292, 3554, 4709.
Ruth Ann.—17920.
Sarah.—16094.
Sarah Ann.—4847.
Sophie Elizabeth.—6941.
Spicer Luman.—12395.
Urbin.—13271.
Zenas.—12395.

**PER LEE.**

. . . .—168 *note*.

**PERLEE.**

Rachel.—168, 1026, 1093.
. . . . .—168 *note*.

**PERREE.**

Catharine.—1292 *note*.

**PERRIN.**

Flavilla.—5064.
John G.—3736, 3736 *note*.
Julia Elizabeth.—3736.
Lavalette S.—4148.

**PERRY.**

Alexander McKenny.—6506.
Alfred Gardner.—8537.
Alfred Peckham.—15005.
Alice Georgetta.—14432.
Anna.—278.
Barbara Armstrong.—14418.
Catharine Amanda Malvina.—14434.
Catharine Scudder.—6500.
Charles Whitney.—6505.
Charlotte Elizabeth McKay.—14414.
Charlotte Susanna.—14415.
D. L.—4157.
David.—278.
Drusilla.—1847.
Edward.—2075.
Edward Stephen.—15567.
Edward William.—14429.
Elisha.—278, 278 *note*.
Elisha Dexter Whitney.—6501.
Elisha Wellington Dutcher.—14416.
Elizabeth.—278, 278 *note*, 1504.
Emily Gregor.—14431.
Ethan.—5724.
Frederick Mather.—5379.
Frederick White.—13827.
George Cowan.—6508.
George Henry Clark.—14419.
George Leonard.—6507.
Hannah.—278 *note*.
Hannah Forrester.—4560.
Henrietta.—6508.
Henry Brayton.—13826.
Herbert Jerome.—13825.
Hiram.—8537.
Hugh McKay.—14413.
Ina Appolonia.—13828.
Jessie Allen.—14417.
Joanna Cox.—14428.
John.—1291.
John King.—6502.
Joseph Curtis.—15906.
L. C.—8133.
Lamira.—8700.
Laura Alexandra.—14433.
Levi.—6520.
Lucretia.—6519.
Lucretia Ellen.—14426.
Lydia.—1277 *note*.
Margaret Whitney.—6499.
Martha.—2074, 2077.
Marvin.—8700.
Mary.—1291, 2181.
Mary Ann.—12584, 12586.
Mary Ellen.—19571.
Mary Jane.—14427.

PERRY.—*Continued.*

NATHAN.—1847.
PEACE.—2263.
PENELOPE.—6503.
PETER SCUDDER.—6508.
PHILANDER.—15567.
SARAH.—1847, 6951.
SARAH ELLEN ELIZABETH.—14435.
SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS.—5724.
SILAS.—601.
STEPHEN.—2075.
THOMAS GREGOR.—14430.
WILLIAM.—5379, 6519, 6520.
WILLIAM FOSTER.—6504

PERSONS.

CAROLINE.—10011.

PETERS.

ALLAN.—18726*l*.
CELESTIA ANTOINETTE.—11203.
ELIZA.—11918*e*.
HELEN.—17362.
HENRY.—17358.
JAMES.—11918*e*.
JAMES WATTS.—18726*k*.
JOSEPH.—17359.
MARY JANE.—16481.
RICHARD.—10032, 13138 *note*, 17361
SALLY.—3007.
SALMON.—17360.
SAMUEL.—16481.
WILLIAM SAMUEL.—11918*e*.

PETERSON.

PETER.—6156.
REBECCA CURTIS.—4773.

PETIT.

RUTH.—8237.

PETTEL.

DEBORAH.—3612.

PETTIBONE.

ROSWELL.—16148, 16149, 16150, 16151.
. . . . .—1608.

PETTINGELL.

ANN JUDSON.—11799, 11809.
GEORGE STANTON.—11815.
JAMES.—11811, 12141.
JULIA MARIA.—11813.
MARGARET JANE.—11814.
MARY ELIZABETH.—11812.
THOMAS.—4567, 11810.
THOMAS HANFORD.—4567, 11799, 12141.
WILLIAM.—18662.

PETTINGILL.

MIRA.—7083*a*.

PETTIT.

SARAH.—10435.

PEW.

BERTINE.—10789.

PEYTON.

ANNE ELIZA.—12971.

PHELAN.

CHARLOTTE.—13552.
EDWARD LIVINGSTON.—19317.
MILLARD FRANKLIN.—19316.
SAMUEL STODDARD.—13545.

PHELPS.

ALBERT.—3753.
ALBERT EUGENE.—10186, 17506.
ALICE.—18274.
ALMIRA.—4323.
AMELIA.—4317.
ANN ELIZA.—5293.
ANTOINETTE.—14321.
ASA.—8709, 18018.
ASAHEL.—1801 *note*.
BESSIE.—11297.
BOYD.—9768, 9769.
CALVIN.—4329, 18283.
CALVIN BEACH.—11305.
CALVIN FISKE.—11288.
CATHARINE.—4320.
CELIA.—18273.
CHARLES JOHNSON.—19307.
CHARLOTTE.—4325, 11269, 18287.
CHAUNCEY.—2142.
CLARENCE ANSON.—19401.
CORNELIA.—4318.
CYNTHIA.—4319.
EBENEZER.—053.
EDITH LOISIA.—20322.
ELIJAH.—11273.
ELIJAH HOLLISTER.—4333.
ELIZA.—11274.
ELIZA CADWELL.—4316.
ELIZABETH.—18268.
EMMA JANE.—17720*f* *note*.
EMORY DAVIS.—19400.
ESTHER.—5047.
FLORENCE.—18285.
FRANK ORSON.—11304.
GERTRUDE ADA.—19399.
HANNAH MARILLA.—2442.
HARRIET.—4314, 8767, 11270, 18290.
HARRIET EMELINE.—18270.
HARRIET LAURA.—19398.
HARRIET PETERS.—11300.
HERBERT ERWIN.—20321.
HERBERT LUZERNE.—10187.
HOMER ELIJAH.—18288.
HORACE.—3753.
HOWARD DENNIS.—19402.
HULDAH.—5054, 18017.
JANE LOUISA.—18271.
JANE MARIA.—5294.
JARED.—8709.
JESSIE.—18275.
JOEL PARKER.—5295.
JUDSON.—11273.
JULIA ANN.—2805.
LEWIS TOOKER.—11301.
LILIAN.—18291.
LOIS.—413 *note*.
LUCINDA.—4327.
LUCY.—16279.
MARIA LOUISA.—4332, 11287, 11299.
MARIETTA.—18269, 18289.
MARY.—5660.
MARY ANN.—1801 *note*, 4330, 18272.
MINA ELIZABETH.—10188
NOAH.—1306, 1308, 4317 *note*, 11271, 18276.
OLIVER.—1308, 4317 *note*, 4322, 18277.
OLIVER SEYMOUR.—1308, 4328, 11276.
OPHELIA.—11268.
ORRIN STONE.—4324, 4326.
ORSON.—4322, 11286, 16284.
ORSON JAMES.—11267.
PETER PERRY.—1600.
PHILANDER.—11272.
PHILINDA.—18007.
POLLY.—3646, 4315.
ROLAND.—13781.
ROXA.—595 *note*.
SALLY.—1754.
SAMUEL.—4331, 18286.
SAMUEL GREEN.—4313.
SAMUEL M.—1565, 5140.
SARAH.—8473.
SHELDON.—18018.
SYLVANUS DRYDEN.—10267.
THOMAS.—11297, 13781.
THOMAS WOODERIDGE.—1600, 5296.
TIMOTHY.—4317 *note*.
WILLIAM.—4317 *note*, 4321.
. . . . .—3798 *note*, 11285, 11306.

PHILLIPS.

ABIGAIL.—2661.
ALICE.—13138 *note*.
ALONZO BOLAND.—3402.
ALONZO BOOTH.—9458.
AMOS.—2588, 2588 *note*.
ANDREW.—792, 793.
ANNA.—2133.
ANNA LEWIS.—1589, 1589 *note*.
ANNIE LUFF.—13278.
ASA.—11058.
ASA MITCHELL.—5357, 5363.
AUGUSTUS HARRIS.—13274.
BENJAMIN.—5357 *note*.
BETHANY.—19249.
CATHARINE.—4901.
CHARLES NELSON.—2911.
CHARLES W.—5835.
CHARLES WESLEY.—9459.
CHARLES WILLET.—19247.
CHRISTOPHER.—1589 *note* 2.
CLARENCE ANGELO.—16993.
CLEMENT ELI.—19812.
CLIFTON WILLIAM.—16994.
DANIEL.—2716.
EDITH.—16995.
ELISHA JONES.—13277.
ELIZABETH.—19250.
ELMER WARREN.—14033.
ERVY.—14032.
ESTHER R.—6002.
EUGENE BAKER.—13279.
FRANCES MELISSA.—15303.
GEORGE.—1589 *note* 2.
GEORGE ALFRED.—19246.
GEORGE CLARK.—13273.
GEORGE DELAZON.—9457.
GEORGE YOUNG.—5357, 5357 *note*.
GILBERT AUSTIN.—7819*b*, 15303 *note*.
HANNAH.—593 *note* 2.
HARRIET C.—3401.
HENLEY ELEAZER.—3403.
HENRY.—13258.
HENRY NORTON.—13258.
HILDRETH.—15307.
JAMES D.—1850.
JANE.—2716.
JESSIE RANKINS.—15304.
JOHN.—1595, 2910, 2911, 5337 *note*.
JOHN RYERSON.—5818.
JONAS.—1589 *note* 2.
JONATHAN.—15303 *note*.
MARGARET ANN.—5999.
MARIA.—833.
MARIA FRANCES.—1595.
MARTHA EVANGELINE.—19250.
MARTIN VAN BUREN.—2910.
MARY.—793, 2471, 3978.
MARY A.—5998.
MARY ELIZABETH.—13275.
MARY ESTHER.—3978.
MYRA FOGG.—15305.

PHILLIPS.—*Continued.*

NATHAN M.—3644.
NELLY BALL.—15306.
NICHOLAS.—593 *note* 2.
PETER.—5835.
PHEBE.—2588.
PHEBE ANN.—7443.
REBECCA.—738 *note.*
REUBEN.—792.
ROBERT BIDDULPH.—xi *note* 1.
ROSANNA.—5066.
SAMUEL.—1020, 1589 *note* 2.
SAMUEL HEALEY.—1020, 9456, 16996.
SARAH.—1589 *note* 2.
SARAH M.—6000, 6001.
SIMON.—16274.
SPENSER.—x.
SUSAN.—1031.
THOMAS.—5357 *note.*
WALTER PARDEE.—19248.
WILLIAM.—2797, 3731, 3978.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13276.
WILLIAM JAMES.—5997.
ZEBULON.—8387.
ZECHARIAH.—833.

PHILO.

DEBORAH.—946.

PHINNEY.

ARTEMESIA.—8425.
MARY.—790 *note.*

PHIPPANY.

ARTHUR.—7893.
CARROLL.—7895.
GEORGE JAMES.—2701.
HALLAR.—7894.
HENRY CLAY.—7897.
HORACE.—2700.
JAMES.—777.
JESSIE MARIA.—15408.
JOEL.—777.
ROSANNA.—2698.
WALTER.—2699.
WALTER SCOTT.—7896.

PHOENIX.

ALEXANDER.—1589 *note* 1.
ANNA.—1589 *note* 1.
ANNA LEWIS.—5270.
CORNELIA.—1289 *note* 1.
DANIEL.—1589, 1589 *note* 1, 1589 *note* 2.
HARRIET WHITNEY.—5269.
J. L.—16398.
JACOB.—1589 *note* 1.
JOHN DOUGHTY.—1589 *note* 3.
JONAS PHILLIPS.—1589, 1589 *note* 2.
LLOYD.—5272.
MARY CAROLINE.—5267, 5267 *note.*
PHILLIPS.—5262.
STEPHEN WHITNEY.—iii, 5271.
WHITNEY.—5266.

PIATT.

BETSEY.—15279.
SUSAN.—3323.

PICHARD.

. . . . .—xvi *note* 3.

PICKARD.

ANNA.—5488.
ELIZA.—16394.

PICKERALL.

MARY.—1165.
SAMUEL.—1165.

PICKERING.

ALSIE.—1154.
ALTDEN SHELDON.—10352.
BERTHA.—17591.
CHARLES FRANKLIN.—3839.
ELIZA ANN.—3838, 3840.
ELIZABETH R.—10355.
FREDERICK LEWIS.—3837.
GEORGE HENRY.—3836.
GEORGE WELLINGTON.—17590.
HENRY D.—10354.
IDA AUGUSTA.—10356.
ISABELLE OPHELIA.—10358.
ISADORE AMELIA.—10357.
JOTHAM.—1154.
PRESERVED.—1154.
SARAH ANN.—10351.
SARAH JANE.—3841.
WILLIAM.—3835.
WILLIAM FREDERICK.—10353.

PICKET.

DORCAS.—2929.
ELIZABETH.—550.
JOHN.—11034 *note.*
MARGARET.—11034 *note.*
MARY.—5174.
SARAH.—11034 *note.*
WILLIAM HENRY.—5174.

PICKETT.

ADOLPHUS BECKWITH.—18455.
BESSIE.—18446.
BETSEY ANN WHITNEY.—11686.
CHARLES EDWARD.—18454.
CHARLES ELY.—7394.
CHARLES MARVIN.—18457.
DAVID.—4549, 11022.
DAVID WETMORE.—11681, 12130, 12131, 12132, 18151.
ELIZA CAROLINE VAIL.—18448.
ELIZABETH.—5645.
FREDERICK ALBERT.—18449.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—18460.
GEORGE BOYLE.—18444.
HELEN ANGELINA.—18450.
HELEN MAY.—18456.
HENRY.—5643.
HENRY HANFORD.—18453.
HORATIO.—4687, 18461.
HORATIO JAMES.—18458.
JOHN AMBROSE.—18447.
JOHN APPLEBY.—18459.
JUSTUS.—11683.
JUSTUS WILLIAM.—18445.
LEWIS.—11682.
LEWIS SHERWOOD.—18442.
LUCY VAIL.—18441.
MARGARET STERNS.—18443.
SARAH HARRIET.—18452.
SARAH JANE.—11684.
SUSAN RELIANCE.—7394.
WILLIAM ELIAS.—11683, 11922.
Z. C.—6808.

PICKLE.

MARGARET.—12118.
SARAH.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741.

PIER.

ALBERT AMOS.—7345.
ERASTUS.—14886.
FLORENCE ADÈLE.—14880.
HANNAH ELVIRA.—7344.
HARRIET ELIZA.—7339.
HENRY.—7340.
HENRY CLAUDE.—14882.
JAMES DEANE.—7343.
JAMES HIRAM.—14887.
LYDIA DEANE.—7342.
NELSON ALBERT.—14881.
ORRIS.—1655, 3651.
RICHARD.—2468.
SABRA.—14885.
SILAS.—2468, 7341.

PIERCE.

ABEN.—8699.
ABIGAIL.—4202 *note.*
ANN HORTON.—3056.
BETHIA.—11701.
ELI GILMORE.—16187.
ELIZABETH.—1277 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16481.
ELLIS CORYDON.—16189.
EMILY MINERVA.—16186.
EMMA AMELIA.—17700.
EPHRAIM.—17225*d*.
FRANK.—10562.
FRANKLIN.—4174.
HANNAH.—3056, 8279.
ISRAEL.—3056.
JOHN.—1277 *note.*
JOSEPH VINCENT.—16191.
JOSEPH.—8676, 8699.
LUCY.—8889.
LYDIA ANN.—20094.
MARGARET.—2624.
MARY JANE.—16190.
MATTHEW.—8279.
ROSE ANN.—2457.
SARAH.—8886.
THOMAS.—4202 *note.*
WILLIAM HENRY.—8676, 19906.
WILLIAM HENRY BURT.—16188.
. . . . .—1349.

PIERS.

ADÈLE.—19468.
HENRY.—14819.
NELSON MARY ALICE.—19469.

PIERSON.

ARTHUR T.—7282.
HANNAH.—593 *note* 2.
HANNAH LAWRENCE.—2176.
JAMES.—3523.
JOSEPH.—7352.
MARY.—4912, 7367.
SARAH.—618 *note.*
SUSAN.—3523.
SUSANNA.—1180 *note.*

PIKE.

ANNIE.—4652.
BETSEY.—4910.
BETSEY ANN.—5313.
MARY ANN THAYER.—2757, 2762.

PILGROM.

CHARLES.—3766.

PILLSBURY.

C. D.—11536.

PILSLOE.

JOHN.—xvi *note* 3.

PINCKNEY.

ABIGAIL.—8231 *note.*
AUGUSTUS HENRY.—3980.
CLARA LOUISA.—10601.
DANIEL TOWNSEND.—3498.

PINCKNEY.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth —9607.
Emeline.—1004.
Esther Louisa.—9611.
George Washington.—9609.
Ida Amelia.—9612.
Isabelle.—10600.
James.—3498.
John.—8231 *note.*
John Marshall.—9610.
John Theodore.—3980.
Phebette.—9608.
Philip.—8231 *note.*
Stephen.—2863.
William.—9613.

PINE.

Maria.—2008.

PINK.

Elizabeth.—12349.

PINKERTON.

Sarah.—15993.

PINKNEY.

Leah.—1043.

PINNEO.

Albert Henry.—15880.
Alfred Walker.—15882.
Bezaleel.—8524.
Clarence.—15881.
Gertrude.—15878.
Henry Ormond.—8524.
Louis Ormond.—15879.
Mary.—11871.

PINNEY.

Adeline.—18121.
Charles.—16160.
Elbert.—1811.
Grove.—532.
Henry.—532.
Hervey.—3586.
Horace.—16160.
Lucy Jane.—3586.

PIPER.

Henry Myers.—19555 *note.*
Lotta Armenia.—19555 *note.*

PIRES.

Mary.—450.

PIRRIE.

Jean.—1898.

PISE.

David.—4464.

PITCHER.

David.—5705.
Electa.—5705.
Estella.—13789.

PITMAN.

Sarah Crocker.—2946.

PITTS.

Betsey.—7644.
Fanny.—4086.
Henrietta.—3009.
John.—3009.
Lewis.—4086.

PIXLEY.

J. B.—7226.

PLACE.

Alice Victoria —14716.
Anna Viola.—14718.
Cora Belle.—14717.
Emma Aurora.—14712.
Ida Caroline.—14714.
Lucy.—8053.
Martin.—14715.
Mary —937.
Polly Betsey.—6144.
Richard.—1917, 6138, 7112.
Walter.—14713.
William Henry.—14711.
. . . . .—7112.

PLANK.

William.—2649.

PLASS.

Reuben Hopkins.—11895.

PLAT.

John.—1.

PLATNER.

Lucia C.—2243.

PLATT.

Alfred Merrill.—12904.
Alonzo.—8219.
Alonzo Fairchild.—15497.
Amelia.—2829.
Amy Elizabeth.—9190.
Annie.—15500.
Annie Sophia.—10494.
Catharine.—1555.
Charles H.—4746.
Charles Slason.—12022.
David.—959, 2826.
Ebenezer.—1431, 1434, 1948.
Eliza Ann.—1743.
Ella Louise.—12021.
Frank Henry.—12024.
George Wood.—4655.
Grace Amelia.—12023.
Hannah.—573 *note.*
Harriet.—2826, 3253, 9190 *note.*
Henrietta Gertrude.—9191.
Henry Burr.—3252, 9190 *note.*
Henry Mortimer.—1425, 1429, 4655.
Huldah.—6127.
James Osborn —8221.
John.—1.
Jonathan.—4248.
Joseph.—1, 2920.
Joseph Elmore.—15501.
Luania.—2944.
Lucy.—2452, 2827.
Lyman.—8220.
Martha.—12904.
Mary.—4248, 13009.
Mary Frances.—15498.
Mary Lois.—6068.
Philip.—956, 959.
Polly.—956.
Rev. Mr.—3387.
Richard.—573 *note.*
Samuel.—1743.
Sarah.—74, 1601.
Sarah Ann.—15499.
William.—12187, 12188, 12189.
Wilhelmina Hortense.—9192.

PLATTO.

Alice Hill.—10139.
Charles Jacob.—10135.
Edwin Wells.—10138.
Frances Julia.—10137.
Frederich.—3734.
Jacob Van Vechten.—3734.
Mary Eliza.—10136.

PLAYTER.

Laura Maria.—9768.

PLEASAUNCE.

Anne.—xxii.
Julyan.—xxii.
Osbert.—xvi *note* 3.

PLUMB.

Anne.—21.
Charles.—1871.
Dorcas.—2540 *note.*
Elder.—4494.
Emily.—8502.
Samuel.—8502.
Truman.—1573, 5195.

PLUMMER.

Anna.—11971.
Archibald.—4626.
Cinfh.—2103.
Ella.—11975.
Frederick.—11976.
Helen —11974.
Henrietta.—11972.
James.—4626, 11968.
Julia.—11973.
Louisa.—11970.
Marcius —10199.
Mary.—11969.
Nancy.—12263.
William Kelley.—4517.

PLYMIRE.

Baronet.—11695.
Jane.—11695.

POGUE.

Emily Elizabeth.—10296.
Jane Knox.—10295.
John Fawcett.—3814.
Ruth.—3814.
Samuel Whitney.—10294.
William.—3814.
William Fawcett.—10297.

POLLARD.

Isabella.—8934.

POLLEY.

Amasa.—767.
Austin Dwight.—7824.
Caroline Eva.—7825.
Henrietta Clarissa.—7827, 7829.
Martha Malvina.—7822.
Orrin.—767, 768.
Orrin David.—7830.
Orrin Duane.—7821.
Richard Austin.—2659.
Samuel.—2661.
Sarah Ann.—2660.
Sarah Clarissa.—7820, 7823.
Virginia Elizabeth.—15326.
William Amasa.—7828.

**POLLOCK.**

MARY.—1454.

**POMEROY.**

ANNA.—790, 790 *note*.
ELIAKIM.—790 *note*.
GEORGE.—9270.
MARY ANN.—9270.
SARAH SHELDON.—790 *note*.
THANKFUL.—63.
. . . . .—5199.

**POND.**

ELLA EMILY.—9259.
EMILY L.—971.
HIRAM W.—3287.
LUCY AUGUSTA.—12901.
MARTHA.—3893.
MYRA LOUISE.—9256.
Rev. Mr.—11313.
SYLVESTER.—12901.
. . . . .—1854, 1990.

**POOL.**

JENNY ADÈLE.—15150.
JOHN STEPHEN.—7552.
LILY DE ETT.—15148.
LOLA VASHTI.—15147.
NATHANIEL HICKOCK.—15149.
Rev. Mr.—3382.
WILLARD ENSENORE.—15146.
WILLARD WILEY.—15151.
WILLIAM.—7552.
WILLIAM WASHINGTON.—15152.

**POOLE.**

FRANCES ELVIRA.—2062.
HORACE.—2062.

**POOR.**

. . . . .—8416.

**POPE.**

JOHN.—4007.
WILLIAM W.—10355.

**PORTER.**

A. S.—3798.
ABIGAIL.—13138 *note*.
ANNE ELIZA.—11510.
ASA.—2548.
BETSEY.—4094.
CAROLINE.—2548.
CHARLES HENRY.—7812.
DANIEL.—2654.
DAVID D.—12584, 12915.
EDWARD CLARENCE.—15294.
EDWARD CLAYTON.—7813.
EDWARD OCTAVIUS.—15975.
ELIZA.—15280.
FANNY.—11983.
FLORA.—15281.
FRANCES EMERSON.—7811.
FRANKLIN.—11983.
FRANKLIN DOCTOR.—12555.
GEORGE.—15279.
GEORGE JOEL.—7814.
HANNAH.—335 *note*, 4173 *note*.
HARRIET ELIZA.—7808, 15284 *note*.
HELEN CELESTINE.—7810.
HIRAM.—7853.
JAMES.—4094.
JEROME BONAPARTE.—11534.
JOANNA.—1589 *note* 2, 8403 *note*.
JOHN.—1589 *note* 2, 15282.
JOSEPH.—12555.
MARCUS OCTAVIUS.—15975.
MARGARET.—xix.
MARY.—595 *note*.
MARY ANN.—2793.
MARY CATHARINE.—7807.
NATHANIEL.—4173 *note*.
OLIVE OSGOOD.—7806.
PETER A.—5339.
PHILO ALBERT.—3026.
Rev. Mr.—1491, 1533, 6800, 11561.
ROSE.—1589 *note*.
SAMUEL.—2654.
SAMUEL CLINTON.—7805, 7807, 15279 *note*.
SARAH.—895.
SARAH JANE.—7809.
SETH K.—8684.
STEPHEN.—1050, 1051, 4476.
WILLIAM.—4476, 11510.
WILLIAM ARMSTRONG.—11535.
. . . . .—395 *note*, 894, 1997.

**POST.**

ABBY.—8302.
ADELAIDE SOPHIA.—6009.
ADDISON WILLARD.—7550.
ALBERT.—7551.
CATHARINE.—2615.
ELLEN.—2910, 2911.
EMILY ANN.—7550.
GEORGE F.—3756.
HANNAH.—1339.
HANNAH LUCINDA.—7554.
HARRIET ELIZA.—7557.
JOHN.—15239 *note*.
LAURA ANN.—2550.
LAURA DE ETT.—7553.
MARGARET.—15239 *note*.
NOAH.—2552.
OLIVE.—7555.
PHILINDA.—7552.
Rev. Mr.—10820.
WILLARD.—2552, 7558.
WILLIAM JAY.—7549.
. . . . .—3842, 10058.

**POSTLE.**

RHODA MORE.—12189.

**POTTER.**

ALONZO.—12614.
ARTHUR ADELBERT.—13461.
BERTHA REBECCA.—13463.
BURTON.—19736.
CATHARINE.—11223.
CHARLES HENRY.—12613.
CHAUNCY.—5176.
CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN.—1805.
CORA LILIAN.—19734.
D.—7394.
EDWIN STANTON.—19737.
ELLA ELIZA.—13464.
ESTHER.—1805.
FRANCES.—19740.
HENRY.—16048.
HERBERT.—13462.
HORATIO.—4291, 4292.
JEROME BONAPARTE.—16048.
JOB.—2242, 2244.
JOHN.—1590 *note*, 4913.
JOSIAH.—8859.
L. B.—10225.
LEONARD.—3470.
LORETTA JANE.—16391.
LOUISA.—5373.
MARGARET.—19738.
MAUD AMY.—19739.
MAY.—19735.
NANCY CAROLINE.—13625*a* *note*.
NICHOLAS.—16391.
ORVILLUS ZINN.—13460.
ROBERT B.—2152.
SARAH KILBURN.—8859.
SILAS.—5476, 5476 *note*.
SUSANNA.—18209.
ZENAS.—13625*a* *note*.

**POTTS.**

GEORGE.—1592.

**POWE.**

Major.—1599.
NANCY MORGAN.—1599.

**POWELL.**

ALBERT THEODORE.—5630.
ANGELINE FREDERIKA.—5635.
ANN ISABELLA.—1827.
ARTHUR PEARSALL.—5636.
CATHARINE.—5225.
CATHARINE LOUISA.—5632.
C. W.—10062.
CHARLES HENRY.—5628, 11300.
CHARLES SEYMOUR.—9230.
CHARLES WRIGHT.—9226.
ELIJAH.—18022.
ELISHA.—2969.
ELIZABETH JANE.—18022.
HENRY.—1211.
IDA.—5636.
ISAAC NICHOLS.—3276.
JANE LYANDA.—5634.
JOHN.—16257.
JOHN WRIGHT.—9229.
JULIA.—4266.
JULIA ANN.—5631.
LYDIA ADELIA.—5629.
MARGARET ELIZA.—9227.
MARY.—1084.
PEARSALL BRUSH.—1716*c*.
RUTH.—1207, 1771*bb* *note*.
SAMUEL FRANCIS.—9228.
SARAH LUCY.—9231.
THOMAS.—1827.
WILLIAM.—1716*c*, 4266.
WILLIAM THADDEUS.—5633.
WRIGHT.—3276.

**POWER.**

EDWARD.—10112.
IDA MARY.—17460.
WILLIAM PAYNE.—10112.

**POWERS.**

DYER.—10800.
ESCO.—19864*f*.
FANNY.—3063, 8680.
JOHN.—5792.
LEWIS ASEL.—20342.
SARAH ANN.—5792.
SIMEON.—3063.

**PRATT.**

ADDISON.—8795.
ADEN J.—729.
ALMIRA.—8758.
AMANDA.—8772.
ASA.—3065, 8683, 8711, 8763.
BETSEY.—1012, 3062, 3068.
BETSEY ELIZABETH.—8765.
CARL WILLIS.—16389.
CELESTIA.—8794.
CELIA ELOISA.—8711, 8769.
CHESTER.—3071.
CLARA ADELIA.—8796.
CLARA ROCKWELL.—16371.

PRATT.—*Continued.*

Cordelia.—8765.
Cyrus.—3072, 8744.
Cyrus Ebenezer.—16372.
David.—884, 3064, 8770.
David Emery.—16491.
Deborah.—2535.
Ebenezer.—3063, 8680, 8751.
Effie Ida.—8799.
Elder.—13319.
Eliza.—8683, 8762.
Elizabeth.—790 *note*, 16370.
Ella.—16367, 16402.
Ely.—5036.
Emery Wellington.—8797.
Emily.—8837.
Emma Josephine.—16398.
Eunice.—8756.
Fanny Clarissa.—8680, 8746.
Flora Loretta.—16397.
George.—16368.
Hannah.—3067, 8748, 8775.
Harriet.—8761, 16401.
Henry.—16369.
Herman Elmer.—20323.
Ida Rosalinda.—16399.
Jehiel.—19399.
Joel.—8747.
John.—16405.
Jonathan.—3066.
Julius.—3070.
Lelia Maria.—16396.
Louisa.—8767.
Lucinda.—8728, 8745.
Lucy.—2922.
Maria.—8768.
Marietta.—16365.
Martha Matilda.—8793.
Mary Celinda.—8753.
Melissa.—8771, 8774.
Orman.—8817.
Orrin.—8755.
Pamelia.—8750, 16034.
Perry Harding.—16400.
Phebe Ann.—8354.
Polly.—416.
Rachel.—3069.
Reuben.—8754.
Reuben Rockwell.—8792.
Rev. Mr.—8892.
Rhoda.—2796.
Rhoda Powers.—8749, 16375.
Rosilla.—8773.
Rosina.—8771, 8774.
Rufus.—2793.
Sarah.—3026 *note*, 8352, 8776.
Sarah A.—10987.
Sarah Jane.—8752.
Sayre.—16366.
Susan.—8757.
Sylvester Eugene.—8798.
Sylvia Maria.—8743.
Theodore Leonard.—8764.
Virgil Leonard.—16403.
Virginia A.—16404.
Walter Jehiel.—19399.
William.—16406.
William Wellington.—16462.
. . . . .—8759, 8760, 8777.

PRAY.

Thomas Green.—7613.
Thomas Wood.—7613.

PREDMORE.

Elizabeth.—8725.
Jeduthan.—7436.
Joshua.—7436.

PREIS.

Constance.—xvi *note* 3.
Griffith.—xvi *note* 3.

PRENTICE.

A. B.—11467.
Elder.—7391, 7392.

PRENTISS.

George L.—11885.

PRESCOTT.

Elder.—4134.
Francis.—7610, 7644.
Helen Louisa.—11544
Jeremiah.—4478.
Joseph Chase.—4478.
Susan Bond.—7610.
Wilber Fisk.—11543.

PRESLEY.

Catharine.—5350.

PRESSNELL.

Sarah Ann.—10204
Yinesl.—10204.

PRESTON.

Albert Lloyd.—19577.
Alta Virginia.—19576.
Anna.—19554*b* *note*.
Fanny.—1632.
James Perry.—15677.
Joseph.—15677.
Lida.—15227.
Lois.—986.
Marcus V.—11142.
Mehetabel.—8583.
Nelson.—7680.
Samuel.—7680.
. . . . .—xix.

PREY.

Patience.—8587.

PRICE.

Aaron.—11794.
Benjamin.—2059.
Betsey.—3043.
Caroline.—4825.
Edward.—16004.
Eliza Ogden.—13280.
Elizabeth.—8270.
Emily Melissa.—2059.
Jerusha Deborah.—11794.
Lucy Ann.—19064.
Lydia.—3133.
Martha.—13926.
Mary.—3824.
Michael.—16064.
Permelia.—10071.
Robert.—xiii, 3745.

PRIEST.

Norma.—11104.

PRIDHAM.

Isabella.—1052 *note*.

PRIME.

Ebenezer.—21.
Nathaniel Scudder.—262, 593 *note* 2.

PRINCE.

Charles Vernon Vinton.—12834.
Charles Vinton.—5115.
Edna Glencora.—12833.
Elias.—4629.
Eri.—4111, 8820.
George Washington.—5115.

PRINDALL.

David.—4594.

PRINDLE.

Charles.—3186.
Charles Bradley.—9020.
Edith.—16749.
Gertrude.—16751.
Joseph.—3186.
Lilly.—16750.
Lois.—1038.
Sophronia.—5724.

PRINGLE.

Agnes Jane.—13981.
Alfred.—5805.
Alfred Wilbert.—13974.
Allen Francis.—13991.
Alma Isabelle.—13971.
Almon Derlin.—13977.
Annie.—13993.
Anson Francis.—13990.
Charles.—13994.
Charles Lewis.—13972.
Cornelia May.—13979.
Edgar.—13962.
Ella Gertrude.—13978.
Ezra Healy.—5806.
Frank Lewis.—13986.
George Bidwel.—13980.
George Ferguson.—5807.
George Wesley.—13984.
Hannah Jane.—5811.
Harriet Ann.—13983.
Henry.—13965.
Hiram Williams.—13985.
John.—1794.
John Wesley.—5810.
Joseph.—1794.
Joseph Anson.—5809.
James Arthur.—13987.
John.—13995.
John Benjamin.—13961.
John F.—13968.
Joseph.—13967.
Letitia May.—13988.
Lewis.—5812.
Magdalene Alberta.—13975.
Martha.—13964.
Martha Elvira.—13969.
Miles.—5804.
Miles Bruce.—13963.
Minnie Blanche.—13996.
Myron Hubbard.—13976.
Norman Newton.—13970.
Philander.—13982.
Sarah Eliza.—13973.
Sarah Maud.—13989.
Solomon Ruswell.—13992.
Solomon Waldron.—5808.
Willson.—13966.

PRIOR.

Charles Horace.—17197.
Dr.—13013.
Elijah.—12397.
Henry.—13013.
Israel.—9878.
Louise.—17199.
Maria.—12397.
Mary Ann.—10535.
Philip Warren.—17200.
William.—17198.

**PRITCHARD.**

B. F.—14934.
Caroline Euretta —10220.
David Ham.—3804.
David Hamelton.—3804
Florine Maffitt.—10398.
Francis Granger.—4180 *note.*
George.—8406.
Haig.—10400.
Julius Smith.—4180 *note.*
Lucina.—4328.
Margaret Sophia.—8406.
Martin.—10811.
Mary.—9281.
May Whitney.—10399.

**PRITCHETT.**

Amanda.—2133.
Lorenzo Dow.—2133.

**PROAL.**

Peter Alexis.—11213, 11214, 11215.

**PROCEOUS.**

Edward B.—11615.
Lora.—11615.

**PROCTOR.**

. . . . .—1452.

**PROPER.**

John.—2597.
Sally Maria.—2597.

**PROUSE.**

Anna Eliza.—19002.
Ellen Josephine.—19001.
John William.—19000.
Thomas Ontario.—12503.

**PROUTY.**

William.—12607.

**PROWITT.**

Helen Antoinette.—14196.
Henry.—6014.
John Thornton.—6014.

**PRUYN.**

John T.—2450 *note* 1.
Mary.—1314.

**PRYOR.**

Rachel.—2351.

**PUDDINGTON.**

Agnes.—18498.
Archer Clifton.—18497.
Clarissa Holmes.—4554, 11748.
David Wetmore.—11709, 11713, 18502.
Deborah Catharine.—11706.
Eliza Jane.—18499.
Elizabeth.—18500.
George.—11706.
Hannah Eliza.—11709.
James Edmund.—11713.
Margaret Jane Gedney.—11714, 11717.
Mary.—4736, 4740.
Susanna Craft.—4556.
Walter Vernon.—18501.
William.—4554.

**PUFFER.**

Horace.—9688.
Mandana.—9688.

**PUGH.**

Abram.—2101.
Hannah.—2101.

**PUGSLEY.**

Benjamin.—20041.
John.—20041.

**PULFORD.**

Samuel.—12249.

**PULLEN.**

Cornelius.—3316.
William Chauncey.—3316.

**PULLIN.**

Emeline.—4789.
Euphemia.—4790.
John.—1472.
Sarah Ann.—4788.
William.—1472.

**PULLING.**

Abraham.—1029, 1029 *note*, 1399, 1399 *note*
Beers.—1029.
Betsey.—4536.
Cynthia.—2356.
David.—3728, 4535.
Elias.—1399, 3728.
Julia.—3400.
Maria.—3459.
Mary.—3458.
Molly.—3458.
Phebe Caroline.—11662.

**PULVER.**

Alfred Jordan.—14811.
Benjamin Atwood.—19452.
Paulina.—14811.
Semantha.—11615.
Stephen Henry.—14811.

**PUMYEA.**

Agnes.—11494.

**PUNDERFORD.**

Annie Courtney.—17027.
James.—9537.
John Courtney.—9537.
John Keeler.—17028.

**PUNDERSON.**

Clarinda.—440 *note.*
Ebenezer.—440 *note.*
Hannah.—440 *note.*
John.—440 *note.*
Margaret.—440 *note.*
Thomas.—440 *note.*

**PURCELL.**

. . . . .—6344.

**PURDY.**

Abraham.—1004, 1010, 1462, 1721.
Abram.—12243.
Alice Alban.—12251.
Alsop.—4761.
Amanda.—3119.
Amos William.—8734.
Anar.—1471.
Andrew.—1471.
Anna Margaret.—3358, 12242.
Azubah.—14056.
Benjamin Thorp.—12252.
Bethia.—1477.
Catharine.—12247.
Charlotte Rachel.—12240.
Edmund.—4760.
Edmund Smith.—12249.
Edward Delavan.—8734.
Eliza.—783, 1004, 4762, 6747, 13604.
Elizabeth.—1471.
Elizabeth Hannah.—12239.
Emma.—12257.
George Washington.—12258.
Hannah Elizabeth.—12253.
Hannah Jane.—4764, 12248.
Harriet Elizabeth.—18868.
Harriet Louisa.—12246.
Henry Edmund.—18867.
Hubert Antoine Deprez.—18862.
Isaac.—3447.
Isaac Bloomer.—5350.
Israel.—4810.
James Hart.—12241.
Jane Grant.—3447.
Joseph Fowler.—4757, 4763.
Lewis.—3358, 4758.
Louisa Augusta.—12254.
Louisa Gardiner.—12259.
Margaret Thorp.—12255.
Maria.—4727, 4738.
Mary Ann.—12256.
Mary Elizabeth.—5350.
Mary Josephine.—12250.
Nelly Augusta.—16329.
Obadiah.—1462, 1462 *note.*
Obadiah Wenman.—12238.
Pamela.—703.
Phœbe.—404.
Rebecca.—17720 *f note.*
Rev. Mr.—10036.
Sarah Ann.—1010, 4759, 12244.
Solomon De Be Voise.—3024.
William Davenport.—3119.
William Fowler.—12245.
William Hart.—5024.
Wrenville Louise.—16330.
. . . . .—783, 13268.

**PURRINGTON.**

J. M.—6229 *note*, 6386.

**PURVES.**

George.—7953.
Jane Elizabeth.—7953.

**PURVIS.**

Rev. Mr.—4660.

**PUTMAN.**

Hannah.—1505.

**PUTNAM.**

Amelia Ruth.—8638.
Anna.—7116 *note.*
Bessie Elizabeth.—16450.
Celia Elsie.—16135.
Chester Barrett.—7818.
Clarence De Witt.—15296.
Cynthia Maria.—8633.
Cynthia Rose.—16136.
Edwin Wallace.—7818.
Eliza.—8707.
Elizabeth Pierce.—10018.
Erastus.—8786.
Ficha.—16359.
Francis.—7116 *note.*
Henry.—8786.

PUTNAM.—*Continued.*

Israel Augustus.—8639.
Julius Erastus.—16448.
Lewis Holden.—8634.
Lily May.—16449.
Lucinda Catharine.—8637.
Lucretia.—8695.
Luman.—8692, 8707.
Mary Philena.—8636.
Seth.—3037.
Seth Rockwell.—8635.
William —4958.
William H —2309.
William Henry.—16451.
. . . . .—4027, 11496.

PUTNEY.

Milton.—5108.
Salmon.—5108.

PYRE.

Lydia.—1983.

QUACKENBUSH.

George.—11898.
James.—2290.
John.—3710.
Nicholas.—2290.

QUADE.

Christopher.—6426.
Fatima Elizabeth.—6426.

QUEAL.

William.—7579.

QUENNELL.

Robert G.—11114.

QUEREAU.

Catharine.—5592.

QUICK.

Charles Wesley.—9495.
Florence Alice.—16998.
Gerard Crane.—9497.
Howard.—9496.
John.—3421.
Julia.—16999.
Lydia.—9493.
Mary.—3727*c*.
Mary Ann.—9884, 15560.
Oscar.—9492.
Peter Arnold.—5010.
Stebbins Baxter.—9494.
Thaddeus Crane.—3421.

QUIGGLE.

Amelia.—5041.

QUIMBY.

Daniel.—4836.
Elizabeth.—9493
Jane.—3556.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4836.

QUIN.

Rev. Father.—12498.

QUINLAN.

Rev. Mr.—17234.

QUINTARD.

Charles Augustus.—6127.
Emma Louise.—19064.
Evert.—559.
Francis Edmund.—1910.
Frederick Homer —6131.
George.—5525.
Harriet Frances.—6126, 6130.
Henry Francis.—6129.
Homer Allen.—6128.
Isaac.—559.
James.—12636.
Mary Caroline.—6124.
Mary Elizabeth.—1911.
Theodore Francis.—19065.
Walter Chichester.—12836.
William Evert.—6125.
William Lewis.—1909.

RACEY.

Augusta Rosa.—2457.
Joseph Henry.—2457.

RADCLIFF.

Jane Ellen.—4289.
Jeremiah.—4289.

RADCLIFFE.

Peter W.—1623 *note*.

RAFFERTY.

Bridget.—5440.

RAGAN.

Ann Eliza.—5715.
Arthur James.—13812.
Arthur Josiah.—13796.
Bradford.—5718, 13815.
Charles.—1752.
Cynthia.—5713.
Delia M.—5717.
Dora May.—13797.
Egbert.—1753.
Ela.—5719.
Ela Egbert.—13811.
Eleanor.—511 *note* 2.
Elhanan.—5720.
Elizabeth.—5721.
Ellsworth.—13800.
Florinda.—1750, 1750 *note*.
George James.—13795.
Hannon.—1754.
Helen Cornelia.—5728.
Henrietta.—5725.
Henry.—1756.
Henry Everett.—13816.
Henry Harger.—5727.
Herbert Charles.—19404.
Huldah.—511 *note* 2.
Imogene.—5726.
James.—1753.
Jay Smith.—13799.
Jerusha Ellen.—5722.
John.—511, 511 *note* 2, 1751.
John Thomas.—5712.
Laura Ann.—5724.
Lloyd Eugene.—19405.
Martin Luther.—13798.
Mary Ruhama. 13810.
Minnie Edith.—13817.
Ransom.—5711.
Roxy Ann.—5714.
Ruhama Mary.—13814.
Sarah Jane.—5716.
Thomas.—511.
Willard Dayton.—5723.
William Patterson.—13813.
Winifred.—13801.

RAGUE.

Catharine.—3010.
John Francis —3010 *note*.

RAHN.

Charles.—13547.
Edwin.—19318.
Emma Jane.—19319.
. . . . .—19320.

RAINSFORD.

Andrew William.—4578.
Cecilia.—4578.

RALEIGH.

Emma.—16370.
Walter.—xiii *note* 1.

RALYEA.

Mary.—3376.

RAMSAY.

James.—4034.
Martha.—4034.

RAMSDELL.

Alta Maria.—7137.
Belle.—14694*e*.
Cecily.—14694*d*.
Dyer.—4176.
Ellen C.—7135, 7136.
Florence.—7138.
Francis J.—7078.
Harriet Louise.—7139.
Ida May.—14694*c*.
James Van Rensselaer.—2374.
Julia.—7140.
Knight.—2374.

RAND.

Margaret.—11778.

RANDALL.

Bertha Upton.—14353.
Culver.—2610.
Hannah.—9410.
Henriet ta.—13424.
Jacintha.—3386.
Jesse.—743.
Mary.—5429.
Nathaniel.—3385.
Phineas.—3047.
Walter P.—6308.
William.—335 *note*.

RANDELL.

Susan.—19113.

RANDOLPH.

Ann.—2801, 1802.
Betsey Elizabeth.—6933.
Hannah.—2196.

RANK.

Leah.—10811.

RANKEN.

Hugh.—6819.
Thomas.—6819.
. . . . .—14562.

RANKIN.

Charles W.—5363.
David.—13173.
J. E.—7905.

**RANKINS.**

ABEL.—7819*h*.
ALICE MAUD.—15312.
BESSIE AMELIA.—15299.
CINDERELLA.—7819*l*.
CINDERELLA ANNETTE.—7819*o*.
CORDELIA.—7819*i*.
EMMA MAY.—15300.
FREDERICK.—15302.
HENRY ALBERT.—15301.
HENRY OSCAR.—15313.
HIRAM FULFORD.—7819*f*.
JONATHAN.—2658 *note*.
JOSEPH TODD.—15298.
LOTTY MINOLON.—15311.
MARIA.—7819*d*.
MARINDA.—7819*c*.
MARTHA ANNE.—7819*e*.
MARY MELISSA.—7819*g*.
MATILDA.—7819*k*.
MILES EDWARD.—7819*a*.
PHEBE ZILPAH ELLIOTT.—7819*n*.
RUFUS HOLDEN.—7819*m*.
WILLIAM.—765.
WILLIAM HENRY.—7819*p*, 15297.
WILLIAM WILSON.—2658.

**RANNEY.**

JOHN L.—4326.
MARIA.—5338.

**RANSOM.**

SOPHIA.—593 *note* 1.

**RAPALJE.**

ADIAH.—1490.

**RAPELYE.**

SUSANNA.—3526.

**RAPHAEL.**

JOSEPH FERDINAND.—12519.
MARIE JEANNETTE.—19009.

**RARICK.**

SARAH.—16046.

**RATHBONE.**

ANN.—5827.

**RAYLIN.**

Rev. Dr.—9055.

**RAWLINSON.**

J. W.—9812.

**RAY.**

CATHARINE.—12556.
GERSHOM.—3427.
LYDIA ADELINE.—3427.
Rev. Mr.—2127.
RUTH.—16089.

**RAYMOND.**

ALEXANDER BUNKER.—17176.
AMASA CHURCH.—7236.
AMOS NORTHROP.—3318.
AURELIA.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
BETSEY.—6296.
CAROLINE.—16366.
CATHARINE.—132, 132 *note*.
CHARLES THOMAS.—14263.
CYRUS.—16009.
DANIEL ALANSON.—14757.
DELIA.—6194.
EBENEZER S.—5589.
ELIZA PRIME.—8920.
ELIZA WALTON.—4515.
ELIZABETH.—546, 5527.
ERNEST ALBERT.—14759.
E. S.—5230.
FANNY ELIZABETH.—20172.
FRANCIS.—9853.
FRANK OTTO.—14758.
GEORGE.—8953.
GEORGE HENRY.—20173.
GEORGE SIBREE.—13494.
GEORGE WHITING.—6194, 14262.
GERSHOM.—6194.
HARRIET ANN.—8910.
HARRIET CORNELIA.—7234.
HARRIET OPHELIA.—14755.
HELEN SUSANNA.—18579.
HEZEKIAH.—546, 3619.
HOWARD MONROE.—19666.
IDA JANE EVELINE.—13493.
ISAAC.—2587.
JESSE.—4732, 11749.
JOEL.—2425.
JOHN.—132 *note*.
JOHN DAVENPORT.—8920.
JOHN HENRY.—17598.
JOHN MARVEN.—4732.
JOHN WESLEY.—7232.
JULIUS.—5491.
LILLY MARIAN.—17175.
MARIA.—3318.
MARY.—7235, 9857.
MARY ANN.—11918.
MARY ARCHER.—17177.
MARY CAROLINE.—14754.
MARY CATHARINE.—8920.
MARY ELIZABETH.—8020*c*.
MARY JANE.—13540.
MARY LOUISE.—14261.
MELICENT JANE.—2587.
MORTON LAVERDO.—16009.
MOSES.—130.
NANCY.—130.
NEHEMIAH SMITH.—7233.
ORVILLE.—2425.
PHEBE ANN.—13495.
REBECCA.—2184, 3632, 13571, 13601.
RUTH.—121.
SALLY.—3619, 6119*a*.
SAMUEL WHITTLESEY.—2337.
SARAH.—395 *note*, 13010.
SILAS.—11749.
SILAS CARTER.—14756.
SIMEON.—121.
WAIT.—8276 *note*.
WILLIAM ASA.—9853.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8919.
WILLIAM THEODORE.—17174.
WILLIETTA MINERVA.—17178.
. . . . .—16713*a*.

**RAYNOR.**

Rev. Mr.—1576, 3684.

**REA.**

. . . . .—9017.

**READ.**

CARSON.—4682.
FREDERICK W.—8838.
HANNAH.—1088 *note*.
HARRIET LAURA.—10035.
HOLLIS.—1596.
JOHN.—127 *note*, 1088 *note*.
MARY.—1592 *note*.
NANCY.—3192.
RACHEL.—1088, 1088 *note*.
RENSSELAER.—10035.
RUTH.—1088 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1088 *note*.
SARAH.—1088 *note*.
WILLIAM.—1088 *note*.

**REAGLES.**

SOPHIA.—2402.

**REASONER.**

CATHARINE.—4750.
JAMES.—4750.

**REATH.**

NANCY.—22115.

**RECHTENWALD.**

CORA ESTELLA.—17837.

**RECORD.**

DEBORAH.—4109.

**REDDING.**

. . . . .—3669.

**REDDINGTON.**

GEORGE.—2799.
PHEBE.—4271.

**REDFIELD.**

DANIEL.—300, 300 *note*.
ELIZABETH.—300.
FRANK WILCOX.—17793.
JAMES.—300 *note*.
LEVI WILLIAM.—10775.
LYMAN.—3627.
MARIETTA ELIZABETH.—3627.
PHEBE ANN.—1176.
REBECCA.—300 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—7125.
STEPHEN.—10775.
SYLVESTER.—300.
THEOPHILUS.—300 *note*.
WILLIAM.—300 *note*.

**REDFIN.**

WILLIAM.—300 *note*.

**REDNER.**

ESTHER MARIA.—9546.
FREEMAN.—9546.
LETITIA.—15029.
SARAH.—7421.

**REDNOR.**

MARY.—15653.

**REDWAY.**

ABEL.—6606.
GEORGE.—14520.
GEORGE HORATIO.—6606.

**REED.**

ABBY DELIA.—1951.
ABIGAIL.—127 *note*.
ACHSAH.—1380.
ADDY.—16366.
AGNES.—3959.
ALICE.—9494.
AMY.—1547.
ANN.—127 *note*, 5267 *note*.
BETSEY.—568, 7125.

REED.—*Continued.*

Blanche.—14721.
Catharine Amelia.—6185.
Charles.—866, 4174, 9494.
Chester.—7125.
Dayton F.—13258.
Eli.—1947.
Elias.—127 *note.*
Eliza.—4174, 8960, 10975.
Elizabeth.—127 *note*, 546, 1940, 4202 *note.*
Eunice.—127 *note.*
Ezra.—11095.
Frances Augusta.—6187.
Francis Gregory.—1955.
Frederick A —16972.
George.—1948, 4202 *note.*
Hannah.—13.
Harriet Newell.—1949.
Henry Clay.—8124.
Hiram Edgar.—6189.
Hosea.—7125.
Howard Cukzon.—6184.
Ithiel.—127 *note.*
Jacob Whittemore.—127 *note.*
James.—3085, 9448.
James Douglas.—6209.
John.—13, 127, 566, 567, 1939, 1940, 15559.
John A.—16972.
John Franklin.—6188.
John Horace.—11095.
John Legrand.—1941.
John Roswell.—1953, 1954.
John William.—6182.
Jonathan.—127 *note.*
Joseph.—14370.
Joseph C.—6411.
Josiah.—127 *note.*
Josephine.—19765.
Josephine Frances.—6194.
Justine.—19766.
Laura.—2349.
Lewis Augustus.—3963.
Lewis Seymour.—1943.
Lucretia Ann.—6210.
Maria Louise.—6196.
Mary.—127 *note*, 9448.
Mary Antoinette.—1944, 6183, 6195.
Mary Ella.—6190.
Mary Esther.—1958.
Matilda Seymour.—6181.
Minnie Gertrude.—6191.
Miriam.—1952.
Moses.—8124, 9660.
Moses Olmstead.—1942.
Moses Whitney.—569.
Myron.—12246.
Nancy A.—4779.
Nathan.—127 *note.*
Nell.—14720.
Newton.—11005.
Knight Dexter.—2349, 2349 *note.*
Philip.—2694.
Plimpton Rockwell.—19764.
Polly Betsey.—1950.
Rev. Dr.—9724.
Rev. Mr.—3082, 3083, 7610.
Robert Birdsey.—17983.
Rodolphus Olmstead.—6186.
Roswell.—570.
Ruth Ann.—1957, 17418.
Sarah.—12843.
Sarah Elizabeth.—9660.
Sarah Frances.—1946.
Temperance.—127 *note.*
Thaddeus Seymour.—1956.
Thomas.—127 *note*, 568, 1547, 4779, 10571.
Walter Burr.—1945.
Walter Russell.—17982.
William.—127 *note*, 4202 *note*, 16059.
William Bliss.—14369.
William Lewis.—6208.
William McClure.—16059.
Wilson.—16366.
. . . . .—9720.

REES.

Aaron Harvey.—11203.
Abraham.—1296 *note.*
Albert Miles.—11209.
Allen Bachman.—18193.
Andrew.—1292 *note*, 1296 *note.*
Andries.—1292 *note.*
Caroline.—1296 *note.*
Caroline Patchin —18188.
Catharine.—1296 *note*, 11197.
Catharine Melinda.—4278, 11190.
Charles Elisha.—11189.
Charles Elmore.—18192.
Clara Adelaide —18197.
Darius Andrew.—4275.
Dudley Leavett.—11202.
Electa —1296 *note*, 4283.
Eliza Lavinia.—18190.
Elizabeth Belinda.—18195.
Emily Jerusha.—4287.
Hannah.—1296 *note.*
Harriet Adeline.—18196.
Henry Fayette.—11211.
Isaac.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296 *note.*
Isaac Charles.—11208, 18194.
Isaac Miles.—4271.
Isaac Sackett.—11205.
Jacob.—1296 *note.*
Jan.—1292 *note.*
Johannes.—1292 *note.*
John. — 1292, 1292 *note*, 1296, 1296 *note*, 4274.
John Elmore.—11204.
John Miles.—4286, 18189.
Lewis Andrew.—11207.
Lovisa.—1296 *note.*
Lucretia Adelaide.—18191.
Lucretia Matilda.—11194.
Lucy Minerva.—4273.
Martha Lard.—4277.
Mary.—1296 *note*, 4270.
Mary Ann.—11188.
Mary Lucretia.—11210.
Nettie May.—11212.
Rebecca.—1296 *note.*
Sally.—4272.
Sylvia Mary.—4285.
William.—1296 *note.*
William Hartt.—4284.
. . . . .—4276, 11191, 11193.

REESE.

Chauncey Barnes.—11221.
Eliza.—4297.
John.—4297.
John Elihu.—11219.
Judson Benedict.—11222.
Lodovicus Weld.—11218.
William F.—11220.

REEVES.

Charles Frederick.—18065.
Edward Lorenzo.—18066.
Ezra Warren.—11041.
Franklin Slosson.—18064.
Irving Warren.—18067.
John.—17999.
Lorenzo.—11041.
Louis V.—18068.
Polly.—1752.
Sarah.—7703.
William Arthur.—18069.
William James.—17999.

REFASS.

Susan.—7254.

REICHESTER.

. . . . .—728.

REID.

Andrew.—7484.
Converse.—20257.
Helena.—440 *note.*
Henry.—15123.
Jennet.—2078.
John.—440 *note*, 18138.
John Beardsley.—15122.
John Frierson.—20258.
Julia Woodworth.—10495.
Margaret.—15121.
Samuel.—18138.

RELLI.

Eunice.—354.

REMER.

Abram.—1581, 16084.
Abram Lysander.—5227.
Catharine.—13028.
Catharine Wing.—13022.
Clarence Eugene.—13015.
Elizabeth.—13034.
Elizabeth Amelia Nichols.—13023.
Emerson.—13033.
Emma Jane.—13017.
Flora Isabel.—13021.
Gurdon Coit.—13025.
Hannah.—13031.
Henrietta.—1581, 13030.
Henrietta Alar.—5219.
Henrietta Elizabeth.—13018.
Isabella.—13014.
Janet.—13029.
Jennett.—5221.
John.—13032.
John James.—13020.
Josiah Lewis.—5216.
Julia Ann.—5228.
Lewis.—1581.
Lewis Josiah.—5218.
Lucelia Ann.—1605, 5217, 13016.
Mary Jane.—13019.
Netty.—16084.
Rebecca.—5220.
Samuel Whitney.—1581, 5225.
Samuel Wing.—13024.
Sarah Adeline.—5226.
Stephen Henry.—5222.
Susan Whitney.—5223.
William Josiah.—5224.

REMINGTON.

Cherry.—4359.

REMSEN.

John.—6107.
Mary Emily.—6107.

REMSON.

James R.—6161.

RENTON.

James.—6592, 6592 *note.*
John Nevius.—6592.

REQUA.

Abraham.—4758.
Adeline.—12348.
Amy.—4758.
Eliza Jane.—13871.

**RESSEGUIE.**

ALEXANDER.—941.
BETSEY.—480.
ELIZA.—3206.
JACOB.—480.
LEWIS.—3207.
MARGARET.—97, 114.
SUSAN.—1488.
WILLIAM.—1488.

**RESSELL.**

MARY.—2103.
PHILIP.—2103.

**RETALICK.**

SARAH.—9055.

**REVEL.**

Rev. Mr.—12150.

**REW.**

JOHN.—4173 *note.*

**REXFORD.**

LYDIA.—4853.

**REYNAULT.**

ISABEL.—xvi *note* 3.
WILLIAM.—xvi *note* 3.

**REYNOLDS.**

ABIGAIL.—1480, 5749.
ALEXANDER BUTLER.—1193.
ALICE.—2635.
ANGELINE MATILDA.—8551.
ANN.—1104.
ANNA.—3085.
BENJAMIN.—2755.
BERTHA MARY.—16574.
BETSEY.—2483.
CARLETON FRELIGH.—16572.
CATHARINE.—574.
CHARLES SEYMOUR.—16573.
CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA.—2141.
CLARK.—3085.
DARIUS.—3908*a*.
DAVID GARDNER.—1100.
EBENEZER HASKEL.—5465.
EDWARD.—4810.
EDWIN.—9003.
ELIZABETH.—1103, 1960 *note*, 1972.
ENOS.—8121.
ESTHER.—3908*c*.
EVELINA WHITNEY.—3968.
HANNAH.—1107.
HARRIET.—8454.
HARRIET CLARINA.—5465.
HULDA.—12792.
ISAAC.—10058.
JAMES.—3969.
JASON.—4810.
JOHN.—277, 1099, 8551, 8658.
JONATHAN.—1105, 1193.
JOSEPH.—1106, 1178, 3908*d*.
JULIA A.—2865.
LAURA EDWINNA.—1865.
LEWIS.—1865.
LYDIA ANN.—13598.
MARGARET ANN.—16154*a*.
MARY.—186 *note* 1, 2755, 17717*a note*.
MARY JANE.—1092 *note* 1.
MARY LOUISA.—3970.
MELINDA.—1657, 3085.
NANCY.—1443.
NATHANIEL.—2635.
N. C.—16055.
NEWEL L.—10724*c note*.
N. S.—10167.
PERSIS.—1653.
PETER.—1960 *note*.
PRUDENCE.—338 *note*.
REUBEN BENJAMIN.—16575.
ROBERT.—17717*a note*.
RODNEY CARLETON.—8861.
RUTH.—17717*a note*.
SARAH.—1101, 3908*b*, 8921.
SARAH ANN.—4786, 8121.
SILAS.—4780.
STEPHEN.—2865.
SUSAN CROSS.—3590.
UDILLA.—8655.
WARREN.—10058, 10060.
WILLIAM.—1102.

**RHEUBOTTOM.**

ALLEN.—2793.
JOHN.—2775.
MARY ANN.—2775.
MARY JANE.—2793.

**RHICARD.**

. . . . .—8883.

**RHINEHART.**

MARY.—7817.

**RHOADES.**

ALANSON.—7561.
ALFRED.—6982.
ASHER PALMER.—15160.
EMMA ROSABEL.—15161.
LEANNA ESTELLE.—15165.
LEONIDAS HAMELIN.—15163.
LILIAN ESTHER.—15164.
MARY ISABEL.—15159.
PALMER.—7561.
PHEBE.—7817.
SAMUEL GREY.—6982.
WALTER.—7817.
WILLIAM RUFUS.—15162.

**RHODES.**

ADA LAZETTE.—5077.
CATHARINE BONTECOU.—4467.
CHRISTOPHER.—3705, 5873.
ELIZA ANN.—5742.
HARRIET LUKENA.—5074
HORACE.—5073.
HORACE ALVIN.—5075.
HUGH.—17221.
JUDITH.—4642.
MERTON SAMUEL.—5078.
SAMUEL.—1540, 1540 *note*.
SOPHRONIA ELIZA.—17221.
SUSAN MARIA.—5076.

**RICAL.**

THERESA.—5662.

**RICE.**

ALMIRAN HERRICK.—13387.
ALVIN D.—7571.
AMEREW DAVID.—9670.
AMOS JONES.—10724.
ANGELINE J.—2410.
ANNA.—11197.
ARETHUSA.—1085.
BUTLER HARPER.—17048.
CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—13387.
CELESTIA LOUISA.—11325.
CHARLES.—2936.
CHARLES HERBERT.—18123.
CORA HELEN.—16741.
DAN STUART.—11328.
DAVID.—11112, 11112 *note*.
EDITH ESTELLE.—16740.
EDMUND.—1313 *note*.
EGBERT.—5933.
ELIJAH.—1085.
FREDERICK WILLIAM.—18122.
GEORGE HENRY.—4343.
GEORGE LEONARD.—11330.
GEORGE MILTON.—18124.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—10724.
HARRIET EMELINE.—17050.
HEMAN LEMUEL.—17047.
HENRY.—1313 *note*, 11112 *note*.
HENRY LINCOLN.—11326.
HILLOAH.—1313 *note*.
IDA MAUD.—16742.
IRA A.—8976.
ISAAC.—4343.
JOHN.—99 *note*.
JOHN T.—8976.
JULIA MARIA WOOLWORTH.—11329.
LETTA URZELIA.—5933.
LUCY.—1360, 4117.
LUCY PHILENA.—11324.
LUMAN.—9670.
LUTHER.—2367.
LYDIA.—1313 *note*, 12490.
MARY ADELINE.—18125.
MARY ANN.—11327, 13387.
NETTY MABEL.—16739.
NOAH LOVELL.—11323.
PHILENA.—1311.
POLLY MATILDA.—7898.
REBECCA.—673, 673 *note*, 684, 756, 2312, 2316.
Rev. Mr.—2409.
RUSSELL.—2410.
SALLY.—203.
SARAH.—1656, 4091.
SPENCER M.—11161.
UNIA EMELINE.—17049.
URIAH.—99 *note*.
W. C.—18031.
WILLIAM H.—7087.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11112.
WILLIS.—7898.

**RICH.**

ADELINE.—4776.
ANGELINE ELIZA.—11022.
ANN ELECTA.—12225.
CHARLIE DAVIS.—12227.
CHAUNCEY DEMING.—16022.
CHAUNCEY LEROY.—11021.
CLARA DELPHINE.—20236.
EDWARD HARRIS.—18024.
ELISHA.—3052.
EZEKIAL.—4202 *note*.
EZEKIEL.—4201.
FRANCES ADELAIDE.—18035.
FRANCES AUGUSTA.—18026.
FREDERICK ARTHUR.—18036.
FREDERICK LEE.—18025.
GEORGE LEROY.—18023.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—12226.
HANNAH.—13651.
HENRY LLEWELLYN.—18037.
JOHN DEMING.—20239.
JOSEPH WARFORD.—4752.
LEMUEL.—135.
LEWIS.—4776.
LILLA LOUISE.—20238.
LUCIEN DENSMORE.—11023.
LULU ANN.—20240.
MARIA LOUISA.—11025.
MARY ANN.—11020.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12224.
NANCY.—4202 *note*, 4204.

RICH.—*Continued.*

Olive.—3057.
Rufus.—4202 *note*, 4204.
Ruth.—4202 *note*, 4205.
Simeon.—4201, 4202 *note*.
Stella Mary.—20237.
Susan.—135.
William.—4752.
William Dunham —11024.
. . . . .—135.

RICHARDS.

Abby.—14046.
Abigail.—231.
Alice.—324 *note*, 578 *note*, 1357 *note*.
Almira.—1745.
Andrew.—16426.
Andrew Jackson.—12202.
Anna Maria.—6814.
Eunice.—13138 *note*.
Harriet.—4063
Ina Marian.—15328.
Jesse.—417.
Jacob Austin.—7834.
Jacob Martin.—6814.
John.—251.
John Chadwick.—7834.
Lewis.—1745.
Lois.—2210.
Mary Fuller.—9300 *note*.
Mary Jane.—1745.
Nathaniel.—1072.
Nehemiah.—4668.
Nettie Adelia.—16426.
Obadiah.—13138 *note*.
Phebe.—2455.
Polly.—1032.
Rachel.—13138 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—7953.
Ruth.—1072, 3551.
Thomas.—13138 *note*, 14046.
Uriah.—1663.
William Isaac.—5923.
Zalmon.—4668.
. . . . .—818.

RICHARDSON.

Adessa.—2149.
Ahira.—17330.
Andrew.—8890.
Anna Lorette.—20015.
Arnold.—6425.
Carleton Edwin.—16632.
Caroline.—3761.
Celia.—14957.
Charles Edward.—16484.
Clara Belle.—20016.
Clifton Peters.—20011.
Cyrus.—8896.
Dorcas.—782.
Dwight Nevius.—20014.
Elijah.—8810.
Elijah Kirkham.—8810.
Elliott Eaton.—16483.
Emily Candace.—16629.
Evelyn Kirkham.—16485.
Ezra Martin.—16481.
Frances Adelaide.—16482.
Francis Ezra.—20013.
Frederick.—8890.
Frederick Harold.—16630.
George Belden.—14371.
George H.—14957.
Grace Elizabeth.—20012.
Harriet Dell.—19887.
Henrietta Jane.—16631.
Idris.—1637.
Jasper Florian.—16480.
Joel.—5375, 5375 *note*.
John M.—10605.
Olive Lorette.—20017.
Phebe.—11074.
Rufus.—3761.
Sidney.—16171.
Susan Elizabeth.—5375.
Washington.—16171.
William Edward.—6425.
Willis Leander.—16628.
. . . . .—8754.

RICHMOND.

Asenath.—5034.
Betsey.—3093.
Edward.—7018.
Emma.—15623.
Emily.—1233.
Enos.—8303.
Lansing.—5034.
Lilian.—15622.
Marvin.—5034.
Mary Jane.—15621.
Richard.—8303, 15620.
Willard.—15619.

RICHTENWALD.

Isaac.—10813.

RICKEY.

Andrew.—1085, 1085 *note*.
Mary.—1085.

RICKS.

Mary.—364.

RICTAN.

W. H.—6510.

RIDDEL.

. . . . .—3016.

RIDDLE.

Dr.—1165.

RIDELL.

Archibald.—8631.
David.—8631.
Frank Rockwell.—16127.
Thompson Buckley.—16128.
William Bingham.—16129.

RIDER.

Catharine Brown.—16661.
Charles.—16662.
Ella Lockwood.—16659, 20040*a* *note*.
Henry Clements.—12284.
Jacob Lounsbury.—1466, 4772.
John.—8912.
Mary Elizabeth Adelia.—16664.
Sarah Elizabeth.—12285.
Sarah Frances Eliza.—16663.
Thomas.—1.
William Harvey.—8912, 16660.
William James.—12283.
William Jarvis.—8912.

RIDGE.

Eva Betsey.—15472.
James P.—8131.
John Wesley.—8131.
William James.—15473.

RIDGEWAY.

Hester Elsie.—5022.

RIDLE.

Henrietta.—20065.
Joseph.—20065.

RIDOUT.

Jane.—2002.
Maria.—7849.

RIFFAULT.

Félicité.—6976.

RIGGS.

Albert.—5769, 5826, 13920.
Albert Arthur.—19415.
Albert Bidwel.—5791.
Alberta.—5816.
Alfred.—5813.
Alice May.—5865.
Alonzo.—13864.
Amy.—13917.
Anna Augusta.—13955.
Anna Mary.—14901.
Annie.—5835.
Anson Josiah.—13880.
Antoinette.—5830.
Benjamin Franklin.—5842.
Burrall.—5825.
Byron Burton.—13954.
Caroline.—1606, 5761.
Caroline Bentley.—13893.
Caroline Matilda.—5829.
Catharine Elizabeth.—1782, 5757.
Charles.—13921.
Charles Hurlbut.—5866.
Charles Mortimer.—5780.
Charles Seaman.—5766.
Chauncey.—1797, 1798.
Clara.—5834.
Clark.—5777.
Coleman Harris.—5815.
Cora Inez.—13892.
Cora Melissa.—5841.
Cyrus.—1793, 5799.
Daniel.—24 *note*, 97, 521, 1788, 5129, 5767.
David.—5768.
Delia.—14905.
Delina.—532, 1809.
Delina Amanda.—5802.
Delina Frances Melissa.—13935.
Della Elsie.—13894.
Eden.—529.
Edward.—19, 13923.
Edward Squire.—5792, 13952.
Edwin Austin.—13956.
Eggert.—13919.
Eliza.—5800.
Elizabeth.—19, 116, 518, 536, 13913.
Elizabeth Albertine.—14023.
Emma.—13877.
Emma Maria.—13953.
Esther.—19, 120, 210, 523, 1792.
Eunice.—1996.
Fanny Eliza.—5864.
Frances Delina.—13949.
Frances Estella.—13957.
Francis Marion.—14903.
Frederick Lewis.—1810.
Frederick Miles.—5848.
George Horace.—13904.
George Washington.—1797, 13937.
Hannah.—435, 435 *note*.
Harmon.—5840.
Harvey.—1780, 5760, 13862, 13900.
Henry.—1783, 8274.
Hester Azubah.—13905.
Hiram.—5797.
Hiram Harmon.—1804.
Horace.—1784, 3458.

RIGGS.—*Continued.*

Horace Miles.—5764.
Ida.—13911.
Irena.—517, 1781, 5762.
Irene Campbell.—5752.
Irene Canfield.—13873, 13876.
Isaac.—1786, 5129, 5770.
Jacob.—5779.
James.—324, 1790.
James Alonzo.—5749.
James Mullin Terwilliger.—13881.
John —435 *note*, 5771, 5773, 5819, 14021.
John Brownell.—13871.
John Clinton.—13908.
John Harris.—5803.
John Woodward.—1791.
Jonathan.—522.
Joseph.—19, 97, 114, 435, 435 *note*, 528.
Joseph Cowles —5828.
Josephine.—14011.
Josiah.—113, 520, 536, 1030.
Josiah Anson.—1782.
Julia.—1789.
Laura.—1803, 5838.
Laura Thankful.—5844.
Lavancia.—1808.
Lena Martha.—13895.
Lewis.—530, 1795, 1802, 5827.
Lewis Clark.—5837.
Lewis Frederick.—5867.
Lewis Kilbourn.—5845.
Lewis Warner.—5796.
Lilly Maria.—13912.
Lincoln.—13915.
Linnea Melissa.—13866.
Lucinda Elizabeth.—5822.
Lucretia.—13872.
Lydia.—5750, 5793, 13896.
Lydia Ann.—5756, 13902.
Mabel.—435 *note*.
Margaret.—5823, 14012.
Margaret L.—14006.
Maria.—1801.
Martha.—1794, 14024.
Martha Elizabeth.—13951.
Martha Jane.—5818, 13907, 13936, 13942.
Martin.—1796.
Martin Smith.—5763.
Mary.—19, 1800, 5754, 5839.
Mary Abigail.—1807.
Mary Ann.—5817, 5818, 5846.
Mary Augusta.—13922.
Mary Eliza Wood.—13934.
Mary Elizabeth.—5775.
Mary Emma.—13910.
Mary Esther.—5847.
Mary Hester.—13889.
Mary Jane.—13901.
Mary Janet.—14010.
Mary Lucinda.—14022.
Mary Matilda.—13939.
Matilda.—5814, 14902.
Matthew Bailey.—14900.
Maud Abilene.—13906.
Mehetabel.—5776.
Melissa.—5753, 13865.
Melissa Jane.—13891.
Miles.—19, 97, 118, 210, 517, 526, 531, 1030, 1805, 5751, 5795, 5843, 8274.
Miles Edward.—13860.
Miles Seymour.—13890.
Miles Stephen.—13873.
Minnie Louisa.—13924.
Nancy Ann.—13938.
Norman.—1799.
Northrop.—5755.
Phebe Caswell.—13878.
Phebe Jane.—5758, 13903.
Phebe Maria.—5820.
Polly.—115, 117, 519, 521, 1787, 2824, 12835.
Porter Henry.—13916.
Prudence.—119, 516.
Rebecca.—516.
Richard Ryerson.—5790.
Rowena.—5791.
Samuel.—435 *note*, 1785, 7353.
Samuel Preston.—13909.
Samuel Smith.—5772.
Sarah.—115.
Sarah Esther.—13879.
Smith.—5778.
Stanley Herbert.—14009.
Stephen Miles.—5821.
Susan.—5774, 5798.
Susan Jane.—14904
Thankful.—5830.
Theresa Louisa —13893.
Thomas.—5759.
Walter Miles Denyes.—13933.
Wilbur Isaac.—13914.
William.—5773.
William Faucette.—1793, 5801.
William Henry.—5765.
William John.—13950.
Zenas.—7353 *note*.
Zenas Dayton.—7353.
. . . . .—525, 527, 531, 5789, 5824.

RIKER.

Abraham.—1590 *note*.
Andrew.—1590 *note*.
James.—1, 438 *note*, 1592 *note*, 2505.
John H.—8967.
Phebe.—2505, 7371.
Rachel.—14936.
Ruth.—1590 *note*.

RILEY.

Adelia.—1917, 6138.
Benjamin G.—2512.
Daniel.—7339.
Elizabeth.—6139, 8616.
Helen.—6141.
James.—8616.
John.—1912, 1917, 6136, 17225*a*.
Martha.—6142.
Mary Esther.—6140.
Melinda.—3793.
William Thomas.—6137.

RIPLEY.

C. E.—9393.
David.—9391, 9393.
Fanny.—16909.
Frank.—16910.
George.—16911.
Helen Mira.—9391.
Hezekiah.—1400.
Horatio.—5922.
Sarah.—9393.

RISLEY.

Abigail.—2352.
Julia Maria.—7866.
Lucinda.—7868.
William.—7866, 7868.

RITCH.

Anna Maria.—9502.
Charles.—9500.
Elwood Walter.—17000.
George Lewis.—9501.
John Wallace.—9498.
Lewis.—3422.
Mary Hillyer.—17001.
Walter.—9499.

RITCHIE.

Elizabeth Jane.—11605.
George.—11930.
Henry Finch.—11929.
Isabella —11933.
James.—4614, 11931.
John.—4630.
Martha Ann.—11928.
Mary Esther.—11932.
Samuel.—4614.
William.—11605.

RITSCHAURIN.

Regina Margaretta Kraften.—17796.

RITTENOUR.

Margaret Isabella.—7201.
William.—2407.
. . . . .—7202, 7203.

RITTER.

Catharine Osborn.—3310.
Eliza Lucinda.—7866, 7868.
Gilbert.—990.
Mary.—3309.
Michael.—990.
Sarah.—3308.

RIVES.

Dennis.—10204.
Theresa.—10204.

ROACH.

John.—xvi *note* 3, xxi.
Mary.—xvi *note* 3.
Mary Adelaide.—11219.

ROAKE.

Angelo.—13676.
Augusta.—13679.
Cora Adèle.—13677.
Elizabeth Ann Maria.—4758.
Hannah.—1710.
Joseph.—5608.
Laning.—13678.
Stephen Stocken.—5608.

ROAN.

Honora.—10204.

ROBERDS.

Elizabeth.—8499.

ROBERSON.

Hannah.—818.
Thaddeus.—818 *note*.

ROBERT.

Jesse.—3070, 3071.
Nancy.—3071.
Rebecca.—3070.

ROBERTS.

Alice Elvira.—17918.
Anna Laura.—16444.
Anne.—xxi, xxii.
Annie Taylor.—12013.
Asa Pratt.—8787.
B. T.—672 *note*.
Betsey Viola.—8790.
Caleb.—5781.
Catharine Betsey.—16442.
Charles D.—16436.
David Albert.—16445.

ROBERTS.—*Continued.*

David Nelson.—12204.
David Pratt.—8784.
Delphine G.—7469.
Edwin Stanton.—16439.
Frederick Marvin.—16443.
George Washington.—3769.
Hannah.—8779.
Hiram.—5731, 12835.
Isabel.—8787.
Jenny.—16441.
John.—3768, 3769.
Jude.—17918.
Julius Pratt.—8780.
Levi.—5781, 12835.
Lyman Cobb.—8783.
Lyman Sturbuck.—16438.
Margaret.—16440.
Mariette.—8786.
Mary Ann.—3768.
Mary Emily.—16447.
Mary Jane.—8785.
May Betsey.—16437.
Mehetabel.—8778, 8797.
Nathan.—3068.
Noah Frederick.—16446.
Owen.—xvi *note* 3, xxii.
Phebe.—1799.
Rachel.—8789.
Ruth.—8788.
Samuel.—7469.
Sarah Ann.—12204.
Spencer.—12013.
Tryon.—8787.
Valeria.—8791.
Walter.—8781.
William.—3068, 8782.
William Henry.—16435.
William Pratt.—16452.
. . . . .—1985.

ROBERTSON.

Agnes.—19832.
Alfred Carter.—2106.
Cecilia.—3000.
George.—3000.
Grace.—4627.
John.—4627.
Maria.—6386.
Priscilla.—6230.
Sophia.—798.
William.—2106.

ROBIE.

John E.—10205, 10208.

ROBBINS.

Alden B.—11245, 11258, 11259.
Almira.—19714.
Caroline Senton.—12229.
Charles.—282.
Cynthia Arvesta.—6598.
Edgar.—282.
Elijah.—2105.
Ephraim.—282.
Frank Walter.—12228.
George.—282.
Levi.—4752.
Lucius Parlin.—6597.
Nelly.—19412.
Pamelia.—282.
Parlin.—2105.
Philemon.—44, 294.
Priscilla.—282.
Richard.—13874.
Sarah.—11033.
Thomas.—528.
Walter Walcott.—4752.
William.—282.
William Henry.—13874.

ROBINSON.

Albert Hiram.—7236.
Allen.—6585.
Anna.—10499.
Beverly.—406, 1687.
Capt.—7214.
Darwin E.—15927.
Dr.—3790.
E. S.—12123.
Elder.—5754.
Elmina Melissa.—3580.
Emily Theresa.—7236.
Emma.—10496.
Fanny.—10498.
Hamilton Washington.—3945, 10560.
Hannah.—1680, 136251 *note*.
Hannah Mary.—13866.
Henry Alvord.—10502.
Isabella.—795.
James Whitney.—10497.
James Wilson.—3945.
Jerusha.—7214.
John.—18961.
Louisa.—5777.
Lydia.—16093.
Lydia Ann.—10048.
Mary.—17717*a* *note*.
Mary Ann.—1522.
Mercy.—17717*a* *note*.
Nathaniel.—5757.
Phebe Ann.—4963.
Polly.—1687, 1689.
Samuel.—11861.
Sarah.—13675 *note*.
Sarah Ann.—6983.
Sophia.—8582.
Stella M.—19606.
Stephen.—8582.
William.—1522.
William Alvord.—10501.
. . . . .—x *note* 2.

ROBISON.

Andrew.—9396.
Charles Carroll.—9396.
Elizabeth Dayton.—16914.

ROBLES.

Maria.—11697.

ROCKAFELLOW.

Malvina.—5041.

ROCKWELL.

Abby Lorena.—16513.
Abel Walter.—8710.
Abi.—3026 *note*, 3031.
Abigail.—31, 262, 262 *note*, 2415, 3048.
Abijah.—897.
Abilene Elizabeth Victoria.—3046.
Abraham.—31, 120, 210.
Abram Bitner.—19687.
Ada.—19674.
Ada Birdsey.—14739.
Adeline.—11670.
Addniram.—8610, 8683, 8762.
Adriel Bessey.—16339.
Albert Calvin.—16091.
Albert Edgar.—16511.
Albert Ellsworth.—16217.
Albert Franklin.—16088.
Albert Martin.—8618.
Albert Milo.—16068.
Aldis Lovell.—8648.
Alexander Coburn.—8612.
Alice Bird.—15974.
Alice Lavinia.—8936.
Almira Pratt.—16302.
Alsina Jane.—8627.
Alvin Alexander.—19758.
Amanda Malvina.—8691.
Amelia A.—8838.
Amy Elliott.—16048.
Amy Fidelia.—16199.
Amy Sophia.—19725.
Andrew Jackson.—16062, 19777.
Ann.—147.
Anna.—1090, 2163, 2417, 3024, 3034, 5120.
Anna Helen.—16059.
Anna Josephine.—19690.
Anna Robinson.—14732.
Annie.—16721.
Annie Jane.—16538.
Apollonia.—1736.
Archibald Knapp.—16006.
Arthur James.—19925.
Asenath Mary.—16089.
Augusta.—19927.
Aurelia.—8587.
Azor Smith.—8707.
Baker Chester.—8652.
Beaumelle.—15972.
Belinda.—3112, 8308.
Benjamin.—5 *note*.
Benjamin Treat.—19775.
Bessie Compton.—19817.
Betsey.—3058, 3147, 3148, 7217.
Betty.—885, 897.
Bingham Lasell.—8699.
Bouton.—3049.
Bryan Titus.—3107.
Burt Eugene.—16277.
Burt Johns.—16343.
Caleb.—894.
Calvin.—3039.
Calvin Dewey.—2661.
Caroline Eva.—16301.
Caroline Mabel.—16509.
Catharine.—8717, 16254.
Catharine Eliza.—16296.
Catharine Helen.—16085.
Celia Mary.—16220.
Charles.—7214, 8616.
Charles Altman.—19774.
Charles Alvin.—16087.
Charles Franklin.—19824.
Charles Henry.—14734.
Charles Jacob.—19804.
Charles Wilkie.—19813.
Chester.—3035.
Chloe.—892, 3026, 3026 *note*, 3101, 8624.
Churchill Samuel.—8689.
Clapp.—8276 *note*.
Clara Vinnie.—19915.
Clarind Anne.—16081.
Clarinda Jane.—8713.
Clarinda Ward.—8628.
Clarissa.—8693.
Clinton Orville.—16218.
Cora.—19683.
Cora Eveline.—19929, 19930.
Cora Thornburg.—19816.
Cordelia.—16285.
Cornelia Thompson.—15976.
Cornelius Niram.—8831.
Curtis Pratt.—16297.
Cynthia.—3040.
Cyrus Sylvester.—3045.
D.—2660.
Daniel.—31, 893, 3036, 16022.
Daniel Benedict.—8960.
Daniel Lynes.—8907.
Daniel Starr.—3105.

ROCKWELL.—*Continued.*

David.—19, 262 *note*, 3051.
Delos.—8708, 16286, 19688.
Dennis.—3050.
Diana.—8686, 16183.
Dorothy.—369 *note*.
Earl.—800.
Ebenezer.—165
Ebenezer Pratt.—16204.
Edna Sherman.—16734.
Edward Cheney.—8727
Edward Payne.—16341.
Edwards Hill.—16507.
Effie Elizabeth.—16337.
Eleanor.—211, 883, 2414.
Eleanor Elizabeth.—15996.
Electa.—8528.
Eli.—3029, 3114.
Eli Frank.—8537.
Eli Parsons.—8690.
Eli T.—3114.
Elias.—8746.
Elias Burnham.—8830.
Elias Lasell.—3053, 8762.
Elijah.—31, 208.
Elijah Alvord.—8723.
Elipial.—3041.
Elisha.—8680, 8746, 16206.
Eliud.—8276, 8276 *note*, 8277.
Eliza Adèle.—16268.
Eliza Ann Ballard.—8698.
Eliza Anna.—16690.
Elizabeth.—202, 16208.
Elizabeth Amelia.—16510.
Elizabeth Ann.—16060, 16078.
Elizabeth Belle.—16252.
Ella Adelia.—8742.
Ella Elvira.—16267.
Elling.—883.
Elmer Irvin.—16092.
Elmina Rebecca.—8827.
Elson Kincaid.—8837.
Elvira.—8703.
Emma Augusta.—8734.
Emma Johnson.—16279.
Emma Pierce.—8740.
Ernestine.—16005.
Estella.—19728.
Esther.—165, 689, 2416, 3149.
Esther Ann.—16300.
Esther Luretta.—19966.
Eunice.—3102.
Eva Ada.—16060.
Eveline Berenger.—8645.
Eva May.—16004.
Fanny.—627.
Fidelia Pearce.—8625.
Florence Elva.—19763.
Frances Elizabeth.—8967.
Frances Elvira.—16506.
Frances Jane.—2940.
Frances Josephine.—19757.
Frances Ladesha.—16345.
Frances May.—16303.
Frances Viola.—15973.
Frances Wright.—16066.
Francis.—7215, 7217.
Francis Maliba.—8647.
Frank Elton.—19931.
Frank Gillman.—19819.
Frank Harkness.—19731.
Frank Seward.—15607.
Frederick B.—19805.
Frederick S.—16095.
Freeman Elias.—19919.
Gamage.—16287.
George.—3113, 7216, 7223.
George Bingham.—19965.
George Burton.—19773.
George Frederick.—16723.
George Gordon.—16071.
George Marshal.—19823.
George Peck.—14735.
George Sigourney.—8966.
George Simpson.—8836.
George Vandenburg.—16505.
George Walter.—16203.
George Washington.—16084, 16212.
Glycon Allen.—8733.
Grace.—19914.
Grace Waring.—16730.
Hannah.—884, 3023, 3052, 8594, 8685.
Hannah Frances.—16072.
Hannah Hayden.—8276, 8276 *note*.
Hannah Semantha.—16072.
Harriet.—3103, 8580.
Harriet Andrus.—3211.
Harriet Emeline.—3629.
Harriet Emily.—8695.
Harriet Grace.—16348.
Harriet Irene.—16512.
Harriet Lavinia.—16266.
Harold Hastings.—16141.
Harvey.—3038.
Harvey Holden.—19677.
Harwin Orson.—8649.
Helen Eliza.—16342.
Helen Elvira.—16283.
Helen Sherman.—8969.
Henrietta Elizabeth.—3044, 8650.
Henry.—2422, 8592, 8936.
Henry Martin.—16058.
Henry Paul.—19916.
Herbert Milton.—16003.
Hiram.—3061, 16040.
Hiram Lewis.—8706.
Hittabell.—16.
Homer.—8276 *note*, 8277, 16282.
Horace Hinman.—16317.
Horace Westley.—8738.
Ida Artemisia.—19673.
Ida Bell.—16001.
Isaac.—3156.
Isabel.—16504.
Isabella Frances Hortense.—15576.
Irvin Arnot.—16290.
J. C.—16269.
Jacob Grantier.—8682, 16362.
James.—880, 1090, 3057.
James Arthur.—16292.
James Bothwell.—8697.
James Martin.—19815.
James Monroe.—8617.
James Morton.—19761.
James Osborn.—16080.
James Van Buren.—16065.
Jane.—7218, 16024.
Jarvis Waring.—16732.
Jeannette Osborn.—16067.
Jehiel Gregory.—19313.
Jeremiah.—324 *note*, 879, 3033, 8606, 16030.
Jeremiah Earl.—8615.
Jeremiah Osborn.—16079.
Jeremiah Wilson.—16083.
Jesse Alexander.—19772.
Jesse Marvin.—8700.
Joel E.—2122.
John.—16, 19, 31, 120, 203, 262 *note*, 581 *note*, 878, 3027, 7224, 8276 *note*, 8598, 8694.
John Calvin.—3055, 8704, 16025, 19684.
John Chapman.—16722.
John Elias.—8726, 8429, 16201.
John Sanford.—8585.
John Talcott.—911, 3147 *note*, 3150.
John Wallace.—8586.
John William.—8965.
Jonah.—369 *note*.
Jonathan.—5 *note*, 19, 131, 165, 262 *note*, 689, 2418.
Joseph.—8276 *note*.
Joseph Luther.—16276.
Josephine Amelia.—16508.
Julia Ann.—8607, 8608, 16029.
Julius Talcott.—8968.
Justus.—19689.
Justus Bailey.—16027.
Laban Lasell.—3058, 8769.
Laura.—596, 8596.
Laura Jane.—16209, 19760.
Laura Maria.—8623.
Lasell.—8721.
Lavinia Ann.—8714.
Leon Arthur.—19931*a*.
Leonard Jesse.—10298.
Letitia.—8720.
Levi Elliott.—16046.
Lewis.—3100.
Lily May.—16077.
Lois Calphurnia.—8731.
Lorinda.—8620.
Louisa Jane.—16061.
Louisa Roby.—8651.
Louise.—16288.
Lovina.—16031.
Lucien Henry.—16294.
Lucinda.—889, 3078, 16070.
Lucy.—889, 914, 3042.
Lucy Anne.—15063.
Lucy Hortensia.—8631.
Lucy Maria.—3131.
Lurania Hila Adeline Rejoice.—8732.
Luther.—19968.
Lydia Louise.—8730.
Margaret May.—19926.
Maria Ann.—3156.
Marietta Joanna.—16291.
Mark Lemuel.—16304.
Martha.—8621, 16026, 19678.
Martha Corinne.—16315.
Martha Maria.—8828.
Martha Sarah.—16210.
Martin.—893, 899.
Martin Earl.—16284.
Martin Luther.—3056, 3056 *note*, 8702.
Mary.—8276 *note*, 8619, 8715, 16209, 19684, 19691.
Mary Adelia.—15997.
Mary Amanda.—16074.
Mary Angeline Hephzibah.—15975.
Mary Ann.—7219, 8607, 8608, 16028.
Mary Clain.—16353.
Mary Elizabeth.—8739, 16346, 19726.
Mary Emily.—16200.
Mary Esther.—8961.
Mary Loraine.—8632.
Mary Maria.—16064.
Mary Marquise.—19818.
Mary Rebecca.—8725.
Mary Sophia.—16253.
Matilda.—8599.
Matilda Jane.—19928.
May Eva.—19730.
Mehetabel.—837, 205, 581 *note*.
Melville Harrison.—16203.
Milo Saxton.—8614.
Minnie Amy.—19733.
Mitchell Macaulay.—19676.
Molly Eugenia.—19762.
Morgan.—16050.
Moses.—3026 *note*, 3028, 8595.
Myra.—8719.
Myron.—3060, 8732.
Myron Adriel.—8736.
Myron Clark.—16340.
Nancy.—3037, 8687.
Nancy Anne.—16086.
Nancy Emeline.—16305.
Nancy Jane.—8735, 16213, 16362.
Nelly.—16096, 19727.

ROCKWELL.—*Continued.*

Niram.—3077.
Nora.—19964.
Norman.—8609, 16023.
Obil.—897.
Omar Otogrul.—8711, 8769.
Oril Amelia.—8963.
Orlando Willard.—8795.
Orson.—3044.
Oscar Hinman.—8741.
Parish Villars.—8613.
Patience Burroughs.—8591.
Penuel Alvord.—8701.
Phebe.—1027, 1679, 2422, 3047.
Phebe Orlina.—16270.
Philander.—13313.
Philander Wright.—8712.
Polly.—3147, 3147.
Polly Maria.—8962.
Prudence.—4500.
Quincy Reeves.—16076.
Rachel.—296, 882, 2420.
Ralph.—3106.
Rebecca.—3025, 8593, 8718.
Reuben.—692, 886, 3043, 3081, 8590, 8646.
Reuben Douglass.—8829.
Reuben Henry.—19918.
Richard Mason.—16211.
Robert Elias.—16216.
Robert Reed.—19917.
Rosanna.—19680.
Rose Sophia.—19732.
Rosetta Diana.—16215.
Roy Kendrick.—16143.
Royal Mason.—8630.
Rufus Clarence.—8724.
Rufus Gardinier.—16312.
Rufus Mead.—3059.
Rufus Stewart.—16307.
Runa.—911.
Ruth.—895.
Sadie May.—19822.
Sally.—8850, 3030, 3080.
Samuel.—833, 2410, 3054, 3194.
Samuel Alonzo.—8636.
Samuel Alvord.—8722.
Samuel Burns.—16344.
Samuel Churchill.—16214.
Samuel Darling.—3149, 3152, 16731.
Samuel Sherman.—8964.
Sarah.—209, 918, 2414, 8276 *note*, 8716, 16021, 19682.
Sarah Ann.—3194, 7221.
Sarah Elizabeth.—14733.
Sarah Melinda.—16073.
Sarah Minerva.—16082.
Sarah Stearns.—8626.
Semantha.—3070.
Semantha Elizabeth.—8688.
Seymour.—898.
Sibyl Elvira.—16278.
Silas.—207, 891, 3032, 8622.
Silas Sylvester.—16047.
Silas Terry.—16205.
Simeon Powers.—16202.
Simeon Sperry.—878, 8584.
Sheldon Norton.—8728, 16375.
Sophia.—8684.
Susanna.—19679.
Susanna Eveline Missouri.—19672.
Sylvester Bird.—8583.
Sylvia Maria.—8692.
Theodore Frelinghuysen.—8839.
Theodore Pratt.—16219.
Theresa.—19729.
Thomas.—596.
Timothy.—881.
Truman.—3076.
Valeria.—8709.
Victor Elliott.—16032.
Wallace.—13998.
Walter.—16207.
Walter Gilson.—16002.
Warren Allen.—8737.
Wilbur Goodspeed.—16295.
Willard Horatio.—16289.
William.—595 *note*, 689, 693, 918, 2421, 5120, 19675.
William Bruce.—19803.
William Day.—13814.
William Francis.—16142.
William Franklin.—17771
William Gregory.—14749.
William Harrison.—3081, 19759.
William Henry.—7220, 7422, 15995, 16075.
William Jonathan.—19686.
William Wiseman.—19681.
Willis Fitch.—16021.
Willis N.—19681.
Wrexiville Eliza.—16306.
. . . . .—896, 912, 913, 3104, 7225, 16008, 16226, 16313, 16314.

RODD.

Robert.—xiii.
Thomas.—xiii.

RODENBURG.

Lucas.—5278 *note*.

RODFERN.

Henry.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
Martha.—xx.

RODGERS.

Ada Celinda.—19946.
Daniel.—3282.
Dr.—1571.
Fanny Melinda.—3282.
Frances Cecil.—19945.
Ida Elizabeth.—19947.
John Augustus.—8928.
Nancy Jane.—19643.
William Wallace.—16244.
. . . . .—16244.

RODMAN.

Daniel.—5196.

ROE.

Cornelia.—9563.
David.—9563.
Hannah.—1615, 5160.

ROELOFFSE.

Catrina.—5278 *note*.

ROFF.

Benjamin.—9214.
George Marsh.—12938.
Horace Alling.—12938.

ROGAN.

Esther Carlise.—7601.
Thomas.—7601.

ROGERS.

Abbie Jane.—4938.
Addison.—11203.
Alexander H.—9144.
Allen.—9983.
Angeline.—2556.
Cary.—2556.
Charles Henry.—17274.
David.—299, 1208 *note*.
E. P.—3790, 9722.
Edward Wells.—3821.
Elbert Allen.—17278.
Eli.—1755.
Elizabeth.—335 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Elizabeth Ipsne.—17275.
Ella Mary.—11203.
Ellen Augusta.—19309.
Eva Adeliza.—19207.
Ferdinand.—13764, 15767.
Frederick Eugene.—17273.
George Augustus.—5038.
Hamilton.—3013 *note*, 3015 *note*, 3019 *note*.
Helen M.—11431.
John.—1377, 2104.
Jonathan.—1208 *note*, 1443.
Lepha.—7995.
Martha Jane.—5038.
Mary Doughty.—17277.
Mary Elizabeth.—5763.
Melissa.—1443.
Nathaniel.—4322.
Phebe.—3013 *note*, 3015 *note*, 3019 *note*, 6268 *note*.
Rebecca.—1208 *note*, 3947.
Rev. Mr.—4057.
Samuel.—2104.
Samuel H.—4998.
Sarah.—299, 7923.
Sarah Pamela.—12260.
Stephen Howard.—17276.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, 9988, 9988 *note*.
Warren.—5763.
William Chancey.—3821.
William Leonard.—10308.
. . . . .—3912.

ROGO.

Charles.—5421.
Endle.—13363.
Truman.—13362.

ROLAND.

Burr.—8230.
Elsie Eugenia.—8230.
Thomas.—2078.

ROLLINS.

Edward Miller.—9710.
Owen Silliman Bangs.—17091.
Owen Smith.—9710.

ROLLO.

John Trumbull.—3474.
Lucy A.—3474.

ROLPH.

Sarah.—12116.

ROMAINE.

Deborah.—782.

ROMER.

John.—10687.
John Irving.—17722.
Joseph.—10687.

RONK.

Anna Margaret.—1610.
Charles.—13197.
Charles Lockwood.—13191.
Edgar Merritt.—13196.
Elnora.—13198.
Emma Frances.—13193.
Lawrence.—5297.
Lawrence L.—13195.
Martha Jersey.—13192.
Mary Ophelia.—13194.
Sylvanus Terwilliger.—5307.

**ROOD.**

Abigail.—453.

**ROOME.**

James.—17259.
Mary Jenny.—20149.
Sylvia Ann.—20150.
William.—17259.

**ROOSEVELT.**

Caroline.—3798.
Cornelius L.—3798.

**ROOT.**

Amanda Malvina.—1876.
Angeline Eliza.—1874.
Angeline Smith.—17554.
Elisha.—4173 *note.*
Elizabeth Ann.—6067.
Eunice.—4140 *note.*
H. S.—6802.
Hannah Clarinda.—1877.
Harriet Augusta.—1880.
Isaac Towner.—1875, 6065.
John.—593 *note* 1, 13138 *note.*
Jonathan.—4173 *note.*
Joseph.—27 *note.*
Lucy.—2301, 4173, 4173 *note.*
Luther Hezekiah.—10251.
Mary.—13138 *note.*
Mary Elizabeth.—5718.
Mary Ruth.—1878.
Matthew Saxon.—6066.
Miles.—551.
Miles Harvey.—1879.
Ruth.—4173 *note.*
Sarah.—8403 *note.*
Semantha.—5035.
Susanna.—4173 *note.*
Timothy.—4173 *note.*
Truman.—5718.
William Erastus.—1873.

**ROOTE.**

John.—4173 *note.*
Stephen.—4173 *note.*

**RORABACK.**

George Washington.—5832.
William Franklin.—5832.

**ROSCOE.**

Mary.—104.

**ROSE.**

A. C.—12585.
Charles.—17911.
David.—12557.
Deziah.—16222, 16223.
Elizabeth.—5345.
Erastus.—2441.
George Henry.—20197.
Grace Ellen.—20196.
Helen Mar.—7262.
Jane Elizabeth.—16222, 16223.
John Chester.—8684.
Lelia Dell.—7264.
Mabel.—14782.
Mabel Taylor.—14781.
Mary Ann.—1247.
Mary Eva.—7265.
Mortimer Almond.—12557.
Nathan.—2441.
Parker W.—8633.
Samuel Brown.—17911.
Smith Keeler.—7263.

**ROSELL.**

Emeline.—8314.
Paulina.—2597.

**ROSENBERGER.**

George Edward.—8863.
Jane Elizabeth.—8863.

**ROSENZWEIG.**

Edwin.—15441.
Isaac.—8022.
Louis Whitney.—15440.

**ROSHORE.**

Eliza.—4655.

**ROSS.**

Anne.—10516.
Annie.—17223*b*.
Benjamin.—16276.
Caroline Elizabeth.—7539.
Daniel.—2547, 7540.
Emma Augusta.—16276.
Harrison.—8750.
Helen Bagley.—7540.
James.—17223*b*.
John.—745.
John Adams.—2546, 2547.
Jonathan.—2546.
Joseph Warren.—7540.
Mary Frances.—7541.
Mary Jane.—16453.
Rev. Mr.—14824.
Roby.—3045.
Russel Jesse.—8790.
Samuel Whitney.—7537.
Sarah.—7536, 7538.
Sellick Gaylord.—16454.
William Harrison.—16455.
. . . . .—8772.

**ROSSER.**

Susanna.—9688.

**ROSSITER.**

. . . . .—593 *note* 2.

**ROSWELL.**

Robert.—15195.
Thomas John.—15195.

**ROTHRAM.**

Catharine.—1089.

**ROUNDS.**

Alansa.—8461.
Nelson.—5102, 12268.

**ROUSE.**

Darius Albert.—11178.
Emma Augusta.—18169.
Grace Amine.—18170.
H. H.—12867.
Mary Blanche.—18171.
Miles Norman.—11178.
. . . . .—1508, 8483, 8487.

**ROWE.**

Elizabeth Starkie.—3044.
Harriet Ann.—13983.
Mary.—652.

**ROWELL.**

Elijah.—1260.
Martha Ann.—1260.

**ROWLAND.**

Benjamin.—1127.
Clarke.—1131*a*, 1134.
Major.—3798.
. . . . .—1131*a*.

**ROWLANDSON.**

Catharine Ann.—2151.
Henry Wilson.—2151.

**ROWLEY.**

Elizabeth Caroline.—5048.
Gad.—5048.
Jane.—3385 *note.*
Nathan.—7691.
Rev. Mr.—2342.
Rhoda.—3086.
Roxana.—3083.
William Ellsworth.—7691.

**ROYCE.**

Abigail.—10928.
Catharine Ellis.—5381.
Eastman.—5381.
Elizabeth.—324 *note.*
Isaac Daniel.—6585.
John Eddy.—14515.
Joseph Milton.—14514.
Robert.—324 *note.*
Sarah.—324 *note*, 15239 *note.*
Uriah.—99 *note.*
William Sardius.—14513.

**ROYER.**

. . . . .—6566.

**ROYS.**

Campbell Birdsall.—11053.
Edwin.—11053.
Sarah.—677 *note.*

**ROYSE.**

Benjamin Alonzo.—9070.

**ROZELL.**

Emma.—6802.

**RUBYOR.**

Anson Burlingame.—13761.
Arthur Hoyt.—13759.
Catharine Eveline.—13757.
Effie May.—13758.
Peter.—5662.
Sidney White.—13760.
Telisfo.—5662.

**RUDD.**

Nathaniel.—352.
Walter.—1345.

**RUDDOCK.**

Charles.—18156.

**RUDE.**

Sarah.—7394.

**RUFF.**

Priscilla.—4173.

### RUGER.

Rev. Mr.—4752.

### RUGGLES.

Barbara.—8403 *note.*
Benjamin.—8403 *note.*
Clara Ellen.—17057.
Emma Augusta.—17058.
Eugene DeWitt.—9072.
Gerry.—9672.
Hannah.—1252.
Harmony Almira.—17059.
John.—8403 *note.*
Marietta.—16426.
Mercy.—8403 *note.*
. . . . .—1119.

### RULLES.

Mary.—12457.

### RUMNEY.

Rev. Dr.—4807.

### RUMRILL.

Fanny.—15752.
Florence Doty.—15753.
Levi Hathaway.—8435.
Mary Frances.—15750.
Susan Bailey.—15751

### RUMSEY.

Benjamin.—15244.
James.—5105, 15244.
Johnson.—5105.
Jonathan.—12821.
Martha.—1866.
Priscilla.—7318.
. . . . .—19562.

### RUMSON.

Olive.—4088.

### RUNDEL.

Abigail.—999.

### RUNDELL.

Abram.—8748.
Anna Lavina.—13887.
Anson Benjamin.—13883.
Arthur Lagrange.—16378, 19991*d note.*
Bradley Jefferson.—16382, 19991*g note.*
Catharine Elizabeth.—1782.
Charles Edward.—13886.
Clayton.—19991*d.*
David Wilmot.—16381, 19991*d note.*
Denton.—19991*d note.*
Edward.—13885.
Eliphalet Smith.—5757.
Ernest Berrene.—19991*f.*
Fanny Clarissa.—16379, 19991*a note.*
Isaac.—8748.
James Denton.—13888.
Jefferson Bradley.—8748.
Jesse.—5757, 13862.
Jesse Eliphalet.—13884.
Mary Ann.—16380, 19991*d note.*
Phileta.—8791.
William Fay.—19991*e.*
. . . . .—19991*g.*

### RUNDLE.

Allen.—2770, 12925.
Arthur Lobdell.—8009.
Elizabeth.—9537.
Emeline.—7970.
Esther.—3188.
Ezra.—2770, 3188.
Flora Maria.—12925.
Hannah.—808.
Henry.—3448.
Isaac.—12326.
John.—3448.
Martha.—6101.
Mary Amelia.—9536.
Nathan.—7070.
Shubael.—233.

### RUNK.

Edith Halsey.—14281.
Ella Seymour.—14275.
Evelyn Tenbroeck.—14277.
George Seymour.—14282.
Isabel Halsey.—14279.
Jenny Corvell.—14285.
Mary Barcroft.—14284.
Sarah Barker.—14280.
Walter Seymour.—14278.
William.—6222.
William Littell.—14276.
William North Seymour.—14283.

### RUNNELLS.

Lavinia.—3932.

### RUNNELS.

Rhoda.—7567.

### RUNNEY.

Martha.—5036.

### RUNYAN.

Anna Adèle.—18928.
Anna Elizabeth.—6950.
Benjamin.—4838, 12393.
Bostwick Trimin.—12394.
Charles Oliver.—12397.
Elbert Jackson.—12400.
Eva May.—18925.
Hannah Elizabeth.—12399.
Laura Lucelia.—12396, 12396 *note.*
Marcia Sophia.—12398.
Mary Elizabeth.—18924.
Mead.—12392.
Phebe Jane.—12395.
Philip Wells.—6950.

### RUNYON.

David.—9274.
Minnie.—16884.
Rebecca.—1581.

### RUSCO.

J. F.—8117.
Lewis.—2184.
Rebecca.—2184.
Ruth.—563.

### RUSCOE.

Benjamin.—191.
Elizabeth.—956.
Harriet.—5532.
Joseph Edward.—19062.
Lewis.—13571, 13601.
Margaret.—13571.
Rufus R.—13601.
Ruth Ann.—19062.
Stephen.—191.

### RUSH.

Benjamin.—530.

### RUSSEL.

Rebecca Jane.—6862.

### RUSSELL.

Almeida Maria.—17067.
Asa.—9676.
Betsey.—1375.
Dorothy.—734 *note.*
Edward Ellsworth.—17063.
Edward Lovegrove.—9676.
Elizabeth.—1817, 5121.
Elvira.—9380.
Esther Ann.—7293.
Frances Eugenia.—17066.
Francis.—5182.
Ida Adelia.—17065.
James F.—10015.
Jenetta.—xvi *note* 3.
Jerusha.—3124.
John.—734 *note.*
Mary.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Mary Lydia.—17064.
Nancy.—1123.
Phebe.—3705.
Rebecca.—734 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—7970.
Samuel.—734 *note.*
Sarah.—2246.
Susan.—5426.
Thomas.—xvi *note* 3, 1123.

### RUST.

Clara Ann.—13446.
John.—5456.
Samuel William.—5456.
Sarah Rebecca.—13445.
William Henry.—13447.

### RUTAN.

Elizabeth Shoemaker.—2520.
James.—2520.

### RUTHERFORD.

Anita Mercedes.—17481.
Ann Maria.—12469.
C.—5048.
Charles B.—10146.
Edward.—12469.
Edward Batcheldore.—17480.
Henry.—734 *note.*
James.—15230.
Jessie.—19556.
Maria.—5490.
Nelly Traver.—17479.
Sarah.—734 *note.*
William.—15230.
. . . . .—19556*a.*

### RUXER.

George Jacob.—13869.
Jacob.—13869.

### RYAN.

Bartholomew.—8319.
Catharine.—5243.
Catharine Eliza.—8319.
Charles Roscoe.—13084, 19221.
Ellen.—7819*f.*
Francis Theodore.—13082, 19220.
James.—5243.
Lewis.—5243.
Lewis Whitney.—19222.
Vianna.—9139.
William Henry.—13083.

**RYCKEN.**

Abraham.—1590 *note.*
Hendrick.—440 *note.*

**RYDER.**

Benjamin Franklin.—2828.
Chauncey Foster.—8087.
Jane.—7970.
Mary Eliza.—9998.
Richard.—9998.
Stephen.—2828.

**RYEL.**

Andrew.—5740.
Elelah.—5741.

**RYER.**

John.—10434.

**RYERSON.**

Amos Munson.—7356, 14921.
Annie.—14894.
Catharine.—14920.
Chester Whitney.—13502.
Daniel Bailey.—14897.
Delia.—14890.
Elizabeth.—14892, 14925.
Floyd Toland.—10501.
Hannah Jane.—14891.
Jenny.—14918.
John.—14919.
John Bailey.—14896.
John Farver.—14907.
John Nicholas.—7351, 7356.
Lumerec.—1788.
Mary.—14893.
Matilda.—14923.
Matthew.—14922.
Nicholas.—7351, 14896.
Richard.—1788, 5790.
Richard Van Houtan.—14926.
Susan.—14895, 14924
William Drew.—14907.

**SABINE.**

Lorenzo.—131 *note* 2, 385, 395 *note* 2.

**SABRY.**

Betsey.—872.

**SACKETT.**

Chloe.—2440.
Eliza —8709.
Erastus Tanner.—17448.
Erminia.—16155.
Ezra Davis.—4274.
Fidelia.—4274.
Isabel.—1590 *note.*
J. L.—4653.
James Harvey.—17448.
Joseph.—1590 *note.*
Mary.—314, 10945.
Patience.—438, 1590 *note.*
Polly Wright.—5735.
Simon.—1590 *note.*

**SAFFORD.**

Ada Marcelia.—11649.
Amos.—4518.
James Geddes.—11647.
Olivia Jane.—11648.
Phebe Olivia.—11646.
Samuel.—4518.

**SAGE.**

Catharine.—5633.
Jerusha.—2646.
John Clark.—2210.
Marina.—2210.
. . . . .—1594.

**SAGENDORPH.**

George Adam.—6334
Jennie Eliza.—6334.

**SAGUE.**

Melissa.—12256.

**SAGUR.**

Catharine —11461.

**ST. CLAIR.**

James.—450, 450 *note.*
Polly.—450, 1617.

**ST. JOHN.**

Abby Ann.—4378.
Abigail.—1305, 1316, 4317 *note*, 12187.
Abraham Weed.—559.
Adelia.—4299.
Adoniram Judson.—4348.
Alanson.—4255.
Alfred.—1920.
Almira.—11290.
Alpheus Seymour.—11297.
Alpheus Spencer.—4325.
Amanda.—4452.
Amblose Spencer.—11294.
Ann.—327.
Ann Maria.—6145.
Anna —1606, 11293.
Anna Gould.—6241.
Anna Shand.—6171.
Anne.—53.
Arthur Waltham.—14335.
Arvilla Maria.—11337.
Asahel.—1287, 1307.
Benjamin Seymour.—19432.
Perlin.—5640.
Bernard Legrand.—6169.
Betsey.—562, 1923, 6242.
Betty.—1960 *note*, 1961.
Calista.—4381.
Caroline.—4259, 14335.
Catharine Cornelia.—11241.
Catharine Henrietta.—10928.
Catharine Lucretia.—4235.
Celestia Pamela.—4343.
Charles.—1718, 5639, 13709.
Charles Bristol.—14312.
Charles Day.—11339.
Charles Hoyt.—6143.
Charles Waring.—14242.
Charles William.—6161.
Charlotte.—11291.
Charlotte Amanda.—4344.
Charlotte Elvira.—4375.
Chauncey.—573 *note*, 582, 1922.
Chauncey Seymour.—2015.
Clara Belle.—11407.
Clarence Myron.—11338.
Clarissa.—1312, 3333, 4312.
Clyde Leland.—11405.
Cook.—573, 573 *note*, 6229 *note*, 6236.
Cornelia.—11240.
Curtis.—14244.
Cyrus.—2010, 2013, 4256.
Daniel.—351, 573 *note*, 1365, 10928.
Daniel Avery.—4451.
David.—137, 348.
David Millard.—1928.
Deborah.—1919, 10060.
Dorothy.—324 *note.*
Ebenezer.—53, 573 *note.*
Edna Chase.—14318.
Edward Leonard.—11343.
Edward Lewis.—6233.
Edward Millikan.—6147.
Edward Seymour.—14313.
Edwin.—4295, 11248.
Electa.—1287, 1307.
Elijah.—334, 1306.
Elijah Howell.—1317.
Eliza Ann.—2010.
Elizabeth.—55, 347, 563, 1366, 4449, 4906, 11238.
Elizabeth Arabella.—1935.
Ella Louisa.—11260.
Emeline.—1926.
Emily.—4376.
Emma Eugenia.—6408.
Emma Louisa.—6163.
Enos.—4325.
Erwin.—11244.
Esther.—561, 562, 565.
Esther Cordelia.—1934.
Eunice.—354.
Eva Jane.—6168.
Ezra.—53, 346.
Fanny.—1315.
Flora Belle.—14334.
Flora Maria.—11312.
Florence Ann.—14314.
Florence Sarah.—19433.
Frank Mortimer.—11336.
Genia Dea.—11340.
George.—12187, 14311.
Gideon.—350.
Hamilton.—4301.
Hannah.—52, 57, 573 *note.*
Hannah Augusta.—12873.
Hannah Gray.—6232.
Hannah Metcalf.—10962.
Harold Launt.—14319.
Harriet.—1929.
Harriet Anna.—11311.
Harriet Lorinda.—4383.
Harriet Louisa.—19434.
Harrison.—5638.
Harvey.—1321.
Helen.—11292.
Helen Amelia.—4374.
Helen Bertha.—14317.
Henrietta.—2013.
Henrietta Dunbar.—17914.
Henry.—1289, 10928.
Henry Ackerman.—6149.
Henry Wakelan.—6245.
Herbert Elijah.—11322.
Hiram.—4450.
Homer John.—4347.
Howell Francis.—4345.
Ira.—4300.
Jacob.—53.
James.—573 *note*, 1921, 10928.
James Hamilton.—11261.
James Shand —6162.
Jemima.—53, 338.
Jenny Lena.—19435.
Jerome George.—11341.
Joel.—359.
John.—56, 335, 335 *note*, 357, 359, 1367, 7774.
John Leland.—1320, 4382.
Jonathan.—1718.
Jonathan Camp.—12873.
Joseph.—13.
Julia.—4258, 6152, 14316.
Julius.—14315.
Justin.—332.
Justus.—332, 1288.

ST. JOHN.—*Continued.*

KEELER.—5637.
LAURA.—11241.
LEONARD HARRISON.—4346.
LEWIS.—1918.
LEWIS MANLIUS.—4382.
LEWIS SEYMOUR.—6234, 6247.
LEWIS SYLVESTER.—11406.
LOIS.—126, 356, 573 *note*, 4260.
LOIS ANNE.—1322.
LOUISIANA.—1322, 4382.
LUCY.—1305.
LUKE.—55.
LUTHER.—1303.
MABEL.—356, 1035.
MARCIA.—4296.
MARCIA JANE.—11249.
MARIA.—1322.
MARIA LOUISA.—1931.
MARIE ELLA.—11242.
MARIETTA.—4377.
MARILLA.—1924.
MARK.—6, 52, 159, 573 *note*, 256 *note*.
MARY.—52, 159, 321, 329, 573 *note*, 757, 4298, 4303, 6229, 10928.
MARY AGNES.—1938, 6167, 14243.
MARY ANN.—1930.
MARY ANNA.—9531.
MARY CATHARINE.—11310.
MARY PHILENA.—4340.
MATTHEW.—5, 5 *note*, 9, 11, 50, 53, 54, 349, 573 *note*.
MATTHEW SEYMOUR.—1933.
MATTHIAS.—6, 9, 256 *note*, 573 *note*, 10928.
MERCY.—53, 336, 573 *note*.
MILTON.—11243.
MILTON HOWELL.—4373.
MINERVA ANN.—1936.
MYRA PHILENA.—11542.
MYRON.—1311.
MYRON ELIJAH.—4342.
NANCY.—1313, 1313 *note*, 3320, 4336.
NANCY LOUISA.—4341.
NAOMI.—352.
NATHAN.—126, 364, 573 *note*.
NATHAN COOK.—6246, 6248.
NATHAN OGLESBY.—1932.
NORTON SPENCER.—18302.
OLIVE.—4380.
OLIVER.—18301.
OLIVER PHELPS.—11296.
OLIVER SPENCER.—11295.
ORISON EDMOND.—6170.
ORRIN.—11239.
ORRIN STONE.—11298.
PAMELIA.—1314, 4339, 6244.
PAUL.—18243.
PEMBROKE.—4338.
PETER.—573, 573 *note*, 581, 582, 1961, 2010.
PHEBE.—53, 337.
PHILO.—1310.
PHINEAS.—126, 563, 573 *note*.
RACHEL.—353, 1364, 1552, 5141 *note*.
RACHEL ANN.—2014.
RUTH.—157, 359.
SAMUEL.—328, 373 *note*, 389 *note*, 1287, 1304.
SAMUEL L.—4302.
SAMUEL SIDNEY.—9531.
SARAH.—6, 51, 256 *note*, 322, 355, 573 *note*, 1363, 1676, 4379, 10961.
SARAH ESTHER.—1925.
SARAH LYDIA.—14253.
SARAH SEYMOUR.—6240.
SETH BARSTOW.—17914.
SIBYL.—333.
SILAS.—358, 1927, 6151, 10928.
SILAS HAMILTON.—6146.
STEPHEN.—330.
SYLVANUS.—1318, 4257.
SYLVESTER.—1319.
SYLVIA GRACE.—14245.
THADDEUS.—54, 325, 1307.
THADDEUS SEYMOUR.—1960, 1960 *note*, 6229 *note*, 6251.
THOMAS.—5141 *note*.
TIMOTHY.—1352.
TRUMAN ADELBERT.—6407.
WARD.—1362.
WILLIAM.—1302, 1309, 1361, 1962, 4297, 4337, 11237, 11250.
WILLIAM LEGRAND.—1937.
WILLIAM OGDEN.—6243, 14332.
WILLIAM PARMELEE.—11262.
WILLIAM SEYMOUR.—6230.
ZILLAH.—331.
. . . . .—151, 421, 4158, 4334, 13707, 13708.

ST. PIERRE.

FLORENTINA.—9247.
NELLY.—9247.
PHILIP.—9247.

SALISBURY.

ABRAHAM.—5331.
AUSTIN WESTBROOK.—5331.
BENJAMIN.—2747.
DAVID.—2694.
FRANK.—7954.
LILIAN MAY.—15435.
MINERVA.—2694.
OSMER WHITNEY.—13242.
ROSA ADORA.—15434.
SOLOMON.—2747.
WILLIAM ARDELL.—7953.

SALMON.

AMY.—1760.
BEVERLY.—313, 1759 *note*, 1765.
CYNTHIA.—1759.
DANIEL.—1761*a*.
ELA.—13855.
ELI.—13854.
ELIJAH.—1765.
ELLA.—13856.
GEORGE.—1762, 13857.
HARRIET.—5722.
JANE.—5733.
JEROME.—13852.
JERVAS.—1763.
JOHN.—513, 1759 *note*.
MARTIN.—1761, 1764, 5729*a*.
MARY.—2990, 5731.
MARY ANN.—1764.
MARY HELEN.—13851.
MELVILLE.—13853.
OLIVER.—5732.
THOMAS.—8.
WILLIAM.—1.
ZILPAH.—5710.

SALTER.

GEORGE W.—13260.
HANNAH.—593 *note* 2.

SALTZGABER.

CATHARINE.—2102.
SAMUEL.—2102.

SAMMIS.

ADA FRANCES.—17600.
AUGUSTUS.—17173.
BENJAMIN.—131.
CHARLES EDWARD.—17599.
CLARENCE MELVIN.—17602.
ELIAS HOMER.—13649.
EMMA RODD.—20059.
EVELINE VAN WINKLE.—20061.
FRANCIS.—17171.
FREDERICK CAPE.—20056.
GEORGE EDWARD.—17008.
HARRIET ELIZA.—17601.
HELEN EVA.—17169, 20055.
JANE ANN.—17596.
JOHN.—3277, 13649.
JOHN SEYMOUR.—9852, 17167.
KETURAH.—4003.
LELAND.—19388.
LEONARD.—10417.
LIDA BELL.—17603.
LOUISE CATLIN.—20058.
MARTHA ANN.—17606.
MARY.—17170, 19387.
MARY AMELIA.—17597.
MARY ELIZABETH.—17609.
PHEBE JANE.—17607.
SARAH.—7352.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—17598.
SARAH MARIA.—3277.
SMITH CONKLIN.—10415, 10417.
THEODORE AUGUSTUS.—17168, 20057.
WARREN SMITH.—10415.
WILLIAM.—19389.
WILLIAM CANNON.—9852.
WILLIAM DOOLITTLE.—20060.
WILLIAM EDWARD.—17172.

SAMPLE.

MARY.—2240.
PHEBE.—7447.
ROBERT.—7447.

SAMPSON.

GRACE.—10475.
HANNAH.—3946 *note*.
NANCY.—19724*c note*.
SALLY.—886.
WILLIAM.—886.

SANBORN.

BETSEY.—13271.
ORLANDO.—12204, 12205.

SANDEMAN.

ROBERT.—863.

SANDERS.

DAVID.—5481, 6939.
GEORGE ALBERT.—5481.
JOSHUA.—6939.
MARY ISABEL.—13465.

SANDERSON.

ANDREW JACKSON.—672 *note*.
ANSON TITUS.—672 *note*.
ELIZABETH ABBEY.—672 *note*.
EVELYN ELECTA.—672 *note*.
JAMES.—10517.
LAURA JANE.—672 *note*.
LENA ROSELLA.—672 *note*.
LEVI.—672 *note*.
LEVI LA PRILLET.—672 *note*.
LYMAN SYLVESTER.—672 *note*.
MARY ELLA.—672 *note*.
NAAMAH.—672 *note*.
REUBEN HANCHETT.—692 *note*.
RICHARD.—672 *note*.
WEALTHY ANN.—672 *note*.
SAMUEL EDWARD.—672 *note*.

SANDFORD.

D.—5238.
MARY LUCINDA.—9402.

**SANDIDGE.**

Lfanta.—17247.

**SANDS.**

Eliza Jane.—7649, 7649 *note*.
J. D.—8859.

**SANFORD.**

Abiah Ann.—1220.
Abigail.—154, 154 *note*, 1781.
Addv Benton.—20177.
Alanson.—2457.
Alice Lucretia.—17769.
Alvin Perkins.—3262.
Ann —10776.
Anna.—545, 10731.
Anne Flora.—17756.
Annie Elizabeth.—10746.
Augusta.—4060.
Catharine.—7382, 10744.
Catharine May.—20184.
Charles Wilson.—20187.
Charlotte.—4057.
Chester Milton.—20188.
Daniel.—1202.
Daniel Lindsley.—17750.
David.—6530.
Dexter Olin.—17759.
Edgar.—15976.
Edgar Joseph.—17752.
Edson.—10725, 17766.
Edwin.—4053.
Edwin Clapp.—10742.
Eli.—2214.
Elias Benjamin —17745.
Elias Bristol.—4039.
Elias Faverweather.—10729.
Eliza.—2457.
Elizabeth.—2191, 10733.
Elizabeth Aurelia.—10741.
Ella Burr.—9530.
Ellen Louise —10743.
Ellen Lovisa.—17747.
Ellen Maria.—10740.
Ephraim.—154 *note*.
Ezra.—945.
Frances Ann.—4065.
Francis Asbury.—10724.
Frances Elizabeth.—17767.
Frances Louisa.—10734.
Frank Burrel.—17751.
Frederick.—4056, 10736, 17786.
George Augustus.—17785.
Gertrude.—10745.
Gustavus Ulysses.—17770.
Harriet B.—10754.
Harriet Eliva Jane.—17755.
Harrison Edgar.—15976.
Harvey Willard.—17763.
Hawley.—3677.
Henry.—3262, 4055.
Henry Elwell.—20185.
Henry Jones.—17761
Henry Thomas.—10753.
Hiram.—1943.
Huldah.—281 *note*, 2691.
Irven.—20186.
Isaac.—1217, 1218, 10720, 10728.
James Calvin.—17753.
Jane Elizabeth.—4062.
Jerusha.—4041, 10730.
John.—645, 4042.
John Lyman.—10738.
Joseph.—281.
Joseph Burrel.—10722.
Joseph Rice.—17764.
Josiah.—307, 1221, 4048, 4059.
Julius.—4054.
Justin Henry.—9194.
Laura.—10732, 16151.
Lena Hotchkiss.—9193.
Lockwood.—10721
Lorenzo Dow.—10735.
Luman Andrus.—4043.
Luman Ellsworth.—17757.
Luman Wayne.—10727
Lydia Ann.—645, 3386, 17748.
Margaret.—4048, 4058.
Marietta.—10737.
Martha.—17745.
Martha Beatrice.—4061.
Mary.—281 *note*.
Mary Dalzell.—17776.
Mary Jane.—10739, 20183.
Mary Josephine.—4063.
Mary Louisa.—10755.
Mary Sibley.—17765.
Phebe Maria.—1943.
Philo.—1222.
Samuel.—309, 1218, 17745.
Samuel Norman.—1217, 4040.
Sarah —10723.
Sarah Edward.—10747.
Sarah Justina.—17760.
Sarah Lucretia.—17749.
Susanna Jane.—10728.
Thomas.—4066.
Timothy.—281.
Una Rockwell.—19642.
Wilbur Fisk.—17746.
William.—2214.
William Henry —4064, 17754.
Willis Brewster.—17762.

**SANGER.**

Lois.—8626, 8627.

**SANTEE.**

Margaret.—2357.

**SARGEANT.**

Catharine Richmond.—15216.
Emma Louise.—15218.
John William.—7659.
John Williams.—15219.
Joseph.—7659.
Josephine.—15220.
William Pierson.—15217.

**SASAKETAWUH.**

Sasaketawuh.—1.

**SATTERTHWAITE.**

Mary.—6556.

**SAULSBURY.**

Eliza.—2258.

**SAUNDERS.**

Anne Lucia.—18657.
Avis Ann.—18620.
Charlotte Lavinia.—11816.
Clifton Frederick.—18438.
Deborah.—11786, 11795, 11797.
Dorcas.—7318.
Elizabeth.—5279 *note*.
Elizabeth Jane.—11801.
George.—11673.
Isaac James.—11805.
John.—4565.
John Arthur Clarence.—18658.
John J.—11816.
John Lloyd.—11799, 11809.
Lloyd Thomas Hanford.—18656.
Louisa Emily.—11802.
Lydia.—1672.
Lydia Susanna.—11806.
Margaret Matilda.—11807.
Mary.—8745.
Mary Ann.—11787, 11800.
Rev. Mr.—634, 6631.
Ruth Eliza.—11804.
Samuel Whitney.—11795, 11797.
Sarah Frances.—18439.
Stephen.—1702.
Thomas.—1672, 4565, 5488, 11787, 11809.
Thomas W.—3507.
Thomas Woodbury.—11796.
William Edmund.—11803.
William Frederick.—11673.
William Henry.—11798.
. . . . .—4568.

**SAVAGE.**

Irene.—7726.
James.—xvi, 46 *note*, 152 *note* 2, 267 *note*, 389 *note*, 593 *note*, 601 *note*, 4173 *note*, 5279 *note*, 8231 *note*, 8403 *note*.
Louisa.—11352.

**SAWBRIDGE.**

Ellen Amelia.—12935.

**SAWYER.**

A. D.—2334.
Emeline.—3043.
Frances.—10850.
Franklin.—3798.
Gabriel Smith.—6307.
Hiram.—16028.
Jane.—10807.
John Harris.—14351.
Maud Sutherland.—14352.
Volney.—16028.
William.—7642.

**SAXBY.**

Harriet Eliza.—15824.

**SAXE.**

Paul I.—8168.
Sarah Catharine.—8168.

**SAXON.**

John.—1873.
Martha Ann.—1873.

**SAXTON.**

Frank.—16267.
George.—19959.
Harriet Lucy.—8167.
Henry.—16267, 19958.
Luther Calvin.—2884.
Maria.—9574.
Mary Ann.—8786.
Otis.—2091.
Semantha.—4882.
Seth.—2639.
William Wirt.—2884.
. . . . .—753.

**SAYER.**

Amanda.—14891, 14891 *note*.
Emeline.—10370.
George Washington.—10370.
Hannah.—14892, 14892 *note*.
Joshua.—14891 *note*.

SAYLES.

Albert Phineas.—16105.
Augustus.—16105.
Edward Ridell.—19847.
Helen Adelaide.—7012.
Henry Fisk.—19848.
Marshall Fairbank.—16110.
Nathan Verian.—7012.
Sarah Rockwell.—19849.
Scott Whipple.—16110.

SAYRE.

Daniel.—27 *note*.
Elizabeth.—2512, 8744.
Hector.—2512.
Mary.—27 *note*.
Whittington.—8741.

SAYWARD.

Abiel Hall.—12502.
Frances Elizabeth.—12502.

SCHACHEN.

Magdalena.—9520.

SCHACHTEL.

Amor.—2954.

SCHACK.

Elizabeth.—6723.

SCHAFFER.

Christopher.—11574.
Daniel.—3565 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3565 *note*.
Margaret.—11574.

SCHANBACHER.

Christiana.—16023.
Jacob.—16023.

SCHELL.

Adam.—5726.
Henry.—13830.
Hiram.—5726.

SCHENCK.

Catharine.—3964.
Cornelia.—438.
Cornelius.—4025.
Cynthia Jane.—4025.
William.—1206, 1208, 1209, 1210.
. . . . .—2141.

SCHERMERHORN.

Elizabeth Ann.—11202.
Jacob.—255.

SCHIEFFELIN.

Adeline.—17796.
Alfred.—17796.
Jacob.—17796.

SCHIFFER.

Augustus.—2256.
Franklin Gustavus.—6864.
Gustavus.—2256.
Mary Wilhelmine.—6865.

SCHIMPF.

Mary Elizabeth.—4066.
Peter.—4066.

SCHMITT.

George Frederick.—15272.
Jacob.—7753.
Theodore Scott.—7753
William Jacob.—15271.
. . . . .—7754.

SCHNEIDER.

Anna Sarah.—13262.
John.—15818.
Nathaniel.—15818.

SCHNELLER.

Charles George.—1746.
Sarah Sophia.—1746.

SCHOLEFIELD.

Betsey.—3682 *note*.
James.—3682 *note*, 3683.
Jane.—3683.

SCHOOLCRAFT.

Hannah.—3090.

SCHOONMAKER.

Abram E.—831.
Angelica.—3982.
Ann Eliza.—833.
Christina.—2893.
David.—2891.
George.—2893.
Jacob M.—831, 833.
James Erwin.—17332.
James Whitney.—2902.
Mary Eliza.—2901.
Patience.—2900.
Peter.—17332.
Rensselaer Frederick.—20154.
Sarah Catharine.—2891.

SCHOONOVER.

Benjamin.—722.
Julia.—9700.
Phebe.—722.

SCHORRL.

William Henry.—11690, 11726.

SCHRAMBELIN.

David.—7318.

SCHRIVER.

Catharine Eliza.—5013.

SCHUREMAN.

Cynthia Gertrude.—15212.
Eliza Sands.—15208.
Frances Ida.—15211.
John.—1575.
John Bogart.—7649, 7649 *note*, 15209.
Mary.—1469.
Ransom.—15210.
Samuel Tompkins.—7649.

SCHUYLER.

Alida.—5278 *note*.
Magdalena.—1538 *note*.
Maria.—3530.
Philip.—5278 *note*.

SCHWIEN.

Margaret.—8289.

SCHWING.

Maria S.—9721.

SCOBORIA.

. . . . .—11893.

SCOFIELD.

Adeline.—3932, 9298, 10427.
Albert Howard.—14212.
Albert Hoyt.—4670.
Albert Newman.—6081.
Alfred Van Buren.—10442.
Ann Elizabeth.—3976.
Anna Lois.—19126.
Bartow.—14213.
Caroline.—10433, 10434.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2878, 2882.
Catharine Marshall.—14211.
Catharine Mary.—9296.
Charles.—1717, 13666.
Charles William.—10446, 10475.
Cornelia Ann.—10474.
Daniel.—486.
Delia.—1910.
Doctor Chauncey Ayers.—10445.
Dorliska.—5415.
Edgar Homer.—10447.
Edith Arobiane.—17624.
Edith Mary.—12050.
Edwin.—8164.
Edwin Bunnell.—10477.
Electa Jane.—13603.
Eliza.—3931.
Eliza Fox.—10431.
Eliza Jane.—10473.
Elizabeth Holmes.—10568.
Emeline.—4649.
Ezra.—12870.
Frances Mary.—10472.
Frank Graham.—14209.
Frederick Henry.—10480.
George.—10429, 13606.
George Albert.—10441.
George Andrew.—17626.
George Edgar.—10476.
George Washington.—2883.
Georgie Bell.—19373.
Hannah.—1412, 1856, 12853.
Hannah Elizabeth.—4670.
Hannah Mills.—2882.
Harriet Emily.—2884.
Harvey.—3927, 10429.
Helen Louise.—12051.
Henry.—3928, 10428, 12870, 12871, 12873, 13712.
Henry Ellsworth.—10439.
Hester Fox.—10432.
Jacob.—3313.
Jacob L.—1883.
James.—3189.
James Edwin.—2879.
James Theodore.—10440.
James Waring.—10569.
Jenny.—17632.
Jessie Lee.—17668.
John.—2887.
John Newton.—1944.
Joseph Henry.—10478.
Josephine Louisa.—13603.
Julia Ann.—2880, 3935.
Laura.—17630.
Lebbeus.—1883.
Leola.—17667.
Leola Matilda.—10479.
Levisa.—3926.
Lewis.—3929.
Lewis Washington.—10443.
Lydia Maria.—3976.

SCOFIELD.—*Continued.*
Margaretta.—9297.
Maria.—3930.
Mary.—3417.
Mary Amelia.—2874.
Mary Ann.—3933, 10430.
Mary Catharine.—6084, 9298*a*.
Mary Louisa.—17622.
Mary Titus.—10435.
Mary Wheeler.—10570.
Minnie Frances.—17625.
Nelly Maria.—17623.
Nelson.—3476.
Noah Franklin.—10444.
Peter.—2547.
Rebecca.—3925.
Robert Lee.—17629.
Rufus.—1181.
Sarah Amanda.—17627.
Sarah Ann.—3911.
Sarah Comstock.—19125.
Sarah Douglass.—10436.
Sarah Elizabeth.—2886.
Sarah Maria Bedford.—6085.
Sidney.—6083.
Silas.—3061.
Susan Titus.—10438.
Sylvanus.—822, 2685.
Titus Wardwell.—10437.
Violet.—3189.
Willard Irving.—17631.
William.—2881, 3313, 3934, 10433, 13603, 17633.
William Edwin.—822.
William Ezra.—19124.
William Rodney.—6082, 14210.
William Rufus.—4670.
William Thompson.—17628.
. . . . .—179.

SCONK.
Polly.—5706.

SCOTT.
Abigail.—5138.
Adam.—10808.
Albert.—16790.
Alpheus.—19340.
Andrew.—16109.
Andrew Jackson.—5473.
Angeline Lucretia.—19347.
Ann.—2450, 8403 *note*.
Anna.—13558.
Annie Eliza.—19331.
Arthur Livingston.—19332.
Belden.—5519.
Belle Augusta.—19334.
Betsey.—5140.
Burr.—2833.
Caroline Estella.—17966.
Caroline Spencer.—7271.
Caroline Wooden.—7270.
Catharine.—6172, 10288.
Charles Albert.—7267*d*.
Charles Edward.—13558, 13560.
Christopher.—9772.
Clara Maud.—19337.
Cornelia Maud.—19328.
Daniel.—4557, 13558, 13560.
David.—1128, 2833.
Delilah.—10808.
Dorothea.—13555.
Ebenezer J.—1867.
Edmund.—13138 *note*.
Edward.—13558, 19338.
Edward Townsend Mix.—14784.
Eliza.—2448.
Elizabeth.—8403 *note*, 13557.
Emily.—13556.
Emma.—19341.
Esther Ann.—2447.
Esther Mary.—19346.
Eva Virginia.—6999.
Ezra.—13550.
Florianna.—19335.
Frances Jeannette.—8406
Franklin.—19339.
George Henry.—19329.
George Stuart.—19344
Gertrude Ann.—7269.
Gould.—13554.
Grace Eleanor.—14783.
Hanford.—12902.
Hannah.—203, 252 *note*, 857, 5589.
Harvey Belden.—2446.
Harriet Eliza.—13454.
Harriet Lane.—19342.
Henry Clay.—16109.
Herbert Eugene.—19336.
Irving Wakeley.—19343.
James.—203, 252 *note*, 2321, 8209, 15496.
James Benedict.—2445.
Jane.—5093.
Janet.—7263.
Jenny Elvira.—13453.
John.—1551, 6172, 13553, 19342.
John Northrop.—10936.
John Walter.—2321.
John Warren.—19333.
Jonathan.—48, 320.
Joseph.—13552.
Julia Stone.—9772.
Laura Ann.—19326.
Laura Burr.—8092.
Lilian Ada.—19330.
Lokana.—1128, 4535.
Lucretia.—808.
Martha.—252 *note*, 914.
Martha Bell.—14787.
Mary.—2441, 2957, 17722*f* *note*, 19348.
Mary Eaton.—17967.
Mary Emily.—19325.
Mary Frances.—19327.
Mary Grace Smith.—7268.
Matilda Ellen.—19331.
Milo.—15982.
Minerva Orvilla.—19345.
Moses Smith.—2444.
Nancy Ann.—14935.
Nettie Aurora.—7000.
Oliver.—766, 767, 768, 772.
Polly.—5137.
Prior.—2353, 2657.
Rhoda.—388.
Robert.—5473.
Robert Newton.—5615.
Rosa.—16789.
Sally.—2444.
Samuel.—5139, 19339.
Sarah.—252, 252 *note*, 10808.
Sarah Ann.—11084*a*.
Sarah Cecilia.—7267*a*.
Sarah Jane.—13560.
Sarah June.—19352.
Sarah Matilda.—4557.
Seaman.—8209.
Sikena.—10461.
Thaddeus.—13551.
Theodore Lewis.—7272.
Thomas.—709, 7267*b*, 8403 *note*, 9107, 9275.
Thomas M.—9107.
Thomas Winfield.—19165.
Titus.—1860.
Vienna Adelia.—1860.
William.—709, 709 *note*, 1551, 5519, 5519 *note*, 13559, 16788.
William Brand.—7267*c*.
Winfield.—4097.
. . . . .—16885.

SCOUGALL.
Affiable.—8915.

SCOVEL.
Ahira.—8664.
Clara Eva.—19885.
Daniel.—8661.
Ezra.—8664.
Ezra Ariel.—16169.
Frederick Ezra.—19886.
Harriet Ellen.—16170.
Lois Thompson.—8661.
. . . . .—880.

SCOVIL.
Elias.—1451, 4550, 4552, 4555.
William.—4567, 4721, 4723, 4727.
William Elias.—4732, 4749, 11685, 11701, 11706, 11709, 11714, 11715, 11716, 11717, 11720, 11744, 11924, 12151.

SCOVILLE.
Joseph A.—441 *note*, 5274 *note*.

SCRANTON.
Helen.—4470.

SCRIBNER.
Daniel.—419, 1556.
Delilah Thankful.—17237.
Hester Ann.—5602.
James William.—5909.
Joanna.—151, 421.
Mary.—4606, 4609, 5182.
Mary Elizabeth.—5909.
Ruth.—181.
Uriah.—181.
William.—4562.
. . . . .—1556*a*, 9728.

SCRIPTURE.
Anna.—7116 *note*.

SCUDDER.
Elizabeth.—1177.
Henry.—1.
Margaret.—2075.
Rachel.—3969.

SEABURY.
Ann Eliza.—9439.
John.—9439.
Rev. Dr.—5192, 8534.

SEAL.
James.—3103.

SEAMAN.
Amy.—10636.
Eliza.—7382.
Maria.—6103.
Polly.—5758.

SEARL.
Alice.—13847.
Cora Elva.—13803.
Elvira.—13844.
Frank.—13845.
George.—5730*d*.
Gilbert.—7029.
Grandison.—5730.

SEARL.—*Continued.*

HARRIS.—5730*b*.
HELEN FLORENCE.—13802.
HENRY.—5730*c*.
JOSEPHINE.—13846.
LENA.—14679.
LUCINDA.—5730*c*.
MARCELLUS ALONZO.—5713.
QUARTUS MATHEWS.—7029.
STEPHEN.—1760.
WILLIAM.—5713.

SEARLE.

FIDELIS.—11609.

SEARLES.

CLARISSA JANE.—10528.
JOHN E.—2954.
NOYES NEHEMIAH.—9611.
Rev. Mr.—6797, 17428.
SARAH MARIA.—11054.
WILLIAM.—9611.

SEARLS.

DE WITT.—7776.

SEARS.

ALFRED.—3501.
CHARLES.—710.
CLARA M.—2451.
CLARA MARIA.—5596, 7287.
DANIEL.—710, 732.
DELOS AMBROSE.—3501.
EDWIN COLLINS.—2452, 5596.
EDWIN W.—19071.
EMMA DELIGHT.—9618.
GEORGE.—2453, 7290.
JANE ELIZA.—7288.
JOSEPH CRANE.—8220.
MARTHA EMILY.—19071.
MARTHA MATILDA.—8220.
MARY.—27 *note*, 732, 2586.
MARY ANN.—7289.

SEAVER.

FANNY.—18379.
FREDERICK.—18380.
LYMAN.—11536.

SEBOLD.

ELLA MAY.—11474.
EMMA ELIZABETH.—11472.
FERDINAND.—4446.
FERDINAND DELOS.—11471.
WALTER GOW.—11473.

SEBOR.

. . . . .—1579.

SEBRING.

ELIZABETH.—4842.
MARGARET EMILY.—11114.

SECOR.

ADÈLE.—12912.
CLARISSA.—5646.
EVELINA LOUISA.—3980.
FRANCIS.—1197.
GEORGE.—9517.
GRACE ADELAIOE.—17010.
HENRY REYNOLDS.—1197.
JANE.—9142 *note*.
MALVINA ROMAINE.—3981.
THOMAS.—9517.
ZENO.—12912.
. . . . .—1192, 4798.

SECORD.

HANNAH.—11688.
JOSEPH TOWNSEND.—8137.
LEONARD JOSEPH.—15481.
TOWNSEND.—8137.

SEDGWICK.

CHARLES F.—336 *note*, 356 *note*.
CHESTER C.—5545.
JOHN.—5971.

SEE.

HARRIET.—17233.
JOHN L.—4808.

SEELEY.

A. H.—2760.
ADELA.—14540.
BANKS.—5971.
BETSEY.—6230.
CAROLINE.—13086.
CAROLINE ADÈLE.—17493.
CHARLES.—2199, 6752.
CHARLES BARTHOLF.—6762.
CHARLES STEPHEN.—10170.
CORA ELIDA.—17483.
EBENEZER.—6752.
EDWARD.—6760.
ELIZABETH.—1901.
ELLA DELILAH.—10173.
EUGENE BARLOW.—17497.
FLORENCE.—14539.
FRANCIS MARION.—10171.
FRANK CLINTON.—17496.
FREDERICK.—6761.
FREDERICK DUER.—17492.
GIDEON.—2941.
HARRIET.—10850.
HENRY LINUS.—14356.
IDA MAY.—17495.
JAMES BUTLER.—10168.
JANE ELIZABETH.—10166.
JESSE.—14538.
JOHN FOWLER.—10165.
JOHN TUCKER.—3746.
LAURA.—10001.
LAURA MATILDA.—10172.
LEWIS.—14541.
LINUS.—6324.
MARY JANE.—17494.
MILO WELLS.—10169.
PETER TOWNSEND.—6759.
PHEBE.—10439.
POLLY ZIDANA.—5971.
REUBEN.—3746, 10175.
Rev. Dr.—12576.
Rev. Mr.—14938.
SARAH.—4030 *note*, 5971.
STELLA MAY.—17491.
WALTER.—10850.
WELLING.—14542.
WILLIAM LEWIS.—10167, 10175.
. . . . .—16155.

SEELY.

ABIGAIL.—1407 *note*.
ABIJAH.—1407, 1407 *note*.
CAROLINE.—4248.
ELIZABETH.—1407, 1407 *note*, 4604.
JOHN.—1407 *note*.
OBADIAH.—1407 *note*.

SEELYE.

BETSEY.—2159.
CAROLINE.—2159.
HULDAH.—526.
THOMAS.—2159.
THOMAS T.—4400.
. . . . .—11424, 11425.

SEEVA.

Esquire.—8592.

SEGAR.

FRANCES.—10169.

SEGUR.

ELLA JOSEPHINE.—16381, 19991*d* *note*.
STEPHEN.—19991*d* *note*.

SEIDGEL.

AMY.—5617.

SELBY.

NATHANIEL.—154 *note*.

SELDEN.

DEBORAH.—3026 *note*.
ESTHER.—3026 *note*.
JOSEPH.—3026 *note*.
SAMUEL.—3026 *note*.
THOMAS.—3026 *note*.

SELF.

ELIZA PRISCILLA.—10443.
WILLIAM.—10443.

SELKRIG.

ADDISON GARDNER.—11515.
CHARLES HENRY.—11516.
JAMES.—4463, 10816, 10819.
JEREMIAH.—4466.

SELLECK.

ALONZO F.—2627.
AMANDA ADELAIDE.—1837.
BETSEY.—10051.
CHARLES GRANDISON.—3638, 5174, 5175, 12835.
CHARLES LLEWELLYN.—12646.
CHARLES H.—6022.
EDWARD.—567.
ELIZABETH.—567.
FANNY.—13561.
HANNAH.—303.
JAMES.—1837.
JANE.—503, 504.
JOHN.—303.
JULIETTE LOUISA.—12644.
LEVI.—4954.
LOUISA.—5873.
MARIA.—5610, 16135.
MARY LOUISA.—12645.
NANCY.—8379.
NATHANIEL.—196, 2924.
PETER.—303.
PHEBE.—567.
REBECCA.—1401.
SARAH.—6020*a*.
STURGIS.—2924.
THOMAS.—4954.
WRAY.—5873.
. . . . .—303.

SEMINGTON.

SARAH JANE.—10190.

SENSION.

MARY.—18, 25 *note*.
MATTHIAS.—25 *note*, 573 *note*.

SENTION.

MARKE.—1.
MATTHIAS.—1.

**SERGEANT.**

Ephraim.—7651.
Martha.—7651.

**SERGENT.**

Richard.—1589 *note* 2.
. . . . .—1589 *note* 2.

**SERVISS.**

Margaret.—17966.

**SESSIONS.**

C. M.—9420.
. . . . .—9704.

**SEWARD.**

Civil.—5834.
Lydia.—2649.
Margaret.—9738.
William Henry.—1294, 4241.

**SEXTON.**

Eva.—12761.
George.—5054.
Hannah.—577 *note*.
James Sylvester.—5054.
Julia Edith.—12760.
Robert.—1589 *note* 2.
Robert Whitney.—12762.
Rose.—1589 *note* 2.

**SEYMOUR.**

Abijah.—969, 5123.
Albert Cornell.—20292.
Amos.—1267, 1269.
Andrew.—128, 579, 579 *note*, 1991.
Ann.—701.
Ann Augusta.—1993.
Ann Rebecca.—6222.
Anna.—576, 576 *note*, 1269, 11245.
Anna Garthwaite.—14303.
Arabella Thompson.—13928.
Arthur.—15782.
Arthur Lewis.—20289.
Benjamin.—5123.
Bertha Marietta.—20295.
Betsey Tuttle.—12869, 19059.
Caroline Augusta.—9309.
Charles H.—10748, 10749.
Charles Henry.—19106.
Charles Holmes.—14305.
Charles Walton.—6228.
Charles Welford.—20293.
Daniel Smith.—12861.
Edmund.—952.
Edward Patterson.—1986.
Edwin B.—2851 *note*.
Edwin Olmstead.—19062.
Elbridge Knapp.—19112.
Eleanor Chatterton.—6253.
Elizabeth Hyatt.—581, 581 *note*.
Emma Eliza.—19113.
Emma Jane.—1988, 1992, 1992 *note*.
Emma Lucretia.—573 *note*, 582.
Francis Sherman.—19063.
George Ezra.—19109.
George Willis.—20288.
Hannah.—580, 581 *note*.
Hannah Maria North.—6220.
Hannah North.—1963, 6250.
Haeriet.—7283.
Harvey Belden.—7286.
Hawley.—3320.
Helen.—14306.
Henry.—4184, 8457.
Henry Irving.—15781.
Henry Lewis.—19060.
Henry Orson.—8457.
Horatio.—2152.
Ira C.—12864.
Jane Elizabeth.—12863.
Jessie Garthwaite.—14307.
Joel.—2450.
John.—41, 278, 279, 4173 *note*.
John Stebbins.—13926.
Joseph Brooks.—13923.
Julia Huntington.—14301.
Juliette Augusta.—6223.
Kent Jarvis Chase.—15783.
Lewis.—571, 6251, 9215.
Lewis Curtis.—3364.
Lewis Stebbins.—5781, 12835, 12869.
Marcus Edward.—20294.
Margaret.—4173 *note*, 5283.
Margelia.—19104.
Martha.—4246.
Martha Ann.—19103.
Mary.—1569.
Mary Aletta.—1960 *note*, 1989.
Mary Ann Townsend.—1365.
Mary Eliza.—9215, 13927.
Mary Elizabeth.—19102.
Mary Halsey.—6221, 14302.
Mary Hayden.—7282.
Mary Jane.—19108.
Mary Myer.—1364.
Matthew.—7218.
Mercy.—4173 *note*.
Nancy Williams.—9852.
Nelly Eliza.—20290.
O. H.—9363.
Polly.—573, 573 *note*, 969, 2111.
Rebecca.—41.
Rhoda.—952.
Richard.—4173 *note*.
Richard Gray.—13925.
Robert Anderson.—20291.
Robert Montgomery.—19105.
Sally.—577, 577 *note*.
Samuel.—128, 575, 1967, 5129, 5781, 12835.
Samuel Mooke.—19061.
Sarah.—2789, 4185.
Sarah Elizabeth.—7284.
Sarah Hedenberg.—6224.
Sarah Louisa.—1930.
Sarah Odell.—14304.
Smith Edward.—19110.
Sophia.—578, 578 *note*.
Susan Ann.—19107.
Susanna.—1620.
Thaddeus.—372, 1966, 1987, 6252.
Thaddeus Cuthbert.—6226, 6227.
Thomas.—5129.
Uriah.—701, 1559.
William.—374, 2450, 3320, 7218.
William Henry.—12862.
William Lewis.—6225.
William North.—371, 1959, 14300.
William T.—2450.
William Thomas.—7285.

**SHADBOLT.**

Amanda.—2955.

**SHAFF.**

Maria.—16052.

**SHAFFER.**

Frederick.—5925.
Frederick Hoyt.—14141.
Herbert Isaac.—14140.
Jonas.—5925.

**SHAND.**

Annie Arabel.—6166.
Elizabeth Arabella.—6164.
James Hutchingson.—1935.
James Sutherland.—6165.
Robert.—1935.

**SHANK.**

J.—7680.

**SHANNON.**

Martha Jane.—4346.
Mary.—9386.
William.—4346, 9382.

**SHARE.**

Agnes Delphine.—17583.
George Henry.—10318.
James B.—10319.
William.—10318, 10319.

**SHARLAND.**

Ann.—11688.
Edmund Dana.—11688.

**SHARP.**

Ada Matilda.—15521.
Henry.—5506.
Lucinda.—5506.
Neal Johnson.—15521.
William.—12555.

**SHARPE.**

Peter.—17228.

**SHARTS.**

John.—2113.
Louisa.—2113.

**SHATTUCK.**

John.—6842, 6843.
Lyman.—2805.
Mariette.—2805.
Mary G.—2805 *note*.
Samuel.—8458 *note*.
Sarah.—8458 *note*.

**SHAUGHNESSY.**

Charles.—12379.
John.—4811.
Solomon.—12378.

**SHAUL.**

Eva Melissa.—9815.
Sylvester.—9815.

**SHAW.**

Abigail.—13048.
Alpha Herbert.—4323.
Charles Henry.—11197.
Charles Nathan.—18186.
Edward Lansing.—16604.
Eliza.—4574.
Elizabeth.—4564.
Ella Bradley.—18187.
Hannah.—3682 *note*, 3683.
Harriet Newell.—11195.
Jeremiah.—2401.
John Lewis.—11199.
Margaret.—14322.
Martha Lucretia.—11201.
Matilda.—11071.
Nathan.—4271, 4273.
Nathan Miles.—11198.

SHAW.—*Continued.*

PHEBE.—3714, 10089.
SOLOMON.—4273.
SYLVIA.—2912.
WALTER GAY.—11200.
WILLIAM.—4574.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11289.
. . . . .—11196.

SHEALL.

SARAH.—11854.

SHEARDOWN.

THOMAS.—16393.

SHEARER.

BENJAMIN.—9440.
CELIA ADELINE.—6429.
FRANKLIN BARBER.—6428.
HENRY MILTON.—14373.
JAMES.—2038.
JAMES MILTON.—2038.
MARIETTA.—6427.
MARY ESTHER.—6430.
REBECCA.—2038.

SHEARS.

ABRAHAM.—3488.
ANNA FRANCES.—9591.
CHARLES HENRY.—3488.
EDITH ESTELLE.—9590.
ELIZABETH AUGUSTA.—9588.
FLORA BELL.—9589.
GEORGE PEASLEE.—9587.

SHEDD.

JOSEPHINE ELLA.—11175.
OLIVER.—11175.

SHEFFIELD.

ELIZA.—7003.

SHELDON.

A.—3532.
ABIGAIL.—11186.
ANSON SILAS.—11074.
BENJAMIN.—8057.
BETSEY.—3792.
CAROLINE.—3797.
CAROLINE ADELIA.—18108.
EDWARD AUGUSTUS.—18106.
ELIZABETH.—8591.
ELIZABETH CROOK.—8807.
EMMA AUGUSTA.—11033.
GEORGE CHESTER.—10501.
HENRY O.—4104.
HERBERT CLAYTON.—18109.
HORACE WALTER.—8832.
IDA AMELIA.—18107.
JEREMIAH.—3792.
MELINDA.—7925.
MERCY.—11437.
MINDWELL.—1540 *note*.
OLIVE ELIZABETH.—16500.
OLIVER.—11074.
SAMUEL.—6335.
SYLVESTER.—11033.
WILLIAM.—8057.

SHELHAMMER.

ESTHER.—19070.

SHELLABIER.

JANE.—11787.

SHELLEY.

FRANK.—10379
FRANK WHITNEY.—10380.
GRACE WHITNEY.—1164
JENNY AUGUSTA.—10377.
JOHN EDWIN.—10381.
JOSEPHINE GRACE.—10376.
LEWIS.—3865.
LEWIS REDFIELD.—10378.
WILLIAM CLEEVER WILKINSON.—10383.
WILLIAM JUSTIN.—10382.

SHELLMAN.

MARY.—10799.

SHELTON.

CHARLES RILEY.—4137.
CLARA TALULA.—6636.
ESTHER.—434.
GERSHOM.—4137.
HENRY DURANT.—6635.
JOHN WASHINGTON.—2130.
JOHN WILEY.—6638.
JOSEPH CLARK.—6640.
LEONORA VIRGINIA.—6634.
MARY ELIZABETH.—6639.
NETTIE OREANNA.—6641.
PHILO.—282, 424, 1116, 1121, 1573, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3694, 3695, 3696.
Rev. Dr.—4202, 11230.
SAMUEL BARKSDALE JONES.—6642.
WASHINGTON.—2130.
WILLIAM SIDNEY.—6637.

SHENUCK.

HENRY.—1245.

SHENUCKS.

JOHN.—1245.

SHEPARD.

ALLEN.—1213.
ANDREW COMSTOCK.—4034.
ANDREW TROWBRIDGE.—10696.
ANNA.—10734, 11231, 13100.
ANNA LOPER.—10712.
ANNA MARIA.—1217, 4040.
ANSON GEORGE.—10706.
ARTHUR ASHLEY.—13818.
AUGUSTUS COMSTOCK.—4031.
C. O.—16166.
CAROLINE AMANDA.—3877.
CHARLES ARTHUR.—10707.
CHARLES GURLEY.—11233.
CHARLES HALL.—13822.
CHARLES HENRY.—4033.
CHARLES OSBORN.—8401.
CHARLES THOMAS.—15738.
CHARLOTTE.—4029.
CLARA TROWBRIDGE.—10717.
DANIEL.—1971.
DANIEL PARSONS.—1216.
EMILY AUGUSTA.—17736.
FLORENCE AUGUSTA.—10697.
FRANK HARTSHORN.—17732.
FREDERICK.—4032, 10701.
GEORGE.—5711, 5721.
GEORGE ANSON.—10694.
GEORGE FREDERICK.—17731.
GEORGE IRVING.—4035.
GEORGE PARSONS.—10713.
GRACIE EVELYN.—13819.
GRANDISON.—8283.
HORACE.—17733.
HORACE HICKOK.—10695.
HORACE WILDMAN.—10709.
HIRAM.—3877.
JAMES EDWARD.—17735.
JENNY BARBER.—17742.
JESSE.—4292.
JESSIE.—11235.
JOANNA.—1215.
JOHN.—308, 8003, 11232.
JOHN DAVENPORT.—4292.
JOSEPHINE EMILY.—10693.
JULIA ANN.—4036, 8404.
JULIA BARNUM.—10698.
LUCY.—9984.
LUCY EMMA.—15739.
LUCY MARIA.—8402.
LAURA.—4027, 10715.
LEROY FERRY.—10702.
LUCIEN WILMOT.—10700.
LUCINA.—4082.
LUMAN.—8603.
MARGARET.—2978, 8510.
MARTHA.—10714.
MARTHA JANE.—9069, 9069 *note* 2, 9070, 9072, 10704.
MARY.—2978.
MARY ADELINE.—4037.
MARY HOYT.—17734.
MARY VENETIA.—13821.
MARY WATSON.—8403.
MARY WEED.—10699.
NANCY.—8991.
OLIVER.—1214, 10705.
ORSON LUMAN.—16011.
OTIS ASHLEY.—5721.
RHODA.—4297.
ROLLIN.—12570.
SAMUEL.—3742.
SARAH ELLEN.—8406.
SARAH LOPER.—10710, 10711.
SILAS E.—8674, 8676, 8712, 16362, 16391.
SOPHIA ANTOINETTE.—5711.
SOPHIE MAUD.—13820.
STARR GREGORY.—10703.
STEPHEN.—308, 4038, 4040, 11897.
SUSAN WALLER.—10708.
THOMAS.—2982.
THOMAS EDWARD.—8407.
THOMAS WATSON.—2982, 8405, 15740.
URIAH.—2978.
WALTER JOY.—11234.
WILLIAM.—1212, 4028, 19042.
WILLIAM COLEY.—4030, 4030 *note*.
WILLIAM PARSONS.—10716.
WILLIAM PEARCE.—17741.

SHEPARDSON.

JONATHAN.—11061.
MARY MARIA.—11061.

SHEPHARD.

VELETA.—12477.

SHEPHERD.

BETSEY.—11496.
FAYETTE.—1995.
S. E.—16249.
T. B.—19377 *note*.

SHEPHERDSON.

NANCY.—2106.

SHEPPARD.

CYNTHIA.—10145.

SHERES.

GERTRUDE.—2445.

**SHERIDAN.**

PHILLIP HENRY.—3375, 4401, 5916, 11072, 12790, 17235.

**SHERM.**

FRANK.—12091.
. . . . .—4697.

**SHERMAN.**

ADELIZA.—10018.
ALBERT.—11064.
ALBERT LAVELL.—17503.
ALICE JANET.—17307.
ALLEN PARSONS.—16198.
ALVIRA.—10763.
AMANDA CATHARINE.—5930.
AMOS —433.
ANGELINE MAY.—18922.
BETSEY ELIZA —1817 *note*.
CATHARINE EMELINE.—17505.
CHARLES.—12396, 12396 *note*, 17309.
CHARLES ELMER.—18919.
CHARLES WESLEY.—12396, 12396 *note*.
CLARA.—14153.
CYNTHIA.—9697.
DORCAS.—1506.
EBENEZER.—10006.
EBENEZER CUSHMAN.—12396 *note*.
EDWARD R.—5370.
ELBERT RUNYAN.—18920.
ELIJAH.—10022.
ELIZA.—1817.
ELIZABETH.—4140 *note*.
ELIZABETH PUTNAM.—17332.
EMMA.—14154.
EPHRAIM.—316.
FLORA ESTELLA.—17504.
FRANK SIDNEY.—18090.
FREDERICK WHITNEY.—17333.
GEORGE.—10006.
GEORGE HIRAM.—17335.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—17308.
IMOGENE.—11455.
JACOB.—3152.
JAMES MANN.—7541.
JANE.—4138.
JENNY PAULL.—17334.
JOHN.—4140 *note*, 5357 *note*.
JOSIAH.—5928, 5930.
LAURA JANE.—18921.
LEGRAND.—4438.
LOTTY.—14146.
MARY.—4140 *note*.
MARY ALMIRA.—18089.
MARY ANN.—8266.
MARY ESTHER.—14147.
MOSES.—10487.
NATHANIEL.—5219 *note*.
ORIL JANES.—3152.
ORRIN ROSE.—10182.
PHILO.—4438.
REBECCA.—2588.
RENSSELAER READ.—10022.
RICHARD.—539, 1816.
RIPLEY.—10182.
RUTH.—14051.
SAMUEL.—4140 *note*.
SARAH.—5442.
WARREN.—4138, 14145.
WASHINGTON.—14152.
WATSON.—14148.
WESLEY.—14150.
WILBUR.—14149.
WILLIAM.—5928, 8679, 14144.
WILLIAM RANDALL.—18923.
WILLIAM TECUMSEH. —2123, 2152, 2807, 4499, 5243, 6980, 6988, 7366, 9220, 9222, 9460, 10116, 10646, 11072, 11344, 11490, 12790, 16084.
WILLIS.—14143.
. . . . .—1060.

**SHERRILL.**

S. B.—6531, 6533.

**SHERWIN.**

. . . . .—8491.

**SHERWOOD.**

ABBY J.—6737.
ANN.—1195 *note*.
BENJAMIN.—632, 632 *note*, 1195, 2162, 3212, 3638 *note*.
BETSEY.—3278.
CATHARINE.—3618.
CATHARINE A.—3377.
CLARA.—632, 632 *note*, 5170.
DANIEL.—23, 141, 146, 204, 235, 281, 1787 *note*, 3638 *note*, 5761.
DEBORAH.—4730.
EBENEZER.—23, 141, 142.
ELIZABETH.—144, 4555, 5166*a*.
ERASTUS.—14935.
ESTHER.—281, 17326.
GERTRUDE.—3212.
HANNAH.—632 *note*.
HARRIET.—1115.
HENRY.—23, 143.
JERUSHA.—150.
JOHN.—147, 632 *note*, 3638 *note*.
JUSTUS.—1402 *note*.
LEWIS.—11668.
LOIS.—143.
MARTHA.—290.
MARTHA A.—16720.
MARY.—146, 3212.
MARY EMMA.—14935.
MATTHEW.—1195, 1195 *note*.
NATHAN.—23, 1195 *note*.
Rev. Mr.—2503, 8737.
RICHARD.—149.
RUFUS.—11668.
RUTH.—23, 145, 1402 *note*, 3638, 3638 *note*.
SALLY.—3698.
SARAH.—142, 148, 632 *note*, 633, 2161, 2162, 3707, 5166, 5166*a*, 5168.
SQUIRE.—1115.
THANKFUL.—1195 *note*.
TIMOTHY.—3638, 3638 *note*.
WILLIAM.—2685.
. . . . .—3441.

**SHEW.**

CATHARINE.—4907.
CORNELIA ELFLIDA.—12666.
ELLA PHILENA.—12665.
FRANK CLEMENT.—12591.
GEORGE SNEDIKER.—12594.
GODFREY.—1505 *note*.
HANNAH.—4908.
HENRY.—1505 *note*.
ISABEL.—12604.
JACOB.—1505, 1505 *note*.
JAY MARVIN.—12593.
JENNY LIND.—12592.
JOHN.—1505, 1505 *note*, 4910.
LODOWICK PUTMAN.—1505.
LOUIS.—19050.
MARTHA.—4911, 12555.
MARY JANE.—12603.
NATHANIEL WESCOT.—12590.
PAMELIA.—4905.
PUTMAN.—4906.
STEPHEN.—1505 *note*.
SUSAN MARIA.—4909.

**SHEYS.**

HARRIET.—13007.

**SHIELD.**

MARTHA.—4901.

**SHIELDS.**

DAVID.—5872, 14043.
FRANCES ELIZABETH.—14043.
FRANCIS.—5872.
GEORGE SHERMAN.—14044.
JAMES.—1503.
JAMES BUCHANAN.—14045.
JEREMIAH CLARK.—4902.
LILY MIRIAM.—14041.
LUDWICK.—5872.
MARGARET.—4900.
WILLIAM HUTCHISON.—14042.

**SHIMEALL.**

R. C.—1859.

**SHINDLER.**

ANDREW.—11577.
CHARLES FREEMAN.—18401.
GEORGE.—11578.
MARY ANN.—11577.

**SHINN.**

ANN.—5038.

**SHIPMAN.**

ADOLPHUS.—17222.
ELIZABETH J.—5185.
MINERVA.—17222.

**SHIPPY.**

HENRY.—7555.

**SHNYDER.**

JOSEPH.—2175.
SARAH SOPHIA.—2175.

**SHOECRAFT.**

JAMES.—8237.
PAMELIA.—8237.

**SHOEMAKER.**

ANNA.—2520.
DANIEL MCDOWELL.—12266.
GEORGE WINTHROP.—18883.
HIRAM RALPH.—18882.
HORACE AGARO.—12266.
MARIE.—15009.
MARTHA ELIZABETH.—18884.

**SHOFF.**

CHARLES JACOB.—17847.
FANNY MARIA.—4142.
HORATIO NELSON.—10849.
JACOB.—4142, 10849.
MARY ADELA.—17848.

**SHOLES.**

DANIEL.—5127.
DANIEL SMITH.—12876.
EBENEZER.—5127.

**SHORT.**

ASA.—4855, 4861, 4862.
ASA D.—12465.
DAVID H.—2770, 5178.
FLORETTA.—12468.
FRANCIS.—4862, 12466.
LAURETTE.—4855.
MARY LIZETTE.—4861.
SENECA.—12547.
THOMAS.—1170.
VIOLA.—12467.

**SHOTTENKIRK.**

MARY.—3535.

**SHOTWELL.**

ANNIE FORCE.—3640.
DANIEL.—3640.
MARY TALCOTT.—11133.
PHEBE.—10011.
WALTER FDX.—11133.

**SHOVE.**

MARY.—202 *note.*

**SHRADER.**

CHARLES BURTON.—16397.
FREDERICK.—16397.
LELIA FRANCES.—19995.
MARY HELEN.—19996.

**SHUART.**

CLARENCE.—14728.
EZEKIEL.—7143.
JAMES.—7143.

**SHUFELT.**

ELIZABETH ELEDNORE.—11202.
JOHN T.—11202.
MARY ANN.—9105.

**SHULTZ.**

ELLEN AMANDA.—5937.
HENRY A.—1746.
MARY.—1384.

**SHUPE.**

AARON.—11084*f.*

**SHURTER.**

HANNAH ELEANOR.—2474.

**SHURTLEFF.**

AMASA.—481.
ASENATH.—695.
DANIEL W.—5463.
HARRISON.—10520.

**SIAS.**

CHARLES.—2367, 7106.
FREDERICK.—7105.
JEREMIAH.—2367.
LUCY.—7104.

**SIBLEY.**

DENNIS ELIAKIM.—4755.
EDGAR.—5112.
ELBA.—4475.
ELISHA.—1458.
GEORGE MURDOCK.—12233.
JAMES.—1458.
JAMES ADOLPHUS.—4754.
JAMES WHITNEY.—12237.
JOHN BAKER.—12232.
JOHN HERBERT.—4756.
MARGARET ELDRIDGE.—12235.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12234.
SARAH ELIZA.—12236.

**SICKLES.**

NANCY.—648.
ZACHARIAH.—648.

**SIKES.**

ALFRED.—2088.
MATILDA ANN.—2088.

**SILL.**

JULIET.—15689.

**SILLEVANT.**

DANIEL.—4030 *note.*

**SILLIMAN.**

FRANCES IPHIGENIA.—9812.
GOULD SELLICK.—3598.
HULDAH.—1082.
IRWIN GOULD.—9814.
IRWIN LLOYD.—17150.
JUSTUS.—1443, 3598.
LOREN GOULD.—9815.
MARINDA.—1843.
MARY JANE.—9811.
SARAH MELISSA.—9813.

**SILLS.**

MARY ANN.—5791, 5817.

**SILSBEE.**

ERMINDA.—2503.
JOHN.—2503.

**SILVER.**

CARL BURROWS.—7508.
LOVERN BOSTWICK.—2533.
WILLIAM BURROWS.—7507.

**SILVERNAIL.**

ALFRED.—15167.
CORNELIUS DAVID.—7567.
EDGAR.—15170.
EDNA MAY.—19555.
EMILY.—8315.
FRANK PIERCE.—15166, 19555 *note.*
GEORGE.—15169.
JEREMIAH.—15168.
JOHN.—7567.
JOHN BENJAMIN.—13834.
STEPHEN.—13834.

**SILVERTHORN.**

WILLIAM.—13927.

**SIME.**

ALEXANDER.—11839.
JANE.—11839.

**SIMKINS.**

EVELINE.—1612.
JESSE.—1612.
SILAS.—1612.

**SIMMONS.**

AARON.—9960.
ALABARTAS.—2974
ELIZA.—2974.
EMELINE.—8496.
GIDEON.—2588.
HARVEY.—2408.
ISAAC.—4174.
J. P.—16090.
JAMES EDWARD.—11962.
LUCY SMITH.—5388.
MARY ELLEN.—2408.
SARAH.—2714.
SARAH JANE.—8400.
SAMUEL.—8400.
THOMAS.—2486.
WILLIAM.—2620.

**SIMONDS.**

DEBORAH.—1266.
RICHARD.—11739.

**SIMONS.**

ANDREW JACKSON.—14550.
ELIZABETH ALLEN.—3004.
GEORGE.—6803.
HENRY WHITNEY.—14551.
J. D.—2567.
LORING.—3002, 3004.
LOUISA.—14549.
SARAH ANN.—3002.
STEPHEN.—6803.
SUSANNA.—2175.

**SIMONSON.**

CHARLES MOTT.—10637.
ELIZABETH.—3424.
JOHN.—3424.
MOTT.—4001.

**SIMPKINS.**

ELIZABETH.—3790.
IRENE.—3056, 3056 *note.*

**SIMPSON.**

CHARLES.—9549.
CLARA ORINDA.—7929.
DANIEL BAILEY.—14914.
ELIZA ELIZABETH.—3081.
EMMA.—14917.
J. A. E.—16067, 16069.
JANE.—14912.
JOHN JIRLS.—2717.
JOHN WILLIAM.—14913.
JOSEPH.—7355.
LUCINDA.—18878.
MATTHEW BAILEY.—14916.
MERRIT JOSEPH.—14915.
PETER.—2717.
POLLY SELINA.—7930.
WILLIAM.—7355.
. . . . .—3081.

**SIMS.**

HIRAM.—1693.

**SINCLAIR.**

. . . . .—450 *note.*

**SING.**

C. B.—10454.

**SINGER.**

. . . . .—1292 *note.*

**SINGLETON.**

MARIAN VIDEAU.—4247.
MARY.—2628.

**SINNOTT.**

SOPHIA.—8443.

**SIPP.**

CATHARINE.—10868.

**SIPPERLY.**

JENNIE COUGHTRY.—6272.
LEVI.—6272

**SISCO.**

ELEANOR.—1932.

**SISSON.**

CAROLINE.—18003.
EDWARD.—18003.

**SISSONS.**

ELIZABETH.—5932.
PHEBE.—7143.

**SIVER.**

WILLIAM JAMES.—8130.

**SKEELS.**

AMANDA.—5356.

**SKELIE.**

ADELIA.—6799.
WILLIAM.—6799.

**SKIDMORE.**

CATHARINE.—5875 *note*, 14927.
ELLEN.—440 *note*.
EMMA.—11603.
HARRIET.—2197.
JOHN.—440 *note*.
PHŒBE.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1575.
SAMUEL.—440 *note*.
SUSANNAH.—440 *note*.
THOMAS.—440 *note*.
ZAIDEE.—509.

**SKIFF.**

ELIZABETH.—3384.
ELMINA.—10917.
HARRIET.—4195, 4197.
LUTHER.—9428.
RHODA ANN.—10947.
SAMUEL AVERILL.—9428.
WALTER.—10917, 10947.

**SKILLMAN.**

CATHARINE.—1054.
JOSEPH.—1054.

**SKINNER.**

AARON.—4497, 4497 *note*.
ABIGAIL.—6935 *note*.
AUGUSTUS CEPHEUS.—3077.
BLANCHE.—12784.
C. A.—10976.
ELIZABETH.—8424.
GARDNER M.—1860.
GRACIE KING.—17907.
HERBERT.—5077.
JOSHUA KING.—10941.
LUCINDA NIMS.—4497.
MARGARET.—7571.
MARY.—1536, 6935 *note*, 8631.
Rev. Mr.—4748.
SARAH.—9515.
THOMAS.—6935 *note*.

**SLACK.**

GEORGE.—8248, 8892.
HESTER.—1451.

**SLASON.**

ADELAIDE LOUISA.—11993.
ANN ELIZA.—4659.
ANN MARIA.—4935, 11998.
ANNETTE LACY.—11995.
BETSEY ANN.—1428.
CELIA FRANCES.—11966, 12030.
CHARLES BENTZLEE.—12032.
CHARLES HARMON.—4637.
CHARLES HIRAM.—11999
CORDELIA MARIA.—11984*a*.
CORNELIA.—1429.
DELIVERANCE.—389, 389 *note*.
EDWARD NELSON.—12031.
EUGENE PULASKI.—4660, 12034.
FRANCIS.—1424, 4961.
FRANCIS CHAPMAN.—11983.
FRANCIS CHARLES.—12002.
GEORGE NELSON.—1431.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—11984.
HARRIET ELSIE.—12004.
HARRIET LOUISA.—12037.
HIRAM.—11994.
ISAAC.—1427.
JAMES LACY.—12001.
JAMES LAWRENCE.—4634.
JESSE WEED.—12038.
JESSIE.—12035.
JULIA.—1426.
MARY ELEANOR.—11992, 12033.
MARY ELIZA.—12036.
MARY ELIZABETH.—11982.
MINNIE SOPHIA.—12000.
NATHANIEL.—389, 389 *note*.
SMITH.—1421.
SOPHIA.—1425.
FRANCIS HENRY.—4638.
WILLIAM MELLVILLE.—11997.
WILLIAM PLATT.—1430.
WILLIAM TILDEN.—12003.
WILLIAM WALLACE.—4636.
. . . . .—1422, 1423, 4657, 4658, 12039.

**SLATER.**

JANE ANN.—10602.
JANE PATIENCE.—3858.
MURRAY.—7377.

**SLATTERY.**

ANNA.—2657.

**SLAUGHTER.**

ANNA HOYT.—18770.
FRANCIS W.—12011, 18772.
MADGE W.—18771.

**SLAUSON.**

DEBORAH.—5526, 5528.
JOHN.—5527.
NEHEMIAH.—5527.

**SLAWSON.**

GEORGE.—389 *note*.
SARAH.—612.
. . . . .—7644.

**SLIE.**

Judge.—2222.
SARAH.—2222.

**SLOAN.**

DAVID.—10694.
JOSEPHINE.—10694.
S. P.—16109.

**SLOAT.**

JOHN.—1527.

**SLOCUM.**

ABIGAIL ELIZABETH.—17225*a*.
ALBERT BLISS.—10969.
ALMOND CALEB.—20102.
AMANDA.—13100.
AMASA.—4173.
AMY.—4173.
ANNIS.—17225*c*.
CALEB JOHN.—17225*e*.
CALEB WRIGHT.—9963, 17225 *note*.
CHARLES ALBERT.—17947.
CHARLES CECIL.—20104.
CHARLES E.—20096.
CHARLES ELIHU.—17225*k*.
CLARISSA.—17225*d*.
EDWARD.—20099.
ELEAZER.—17225 *note*, 17225*i*.
ELIAS.—17225*g*.
ELIZABETH.—17225 *note*.
ELLA.—20097.
ELLEN FRANCES.—15992.
EMILY THERESA.—15993.
ERWIN ELEAZER.—20101.
GEORGE H.—20098.
GEORGE W.—20095.
HENRY PLATT.—20103.
JOSEPH.—17225 *note*.
JOSEPH W.—17225*f*.
LEWIS WILLIAM BASS.—17225.
LYMAN.—8591.
MARY HELEN.—17946.
SARAH.—17225*b*.
SMITH.—10969.
SUSAN ELIZABETH.—20100.
WILLIAM.—8591.
WILLIAM EUGENE.—15994.
WRIGHT NEWTON.—17225*h*.

**SLOSSON.**

CAROLINE.—4201, 4202 *note*.
CAROLINE AUGUSTA.—11041.
CELIA.—11112.
CLARK.—4213, 4229.
CHARLOTTE.—4228.
CYNTHIA MATILDA.—11111.
EBENEZER.—389 *note*.
EDWIN BALL.—11060.
ELEAZER.—389 *note*.
ELECTA.—1274, 1276.
EMILY.—18057.
EMILY VILLARS.—11039.
ENOCH.—322, 389 *note*, 573 *note*, 4200.
ENOS.—1279, 4231.
EZRON.—1275, 4214, 4232.
FRANKLIN.—4204, 4204 *note*.
GEORGE WILLIAMS.—11038.
JAMES.—389 *note*.
JERUSHA.—1277, 1277 *note*, 4229, 4232.
JOHN.—389 *note*.
JOSEPHINE.—4229, 11113.
JULIA ANN.—4226.
LUCINDA.—1272.
MABEL.—1271.
MARTHA.—389 *note*.
MATILDA.—4225.

SLOSSON.—*Continued.*

NANCY.—4230.
NANCY RICH.—11042.
NATHANIEL.—322, 389 *note*.
PHEBE ELIZABETH.—11040.
RUTH.—1278.
SARAH.—1273, 3624, 4202, 4202 *note*, 4441.
SEMANTHA.—4202 *note*, 4205.
SUSAN LOUISA.—11114.
SUSAN MARIA.—4227.
SUSANNA.—328, 389.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11110.
WILLIAMS.—4203.

SLY.

ISAAC.—4865.

SMALL.

ANNIE ELIZABETH.—14059.
ARTHUR KNAPP.—14058.
EDWARD.—5875 *note*.
ELIZA SHERMAN.—14057.
GEN.—4974.
JOHN.—5875.
MATILDA.—1716.
WILSON.—5875, 5875 *note*.

SMALLEY.

ANDREW.—4297.
CATHARINE.—4297.
Elder.—7344.
SARAH JANE.—8136.

SMART.

J. S.—9699.

SMEAD.

ADOLPHUS.—4634.
SARAH EMELINE.—4634.

SMEDLEY.

ANNA MARY.—16463.
CHARLES HARWOOD.—8803.
MARCIA ADELAIDE.—16464.
. . . . .—8803.

SMEDLY.

JAMES.—48.

SMELLAGE.

JAMES.—192.
JEMIMA.—192.

SMELTZER.

ARNOLD.—9692.
BERTHA FLORINE.—17074*d*.
LUELLA MAY.—17074*c*.
MICHAEL.—9692.

SMILEY.

BENJAMIN.—16394.
CAROLINE.—12408.
WILLIS R.—16394.

SMILLIE.

JAMES.—6262.
MINNIE BRAINERD.—14336.
WILLIAM MAIN.—6262.

SMITH.

AARON.—3277.
ABEL.—3420.
ABEL HOLBROOK.—5233.
ABIAH.—932 *note*.
ABIGAIL.—122, 165, 204, 5134
ABRAHAM.—708, 1188, 1188 *note*.
ABRAHAM A.—10509.
ACHSAH.—5097, 5098.
ADELIA ANN.—3114.
AGNES VICTORIA.—2122.
ALBERT.—10740.
ALBERT EUGENE.—16542.
ALBERT WATERMAN.—2057.
ALEXANDER.—12247, 12939.
ALFRED HOLBROOK.—13053.
ALFRED S.—10511.
ALICE LOUISA.—16938.
ALICE MAUD.—14524, 18802.
ALICE MELISSA.—10521.
AMASA.—11014.
AMASA TURNEY.—20279.
AMIRA.—2042.
AMOS.—5172.
AMOS SAFFORD.—18423.
AMY ANGELINA.—17555.
AMY JOSEPHINE.—17594.
ANDERSON.—11796.
ANDREW KNOX.—2442.
ANDREW VENCIN.—8196.
ANGELINE.—9980, 10543.
ANGELINE POLLY.—10251.
ANN.—3009, 3012, 11683, 13046.
ANN ELIZA.—4541.
ANN JANET.—20300.
ANN MARIA.—3954.
ANNA.—71, 490, 491, 712, 1561, 2558, 2934, 3934 *note*, 2935, 4786, 5757, 5781, 12400, 12507.
ANNA TALMAN.—4239.
ANNE.—170.
ANNIE.—170.
ANNIE CARREL.—18580.
ANNIE GEDNEY.—20282.
ANNIE HATHAWAY.—17556.
ANNIE LOUISE.—17055.
ARA.—3878.
ARABELLA.—2438.
ARCHIBALD LIVINGSTON.—10541.
ARTHUR BLAKELEY.—6474.
ARTHUR LOCKWOOD.—19212.
ARTHUR WHITNEY.—7298.
ARZA.—3179.
ASA.—10448.
ASA D.—4695, 4696.
AUGUSTA ELIZABETH.—7296.
AURELIA ESTHER.—6849.
AZOR.—1550, 1786.
BARTHOLOMEW.—3358, 12242.
BENAJAH.—169, 3789.
BENAJAH ELI.—10252.
BENJAMIN.—734 *note*, 1143 *note*.
BENJAMIN ELI.—10258.
BENJAMIN HOWARD.—8306.
BENJAMIN KELLOGG.—16893.
BETSEY.—710, 1703, 2093, 5133, 9350 *note*, 14901.
BETSEY JANE.—5147.
BETSEY ROBERTS.—1648.
BETTY.—166, 167, 1947.
CALEB.—1553.
CAROLINE.—2425, 4541, 15258, 18325.
CAROLINE BOLAND.—9431.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH.—6848, 19066.
CAROLINE LAURA.—14796.
CARROLL E.—11175.
CATHARINE.—720, 1093, 1409, 4782, 5127, 7869, 12886, 13415.
CATHARINE ANN.—1868.
CATHARINE BRITTAIN.—12126.
CATHARINE E.—10507.
CATHARINE GRISWOLD.—17553.
CATLIN.—12849.
CATY.—700.
CECIL LE ROY.—17549.
CHARLES.—1820, 2456, 5128, 5171, 19208.
CHARLES ALBERT.—10522.
CHARLES ARTHUR.—10540.
CHARLES EDGAR.—14795.
CHARLES F.—17721*a note*.
CHARLES HENRY.—7294, 10253, 14765.
CHARLES HOWARD.—19084.
CHARLES LEE.—8845.
CHARLES MARSHALL.—18801.
CHARLES S.—4032.
CHARLES SHEPARD.—15732.
CHARLES THOMAS.—12124.
CHARLES W. H.—10508.
CHARLOTTE.—4145, 4517, 12857.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH.—19097.
CHARITY.—1180, 1180 *note*.
CHAUNCEY.—2024.
CHAUNCEY PERLEE.—7267.
CHLOE.—734 *note*.
CHRISTIANA.—8605.
CLARA.—711, 711 *note*, 3066, 4382, 5171.
CLARISSA MARIA.—5754.
CLARK.—11435.
CLARK PERLEE.—2435.
CORA ELIZABETH.—10525.
CORNELIA FRANCES.—10520.
COTTON MATHER.—338, 1014.
CYNTHIA JANE.—7292.
CZAR.—701.
DANIEL.—26, 26 *note*, 156, 167, 168, 417, 418, 706, 1026, 1093, 1187, 1188 *note*, 1549, 1554, 1896, 2308, 2417, 5119, 5145, 9772, 12840, 12850.
DANIEL SEYMOUR.—2436.
DARIUS H.—17416.
DAVENPORT GRANT.—14536.
DAVID.—1194, 3727*b*, 5130, 8273, 12263, 12838, 12883.
DAVID KILPOURN.—4517.
DAVID PATCHET.—13712.
DAVID R.—17990.
DEBORAH.—44.
DOLLY.—1551.
DOLLY ANN.—1385.
DORCAS.—270, 700, 1470.
DOROTHY.—734 *note*.
DRUSILLA.—5713.
EBENEZER.—26, 26 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 3233*c*.
EDITH.—1034.
EDMUND.—6697.
EDMUND PERLEE.—696, 2439.
EDSON.—9186.
EDWARD.—5119, 9147, 10459, 19083.
EDWARD CLARK.—19098.
EDWARD HURLBUTT.—12856, 12860.
EDWARD LEWIS.—19099.
EDWARD ROBINSON.—10257.
EDWARD WHITNEY.—16541.
EDWARD WINFIELD.—10539.
EDWIN.—13028, 19082.
EDWIN DAVID.—6406.
ELI.—1143, 1149, 2415, 3790, 10250, 13415.
ELI WHITNEY.—10255.
ELIAKIM.—122.
ELIAS.—3114.
ELIHU.—7338, 8635, 16135.
ELIJAH FITCH.—5229.
ELIJAH S.—5964.
ELIZA.—3950, 5123, 5708, 10160, 11435, 12526.
ELIZA BALLARD.—8708.
ELIZA E.—1052.
ELIZA HANNAH.—4032.

SMITH.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth.—2, 12, 46, 440 *note*, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 925, 968, 1208 *note*, 1555*a*, 3082, 5569, 6502, 9772, 10119, 12838, 13138 *note*, 13403, 16058, 19074
Ella Ethelena.—10526.
Ellen.—4355, 4590, 12525.
Ellen Eliza.—10160.
Ellen Shepard.—15734.
Ellison.—10249.
Elmon.—1146 *note*.
Elmore.—9420.
Elsie.—15006.
Elvin Elmer Ellsworth.—10544.
Emeline.—3277, 4649, 11313.
Emeline Maria.—9673.
Emily.—12528.
Emily Augusta.—12842.
Emily Jane.—12125.
Emma.—12587, 18084.
Emma Aurelia.—14991.
Esther.—423.
Esther Bradford.—1805.
Eunice.—3727*c*, 3753, 11409.
Eva Elizabeth.—14986.
Ezra.—1158 *note*.
Fanny.—5135, 7025.
Fanny Elizabeth.—10540.
Fanny Maria.—9147.
Fitch.—5229.
Florinda A.—13785.
Florine Bella.—19210.
Francis.—8708.
Frank Ernest.—14762.
Frank Eugene.—7260.
Frank Foster.—14537.
Frederick Albert.—6473.
Frederick Isaac.—15628.
Frederick Louis.—14761.
Frederick Oliver.—12027.
Frederick Percival.—17056.
Friend W.—3661, 5645, 19060.
Gabriel.—1180 *note*.
Gamaliel.—422, 2172, 5118, 10119, 12846, 19077.
George.—19076, 20225.
George Allen.—12263.
George Alonzo.—17595.
George Belcher.—1146 *note*.
George Edward.—10523.
George Finley.—13044.
George Henry.—20297.
George Thatcher.—9297, 16895.
Georgiana.—19087.
Gershom.—6196.
Gertrude.—7259.
Gilbert Chandler.—16135.
Giles.—10950.
Giles Crofoot.—2245.
Gordon.—6334.
Gould.—942.
Grace.—709, 711 *note*.
Grace Percival.—17052.
Grove.—704.
H. B.—10737.
H. Ryon.—3761.
Hannah.—1093, 1128, 1188 *note*, 1462, 1725, 3791, 5143, 8484, 11987.
Hannah Jane.—4517, 14084, 14990.
Harlow Martin.—16543.
Harriet.—1312, 3953, 12839, 12904, 20164.
Harriet Adah.—16539.
Harriet Eliza.—12122.
Harriet Emily.—10518.
Harriet Louisa.—2420.
Harriet Louise.—5238.
Harriet Maria.—18323.
Harriet Mary.—20281.
Harriet Rebecca.—10513.
Harriet Virginia.—9435.
Harris Irving.—7723.
Harvey.—713, 16056.
Harvey Ebner.—11648.
Harvey Joseph.—7304.
Harvey Keeler.—5172.
Harvey Whitney.—2458.
Helen Margaretta.—16894.
Henrietta Augusta.—19095.
Henrietta Maria.—19101.
Henry.—734 *note*, 2163, 2417, 2455, 3947, 4541, 5119, 5120, 5797, 12847.
Henry H.—20163.
Henry Hazard.—7237.
Henry Hurlbutt.—19096.
Henry Safford.—18424.
Henry Wetmore.—18581.
Henry Whitney.—19085.
Hephzibah.—452, 1639.
Hepsey.—4137.
Herbert.—19100.
Herbert Lee.—18582.
Herman.—3490.
Hervey.—1146, 1146 *note*.
Hester Ann.—17610.
Hiram.—1114, 5144.
Hiram Bangs.—9671.
Hiram Elwell.—19280.
Hiram Reuben.—9434.
Horace.—2593.
Howard.—15027.
Huldah Almena.—14989.
Huldah Ann.—14988.
Hutton.—1093.
Ida Louisa.—10524.
Isaac.—880, 8309, 11435.
Isaac Selleck.—3955.
Isaac Wesley.—19278.
Isaac Worden.—13385.
Israel.—734 *note*, 4649.
J. A.—3049.
J. Bryant.—17720*h* *note*.
Jabish.—31.
Jacob.—4883.
Jacob Henry.—10516.
James.—2847, 5146, 10160, 12859.
James Alonzo.—10373.
James Butler.—2457.
James Caspar.—14767.
James Harvey.—2847.
James Henry.—7241, 9060.
James M.—4039.
James Sanford.—7303.
James W.—3358, 12242.
James Whitney.—8103.
Jane.—3999, 5788.
Jane Chase.—6852.
Jane Eliza.—9672.
Jarvis.—8381.
Jay Kellogg.—7258.
Jehiel.—10740.
Jenny.—18324.
Jeremiah.—711, 711 *note*, 1787, 3066, 3179, 7389, 7392.
Jesse.—8845.
Jesse Gould.—3209.
Jesse Peter.—16536.
Jessie Agnes.—17054.
Jessie Emma.—17721*a*.
Joab.—1656, 12031.
Joanna.—3727*b*, 5781.
Job.—171, 632 *note*, 1561.
Joel.—1081.
John.—26 *note*, 219, 391, 418, 711 *note*, 1052, 1675, 3392, 3953, 4006 *note*, 4725, 8402, 9420, 12879, 17610.
John Barlow.—10119, 12838.
John Betts.—2172, 12841.
John C.—3815.
John Daniel.—11750.
John Edgar.—7293, 7295.
John Edwin.—1146 *note*.
John Franklin.—19081.
John G.—4599.
John Henry.—19075.
John I.—5720.
John Mills.—711, 711 *note*, 5171.
John Paul.—4883.
John Preston.—2122, 2122 *note*.
John Reid.—10271.
John Somerville E.—12126.
John T.—12247.
John W.—336.
John Walter.—9433.
John Wesley.—2443.
Jonathan Coffin.—1643.
Joseph.—1, 389, 4032, 13463, 20180.
Joseph Clapman.—18463.
Joseph Finley.—13052.
Josephine.—14983.
Josephine Emily.—2426, 7239.
Joshua.—11687.
Josiah.—1208 *note*, 3727*b*, 5233, 5781, 10117.
Julia Ann.—809, 8222, 10924.
Julia Anne.—4577.
Julia Caroline.—17051.
Julia Etta.—14987.
Julia Wykoff.—6850.
Keziah.—7257.
Kitty.—700.
Lambert Leroy.—10373.
Launitz Wilson.—6847.
Laura.—3949, 12837.
Laura Anna.—17466.
Laura Riggs.—16939.
Lemuel.—1081, 3553.
Lemuel Dickenson.—8402.
Leonard Augustus.—14763.
Lester Finley.—19211.
Levi.—809.
Lewis Keeler.—9592.
Lewis Wesley.—14985.
Lily Bump.—6948.
Lily Foster.—16756.
Lois.—7299.
Lois Gertrude.—7301.
Lora Ethel.—19286.
Lorana.—10118.
Loretta Ermina.—19279.
Lottie Maria.—19861.
Louis Albert.—17790.
Lovisa.—3066.
Lucretia.—5057.
Lucy.—1856, 5121, 6020, 11891.
Lucy Ann.—12843.
Lucy Annie.—12939.
Lucy Northrop.—12041.
Luella Rosina.—19277.
Lulu Clifton.—14535.
Luther.—7869.
Lydia.—697, 711, 711 *note*, 1143 *note*, 1787.
Lydia Evelina.—1146 *note*.
Lyman.—5238.
Major.—694.
Major Crane.—705.
Margaret.—2440, 3282, 5208, 15953.
Margaret Corinetta.—18804.
Margaret Ellen.—4660.
Margaret Josephine.—11061 *note*.
Maria.—1992, 1993 *note*.
Maria Carpenter.—9432.
Maria Dorothy.—5720.
Marietta.—3951, 12835, 12869.
Marinda.—1786, 5129.
Martha.—390, 620, 15259, 19079, 19083.
Martha C.—5113.
Mary.—156, 157, 391, 418, 420, 1554, 1675, 5125, 5141, 5605, 6236, 11804, 11806, 12882, 17721*a* *note*, 19080.

SMITH.—*Continued.*

Mary Amelia.—6697.
Mary Angelina.—17550.
Mary Ann.—2428, 2441, 2454, 6555, 12123, 12918.
Mary Augusta.—19086.
Mary Catharine.—6417.
Mary Delia.—5712.
Mary Dimock.—17552.
Mary E.—10512.
Mary Eliza.—6273, 10517.
Mary Elizabeth.—1484, 10254.
Mary Emma.—2847, 15629.
Mary Letitia.—11796.
Mary Louisa.—3346, 7242, 16537.
Mary Shepard.—15733.
Mary Virginia.—7299.
Mary Whitney.—18805.
Matilda.—13053.
May Magill.—17053.
Mercy.—880, 1687.
Meroa.—2668.
Miami.—13862.
Minnie.—20224.
Minnie Alice.—10545.
Minnie Blanche.—18803.
Minnie Jane.—19862.
Mittie Clarinda.—8381.
Molly.—167.
Nancy.—698, 1476, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 6846, 7355, 7424.
Nathan.—337, 3554
Nathan Griswold.—17551.
Nehemiah.—172, 695, 698, 699, 1026, 2433.
Netty.—7266.
Nicholas.—13415.
Noah.—1552, 2245, 2847, 3948, 5141 *note*.
Nye Lee.—16538.
Obadiah.—7723.
Oliver.—1146.
Oliver Webster.—14764.
Olney Latham.—2057.
Orsamus H.—2759.
Orson Herman.—9594.
Otis.—879.
Perry Hazard.—2427, 7240, 14768.
Phebe.—1081, 3555, 5124.
Phebe Ann.—12856.
Phebe Anne.—4148.
Phebe Elmina.—12851.
Philip Northrop.—7297.
Platt Perlee.—703.
Polly.—697, 1031, 1046, 2171, 5131, 9060, 10964.
Priscilla.—3680.
Racey.—7306.
Rachel.—151, 365, 421, 699, 2424, 5142, 11034 *note*.
Rachel Caroline.—7243.
Randall.—19078.
Rebecca.—12449.
Reuben.—1031, 2444, 2445, 2449, 2450, 3490.
Rev. Mr.—962, 3261, 3844, 6981, 7659.
Rhoda.—1625, 1625 *note*.
Richard.—2, 440 *note*.
Richard Miller.—13862.
Rinaldo Augustus.—7238.
Robert.—4631.
Robert Carr.—5751.
Rose Ann.—7305.
Rowland.—2896.
Ruah.—1195, 1195 *note*.
Russell.—9060.
Ruth.—256 *note*, 418 *note*, 925.
Sally.—1146 *note*, 1787.
Samuel.—1, 12, 46, 76, 77, 256 *note*, 417, 452, 452 *note* 2, 632 *note*, 711 *note*, 925, 1034, 5122, 8429, 13138 *note*.

Samuel Andrews.—1555, 5136, 5148, 12877.
Samuel Andross.—12848.
Samuel Benedict.—752.
Samuel Clark.—12858.
Samuel Cooke.—7293, 7295.
Samuel H.—5891.
Samuel Linsley.—10250.
Samuel Tweedy.—15748.
Samuel Whitney.—3705, 3797.
Sanford Edward.—7307.
Sarah.—76, 77, 173, 219, 419, 632 *note*, 636, 711 *note*, 942, 1553, 2896, 3420, 3638 *note*, 5318, 6492, 6495, 7647, 10110, 12878, 12885
Sarah Alice.—16104.
Sarah Ann.—14869.
Sarah Anne.—2459, 11687.
Sarah Butler.—10256.
Sarah Caroline.—12127.
Sarah Catharine.—10224.
Sarah Clark.—12836.
Sarah Eliza.—7320.
Sarah Elizabeth.—8288, 10519.
Sarah Esther.—2163, 12844.
Sarah Jane.—10510, 13712, 16056.
Sarah Letitia.—5238.
Sarah Parthenia.—10535.
Sarah Shepard.—15735.
Sarah Sophia.—9670.
Sarah W.—18880.
Sarah Whitney.—5126.
Saxton.—17467.
Sears.—1385.
Semantha.—702, 2437.
Seth.—1081.
Sophia.—3552.
Sophronia.—6949.
Stella Merrill.—6475.
Stephen.—12126.
Susanna.—394, 740.
Sylvester.—11648.
T.—6155.
T. Ralston.—2057.
Temperance.—6196.
Theophilus.—1877, 2089, 3548, 3550.
Thomas.—1, 270, 270 *note*, 418 *note*, 490, 942, 1146 *note*, 1868, 5756, 14992, 17721*a* *note*.
Thomas Edgar.—11750.
Truman.—287.
Valentine Vandewater.—3953.
Vaughn Wesley.—13385.
W. C.—8342.
W. W. H.—8117.
Walter.—3392.
Walter DeForest.—16937.
Walter Franklin.—16755.
Walter Keeler.—2426.
Wanton.—5708, 5712.
Warren Hawkins.—3392 *note*.
Watkin Owen Pell.—2087.
Wesley Boland.—16936.
Wesley Foster.—9436.
Wilbur Henry.—14760.
William.—1, 797, 1188, 2405, 4239, 4660, 5525, 11469, 12845, 12884, 19206, 19207.
William Barton.—6751.
William Butler.—2014.
William C.—4773, 4776, 6511.
William Charles.—4725.
William Edwin.—20209.
William Harrison.—3952, 16104.
William Harvey.—7302.
William Henry.—2460, 6416, 13045, 19073.
William Hervey.—3796, 3797.
William Leroy.—17463.
William Lewis.—9297.
William O.—5113.
William Richmond.—10542.
William Wilson.—6851.
Zenas.—3536.
. . . . .—37, 76, 179, 693, 706, 728, 2419, 2427, 2990, 3208, 4006 *note*, 4259, 5151, 5517, 6878, 9720, 10514, 10515, 12880, 12881.

**SMOOT.**

Elijah.—9069.

**SMUTZ.**

Ella Elizabeth.—8074.
Isaiah.—8074.

**SNEDECOR.**

George W.—4092.
Mary.—10635.

**SNEDIKER.**

Adelaide.—4906.
Christopher.—4906, 12591.
Gertrude.—12591.

**SNELL.**

Charlotte.—7249.
John.—5112.
Robert.—5112.
Samuel Bonce Sedgwick.—12825.

**SNIDER.**

John.—9737.

**SNIFFEN.**

Sarah.—385, 11738 *note*, 11764.

**SNODGRASS.**

W.—14893.

**SNOOK.**

Hannah.—10170.

**SNOW.**

Alice.—7142.
Alida.—7107.
Anna.—332.
Anna Josephine.—7143.
Anna Louisa.—2373.
Arthur.—7124.
Arvilla.—11165.
Betsey Gorham.—2376.
Brayton.—7118.
Catharine Priscilla.—2377.
Charles Marcus.—7126.
Cora.—7109.
Cornelia.—11165.
Cynthia Naomi.—2374.
Cyril Flint.—2368.
Daniel.—678.
Daniel Moore.—2345, 2371.
De Ette.—7120.
Ebenezer.—724.
Emma.—7121.
Erastus Whitney.—2375.
Frank.—7141.
Frank Holbrook.—2369.
Frederick.—5598, 7127, 14722, 20298.
George.—7108.
Goodell.—7123.
Ida Albertine.—7144.
Jairus Curtis.—2372.
Jerusha.—601.
Julia Mahala.—2379.
Lily Francelia.—7145.
Mary.—4846.
Mary Adeline.—7125.
Mary Whitney.—2370.

SNOW.—*Continued.*

MATE.—7119.
MELISSA.—7117.
NETTIE ISADORE.—7146.
NEWTON.—7122.
SARAH.—8569, 8573.
SENECA L.—11165
SUSAN EMELINE.—2378.
TILLY FLINT.—678.
TILLEY FLINT.—2345.
WILLIAM.—14723.

SNYDER.

ADAM.—1258.
ALBERT LEROY.—15851.
ALEXANDER.—8496.
ALICE.—15852.
ANNA.—5308.
ELIZABETH.—13165.
HENRY.—1258.
HENRY NETTLETON.—4147.
IDA MARGARET.—6857.
ISAAC WHITNEY.—4146.
ISRAEL.—6857.
JESSIE.—15850.
JOHN.—2717, 7865.
JOHN JAMES.—5300.
J. W.—7925.
LEONARD.—7644.
LOUISE.—15849.
MARGARET ANN.—7644.
SOLOMON.—5105.
WINIFRED.—15848.
ZINA WHITTLESEY.—8496.

SOFIELD.

MARY CATHARINE.—8289.
RANDOLPH.—8289.

SOMERBY.

HORATIO G.—xvi.

SOMERS.

ANNA WILDMAN.—16702.
BERTHA DUNHAM.—17577.
CATHARINE E.—11086.
CHARLES G.—3968.
FREDERICK DUNHAM.—10289.
FREDERICK W.—17573.
GEORGE FARNUM.—16701.
PHILIP WHEELER.—8940.
WILLIAM BEARD.—16703.
. . . . .—10289.

SOMERSETT.

GEORGE.—xvi *note* 3.

SOPER.

CHARLES LOREN.—5957.
DANIEL.—445.
DAVID.—445.
HANNAH.—1532.
HENRY.—5957.
OLIVE.—16176.

SOULE.

ALBERT GALLATIN.—10018.
ALBERTINE GERTRUDE.—17327.
ALICE LOUISA.—17343.
AUGUSTA EUGENIA.—17328.
AUGUSTA EUGENIE.—10027.
CLARISSA WHITNEY.—10022.
EDWIN CARLOS.—10029.
EDWIN HOWARD.—17354.
EMILY HAMILTON.—10028.
EMMA BARNES.—17339.
EUNICE.—3689.
FRANK PIERCE.—17352.
GEORGE DOUGLASS.—17338.
GEORGE IRA WHEELER.—17353.
HARRISON.—10019.
HELEN HAMILTON.—17331.
HELEN MAR.—10030.
HENRY CURTIS.—17342.
HENRY SAMUEL.—17337.
HIRAM BARLOW.—10026.
JOSEPH.—3689.
JOSEPH DOUGLASS.—10021.
JOSEPH EDWARD.—17336.
JULIA.—17340.
LA FAYETTE.—10020.
LORAINE AMELIA BARNES.—17329.
LUCIA ESTHER.—10024.
MARIETTE.—10031.
MARY AUGUSTA.—17341.
MONROE SPENCER.—17351.
ORISSA BARLOW.—10023.
SALMON.—3692.
SAMUEL HUNGERFORD.—10025.
SAPHO ELVIRA.—10017.
SARAH.—10032.
WALTER STERLING.—17339.

SOULS.

MERCY.—5564.

SOUTHARD.

HANNAH.—4925.

SOUTHWICK.

CLARINDA HIBBARD.—7849.
ENOS.—7847.
MARTHA.—4895.
PAMELIA BARKER.—7847.
SARAH.—3946, 3946 *note*.
WILMARTH.—3946 *note*.
WILLIAM BOWRAN.—7849.

SOUTHWORTH.

ALICE GERTRUDE.—12211.
CONSTANT.—324 *note*.
FLOYD EDWIN.—12213.
JAMES BOWDOIN.—4746.
MARK HADLEY.—12212.
NORMAN.—4746.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—12210.

SOVEREL.

FREDERICK WALLACE.—13001.
MATTHIAS.—5215.
WALLACE MONTGOMERY.—5215.

SPAEDEL.

CATHARINE.—8580.

SPAFFORD.

RUSSELL H.—11457.

SPALDING.

DABNEY.—8433.
EDWARD.—3026 *note*.
FREDERICK DABNEY.—2989.
JANE ELIZABETH.—8434.
JOHN.—2939, 3026 *note*.
JOSIAH.—3026 *note*.
MARGARET.—3026 *note*.

SPANGLER.

GERTRUDE MAY.—20339.
LEORA.—20340.
THOMAS.—19776.
WINNIE CARL.—20338.

SPARKS.

LAURA.—19991*d note*.
MARTHA CELISTA.—3301.
THOMAS.—3301.

SPAULDING.

ALLIE AUGUSTA.—15961.
ALONZO.—8577.
ALONZO ELMER.—15952.
AMITTA CAROLINE.—15960.
ANDREW.—449.
ANTOINETTE LOMBARD.—15959.
AUGUSTUS NOTT.—8589.
BETSEY.—8570 *note*
BYRON WALTER.—15367.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS.—15956.
CHARLES WESLEY.—15953.
CHARLES WILLARD.—19626.
DAVID WARREN.—3026 *note*, 3031.
DENNIS ALMERON.—8605.
EDA MAY.—19627.
EDITH LEONORA.—16019.
EDWARD.—16015.
ELBERT AUGUSTUS.—15969.
ELI.—8601.
ELIZABETH DELL.—19630.
ELLA.—16010.
ELLEN LUCINA.—15954.
EMILY MARIE.—8604.
EMMA.—16016
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.—15955.
GEORGE.—3795.
H. D.—10219.
HARRIET ABI.—16020.
HARRIET LAURIE.—19633.
HARVEY DANIEL.—19631.
IRA.—3026, 3026 *note*, 8578.
IRA DAVIS.—15958.
IRA ELMER.—19629.
J.—16027.
JOHN.—19991*a note*.
JOSIAH.—8577 *note*.
LAURA.—8708.
LILLIETTE.—19628.
LUCINA SOPHRONIA.—8581.
LUCY REBECCA.—8603.
MARIETTE.—8600.
MARY ADÈLE.—16017.
MARY LOUISA.—15957.
MATILDA.—8579.
MAUD ESTELLA.—19632.
MERTIE AUGUSTA.—15962.
MOSES.—11028.
MYRTA MAY.—16018.
NANCY JOHNSON.—11028.
RHODA.—3026 *note*, 3028.
SAMPSON.—3026, 3026 *note*, 3028, 3031.
SARAH.—449.
SEMANTHA ANN.—8602, 16014.
SIMEON.—8570, 8570 *note*.
WARREN.—8582.
WARREN EDGAR.—15968.
WILLARD.—15971.
ZORA.—15970.

**SPEAR.**

CARLETON ELIJAH.—8889.
CATHARINE BELL.—16627.
DAVID ALEXANDER.—8887.
ELIJAH.—3090.
EMILY BLAKLEY.—8886.
HANNAH MARIA.—8888.
MOSES.—3090.
SAMUEL.—10283.
SARAH ALZINA.—8890.
SARAH LENA.—16626.
SOPHIA.—8768, 16390, 16393.

**SPEER.**

ELIZABETH.—1715.
JOHN HENRY.—2615.
KEZIAH.—2615.

**SPEES.**

JACOB.—830.

**SPENCER.**

AGNES.—11034 *note.*
ASA.—579 *note.*
BELA.—3794.
CHARLES SHERMAN.—12766.
CHRISTOPHER ROBERT.—4366.
CLARA.—7396.
DAVID BRAINERD.—324 *note.*
EFFIE SOPHIA.—12764.
ELIZABETH.—11034 *note.*
EMMA ELVIRA.—12767.
ENON.—5058.
FRANK SICKLES.—11392.
FREMONT NATHANIEL.—12765.
HANNAH.—577 *note.*
HENRY NORMAN.—12770.
HOMER MILETUS.—12769.
ISABELLA.—8601.
JARED.—577 *note.*
JEWETT.—16427.
JOHN.—4366, 5961.
JOHN JACOB.—11391.
JULIA.—4859.
LUCY ADELINE.—16427.
LYNDE.—16248.
MARY.—10607.
MARY ADELAIDE.—12763.
MARY JANE.—5961.
MAY.—11393.
MILFORD SHERMAN.—12768.
NORRIN.—4446.
R. D.—2716.
REBECCA.—1566.
Rev. Mr.—15824.
ROBERT HALLENBECK.—11394
SALLY ANN.—4863.
SARAH.—1589 *note* 2, 3794.
SHERMAN ENON —5058.
WEBSTER.—16248.
WILLIAM.—1589 *note* 2, 7353, 11034 *note.*
. . . . .—1904, 16366.

**SPERRY.**

ANGELINA.—3027.
DAVID.—3025.
DAVID ROCKWELL.—8575.
ELIZABETH.—8687.
LUCINA.—8578, 8580, 8581, 8600.
LYDIA.—8570.
LYMAN.—10165.

**SPIERS.**

JOSEPH F.—9970.

**SPINDLER.**

W. R.—16185.

**SPINK.**

ELSIE.—2353.

**SPOFFORD.**

ASA.—11986.

**SPOOR.**

JACOB.—1292 *note.*
MARY.—1292, 1292 *note*, 1296.

**SPRAGUE.**

AMANDA.—4454.
ANN.—4459, 4557.
ANNA.—365, 1371, 1376, 1386.
ANNA MARCIA.—7158.
ANSON.—1375.
ARTHUR A.—11317.
AURILLA.—369 *note*, 4463.
BELINDA.—4421.
CHARLES.—7958.
CHARLES HENRY.—4470.
CHARLOTTE.—4465
CLARISSA.—1373, 4464.
CYRUS.—3643.
EBENEZER.—57, 363, 14898.
ELEAZAR.—306.
ELIJAH.—306.
ELIZABETH.—57, 360.
EMILY.—4460.
EMORY.—2378.
EUNICE.—3139.
FANNY.—3133.
FIDELIA.—4467.
FERDON.—2378.
HANNAH.—362.
HELEN IRENE.—6246.
HENRIETTA E.—13543.
HENRY.—3139*a*
HESTER.—17419.
HORACE.—10079.
HOWARD.—12112.
HULDAH.—1371, 1376, 4483.
IRENE.—370.
JAMES WAGNER.—14899.
JOHN.—57, 364, 1372, 3648, 3648 *note.*
JOHN STEARNS.—4469.
JOSEPH.—14899.
JOSIAH.—4294.
LAURA.—1377, 5339.
LUCINDA.—367.
LYMAN.—4458.
MABEL.—7157.
MARY.—57, 362, 369 *note*, 4462
MARY ANN.—4466.
MERCY.—3648.
MINER.—371.
MOSES.—6846.
NORMAN.—371.
POLLY.—1374.
SAMUEL.—14898.
SARAH.—3142, 4497.
SARAH MARIA.—10079.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—7658.
THOMAS WILDMAN.—3142.
WAKEMAN GOLD.—4468.
WILDMAN.—3141.
WILLIAM.—1370.
WILLIAM BUEL.—2113, 3943.
WILLIAM HENRY.—3143.
ZILPAH.—369, 4456.
. . . . .—2379, 11236.

**SPRATT.**

GEORGE.—7421.

**SPRING.**

GARDINER.—579, 621.
SOPHRONIA GERTRUDE.—6268.

**SPRINGER.**

SUSANNA.—4892.

**SPRINGSTEAD.**

COLWELL.—2629.
HANNAH ANN.—7769.
HIRAM.—2629.
JAMES CRANSTON.—7771.
SILAS ALDRIDGE.—7770.

**SPRINGSTED.**

DAVID.—5226.
FRANK.—13026.
GEORGE FRANCIS.—19205.
RICHARD.—5226.
SAMUEL.—13027.

**SPRINGSTEEN.**

GARRY.—11064*a*.
MARY.—1794.

**SPURGE.**

ROBERT.—17720*h note.*
WILLIAM NEHEMIAH.—17720*h note.*

**SQUEB.**

Capt.—4317 *note.*

**SQUIRE.**

ABIGAIL.—3161.
AMOS.—6946.
AUSTIN.—2307, 14618.
AUZELLA EUDORA.—14637.
BELLA.—14620.
CHARLES AUSTIN.—14624.
CHARLES BULKLEY.—8488.
CHARLES EDWARD.—15836.
CHARLES MORRIS.—6950.
CHARITY MATILDA.—6944.
CHLOE ETTE.—6951.
CLARISSA WOOD.—2277.
CLAUDINA POLLY SOPHRONIA.—14636.
E. H.—8863.
EBENEZER.—2277.
ELIZA WOOD.—1793.
EMILY AMELIA.—6947.
EMILY INEZ.—14634.
EMMETT PETER.—14621.
EUDORA DELPHINE.—6954.
FLORA ELECTA.—6955.
FRANK.—14619.
FREDERICK AMOS.—14627.
HARLAND.—14622.
HELEN IRENE.—14623.
HOMER.—6941.
HOWELL.—6948.
JOHN BARNUM.—6938.
JONATHAN.—2307, 2308, 6953.
LINUS.—2308, 6937.
MANLIUS.—6940.
MARTHA CAREY.—15834.
MARY ADÈLE.—6952.
MARY GÉNÉVIÈVE.—14625.
MARY GERTRUDE.—15835.
MATELLA AUGUSTA.—14626.
MAURICE ALMOND.—14633.
PERMELIA.—14617.
PERMELIA JANE.—6943.
POLLY JOAN.—6939.
SALLY.—2597.
SAMUEL ADEE.—6942.
SARAH JOSEPHINE.—6945.
THOMAS BARNUM.—6949.
VANETTA NEVADA.—14635.
VIRGIL.—8488.
ZALMON.—1793.

**SQUIRES.**

Augusta.—12897.
Ebenezer T.—8929.
Lois Chase.—5465
Martha.—10076.
Mary.—8273, 8929.
Susan D.—8929.
. . . . .—3306.

**STAATS.**

Abraham.—1538 *note.*
Barent.—1538 *note.*
Maria.—1538 *note.*

**STACEY.**

Albert W.—5245.
George William.—13090.

**STACKHOUSE.**

Amos.—1084.
Esther.—1084.
John.—1517.
Mary Ann.—1517.

**STACY.**

Asher Cooley.—10137.
Clara Adela.—19864*r*.
Florence Manning.—17474.
John Chauncey.—10137.
William.—19864*r*.

**STAFFORD.**

Anna Gay.—19441*c*.
Cornelius.—2664
Earl William.—19441*a*.
Edna.—19441.
Evelina.—19440.
Jonathan.—2664.
Lionel Byron.—7837.
Luzerne Delos.—7835.
Marzene Royal.—7836.
Olive Sophia.—7834.
Pernett Myrtle.—14657.
Ralph.—xvi *note* 3.
Sibyl.—xvi *note* 3.
Verna May.—19441*b*.
William.—14657.

**STAG.**

Mary.—4871, 4871 *note.*
Richard.—4871 *note.*

**STAINER.**

Mary Ann.—794.

**STAINTON.**

Esther Mertie.—6940.
Peter.—6940.

**STALEY.**

Eloise Bernadou.—6648.
John Baptist Bernadou.—2135.
John Hurst.—2135.
Virginia Bernadou.—6649.

**STALFORD.**

Betsey.—2965.

**STALKER.**

John.—6502.
Susan.—6502.

**STALLKNECHT.**

Caroline Amelia.—18780.
Frederick.—12023.
Frederick S.—12023.

**STANARD.**

Catharine Rebecca.—14081.
Elias Warren.—14083.
Franklin David.—14079.
George W.—14086.
Henry Avon.—14080.
James Gurney.—14082.
Mary Randolph.—5882.
Mary Valonie.—14085.
Minnesota Emma Alice.—14084.
Warren.—5882.

**STANCLIFT.**

Danford.—5710.
Edward.—15337.
Fanny.—15337.
Olive.—5710.

**STANDISH.**

Olive.—11062.

**STANFORD.**

Catharine.—6094.
Rosette.—11315.

**STANLEY.**

Bennet.—1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note.*
Charles.—4370.
Charlotte.—4371.
Deborah Ann.—8555.
Delia.—1909.
Donald.—4372*a*.
Elizabeth.—6, 256 *note.*
John.—8555.
Jonathan.—1315, 4262.
Mary.—1589 *note* 2, 4372.
Sarah.—4173 *note*, 4261.
Thomas.—1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note.*
Timothy.—6, 256 *note.*

**STANSBURY.**

Jonas.—3010.
Mary Cecilia.—3010.

**STANTON.**

Benjamin.—605.
Benjamin Sherman.—4903.
Charles Elias.—16328.
Edward Lorenzo.—16327.
F. H.—7239.
Fanny.—4919.
Lucy.—2471.
Lucy Melinda.—17750.
Martha Helen.—12580.
Norton Rockwell.—16326.
Olive.—13624.
Sabra.—7239.
Sally Forrester.—605.
Simon.—8732.
William.—4903.

**STAPLES.**

Aaron Turner.—3274.
Betsey.—9217.
Betsey Jane.—9211.
Esther.—9530.
George.—9216.
Hannah.—4393, 6492.
Julia Ann.—9214.
Luke.—8879.
Mark.—6158, 6159.
Mary.—8879.
Mary Jane.—8879.
Rufus.—9215.
Rufus King.—13927.
Samuel Francis.—9212.
Sarah.—9218.
Turney.—13927.
William Lewis.—9213.
. . . . .—8576, 13567.

**STAPLIN.**

Alvah.—5729*a*.
Ann Amelia.—13834.
Beulah Benton.—13839.
Charles.—13832, 19497.
Cora.—19406.
Cornelia.—13831.
Daniel.—5729*a*.
Frank.—13838.
George Shepard.—13837.
Julia Elizabeth.—13835.
Mary.—5721.
Mary Aurelia.—5711.
Monroe Isaac.—13433.
Preston Daniel.—13836.

**STARBUCK.**

Mary.—3522.

**STARK.**

Amos.—2490, 2490 *note.*
Catharine.—17948.
Chloe.—1318.
Fanny.—2742.
Joshua.—1318.
Mary.—2490.

**STARKEY.**

. . . . .—4100.

**STARKINS.**

Daniel.—4735.
Maria Jane.—4735.

**STARKS.**

Charles.—8352.
Charles Franklin.—8352.
Emma Jane.—15689.
Frederick Raymond.—15692.
Henry C.—3734.
Henry Lincoln.—15691.
Matilda.—7374.
Melzar Whittlesey.—15690.
Samuel S.—8353.
Theron.—4861.

**STARR.**

Anne.—264, 1066.
Benedict.—8925.
Deborah.—3122.
Ethal.—4388.
Frances.—16682.
George.—3135, 8923.
Jerusha.—667.
Keeler.—1065.
Levi.—8945.
Mary.—8926.
Mercy.—1214.
Noah.—264, 1068, 1071.
Olive.—894.
Oliver.—16709.
Oliver Andrews.—16681.
Peggy.—4388.
Peter.—3122, 8924.
Polly.—4036.
Rebecca.—862.
Rory.—3122, 3135.
Samuel.—264, 1067.
Sarah.—264, 581 *note*, 1064.
Theodore.—16680.
William.—8922.
William Harvey.—8945.

**STEAD.**

Cyrus Edgar.—13947.
Edward Miles.—13944
Eliza Jane.—13936, 13942.
Francis.—5793.
Harriet Milner.—13945.
Isabella.—8484.
John.—8484.
Jonathan Benedict.—13940.
Louis Albert.—13948.
Mary Ann.—13941.
Thomas.—5793.
Thomas Anson.—13943
William John.—13946.

**STEARNS.**

Abilene.—879.
Adeline.—7137.
Anna.—879.
Avis.—3091.
Bateman.—5243.
Celinda Ann.—5249.
Clarissa.—2358.
Ebenezer.—324 *note*, 879, 879 *note*.
Lucinda.—7136.
Sarah.—4748.

**STEBBINS.**

Anne.—34.
Annette.—3290.
Barnabas Merrick.—11030, 11032.
Benjamin.—34, 220, 220 *note*, 3638 *note*.
Benoni.—34 *note*.
Betsey.—4785.
Caroline Louisa.—18051.
Charlotte Mercy.—7011.
Edward.—1589 *note* 2.
Elizabeth.—220.
Emily.—2426.
Esther.—171, 232, 1120.
Frances.—1589 *note* 2.
George Turner.—18050.
George Washington.—738 *note*.
Hannah.—34, 3638 *note*.
Heligee.—5781.
Hilletje.—12835.
Horatio.—8472.
James.—2426.
Jesse.—3290.
John.—34 *note*.
Joseph.—1092 *note* 1.
Josiah.—281, 1120.
Lucka Ann.—11030.
Mary.—1589 *note* 2.
Mehetabel.—1540 *note*.
Nancy.—3630.
Polly.—1092 *note* 1.
Rev. Mr.—10730.
Rowland.—34 *note*.
Stephen P.—3479.
. . . . .—692.

**STEBINS.**

Abigail.—12835 *note*.
Heligee.—12835 *note*.
Nehemiah.—12835 *note*.

**STEDMAN.**

Enos Slosson.—11096.
John.—4226.
John Catlin.—4226.
John Obadiah.—11098.
Mary.—1429.
Susan Rebecca.—11094.
Sylvia Maria.—11095.
Ulysses.—11097.
. . . . .—1357 *note*.

**STEEL.**

Alice.—17104.
Amos Bangs.—9740.
Anson.—3577, 9738.
Anson Richard.—17113.
Archer.—6730, 17120.
Archer Cone.—17119.
Asahel.—2008 *note*.
Bertha.—17121.
Clara.—17100.
Clara Josephine.—2745.
Edwin Howard.—17101.
Edwin Keeler.—9735.
Effie May.—17116.
Eliza Oliver.—2741
Ellen Esther.—6736.
Emma Ella.—17114.
Eugene.—6744.
Ferdinand.—6743.
Florence Colburn.—17117.
Frank Armitage.—17098.
Harper.—6742.
Jenny Maria.—17112.
John.—14927.
Kennard Monier.—17105.
Louis Bangs.—9747.
Mary.—17103.
Mary Ann Beakey.—9746.
Norris Raymond.—17102.
Rebecca.—1084.
Robert Lee.—17115.
Thomas.—3577.
Thomas Anson.—17099.
Thomas Robert.—9737.
Walter.—9748.
Walter Greenough.—17118.
William Bangs.—9749.

**STEELE.**

Andrew Whiting.—1983.
Anna Elizabeth.—6301.
Asahel.—578, 578 *note*.
Benjamin F.—5839.
Bertha Louise.—14350.
Bradford.—202.
Catharine Alicia.—14342.
Clarence.—6303.
Elizabeth Lockwood.—14344.
Erastus Edgerton.—6302.
Frederick.—6305.
Frederick Olcott.—14348.
George Chester.—1985.
George Gurdon.—6299.
Hannah.—292.
Henry Milford.—14345.
James Lewis.—6295.
Jerusha.—2008, 2008 *note*.
John.—578 *note*, 4173 *note*.
John Ames.—6304.
Lewis Edwin.—6296.
Lewis Seymour.—1981, 14343.
Lydia Augusta.—6300.
Mary.—4173 *note*.
Mary Edgerton.—14349.
Mary Elizabeth.—6298.
Mary Sophia.—14341.
Michael.—578 *note*.
Moses.—578, 578 *note*.
Nathaniel.—578 *note*.
O. G.—4289.
Oliver George.—5839.
Polly Seymour.—1984.
Rachel.—578 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Richard.—4234.
Samuel.—324 *note*, 578 *note*.
Samuel Ferdinand.—6293.
Sarah Sophia.—6297.
Thaddeus Seymour.—6294.
Thomas.—578 *note*.
William Henry.—1982.
William Ogden.—14346, 14347.
Zadok.—364.

**STEENBERGH.**

Addison.—9384.
Daniel.—9384.
Frederick Addison.—16900.

**STEER.**

Charles Rockwell.—12726.
Elisha.—1531, 1533, 1537.
Eliza Allen.—12727.
Frank Johnson.—12725.
John.—1531.
John Scott.—12724.
John Wesley.—5029.
Richard.—1533.
Sherman.—5031.
Smith Dayton.—5030.

**STEMAN.**

C. B.—11575.
Leah.—11575.

**STEPHENS.**

Alexander.—2130.
Anna.—13567.
Clarissa.—1296 *note*.
Laura Ellima.—10153.
Polly.—1296 *note*.
Sarah Irena.—406.
W. C.—16558.
. . . . .—259, 2685.

**STEPHENSON.**

Andrew.—11034 *note*.
Bessy.—18231.
Edward Dann.—18230.
Emma Curtis.—11230.
George Webster.—18225.
Helen.—18228.
Jane.—11034 *note*.
Jenny.—18227.
John Curtis.—11230*b*.
John Edward.—18229.
Martha.—4614.
Mary.—11571.
Rebecca.—11034 *note*.
Seymour.—18233.
Thomas.—11230, 18226.
Webster.—18232.

**STERLING.**

Henry.—2686.
Herbert Tullar.—7843.
Isaac Brock.—2686.
Isabella.—5023.
Louise Caroline.—7842.
Mortimer Frank.—7844.
William Henry.—7845.

**STERNS.**

Charles Heywood.—12529.
D. M.—12529.
John J.—2331.
Phinehas.—12529.
Willis Leroy.—19010.

**STEVENS.**

ABEL.—1083.
ADELIA.—12541.
ALBA ARVILLA.—12546.
ALFRED SYLVESTER.—19089.
AMOS.—8220.
ASHER.—2555.
BETSEY.—2360, 13538.
CHARLES.—7043.
CHARLES EDWARD.—17596.
CHARLES HENRY.—8296.
CYRUS.—2716, 2723.
DEBORAH JANE.—2767.
DENCY ELIZABETH DELINDA.—12547.
DENCY LODEMA.—12545.
DIONIS.—8458 *note*.
DORA BELLE.—19016.
EBENEZER.—13199.
EDGAR JAMES.—7566.
EDWARD THOMAS.—18375.
EDWIN.—8244.
ELECTA MELISSA.—12544.
ELIZA.—10472.
ELIZA ANN.—2723.
ELLA.—19019.
ELLA EUDORA.—10763.
ELLEN IRENE.—5831.
ELSEY.—5666.
EMILY.—7593.
EMMA.—13199, 14689.
FRANCES ISABELLE.—18372.
FRANK.—14688.
FREDERICK.—4891
GEORGE ADDISON.—19017.
GEORGE HENRY.—12246.
GRACE.—18374.
HADDASSAH.—2534.
HELEN AUGUSTA.—7561.
HENRY.—8296, 19020.
HIRAM SYLVESTER.—19089.
HORATIO NELSON.—8461.
HOSMER.—15790.
JAMES.—4666.
JAMES EDWARD.—17596.
JOHN.—2555, 2555 *note*, 4891, 12246, 13567.
JOHN WILLIAM.—8641, 15789.
LEVI BRONSON.—13542.
LIVINGSTON.—7043.
LOTTY.—18373.
LUCY LIVINGSTON.—18866.
MARGARET MAY.—19021
MARIA HARDING.—11127, 11127 *note*.
MARIAN AURILLA.—18371.
MARIETTA.—15788.
MARTHA.—16048.
MARTIN.—4275.
MARY.—2716.
MARY ELIZABETH.—4275.
MARY ELLEN.—4666.
OLIVE HURD.—8688.
OSCAR AUGUSTUS.—7565.
Rev. Mr.—15922.
ROSWELL BEEBE.—13542.
ROZELIA.—19315.
S. GREGORY.—12269.
SAMUEL.—10763.
SAMUEL FOSTER.—20302.
SARAH.—11014.
SARAH ANN.—8220.
SARAH JANE.—9667.
SETH.—5831.
SOPHIA.—6353.
THOMAS.—11509.
THOMAS J.—1695.
VALENTINE.—19018.
VILONA.—14687.
WALTER BANCROFT.—18865.
WALTER BRYON.—12542.
WALTER SCOTT.—7564.
WARREN HENRY.—12543.
WILLIAM.—503, 504, 8157.
WILLIAM ALFRED.—20301.
WILLIAM FRANCIS.—12540.
WILLIAM GURNEY.—11309.
WILLIAM STANTON.—7562.
. . . . .—5517.

**STEVENSON.**

LUCY.—4711.
MATILDA.—589.

**STEVER.**

MARGARET.—1548.

**STEWARD.**

ALANSON.—3532.
MARY ANN.—3532.
Rev. Mr.—7637.

**STEWART.**

ALBERT.—819.
ALEXANDER.—1493, 4560, 4872, 12495.
ANN BELVIDERE.—3752.
ANNA.—2317, 19552.
BETSEY.—12541.
BYRON ALONZO.—11514
CAROLINE.—32336, 9148 *note*.
CHARLES ELISHA.—15081.
CHARLES F.—3536.
CHARLES TOPPING.—19769.
CLARISSA.—15551.
CYNTHIA.—1042.
DANIEL BROWN.—32336, 9148 *note*.
EDMUND.—4876.
ELEANOR.—1262.
FANNY.—9651.
FRANCES ELLEN.—13111, 15979.
GERTRUDE WHITNEY.—13113.
HENRY.—4873.
JAMES LEWIS.—4878, 12436.
JENNY.—9650.
JOHN.—7465.
JOHN M.—16061.
JOHN R.—5816.
JOHN THORN.—15080.
JOSEPH.—16061.
LAURA.—7846.
LEONARD WHITNEY.—13109.
LEWIS.—4874, 4975.
LOIS.—819.
LONEY TIMOTHY.—19549.
LOUIS EBENEZER.—19550.
LOUISA.—15075.
MARGARET.—11726.
MARY WHITNEY.—13110.
MURRAY ROCKWELL.—19770.
O. M.—10220.
REBECCA.—1996.
ROBERT.—1996, 5258, 7465.
SARAH.—9562.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—15076.
SILAS.—7846.
SUSAN.—5519.
THOMAS FRANCIS.—5258.
THOMAS HARRIS.—5258.
WILLIAM.—4877, 11726.
WILLIAM D.—4465.
WILLIAM HENRY.—15077.
WILLIAM WHITNEY.—13112.
. . . . .—116.

**STICKLAND.**

. . . . .—1.

**STICKLES.**

ANNA.—8659.

**STICKNEY.**

ANNA.—4626.
BETSEY.—4619.
ELIZABETH.—4622.
HANNAH.—4619.
HARVEY EMERY.—11955.
HENRY CONSTANTINE.—11978.
ISAAC.—1417.
ISABELLA.—4625.
JANE OSGOOD.—4676.
JEREMIAH BURPEE.—4627.
LYDIA LOCKWOOD.—4618.
MARGARET.—4624, 11952.
MARY.—4620.
MARY ANN.—11953.
MEHETABEL ANN.—4623.
SAMUEL.—1417.
SAMUEL LOCKWOOD.—4621.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—11954.
WILHELMINA.—11977.

**STIKLIN.**

JOHN.—1.

**STILES.**

BETSEY.—4340.
FRANK HERMAN.—9190.
HENRY.—14360.
HENRY REED.—335 *note*, 532 *note*, 2304 *note*.
JANE AMELIA.—17243.
JONAS.—4342.
LOREN.—5332.
NATHANIEL.—6353
SARAH.—4342.
. . . . .—6353.

**STILL.**

HARRIET.—2515.
ISAAC.—2515.

**STILLMAN.**

BETSEY.—14657.

**STILLSON.**

ADAH.—3559 *note*.

**STILLWELL.**

ALEXANDER.—2650.
JOHN.—10421
MARTHA JANE.—10421.
Rev. Mr.—3930.
SALLY.—2650.
WILLIAM.—10958, 10992.

**STILSON.**

CYRENIUS.—1141.
PHEBE.—1141.
TAMAR.—10948.
THOMAS.—315.

**STILWELL.**

HENRY.—3405.
MARY ANNA.—9462.
WALLACE.—9461.
WILLIAM HENRY.—9460.

**STIMPSON.**

J. M.—2567.

**STIMSON.**

. . . .—4266.

**STINE.**

ADAM.—6723.
MARY.—6723.

**STINSON.**

BENJAMIN.—6492, 6495.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—6492, 6495.
BENJAMIN ROLAND.—14394.
CALVIN.—14396.
ELIZABETH ANN.—14292.
HANNAH MARIA.—6492.
ISAAC WHITNEY.—14395.
MICHAEL.—6495.
SAMUEL JAMES.—14393.

**STOBBS.**

ALEXANDER.—7716.
ELIZABETH.—7716.

**STOBER.**

CATHARINE.—2102.

**STOCKER.**

SAMUEL.—4299.
SARAH.—9981.

**STOCKHOLM.**

AARON G.—14825.

**STOCKING.**

ANNA LINDA.—16577.
CHARLES CORY.—16581.
FLORA MAY.—16578.
FRANK MARION.—16576.
GEORGE ALBERT.—16580.
GEORGE B.—9598.
JOSEPH CASTLE.—8362.
MINNIE ELIZA.—16579.
SABURA S.—4115.
SOPHRONIUS.—8862.

**STOCKTON.**

HANNAH GARDINER.—3567.
SAMUEL WESLEY.—3567.

**STOCKWELL.**

MERCY.—3648 *note*.
PHEBE.—7903.

**STOCKWETHER.**

MERCY.—3648 *note*.

**STODDARD.**

ANTHONY.—4140 *note*.
BENJAMIN MYRTLE.—14774.
CHARLES LARDNER.—7253.
ESTHER.—4140 *note*.
JAMES.—7253.
SARAH ABIGAIL.—9254.
SOLOMON.—4140 *note*.
WILLIAM.—7253.

**STOEKING.**

Rev. Mr.—1949.

**STOKES.**

HANNAH.—5256.

**STOLKS.**

ELLEN.—6883.

**STOLL.**

ADDY ANN.—4866.

**STONE.**

ABIGAIL.—8572.
ALBERT.—17795.
ALFRED DANIEL.—16257.
ALANSON.—3546.
AMOS.—13655.
AURELIA ANNA.—13095.
BELA.—5731.
BENJAMIN.—10734.
BETHANY.—5345.
CHARLES BENEDICT.—13096.
CHARLES HIRAM.—16274.
CHARLOTTE LOUISE.—5248.
EBENEZER.—1584.
EDITH LUCELLA.—16272.
ELIZABETH.—4173 *note*, 13848.
EZRA DENTON.—19953.
FRANCIS.—13850.
FRANCES BATEMAN.—13098.
FRANK DWIGHT.—19954.
GEORGE WHITNEY.—13097.
HANNAH.—1585.
HARMON EBENEZER.—5251.
HARRIET.—19960.
HENRY.—13178.
HIRAM.—8698, 16186.
HIRAM DAYTON.—19952.
HORACE.—8698, 16257.
HORACE CALVIN.—16271.
IDA.—13655.
JAMES.—5345.
JAMES ORATOR.—16273.
JONATHAN.—1584.
LEONARD.—4917.
LEVI.—16041.
LIVIA.—2375.
LUCY.—4917.
MARGARET ELECTA.—8945.
MARIETTE.—3837.
MARTHA ETHEL.—19905.
MARY.—2655.
MARY CORNELIA.—1584, 5250.
MARY EMELINE.—8944.
MUNROE.—13849.
NETTY ELIZA.—19961.
NEWTON WHITNEY.—1584, 5249.
OLIVER.—2465, 3133.
PATTY.—7610.
SARAH.—877.
SIDNEY EUGENE.—16275.
WILLIAM.—877.
. . . . .—5089, 5638, 5639.

**STONEMAN.**

GEORGE.—11180, 11501.

**STOOP.**

ANN.—12155.

**STOOTHOFF.**

ELBERT.—1590 *note*.

**STOPFORD.**

WILLIAM K.—9446.

**STORER.**

EMELINE.—8712.

**STORM.**

ELIZABETH.—1882, 1885.

**STORMES.**

OSCAR IRVING.—12348.
WILLIAM.—12348.

**STORRS.**

ISABEL MADELEINE.—16997.
JOSEPH.—9491.
RICHARD ALSOP.—9491.
RICHARD S.—2121.
SARAH WILLISTON.—8805.

**STORY.**

ABIGAIL.—2997.
JUDITH POTTER.—7702.
LOUISA.—1653.
MARTHA.—5445.
MARY LOUISA.—7557.

**STOUGHTON.**

HENRY.—5334.
JANE T.—2722.
SARAH.—5034.

**STOUT.**

EMILY M.—15746.
JAMES.—8425.
JANE.—951.
WILLIAM HENRY.—8425.
WILLIAM TAYLOR.—15745.

**STOUTT.**

NANCY.—8466.

**STOW.**

DANIEL.—6981.
DAVID.—12406.
JANE.—3026 *note*.
JOHN.—1402, 11738 *note*.
MARY.—577 *note*, 18931.
RACHEL.—1402, 11738 *note*.
SAMUEL.—1402, 11738 *note*.
SARAH JANE.—6981.
. . . . .—12406.

**STOWE.**

WILLIAM.—5184.
WILLIAM PAGE.—6999.

**STOWELL.**

ABEL.—7428.
ANSEL.—2241.
CATHARINE LUCRETIA.—18179.
CLARISSA.—3428.
ELLA ELIZABETH.—18180.
GEORGE.—7505.
HARRIET CLARK.—15058.
JANE.—2241.
JOHN BREESE.—15057.
NAHUM.—11188.
NAHUM HOLLIS.—11188.
RUFUS RINALDO.—7428.

**STOYELL.**

FRANCES.—9124.
JOHN.—9124, 9124 *note*, 9126.
MAHALA BRADLEY.—9126.

**STRAIT.**

ALVINZA.—2291.
BLANCHE MINERVA.—19910.
BURTON.—8673, 16196 *note*.
EDITH.—19909.
ELY BURTON.—16196.
HANNAH.—2291.
MINERVA.—16194.
MINNIE.—19908.
NEWTON ALLEN.—16197.
RACHEL.—16196 *note*.
THOMAS JEFFERSON.—8678, 16196 *note*.

**STRANG.**

ANN.—1704, 1704 *note.*
DANIEL.—404, 1575.
ELIZABETH.—404.
FRANCIS.—7423
HENRY.—404, 474, 475, 1704 *note.*
MARGARET.—475.
PHEBE.—474, 1704 *note.*

**STRATTON.**

ANNA COMSTOCK.—7411.
DIANA.—15767.
CELISTA ANN.—9688.
EMELINE.—11669.
HETTY P.—635.
JOHN B.—3731.
MARIA.—1633.
. . . . .—3875.

**STRAWS.**

ROXA.—10848.

**STREET.**

ALICE.—6090.
ANNA J.—1882, 1885.
ANNIE WRIGHT.—6096.
CHARLES GREENLIEF.—6094, 14228.
EDWARD DELA VERGNE.—14221.
ELIZA ANN.—11273.
EMILY FRANCES.—6086.
FANNY.—1882, 1885.
GEORGE GREENLIEF.—1884, 1884 *note.*
GEORGE WILLIAM.—6092.
GRACE LYDIA.—14227.
GREENLIEF.—553.
JANE ELIZA.—1884 *note*, 1886.
JOHN GREENLIEF.—1887, 6092.
JOHN WILLIAM.—6087.
JUSTUS GREENLIEF.—6091.
LANGFORD.—6095.
LEGRAND.—1881.
MARY C.—1688.
MARY FRANCES.—6093.
MINERVA.—6088.
NATHANIEL.—553.
POLLY.—911.
SARAH.—1883.
SETH.—395 *note.*
STEPHEN BEDFORD.—6089.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11632, 11726, 11728, 11730.

**STREETER.**

ABRAHAM VANDERPOOL.—6938.
BETSEY.—4499.
CHRISTINE.—6938.
HARRIET.—6938.
R.—5710.

**STREVER.**

LEAH.—10806.

**STRICKLAND.**

DAVID.—3481.
W. P.—10628.

**STRICKLER.**

CAROLINE.—12565.

**STRINGER.**

ELIZABETH.—7428.

**STRINGHAM.**

JESSE WHITNEY.—13243.
SAMUEL.—5332.
SAMUEL AUGUSTUS.—5332.

**STRONG.**

ABIGAIL.—595 *note.*
ADDISON KELLOGG.—1799, 2848.
ADINO.—4140 *note.*
ALFRED DOUGLAS.—6452.
CALEB.—572, 592 *note.*
DOLLY.—2552, 2552 *note.*
EBENEZER.—1540 *note.*
ELIZABETH MCDONALD.—8536.
ELLA CHAMBERLAIN.—18258.
ESTHER.—4149, 4140 *note.*
EUNICE.—4140 *note.*
FRANK MARSTON.—6453.
GEORGE.—xiii *note* 3.
HANNAH.—1540 *note.*
HARVEY.—11258.
HENRY FAY.—18256.
HENRY MARSHALL.—6451.
J. C.—8481.
JAMES WILSON.—2047.
JEDEDIAH.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note.*
JOHN.—232 *note*, 1540 *note*, 2552 *note*, 4140 *note.*
JOHN MITCHELL.—11258.
JONATHAN.—1540 *note.*
JOSIAH.—592 *note.*
LEWIS BARBER.—2048.
MARY ANN.—2044
MARY ETTE.—2045.
MARY MELICENT.—2112.
MILTON MERRILL.—2050.
OLIVER.—5336.
PRESERVED.—4140 *note.*
REBECCA MARIA.—2046.
RICHARD.—592 *note*, 4140 *note.*
ROBERT.—2112.
SARAH.—2512.
SYLVESTER S.—13543.
THOMAS.—4140 *note.*
URIEL.—4140 *note.*
WILLIAM GILLESPIE.—18257.
WILLIAM HENRY.—592, 592 *note.*
WILLIAM MADISON.—2049.
. . . . .—2112.

**STROUB.**

. . . . .—4630.

**STROUSE.**

EMMA.—15665.
WILLIAM.—15665.

**STRYCKER.**

AELTIE.—1590 *note.*
JAN.—1590 *note.*
JANE.—1590 *note.*

**STRYKER.**

JOHN V.—3488.
MARY ELLEN.—8364.
PETER.—2468.

**STUART.**

ARITTA.—4195.
BETSEY.—16248.
DEBORAH CATHARINE.—11706.
ELEANOR.—1262.
JAMES.—4195.
JAMES ARNOLD.—12123.
JOHN B.—12123.
MARY.—12916.
MARY ANN.—7172.
MARY CATHARINE ELIZABETH.—18798.
. . . . .—196 *note* 2.

**STUBBS.**

Rev. Mr.—13082.

**STUDLEY.**

AMY.—4155.
ANNA.—4151.
JOSHUA.—1276.
MARIA.—4183.

**STUDWELL.**

EZEKIEL.—1558.
HARVEY.—5159.
JOHN E.—5158.
MARY JANE.—12908.
RICHARD.—12906.
SARAH.—12907.

**STURGES.**

ABIGAIL.—2965.
ANNA.—1948.
ESTHER.—7009.
HANNAH.—3002, 3004, 11009.
HARRIET.—1948,
JONATHAN.—356 *note.*
Rev. Mr.—9.
SARAH.—356 *note.*
ZALMON.—1948.

**STURGIS.**

SALLY.—5921.

**STURROCK.**

ANDREW.—8782.
MARGARET A.—8782.

**STURTEVANT.**

CATHARINE ESTELLE.—19055.
DEODATUS WRIGHT.—12596.
EDWARD THATCHER.—19054.
ETHAN ALLEN.—15972.
FANNY BEAUMELLE.—19637.
JOHN AUGUSTUS.—12596.
MARY BEAUMELLE.—19638.
MILO.—15972.

**STUTEVILLE.**

THOMAS.—xvi *note* 3, xix.

**STUTT.**

ELIZABETH.—9070.

**STUYVESANT.**

MARGARET.—4761.

**SUFFERN.**

GEORGE.—2513.

**SULLIVAN.**

GERRIT.—2877.
JOHN W.—7543.

**SULLY.**

CLARA HANNAH.—9768.
JAMES.—9768.

**SUMMERS.**

ANNIE.—5162.
HENRY.—4202 *note.*

**SUMNER.**

ADAM.—5429.
CHRISTINA DESIRE.—13378.
EVA VIOLA.—19259.
HARRIET URSULA.—13377.
OMAR RUFUS.—19260.
RANDALL WYATT.—13376.
RAYMOND WILLARD.—13380.
RUFUS HENRY.—13379.
WYATT.—5429.

**SUNDERLAND.**

GEORGE MOULTON.—16677.
JANE.—7472.
PAUL ULYSSES.—16678.
PHILIP NICHOLS.—16679.
ULYSSES.—8921.
WILLIAM WEBB.—8921.

**SUNDERLIN.**

A. W.—7388.

**SURINE.**

JULIA.—1784.

**SURRHYNE.**

LOIS ARVILLA.—11346.
WILLIAM.—11346.

**SUTEN.**

AMBRES.—1.

**SUTHERLAND.**

ANDREW.—18875.
BURT WALLACE.—18333.
CHARLES FREDERICK.—18331.
CHARLES HENRY.—11481.
ELIZA ANN.—12482.
ELIZABETH BETSEY.—16136.
HELEN COLUMBIA.—11482.
HIRAM.—4455, 11485.
LAURA.—11486.
LEORA BELL.—18334.
MARTHA MARIA.—11484.
MINNIE.—18332.
PAMELIA.—11481.
REUBEN.—4455.
WALLACE ELHASSEN.—11483.
. . . . .—11487, 11488.

**SUTLIFF.**

Rev. Mr.—3090.

**SUTTEN.**

AMBRAS.—1.

**SUTTON.**

ANNA.—13178.
ANTHONY.—13180.
BENJAMIN.—1355.
CATHARINE.—13182.
DANIEL.—13176.
ELIZABETH.—13179.
EMELINE.—13177.
HELEN.—6264.
ISAAC.—5304.
ISAAC S.—5304.
JAMES.—13175, 13180.
JERUSHA.—1355.
JOB.—13181.
JOHN J.—19238.
JOSHUA P.—13942.
MARTHA.—3339.
PHEBE.—13173.
PHEBE E.—19239.
REBECCA.—3581.
WILLIAM HENRY.—13174.

**SUYDAM.**

DORRITIE.—440 *note*.
FERDINAND.—440 *note*, 1504.
FERDINAND WHITNEY.—5285.
HARRIET.—440, 440 *note*.
HENDRICK.—438, 440, 440 *note*, 1575.
JANE.—1575.
JOHN.—440 *note*.
MARY.—438.
RICHARD.—440 *note*.

**SWABEY.**

MAURICE.—11841, 11852.

**SWAIN.**

ALICE HORTENSE.—16494.
BETSEY.—4506.
CHAPMAN.—6513.
CHARLES JACOB.—16490.
CHARLOTTE FLORELLA.—16488.
FRANCIS MAHLON.—16491.
HANNAH EMMA JONES.—6516.
JACOB.—8817.
JOHN.—601.
JULIA MATILDA.—6513.
LETITIA ANN.—6517.
MARGARET.—601.
MARIAN LUCETTA.—20019.
MARTHA MALVINA.—16487.
MARY EUDORA.—16492.
NATHAN.—6516.
NELLY.—20020.
NELSON BENJAMIN.—16489.
RICHARD.—601 *note*.
ROYAL ALEXANDER.—16493.
SUSAN JESSIE.—20018.
THOMAS.—6517.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER.—8817.
WILLIAM HENRY.—16486.

**SWALES.**

WILLIAM EASTON.—13207.

**SWAN.**

BENJAMIN LINCOLN.—9667.
JOHN.—3769.
ROSWELL R.—558.

**SWART.**

HENRIETTA.—11064*a*.
POLLY.—831, 833.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—4076.
WILLIAM.—4076.

**SWARTFEGER.**

MARGARET.—7037.

**SWARTSFIGURE.**

MARY.—16160.

**SWARTWOOD.**

ISAIAH.—7420.
JOHN.—15061.
JONATHAN.—15061.
NERVA.—19545.
SUSAN.—7420.

**SWARTWOUT.**

HESTER.—1478.
SARAH ANN.—14826.

**SWASEY.**

ARTHUR.—8370.

**SWAZY.**

ABIGAIL CAROLINE.—13258.

**SWEARS.**

EMIL RICHARD.—14611.
LEWIS JUDSON.—14612.
MANLEY.—6934.
MILO.—6934.
RILEY.—14610.

**SWEENEY.**

PHEBE ANN.—3729.

**SWEESEY.**

. . . . .—4101.

**SWEET.**

ABNER.—12457.
AURILLA.—1372.
CHARLES.—4856.
CHARLES EDGAR.—12459.
HENRY.—12462.
JUDE.—12458.
LAVERNE.—12461.
MARY.—2361.
Rev. Mr.—12411.
SUNILDA.—12460.
THOMAS.—4856.
TIMOTHY.—1372.

**SWENEY.**

JOHN.—2267.
SUSANNA JANE.—2267.

**SWETT.**

JOSIAH.—17325.

**SWICK.**

Elder.—7609.
BENJAMIN R.—7412.

**SWIFT.**

ALICE.—5278 *note*, 11034 *note*, 13138 *note*.
AURELIA.—11000.
CHARLES RUFUS.—10945.
HENRY.—10945.
HENRY GORDON.—17908.
ISABELLA.—2615.
JIRAH.—11034 *note*.
JOHN.—2615, 5278 *note*, 13138 *note*.
MARY.—11245.
MERCY ANN.—4171.
Rev. Mr.—9609.
RUTH.—11034 *note*.
SARAH ANN.—2138.
THOMAS.—4296.
WILLIAM.—11034 *note*.
WILLIAM EVERETT.—17909.
WILLIAM HENRY.—11246.
ZACCHEUS.—4296.
. . . . .—4311.

**SWIM.**

SOPHIA.—6511.

**SWINE.**

CATHARINE.—1883.

**SWITZER.**

AMOS.—4884, 12497.
DINAH.—4884, 12497.
MARGARET.—10100.
MARY AMANDA.—12497.

**TABER.**

Adelbert Hubbel.—16235.
Andrew.—16235.
Austin.—6060.
Hannah.—6060.
John Hancock.—6060.
Lawrence Manley.—19936.

**TABOR.**

Content.—12396 *note*.
Puella Emeroy.—16276.
Samuel Allen.—8973.
William.—8973.

**TAFT.**

Arthur Mortimer.—8070.
Bridgam Alexander.—2803.
Charlotte.—10042.
Leonora Maud.—15460.
Louis Whitney.—8067.
Lucy.—15972.
Marian Eliza.—8071.
Oscar Alexander.—8068.
Permelia.—12187.
Robert N.—4141.
Royal.—2803.
S. A.—1868.
Stephen Decatur.—8069.

**TAGGARD.**

Anita.—15811.
Edwin Whitmore.—8471.
Ellen Leslie.—15810.
John Langdon.—8471, 15809.

**TAGGART.**

Alexander McCool.—19786.
Anna.—19787.
James Reed.—19784.
John.—16066.
Mary.—19765.
Samuel.—19788.
Samuel B.—16066.

**TAINTOR.**

Anne.—4316.
Joanna.—592 *note*.

**TALBOTT.**

Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Gilbert.—xvi *note* 3.
Richard.—xvi *note* 3.

**TALBUT.**

Sylvia.—7399.

**TALCOTT.**

Esther.—2987.
Joel.—4143.
John.—734 *note*.
Mary.—734 *note*.
Sarah.—8403 *note*.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11133.

**TALLMAN.**

Mary A.—4488.

**TALMADGE.**

Elizabeth.—12876.

**TALMAGE.**

Thomas G.—3995, 3996.

**TALMAN.**

Sarah.—4239.

**TANNER.**

Albert Lewis.—13330.
Amos.—16361.
Charles Griffin.—18074.
Clarissa.—3553.
Ebenezer.—10933.
Eunice Caroline.—4482.
Frederick.—13331.
George Corydon.—18073.
Harriet.—10933.
Josias.—4482.
Lewis Lothrop.—5382.
Lyman.—11044.
Mary.—13332.
Philena.—8739.
Selma.—11044.
Zerah.—3553.
. . . . .—11003.

**TANSEY.**

J. R.—8865.

**TAPLEY.**

Jane Elizabeth.—7331.
Obed.—7331, 14836.

**TAPPING.**

John.—3026 *note*.
Phebe.—3026 *note*.
Thomasine.—1772.

**TARGETT.**

Charles.—12930.
Edwin.—12930.
Henry Enos.—19181.
Lena.—19180.

**TARNEY.**

Bartholomew.—1490.
Mary Ann.—4869.
Matthew.—1490.
Sally Irena.—4868.
Sophia Maria.—4867.

**TAYLOR.**

Abia.—2274.
Addie.—8042.
Alfred Elias.—15749.
Alice.—12116.
Elizabeth.—4462, 4463.
Allen.—8688.
Alma Annie.—4436.
Almira.—2671.
Amelia.—962, 3388, 4030, 4030 *note*.
Andrew.—4415.
Andrew Burr.—11446.
Ann.—2986.
Anna.—3164.
Anna Eliza.—18023.
Arthur Jesse.—18886.
Arthur Whitney.—6105.
Belinda.—3100.
Benjamin Kelsey.—8426.
Betsey.—3245, 7219.
Betsey Maria.—2992.
Beulah Wilson.—14580.
C. H.—17942.
Catharine Gould.—3239.
Charles.—11450.
Charles Francis.—8432.
Charles Hubert.—14202.
Charles James.—6026, 6030.
Charles Otto.—7236.
Charlotte Edna.—14934.
Charlotte Elizabeth.—11447.
Charrie Hyatt.—6033.
Christian.—731.
Clara.—2989
David.—613, 4416, 11184.
E. E. L.—4953, 4954.
E. L.—5238.
Edith Florence.—16251.
Edward Adolphus.—6031.
Eli.—2987, 8427.
Elias.—4435.
Elias Osborn.—2988.
Elias William.—8430.
Eliza.—4417, 8423.
Eliza Ann.—2275.
Elizabeth.—369 *note*, 1681, 4463, 8041, 12013.
Ellen Gertrude.—11444.
Ellen Marvin.—18328.
Emily.—4431, 8425.
Erastus A.—6862.
Esther.—4429.
Esther Alemny.—7263.
Esther Eliza.—4438.
Esther Kelsey.—8421.
Eugene Gautier.—11448.
Eunice.—2714.
Fanny Talcott.—15747.
Frances Ann.—8424.
Francis.—8428.
Frank Bentley.—11442.
Franklin Augustus.—6029.
Frederick.—12116.
Frederick Augustus.—18887.
Frederick William.—11443.
Gamaliel.—449.
George.—3233*d*, 3234, 4430.
George Alanson.—5701.
George Albert.—18888.
George Kendrick.—16247, 19950.
George Marlin.—11437.
Georgiana Hyatt.—6027.
Georgina Adèle.—16248.
Gideon.—1356.
Gilead.—864.
Giles.—654.
Guy.—4420.
Hannah.—190.
Hannah Adelaide.—18890.
Harlow.—4418.
Harriet Azubah.—4517.
Harriet Rebecca.—12979.
Harvey.—4433.
Henry.—4434.
Humfrey.—xix.
Ida Susan.—6032.
Ira.—864.
Isabel Augusta.—11445.
Jacob.—12267.
James.—548.
James Harvey.—613, 1863.
Jane.—11595, 13550.
Jennie Agnes.—6034.
Jerusha.—613.
Jesse.—8673.
John.—190, 1898, 4517, 13550.
John F.—2795, 8043.
John Harvey.—4437.
John Leveridge.—8431.
John Wesley.—7263.
Jonathan.—1352.
Josiah.—87.
Julia.—18023.
Julia Ann.—2993.
Lena Frances.—14203.
Letra.—2272.
Levi.—87.
Losina.—1230.
Louisa.—8429, 9877.
Lucy.—4413.
Mabel Jane.—14581.
Mandana.—8673.

TAYLOR.—*Continued.*

MARGARET.—13981.
MARGARET ALTHEA.—6839.
MARIA.—4295, 11662.
MARIETTE.—8040.
MARION.—8422.
MARTHA.—2468.
MARTHA GILBERT.—11441.
MARTIN JONES.—12267.
MARTIN LUTHER.—16599.
MARY.—2273, 2299, 4556, 7705, 16113, 19115.
MARY ANN.—4412.
MARY LILIAN.—18329.
MARY MCEWEN.—5490.
MARY SABRINA.—11435.
MELISSA.—1456.
MILTON HENSDILL.—6862.
MINNIE BELL.—18891.
MOSES.—7367.
MYRON ALLEN.—19949.
MYRON L.—11449.
NATHANIEL.—13376.
NELSON BURR.—4432.
OLIVE ELIZABETH.—16249.
OLIVER SWAINE.—3239.
OSCAR WHITNEY.—6028.
PETER.—2714.
REBECCA.—3150 *note*.
RENA ELOISE.—18885.
REUBEN AGARD.—18889.
RHODA.—1400.
ROBERT.—3896, 3897, 6519.
ROSS.—4419.
RUSSEL.—1456.
SAMUEL.—4295.
SAMUEL ALLEN.—8688.
SARAH.—87, 895, 2991.
SARAH ANN.—11436.
SARAH ELIZABETH.—11434.
SEMANTHA.—4414.
SOPHIA ROSE.—16250.
STEPHEN EMEIGH.—2795.
SYLVIA.—9984.
TEMA.—449.
THAUD.—654.
THOMAS.—445, 448, 3150 *note*.
TIMOTHY.—1356.
WAYNDER.—1169.
WILLIAM.—1898, 5490, 14934.
WILLIAM A.—7705.
WILLIAM BARUCH.—9984.
WILLIAM C.—18023.
WILLIAM GAYLORD.—6030.
WILLIAM HORATIO.—6839.
WILLIAM LEWIS —6104.
ZACHARY.—4097.
ZALMON.—1230.
. . . . .—538, 4030 *note*, 8873, 15596, 18892.

TAYNTOR.

C. O.—4843.

TEACLES.

RUTH.—11801, 11805, 11807, 11813.

TEALL.

SAMUEL T.—3616.

TEDMAN.

LUCIUS S.—6932.

TEED.

HANNAH ELIZA.—2282.

TEER.

ANN CLARK.—10499.

TEESE.

DAVID.—2762.

TEFFT.

MELISSA.—3742.
WILLIAM DANIEL.—3742.

TELLER.

D. W.—9892, 13654.
JACOB.—6103.
JAMES H.—1425.
JULIA ANN.—4801.
MARY LOUISE.—6103.

TEMPLE.

ADA.—12573.
CHARLES F.—4896.
DEFOREST CHARLES.—12574.
LEONORA MARIA.—9724.

TEMPLETON.

CAROLINE GERTRUDE.—20354.
EDWARD CURTIS.—20355.
GERTRUDE GAIL —20356.
HERMANUS JOHN.—20352.
JEANNETTE ELSINA.—20351.
JOHN.—20077.
LINN LEROY.—20353.
PHILIP ALEXANDER.—20077.

TENBROOK.

ALLA.—2588.
GARRET.—2588.

TEN EYCK.

CONRAD.—3239.
ELIZABETH —3239.

TENNANT.

A. M.—8023.
HELEN.—12113.

TENPENNY.

AMANDA.—10442.

TERHUNE.

ELIZA JANE.—3158.
PHILENA.—494.
RICHARD.—3158.

TERPENY.

JAMES H.—5681.

TERREL.

NATHANIEL.—4962.
SARAH.—4962.
SOPHRONIA ARNOLD.—4962.

TERRELL.

CAROLINE ALBERTA.—14488.
CLARA ALMENA.—14490.
MARIA.—4180 *note*.
MARTHA ULRICA.—14491.
THOMAS MCINTYRE.—6563.

TERRILL.

SOPHRONIA.—1948.

TERRY.

ALBERT KETCHAM.—10636.
ALFRED H.—6334.
AMY SEAMAN.—17718.
ELIZABETH.—15680.
HANNAH E.—3195.
KETCHAM.—10635.
MARY WHITSON.—3999.
MERRIT.—3195.
RELIANCE.—6978.
RICHARD.—1.
SAMUEL BEDELL.—17719.
SARAH WHITSON.—17720.
TIMOTHY BEDELL.—17720½.
TIMOTHY JACKSON.—10635, 10636.

TERWILLIGER.

ADELBERT.—13199.
CLARA.—17525.
DANIEL JAMES.—5308.
DAVID ELIAS.—17524.
ETTA.—17527.
HARAMAUNIS.—1611.
HARMAN.—1611, 3374.
HARMAN GAGE.—9376.
HARMANUS.—1611.
HELEN ANN.—9378.
JAMES.—3374, 3374 *note*, 10194.
JAMES MULLIN.—5755.
LAURA ANNA.—13201.
LEANDER.—13200.
LEROY.—19240.
LULA —19241.
MARIA.—17972.
MARIA CATHARINE.—5755.
MARY.—17526.
MARY ELIZABETH.—9377.
MEHETABEL.—5307.
SANFORD ELIAS.—10194.
SARAH ANN.—1611.
SARAH JANE.—17523.

TETTHER.

EDWARD.—7735.
MARY ANN.—7735.

TEUPPOWSHA.

TEUPPOWSHA.—1.

TEWSMITH.

J.—3878.

THACHER.

ANNA.—11034 *note*.
JOSIAH.—14.
PETER.—11034 *note*.
RALPH.—11034 *note*.
THOMAS.—11034 *note*.

THALHEIMER.

REBECCA.—3239.

THANATHORNE.

MARY.—2561.

THATCHER.

CLARISSA.—9297.

THAYER.

CAROLINE.—8809.
CATHARINE.—8467.
CLARA EMOGENE.—8067.
ELIZA ANN.—5961.
EUNICE.—5856.
EZEKIEL TAFT.—8067.
J. HENRY.—8809.
JOSEPH HELYER.—8809.
MARY.—7271.
SARAH.—8673.
SIMEON WASHINGTON.—17236.

### THEALL.

Elizabeth.—4587.

### THEIR.

Elder.—5475.

### THIBBITS.

Julia Ann.—3540.

### THOMAS.

Aaron.—1175.
Albert Nash.—9892, 13654.
Benjamin.—6461, 15030.
Betty.—5141 *note.*
Charles.—8731.
Elijah Lyon.—9892, 13654.
Eliza.—11063.
Isaac.—14907.
Jane.—2051.
Keziah.—8743.
Lawrence B.—17796 *note.*
Lewis Nash.—9892.
Lois Ann.—2311.
Lucy Alice.—13654.
Lydia.—2552 *note.*
Martha.—1175.
Noble W.—1947.
Orlinda.—17745.
Owen.—xvi.
Richard.—1175.
Robert E.—4752.
Robert Gerald.—6461.
S.—1485.
Sabrina.—4430.
Sherwood.—4430.
Thomas Henry.—10646.
Virginia.—19696.
W. Alonzo.—8724.
William H.—11673.
Martha.—10179.

### THOMPSON.

Abigail.—10441.
Agnes.—18935.
Albert.—4489.
Alexander Thomas.—18665.
Allen.—2376.
Amos.—16089.
Andrew.—9870.
Anna Maria Martina.—5278 *note.*
Anne Eliza.—18663.
Anthony.—5278 *note.*
Archibald.—12408.
Augustus Monfort.—4635.
Bertha.—19825.
Burleigh Horton.—15685.
Catharine.—7745.
Chandler.—5729*g*.
Charles.—8350, 12408.
Charles Augustus.—11988.
Chauncey.—18936.
Chloe.—7707.
Daisy May.—18764.
Daniel D.—7262.
Daniel P.—18666.
Edward Augustus.—18757.
Edward S.—15681.
Edward Jennings.—7751.
Elias.—10441.
Elihu.—7001.
Elizabeth.—74, 74 *note*, 721, 3929.
Ellen.—19081.
Emeline Louise.—11990.
Emma Eliza.—15682.
Esther.—13016.
Euphemia.—9771.
Ezra.—4635.
Flora.—3330.
Florence.—17191.
Floyd Whitney.—14780.
Frances.—8632.
Francis Henry.—11986.
George.—434, 434 *note.*
George Archibald.—18934.
George Henry.—7001.
Grace Elizabeth.—19579.
Hannah.—5507.
Hannah J.—14313.
Helen Maria.—11985.
Helen Rebecca.—7749.
Henry.—18761.
Henry C.—15683.
Henry Lawrence.—12763.
Henry N.—19070.
Hezekiah.—13138 *note.*
Inez Lena.—11649.
James Chichester.—7752.
James Floyd.—18913.
James William.—11989.
Jane.—5278 *note.*
Jessie Grace.—7750.
John.—2623, 11812.
John Peter.—11991.
Joseph R.—3944.
Joshua.—16397.
Josiah.—889.
Leland Alberto.—18756.
Leo George.—14650.
Lovisa.—9576.
Lucinda Lydia.—5729*g*.
Margaret A.—15684.
Marion Esther.—7748.
Morris Whitney.—7746.
Martha.—16100.
Mary.—434, 9611, 11816.
Mary Arrietta.—11987.
Mary Emily.—9746.
Mary Jane.—15680.
Mary Rose.—14779.
Nancy Irene.—7744.
Polly.—1768.
Rev Dr.—6021.
Richard M.—7262.
Robert.—16100.
Sally.—3748.
Sarah.—2914
Sarah Annette.—18933.
Sarah Maria.—18762.
Sibyl.—2690.
Smith Robb.—1689.
Strong Benton.—3094.
Susanna.—11577.
Sylvanus Elihu.—14648.
Thomas.—5507.
Thomas Hanford.—18664.
William.—2623, 4551, 5278 *note*, 8350.
William J.—10182.
William Linton.—7747.

### THOMSON.

Joseph.—5282.
Josephine.—5282.

### THONG.

Maria.—5278 *note.*
Walter.—5278 *note.*

### THORN.

Ann Carpenter.—7471.
Charles Henry.—15107.
Daniel.—2518.
Daniel Lounsbury.—7472.
Edith Osborn.—15634.
Edward.—15093.
Effie Luella.—15106.
Eleanor.—13174.
Elizabeth Carpenter.—7464.
Ellen Smith.—7475.
Fanny Sayer.—7468.
Frank Bowman.—15095.
Harriet.—7466, 15094.
Helen Edith.—15108.
Henry Carpenter.—7469.
Isaac.—8314.
Jenny.—15090.
John.—2515, 2518.
John Ezra.—15091.
John Isaac.—8314.
Lavinia.—15002.
Letitia Smith.—7470.
Lewis Young.—15092.
Lilian Wheeler.—15632.
Marian Roselle.—15633.
Mary.—7465.
Robert.—15002.
Sarah.—7473.
Sarah Estelle.—15109.
Townseno.—7467.
Townsend Carpenter.—7474.
. . . . .—2515.

### THORNBURG.

Anna Beriah.—19789.
Catharine Olivia.—19790.
George Gordon.—19792.
James.—19794.
Jesse.—19793.
Margaret Ann.—16080.
Mary.—19795.
Robert.—16067.
Sarah Melinda.—19791.
William Wilkins.—16067, 16080.

### THORNTON.

Ella Louise.—19216.
Eva Hawks.—19217.
Howard.—19218.
Joanna Jane.—13077, 13078.
John.—13077, 13078.
John Philip Milledoler.—13078.

### THORP.

Aaron.—866.
Benjamin.—4761.
Betsey.—866.
Dorothy.—1263 *note.*
Elizabeth.—262 *note*, 5060.
Hannah Elizabeth.—4761.
John.—250.
Julia.—2792.
Mary.—418.
Paulina.—5228, 5242.

### THORPE.

Clara.—3284.
Gibe.—14691.
Isaac.—7056.
Jared Clary.—7056.
Mary.—8365.
Thomas.—xi *note* 1.

### THRALL.

Ruth Rosina.—3617.

### THRASHER.

Samuel.—5249.

### THURBER.

Abner.—8444.
Benjamin.—8444.
Emma Lill.—19594.
Mary Elizabeth.—15767.
Robert Barnard.—15765.
Susan Barnard.—15764.
William Hatch.—15766.

**THURBUR.**

William Haskell.—19593.

**THURSBY.**

Elizabeth Ann.—7652.

**THURSTIN.**

Daniel Moulton.—2564.
Eliza.—2564.

**THURSTON.**

Eliza Ann.—2062.
Deborah.—11064.
Frances Jane.—5933.
Maria.—12266.
Sophronia Westcot.—16104.
Susanna.—1884 *note*.
. . . . .—11064.

**THURSTONE.**

Joseph.—1.

**TIBBALS.**

Adeline.—5222.
Amos.—4179.
Halsey.—4179.
James Halsey.—11000.

**TIBBITS.**

Alphonso.—13476.
Joseph.—13476.
Loran.—19291.

**TIBBITTS.**

Annie Christina.—19265.
Elijah.—13378.
Estella Ursula.—19264.
Martha Jane.—19262.
Thomas Soden.—13378.
Willard Manverse.—19263.

**TICE.**

Charlotte.—3303.

**TICHENOR.**

Albert Sherman.—7720.
Catharine.—2840, 9499.
Ella.—15256.
Eva.—15257.
Isaac.—2598.
Israel.—2598.
James Marvin.—7718.
Joel Monroe.—7719.
Willard.—15255.

**TICKNOR.**

James.—1022.
Ruth Wells.—1022.

**TIDD.**

Lydia.—1782, 1784.

**TIFFANY.**

Amy.—1982.
Benjamin.—4880.
Byron Lafayette.—12502.
Catharine Maria.—3821.
Charles Gardner.—3823.
Charles Henry.—10338.
Emily Jeannette.—4880, 12517.
Emma C.—10311.
Ernest.—17584.
Eunice Avery.—3819.
Francis Rupert.—10333.
Frederick.—2240.
Frederick Anson.—10340.
George Leonard.—3822.
Herbert.—10305
Hiram Burton.—10337.
John.—1150, 1150 *note*, 3828, 3835.
John Sheldon.—3828.
John Winfield.—10334.
Judson Emmons.—10335.
Keziah.—1458.
Laura Ann.—3818.
Leonard.—1150.
Martha Eliza.—12507, 18998.
Martha Emily.—12506.
Mary.—3835.
Minnie F.—10312.
Minnie Etta.—10339.
Nelson Arnold.—4880, 12517.
Nelson Otis.—12504.
Olivia.—10313.
Orlena Adelaide.—10341.
Oscar Fitz Allen.—12503.
Otis Whitney.—18997.
Talcott.—10306.
Thaddeus Emory.—10336.
William E.—10310.
William Franklin.—3820.
William Oakley.—12505.
. . . . .—3818*a*, 17585.

**TILDEN.**

Alanson.—11353.
Catharine Ellen.—8804.
Harriet Louise.—4637.
Henry O.—2411.
Levi —8804.
Lucius J.—4635.
Lucius Linsley.—4637.
Lucy.—8620.
Minerva.—15976.
Polly.—3036.

**TILESTON.**

Charles Stedman.—1429.
George Mortimer.—4656.
Timothy.—1429.

**TILFORD.**

Anna Augusta.—15480.
Charles Harrison.—8134.
Charles William.—15479.
Chloe Ann.—8137.
Francis.—8128.
George.—2861, 2863.
Geraldine.—8126.
Henry.—8135.
Isaac.—2861.
Jane Ann —8124.
Joseph.—2863.
Lyman —8127.
Mariette.—8129.
Smith.—8125.
William Henry.—8136.

**TILLEY.**

Eleanor.—16062, 19757.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note*.
John.—11034 *note*.

**TILLOTSON.**

Mary.—4317 *note*.

**TILLSON.**

Alonzo —13172.
Alonzo Francis.—19233.
Anna Merritt.—13170, 19234.
Bethany Merritt.—19236.
Charles Jackson.—13169.
Hannah.—5302.
Isaiah.—5302, 5303, 13165.
James Isaiah.—19237.
John.—5303.
Mary.—13167.
Mary Elizabeth.—19235.
Melissa Emeline.—13173.
Sarah Ann.—13168, 19231.
William Charles.—19232.

**TIMLOW.**

Heman Rowlee.—4173 *note*.
William.—7350, 7351.

**TIMMERMAN.**

John.—5925.

**TIMPUNY.**

Amanda.—9661.

**TIMS.**

Emma.—6868.

**TINDALL.**

G. P.—12396.

**TINKER.**

Berlin Wright.—20285.
Ella May.—13345.
Ezra.—18875, 18878.
Frank Leslie.—13343.
George.—5390.
James.—5390.
James Monroe.—13344.
Jenny Laura.—13346.
John.—18875.
Rev. Mr.—16093.
Theodore Tompkins.—20287.
Viola Estella.—20286.

**TINKEY.**

Jane.—3710.

**TINKHAM.**

Sarah.—11061 *note*.

**TIPPLE.**

Abram.—17795.
Elias.—17795.
Wilmer Starkey.—20191.

**TIPTON.**

A. F.—2389.
Schuyler Colfax.—7168.

**TITSWORTH.**

Abram.—6929.
Charles Richard.—14597.
Hartson Ulysses.—14598.
Isaac.—2309.
Jacob.—6929.

**TITUS.**

Abby.—805.
Byron.—11581.
Deborah.—725.
Delana.—1051.
Eliza.—3928.
Elizabeth.—3996.
Esther.—17716*a note.*
George.—11579.
Hazen.—5226.
Henry.—3995, 3996.
Horace.—11580.
John.—805.
Samuel.—1051, 1051 *note.*
Sarah.—3995.
Sarah Ann.—1853.
Sarah Hatch.—11582.
W. G.—1774.
William.—4495.
Zebulon.—3928.

**TOBEY.**

Arthur Greeley.—16962.
Barnabas.—3394.
Catharine Estelle.—16963.
Clara.—16961.
Harriet Roland.—9440.
Heman.—3394.
Heman Alexander.—16960.
Henry LaFayette.—9439.
Horace H.—9437.
Horace Myron.—9438.
Mary Jane.—9442.
Norman.—9444.
Sophia Ann.—9443.
Sophronia Elmer.—9441.

**TOBIAS.**

Alonzo.—14847.
George.—14848.
Henry.—14846.
Henry Lorenzo.—7333.
Jane.—14849.
Jonathan.—14850.

**TOBIN.**

Catharine.—8452.

**TOBY.**

Giles.—1296 *note.*
James.—449 *note.*
Sally.—449 *note.*
. . . . .—449.

**TODD.**

Alanson.—2587.
Alfred.—2585.
Alvira.—7646.
Belle Ina.—15224.
Belle Lutherine.—15201.
Celestia Benjamin.—8378.
Charles.—12904*e.*
Charles J.—3728*a.*
Cora.—18059.
Cynthia Lee.—7647.
Cyrus.—7655.
David Byron.—7662.
Dora.—18060.
Edwin.—2584.
Elbert Ransom.—15204.
Elmore Llewellyn.—7651.
Emma Louise.—7659.
Estella.—12904*e.*
Frank Adelphus.—15200.
Frank Hayden.—18063.
Frederick Handel.—11040.
Frederick Louis.—18061.
Gabriel.—7648.
George.—5590.
George Elmer.—15223.
George Harvey.—7948.
George Leon.—18062.
George N.—297, 3821, 3826, 3836.
Hannah Maria.—7653.
Henry Hubbard.—15205.
Henry James.—7645.
Hester Jane.—7672.
Homer.—7664.
Homer Ernest.—15225.
Hortense.—7657.
Hulbut.—15889.
Ira.—7656.
Ira Spears.—7668.
James.—2581.
Jessie.—15215.
Jessie May.—7667.
John.—7654.
Joseph.—78192.
Josiah.—11040.
Laura M.—2585.
Leonard Ransom.—15199.
Levi.—7673.
Lillie Maude.—7666.
Llewellyn Everett.—15206.
Lucretia Ella.—7671.
Lulu Belle.—15213.
Luther Anson.—15214.
Luther Lindsley.—7644.
Lydia.—1143 *note*, 9124, 9124 *note*, 9126.
Lydia Jane.—7670.
Marsden Herrick.—7661.
Martha Alphena.—7649.
Mary.—998, 1091, 1470.
Mary Caroline.—15883.
Mary Eudora.—7674.
Minnie Celia.—15885.
Morris.—2543, 2586.
Nancy.—5489.
Nellie.—7675.
Newell Delano.—7650.
Ocelia Ida.—5590.
Perry Curtis.—15886.
Phebe.—1896.
Ransom.—2583.
Ransom Clinton.—7660.
Roosevelt Duffie.—15888.
Rosa.—7676.
Rosa Seraphine.—7652.
Rose Amanda.—15207.
Samuel.—737, 2543.
Samuel Warren.—7669.
Sarah Jane.—7643, 7658.
Susan Maria.—7648.
Sally.—2582.
Theodore Augustus.—15887.
Theodore Wallace.—8525.
Victoria.—78192.
Viola.—7663.
Walter Emmett.—15222.
William Glenn.—7665.
William Wallace.—8525.
William Whetten.—15884.
Williams Slosson.—18058.
. . . . .—15221.

**TOLAND.**

Abner.—7345.
Grace.—14911.
Hannah.—14910.
Jenny Bailey.—14907.
Maria Leadora.—14909.
Tilly Bailey.—14908.
William.—7354.

**TOLFORD.**

Jane.—4298.

**TOLL.**

Daniel D.—17874.
Susan Alida.—17874.

**TOLLES.**

Squire.—7340.

**TOLLS.**

Emily.—16166.

**TOLLICK.**

Elizabeth.—3158.

**TOMKINSON.**

Henry.—xiv.

**TOMLINSON.**

Agur.—13138 *note.*
Alice.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Caroline.—17950.
Charles W.—6836.
DeWitt Clinton.—10976.
Henry.—1590 *note*, 13138 *note.*
Irving Clinton.—17951.
James.—5778.
Mary Ann.—5778.
Mary Emma.—17953.
Mary Frances.—9768.
Sarah.—13138 *note.*
Vincent.—10976.
Vincent Eaton.—17952.
William.—9768.
Zachariah.—13138 *note.*

**TOMPKINS.**

Abigail.—1524.
Eliza.—1528.
Fanny.—2601.
George Washington.—10083.
Gould Dorsey.—4792.
Hannah.—18875.
Jane.—1469.
Leander.—8255.
Margaret.—5022.
Mary Ann.—10083.
Nathaniel.—4792.
Reuben.—2862.
Sarah.—1526, 5506.
Theodore.—12330.
Thomas.—1469.
William.—1524, 1528.

**TONGUE.**

Juliet.—10003.

**TOOKER.**

Amos Phillips.—7677.
Ann Hazletine.—2593.
Caroline.—11284.
Clara Rebecca.—7679.
Eveline Greenleaf.—2592.
Harriet.—2589.
Ira.—738 *note*, 2588, 2588 *note.*
Jerome.—7678.
Judson.—2594.
Julia Ett.—2591.
Laura.—738 *note.*
Lewis.—4319
Mabel Phebe.—15226.
Manly.—12262.
Perry Reeves.—2590.
Reuben.—738, 2588 *note.*
Richard Allison.—738 *note.*
William Henry.—11283.

**TOOL.**

ELIZABETH.—7005.

**TOOLE.**

ELIZABETH BOND.—11844.

**TOPPING.**

CHARLOTTE EDITH AUGUSTA.—18785.
GEORGE.—12105.
MARY.—8950.
MARY ELIZABETH.—18786.
WILLIAM MARK.—12105.

**TORREY.**

S.—13272.

**TOTMAN.**

HARVEY.—2691.

**TOTTEN.**

GILBERT.—1386.
PERMELIA.—1531, 1533.

**TOUCHETT.**

CONSTANCE.—xvi *note* 3.
JAMES.—xvi *note* 3.

**TOURTELOTTE.**

ABIGAIL.—8483.

**TOUSEY.**

HANNAH.—952.

**TOUSLEY.**

. . . . .—338 *note*.

**TOWER.**

EZRA.—1825.
FITCH.—5097.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—1825.
HARRIET DOTY.—2356.
JOSEPH.—2356.

**TOWN.**

ABRA.—7397.
MARY.—5300, 5301.
WILLIAM.—10006.

**TOWNER.**

EUNICE.—845.
MARTHA.—8660.
STILMAN.—7915.

**TOWNSEND.**

ARDALIA.—2865.
ARDALIA LEWIS.—8138.
CAROLINE.—15483.
EDWARD.—8908.
ELIZABETH.—727, 4006 *note*.
HANNAH.—4005.
HARRIET.—8139.
HELEN SELINA.—13705.
HENRY.—4006 *note*.
J. L.—4034, 9531.
JAMES.—8262.
JOHN.—4006 *note*.
LEWIS AROALIA.—2865.
MARY.—4006 *note*.
REV. MR.—10319.
RICHARD.—4006 *note*.
ROSE.—400 *note*.
RUTH —4006 *note*.
SALOME BLOSS.—2470.
SARAH.—783.
SOLOMON.—177.
SUSAN.—2766.
SUSANNA.—710, 3125.
SYLVANUS.—4006 *note*.
THOMAS.—4006 *note*.
WALTER OSMOND.—15482.
WILLIAM.—783, 13704.
WILLIAM HENRY.—5015.
WILLIAM WESTON.—8139.
WOLSEY.—5615.

**TOWSLEE.**

MARIETTE.—15764.

**TOWSLEY.**

ESTHER.—2658.
PATTY WHITNEY.—2672.
SPENCER.—772.
WARNER.—772.

**TOZER.**

DOROTOY.—xx.

**TRACY.**

CHARLOTTE.—16120.
EMILY JOHNSON.—10150.
H.—10150.
HANNAH.—15239 *note*.
JOHN.—15230 *note*.
SARAH.—11034 *note*.
STEPHEN.—11034 *note*.
THEOPHILUS.—15230 *note*.
THOMAS.—15239 *note*.
TRYPHOSA.—11034 *note*.

**TRAMMELL.**

ELLA.—15521.

**TRANSUE.**

G. S.—8611, 17796, 17797.

**TRASK.**

BENJAMIN.—19864[2] *note*.
HANNAH.—4744.
SOPHIA.—19864[1] *note*, 19864[2] *note*.

**TRAVER.**

CHARLES EDWARD.—17477.
CHARLES HENRY.—10145.
ELIZABETH MARIA.—8319.
ELLA AGNES.—17475.
EMELINE.—13224.
FLORENCE CLARK.—17476.
GEORGE.—3737, 17473.
HENRY.—3737, 5320.
HENRY EDWARD.—5324.
JOANNA.—2400.
JULIA C.—4949.
MARY JANE.—5320.
MATILLA SAMMONS.—5324.
REV. MR.—16365.
VAN NESS.—15635.

**TRAVERSE.**

PHEBE.—15159.

**TRAVIS.**

ADA CLARA HIGH.—12675.
AGNES.—5009.
AMBROSE KINGSLAND —12672.
ANN AUGUSTA.—5024.
ANNA NASSAU WELLS.—12680.
BETSEY ANN.—1527.
CATHARINE.—1526.
CATHARINE BUGBEE.—5002.
CHARLES WILLIAM.—12673.
DAVID.—3149.
ELIAS WHITNEY.—1528, 12712.
ELIZA JANET.—12715.
ELIZABETH.—13863.
ERASTUS BROOKS.—12679.
GILBERT.—3149, 4998.
GILBERT DEWITT.—12677.
HENRY ROGERS.—12676.
HERMAN LEROY.—1529.
ISAAC.—4099.
JEANNIE ROGERS.—12674.
JOHN.—71, 411, 1524.
JOHN SOLOMON.—12713.
JOHN WHITNEY.—5022.
MARIETTA.—5025.
MARY EMMA.—12711.
PAMELIA.—1523.
PHEBE.—5411, 13869.
PHEBE ANN.—5001, 5021.
ROBERT.—1485.
SARAH.—12678.
STEPHEN.—965.
SUSANNA.—1525.
WILLIAM JAMES.—12714, 12716.
WILLIAM JAY.—5023.

**TRAVISS.**

SAMUEL.—5339.

**TREADWAY.**

AGNES F.—19604.
BOLIVAR.—15924.
ELIZABETH L.—19605.
JEANNETTE H.—19602.
MINNIE M.—19603

**TREADWELL.**

CHAUNCEY LYON.—10967.
CLARISSA.—10968.
CORDELIA E.—10969.
DAVID.—4172, 10972.
ELVIRA.—10964, 17949.
HANNAH WETMORE.—8808.
HEZEKIAH DWIGHT.—8749.
JANE HALL.—8131.
JOHN GOODWIN.—8808.
LEVI.—4172.
MALVINA.—8252.
MARY ELIZA.—17944.
MARY JANE.—10971.
PAMELIA.—3927 *note*.
PHEBE.—10970.
RANSOM.—10965.
REBECCA.—1750 *note*.
RHODA POWERS.—16376.
SAMUEL.—1750.
SUSAN BELL.—17945.
WELLINGTON CUYLER.—17943.
WILLIAM CUYLER.—10966.

**TREAMPER.**

SARAH.—4599.

**TREAT.**

ALICE.—13138 *note*.
ALMON.—9410.
FRANK.—18386.
JOANNA.—13138 *note*.
LYDIA ENSIGN.—1909.
NANCY LORANA.—9410.
RICHARD.—13138 *note*.
SAMUEL IVES.—11545.
SAMUEL MARSHALL.—11545.
VERNON.—18387.
WILLIAM.—1909.

**TREDWELL.**

AMELIA.—3927.
EDWARD.—1.
MARY.—8542.

**TREE.**

HANNAH TRYPHOSA.—15824.
JOHN BOOTS.—15824.
RACHEL.—19596.
THOMAS.—15823.
WILLIAM JAMES.—15823.

**TREFEN.**

JOHN LEWIS.—9520.

**TREGOZ.**

ROBERT.—xi, xi *note* 2.
ROBERTUS—xi *note* 2.

**TRENCHARD.**

HANNAH PIERSON.—6712.
JOHN.—2176.
JOHN FRANKLIN.—635, 2176, 2180.

**TRENHOLM.**

SUSAN.—4606.

**TREVETT.**

HENRY TILLISON.—12603.
WILLIAM ELEAZER.—12603.
WILLIAM IRWIN.—19056.

**TRIMBLE.**

EMILY.—4943.

**TRIMER.**

SARAH.—8574.

**TRIPP.**

CYNTHIA.—9609.
HANNAH.—3488, 15939.
PHEBE.—18178.

**TRISTRAM.**

MATILDA.—1941.
WILLIAM H.—1941.

**TRITES.**

ANNIE LORETTA.—18641.
CHARLOTTE AMANDA.—18643.
CHRISTIAN.—11793.
EMMA LORETTA SOPHIA.—18642.
LEWIS.—11793.

**TROW.**

EMMA.—5327.

**TROWBRIDGE.**

ABIGAIL RAYMOND.—4786.
ADDY MAY.—18837.
AMARIAH CASTALINE.—12189.
AMELIA.—4035.
ANNA.—4786.
AUGUSTA ELIZABETH.—7312.
Capt.—71, 4786.
CHARLES KEELER.—9954.
DANIEL.—3449.
EDWARD.—2459, 7308.
ELIAKIM DAVIS.—962, 3388, 3662, 4030, 4030 *note*.
EMILY.—4030, 4030 *note*.
FRANK GREEN.—9955.
GEORGE STEPHEN.—3662, 4030 *note*.
H.—2459.
HARVEY SMITH.—7309.
HELEN RADNOR.—7310.
HIRAM.—11166.
ISAAC.—3449.
J. H.—2071.
JAMES.—4030 *note*.
JAMES HENRY.—12189.
JENNY KEELER.—9539.
LEROY GILBERT.—9956.
LUCY.—962, 4030 *note*.
LUCY MANDANA.—11166.
MABELLE WHITNEY.—7315.
MARIA.—3388, 4030 *note*.
MARY.—5705.
MARY LUCETTA.—4031.
MATTHEW.—4031.
REBECCA.—4030 *note*.
ROSEWELL.—2459.
ROSWELL HAYES.—7311.
SAMUEL.—4786, 4030 *note*.
SARAH.—734 *note*, 900, 901, 902, 4030 *note*.
SARAH LOUISE.—7314.
SOPHRONIA.—1443.
STEPHEN.—4030 *note*.
THOMAS.—734 *note*, 4030 *note*.
WILLIAM.—4030 *note*.
WILLIAM LESLIE.—7313.

**TRUAIR.**

J. G. K.—11175.

**TRUAX.**

A. B.—3479.

**TRUE.**

ELIZA.—7698.

**TRUESDELL.**

ABBY.—1783.
ALFRED SMITH.—7440.
ANNA ELIZA.—15070.
BETSEY.—714.
CLYDE JAMES.—15074.
DELLEBAR.—7431.
DEVERE.—7433.
ELIZABETH.—177, 727, 2500.
EMMA JANE.—15069.
FREDERICK JAY.—15073.
GAMALIEL.—174, 177, 717, 2505, 7371, 7437, 15065.
HANNAH EMMA.—7436.
HARRIET ELEANOR.—15072.
HESTER.—2508.
HESTER ANN.—7439.
HULDAH.—7378.
JAMES.—2502, 7429, 7435.
JAMES RIKER.—7443.
JOHN.—174, 725, 2501, 7371, 7434.
JONAS EDMONSON.—15064.
JONATHAN.—3435.
JOSIAH.—716.
JOSIAH BENNETT.—725, 2503, 7438.
LAVINIA.—7818.
LEMOINE.—7442.
LEROY GIBBS.—15068.
MARCUS RIKER.—7445.
MARIA.—10317.
MARY ANN.—715, 2499, 7430.
MARY JANE.—15066.
MELICENT.—728.
MINERVA.—7432.
PHEBE.—3435.
PHEBE ELIZABETH.—7446.
Rev. Mr.—12412.
SALLY MARIA.—2509.
SAMUEL.—7444.
SAMUEL HOWELL.—15067.
SARAH.—726, 2506, 2507.
SARAH MARIA.—7441.
SIDNEY EUGENE.—15059.
WILLIAM FENWICK.—15071.

**TRULL.**

JESSE.—15952.
LILLY EUNICE.—15952.

**TRUMBLE.**

MARY.—344.
WILLIAM.—344.

**TRUMBULL.**

JONATHAN.—324 *note*.
WILLIAM —344.

**TRUMPBOUR.**

CATHARINE.—2892.
MARGARET.—2896.
SARAH.—826.
VALENTINE.—826.

**TRUSSELL.**

JENETTA.—xvi *note* 3.
THOMAS.—xvi *note* 3.

**TRYON.**

BENJAMIN.—1534.
RUHAMA.—1536.
SUSAN ABIGAIL.—1534.
WILLIAM.—131.

**TUBBS.**

JOHN.—7550.
JOHN WELLINGTON.—15142.
LILIAN S.—15141.
NOAH.—674.
ROSABEL.—15140.

**TUCKER.**

ALPHONSO LEMUEL.—15338.
ANSON.—2592.
CATHARINE.—12738.
DANIEL.—5036.
DAVID.—3278.
EDWIN WATSON.—12744.
EFFIE MARILLA.—12745.
ELBRIDGE LLOYD.—12742.
ELBRIDGE ROCKWELL.—14737.
EMELINE.—2241.
EMILY.—7016.
FANNY GERTRUDE.—14736.
GEORGE.—1603.
GEORGE L.—9771.
JANE.—2652.
JOHN RUSSELL.—12739.
JONATHAN SILAS.—12741.
JOSEPH.—7217.
LILLIA MARIA.—12743.
LUCINDA.—1536.
LYDIA ANN.—3278.
MARTHA.—7215.
MARTHA CORNELIA.—12740.
MARY JANE.—8074.
MOSES.—1536.
NATHANIEL.—15338.
NORMAN.—9397.
Rev. Mr.—12246.
RICHARD CLINTON.—3013 *note*.
RICHARD HENRY.—3013 *note*.
RICHARD SANDS.—3013 *note*.
THOMAS.—5036.
THOMAS HALSEY.—3013 *note*,
WATSON WHITNEY.—12736.
WILLIAM HALSEY.—3013 *note*.
WILLIAM MILES.—12737.

**TUCKERMAN.**

ISAAC.—5875 *note.*
LYDIA.—5875, 5875 *note.*

**TULLAR.**

ALMOND.—2678.
ELECTA.—2687.
ESTHER.—2684.
GATES.—2681.
GEORGE.—2683.
HIRAM.—2680.
LOUISA.—2685.
LUCRETIA.—2679.
MARIETTE.—2636.
REUBEN.—775, 2682.

**TULLER.**

JOHN.—1589 *note* 2.
SAMUEL.—8403 *note.*

**TUNGATE.**

MARY ANN.—14824.

**TUNISON.**

LYDIA ANN.—6935.

**TUPPER.**

ARCHELAUS.—10806.
BENJAMIN STREVER.—17825.
ELIZABETH.—11583.
ELLA MARIA.—17822.
EMMA BELLE.—17821.
IOA LUANA.—17823.
JOHN.—10806.
NELSON COWAN.—17824.

**TURELLE.**

CHARLES W.—17452.

**TURK.**

DAVID.—15766.
FLORENCE AUGUSTA.—15766.

**TURLAND.**

EPHRAIM.—6371.
HARRIET ELIZABETH.—6371.

**TURNER.**

ALICE JULIETTE.—15932.
AMANDA.—4753.
CORNELIA.—514.
DANIEL.—514.
DOLLY.—579, 579 *note.*
ELIZABETH.—2094.
ELIZABETH JANE.—2613.
ESTHER.—7519.
HORACE.—7519.
JAMES.—10733.
JOHN.—10733.
MALVINA JANE.—9696.
MARY.—514.
MARY JANE.—5751.
O.—3798 *note.*
PETER.—2094.
Rev. Mr.—4694.
S. W.—4685.
SALLY.—3716.
STEPHEN.—5751.
WILLIAM.—15932.

**TURNEY.**

BENJAMIN.—688.
Capt.—283.
DANIEL.—1431.
ELIZA.—1431.
ELIZABETH.—8231 *note.*
HANNAH.—283.
MARY.—283.
MARY ANN.—688.

**TURRELL.**

DEBORAH.—7519.
MARY.—3943 *note.*
TRYPHENA.—8664.

**TURSTIN.**

TURSTIN.—x, xi.

**TURSTINUS.**

TURSTINUS.—x, xi *note* 1.

**TURTEN.**

J. P.—11112.

**TUTHILL.**

BENJAMIN.—4369.
HELEN ST. JOHN.—11395.
JOSHUA.—4369

**TUTTLE.**

ANDREW.—2339.
AUGUSTUS.—8144.
BETHIA.—14939.
CATHARINE.—456, 5882.
CHARLES.—5589, 9138.
DAVID.—127 *note.*
E. A.—13624.
EDWARD NORTHROP.—17472.
EDWARD WOODBRIDGE.—10123.
ELIZABETH.—8144.
ELLA EMEROY.—12771.
EMMA SOPHIA.—12772.
FANNY MARIA.—5589.
FREEGIFT.—9138.
HANNAH.—64.
HARRIET.—7403.
HELEN.—11988.
HELEN AURELIA.—7024.
HENRY.—12774.
HERMAN.—3846.
HIRAM.—5059.
IDA.—12773.
JESSE.—10172.
JOSEPH K.—2440.
JULIA E.—16827.
LILIAN VIOLA.—12777.
LOUIS.—2481.
LYMAN.—2339, 10123, 10123 *note.*
MARTHA.—10123, 10123 *note.*
MARY.—12776.
MINNIE.—12775.
OLIVER.—921.
POLLY.—4659.
PRUDENCE.—596.
Rev. Mr.—7010, 7020.
RUBIE S.—3846.
SARAH.—389 *note.*
SUSAN.—3846.
WILLIAM HENRY.—10172.

**TWEED.**

. . . . .—8952, 16713*a*.

**TWEEDY.**

DANIEL SALMON —8440.
ELIZABETH.—8436.
FRANCES ANN.—8435.
HANNAH MARIA.—8438.
HARRIET.—8437.
WILLIAM.—2990.
WILLIAM SMITH.—8439.

**TWIDALE.**

ANN.—10978.

**TWILLING.**

ARAMINTA MAY.—18408.
HENRY.—11593.
HENRY A.—11593.
WILLIAM HENRY.—18409.

**TWOMBLY.**

JAMES.—1533.

**TYLER.**

AARON.—3339.
BEZALEEL.—340.
EDWARD JAMES.—11571.
ELIPHAZ.—758.
FRANCIS ALPHONSO.—16562.
FRANK ALVIN.—20039.
FREEMAN C.—672 *note.*
GATES.—16562.
GORHAM.—7115.
HARVEY.—1996.
JAMES.—11571.
JANE.—7114.
JOHN.—3798.
LAFAYETTE.—7111.
LOIS.—340.
LUCINDA.—15942, 16562.
LYDIA.—2426.
MARCIA.—1996.
MARTHA ANN.—20040.
MARTHA ETTE.—672 *note.*
MARY.—10249.
PERMELIA.—8310.
POLLY.—1143 *note.*
PRUDENCE REBECCA.—7116.
ROSALTHA.—7112.
ROXA.—5249.
SARAH LOUISA.—3339.
SOPHIA.—758.
SYLVESTER.—2370.
SYLVIA.—3053.
WILLIAM.—7113.
. . . . .—7110.

**TYNG.**

STEPHEN HIGGINSON.—17745.

**TYRER.**

THEODORE.—9553.

**TYRREL.**

EMELINE CURTIS.—5115.

**TYTLER.**

ELIZABETH.—10109.

**UFFORD.**

ABIGAIL.—1590 *note.*

**UHL.**

HANNAH.—16069.

**ULLER.**

SALLY.—513, 1759 *note*, 1765.

**ULMER.**

GEORGE.—10814.

**UMBERFIELD.**

MARY ELLEN.—12986.
SIDNEY.—12986.

**UNDERHILL.**

Anthony Lispenard.—440 *note*, 1594.
Charles.—9493.
Elada Jane.—3582.
Eliza.—440 *note*, 1594 *note*.
Elizabeth.—444, 5414.
Hannah.—12499.
Israel.—440 *note*.
Jane.—9248.
Jesse.—5448.
John.—440 *note*.
John Jay.—2901.
Luther Melvin.—5448.
Mary Brown.—13444.
Moses.—9493.
Nathaniel.—440 *note*.
Sarah.—784, 1780.

**UNDERWOOD.**

Caroline.—2278.
Esther.—7846.
Hannah.—11053.
Jonas.—12273.
Polly.—10722.

**UPDIKE.**

Elizabeth.—8605.
Samuel.—8605.

**UPHAM.**

Denslow.—5377 *note*.

**UPPER.**

Clara May.—20021.
Peter.—16488.
Willis.—16488.

**UPSON.**

Hannah.—13138 *note*.
Helen.—8454.
Mary.—4173 *note*.
Stephen.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
Thomas.—4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.

**UPTON.**

Olive.—11546.

**USHER.**

James C.—4724, 12116, 12118.

**UTLEY.**

Eliza Amanda.—5417.
Palmer.—5417.
Samuel.—5714.

**UTMAN.**

Abram.—3617.
Mary Jane.—3617.

**VAIL.**

Abby Hunt.—8095.
Abraham.—1884 *note*.
Albert.—8263.
Charles.—7477.
Charles Hubert.—7971.
Cornelia Elizabeth.—18216.
Cynthia.—7705.
Daniel.—1884 *note*.
David.—7971, 11223.
David Perry Lobdell.—15437.
Deborah.—1884 *note*.
Ebenezer.—1884 *note*.
Edward J.—4003.
Edward Louis.—18212.
Elizabeth.—1884 *note*.
Emily Clarissa.—18215.
Esther.—2242.
Ezra.—1884 *note*.
Fanny Amelia.—18214.
George.—1884 *note*.
Hannah.—1884 *note*.
Harriet North.—1884 *note*, 4006.
Isaac.—1884 *note*.
Israel.—1884 *note*.
Jane.—1884, 1884 *note*.
Janet Titus.—8099.
Jesse.—1884 *note*.
John.—1884 *note*, 11223.
Joseph.—1884, 1884 *note*, 1886.
Lettea.—1884 *note*.
Louisa.—7477.
Maria.—1884 *note*.
Mary.—1884 *note*, 4428.
Mary Ann.—2189.
Micah.—1884 *note*.
Minnie.—18217.
Moses.—1884 *note*.
Nancy.—1884 *note*.
Nathaniel.—1884 *note*.
Phebe.—1884 *note*.
Philena.—12124.
Philetus.—1884 *note*, 4006.
Platt.—1884 *note*.
Rachel.—1884 *note*.
Samuel.—1884 *note*.
Sarah.—1884 *note*.
Sarah Elizabeth Lobdell.—15438.
Susan.—1884 *note*.
Thomas.—2841.
William.—2841.
William Roe.—1884 *note*, 1886.
Willis Uri.—18213.

**VAILL.**

Lois.—8278.
Oliver.—8278.
Susan.—3793.

**VALENTINE.**

Amelia.—1206.
Clarence.—13918.
David Thomas.—572 *note*.
Deborah.—1206.
Elizabeth.—10466.
Hewlett.—4007.
Jacob Carman.—4007.
John Franklin.—10655, 17720*f*, 17720*f* *note*.
Jonathan S.—1206.
Joshua.—4022.
Nancy.—1206, 8487.
Phebe.—3009, 3012, 4022.
Richard.—305.
Robert.—305.
Sarah.—305.
Sarah Jane.—4022.
Sarah Rebecca.—17720*g*.
William.—5775.
William Thurston.—5775.

**VALLEAU.**

Elizabeth.—6783.
Theodorus.—2216.
. . . . .—6784, 6785.

**VAN AIKEN.**

Anthony.—11280.
Cornelius.—4314.
Eliza.—11281.
George.—11278.
Hassan.—11277.
Samuel.—11279.

**VAN ALEN.**

Delana.—766.
Sally.—766.
William.—766.

**VAN ALSTINE.**

Cornelia.—1321, 1321 *note*.
Nancy.—1321.
Nicholas.—1321, 1321 *note*.

**VAN ARSDALE.**

Abram J.—4020.
Alice.—1054.
Catharine.—4019.
Elizabeth.—4018.
. . . . .—1209.

**VAN AUKEN.**

Abram.—7787.
Eva.—15278.
Ioa Theodosia.—15277.
William.—7787.
. . . . .—15276.

**VAN BENTHUYSEN.**

George Lewis.—19043.
John.—12576.
John Clute.—12576.
William Phraner.—19044.

**VAN BERGEN.**

Maria.—1619.

**VAN BRUGH.**

Catharine.—5278 *note*.
Johannes.—5278 *note*.
Pieter.—5278 *note*.

**VAN BRUNT.**

Nicholas.—742.

**VAN BUREN.**

Martin.—4174.
Polly.—1519.
Rev. Mr.—2262.

**VAN BUSKIRK.**

Jemima.—9701.

**VAN BUYTENHUYS.**

Margaret.—1590 *note*.
Jan.—1590 *note*.

**VAN CLEFT.**

Sarah Jane.—9220.

**VAN CLIEF.**

Lydia.—6934.

**VAN COOT.**

Anna.—2227.

**VAN COTT.**

Anna.—11786.

**VAN DAM.**

Catharine.—5278 *note*.
Nicolaas.—5278 *note*.
Rip.—5278 *note*.
Sarah.—5278 *note*.

VAN DER HOEF.
JANE.—2558.

VAN DER HORST.
CHRISTNIE ELIZABETH.—5194 *note.*

VAN DER MELYN.
PIETER WOUTERS.—1589 *note* 2.

VAN DER SPIEGEL.
LAURENS.—5278 *note.*
SARA.—5278 *note.*

VAN DEUSEN.
DORCAS.—530.
JENNY.—8754.
MATTHEW.—1548, 12240.
SEYMOUR.—5645.
WILLIAM.—594.

VAN DE WATER.
JACOB.—3009, 3012.
MARY.—3009.
SARAH ANN.—3012.
WILLIAM.—3009, 3012.

VAN DORAN.
WILLIAM.—1935.

VAN DYKE.
ANNA.—11005.
HENRY J.—13077.
J. M.—13383.
J. WILSON.—19991*d note.*
WILSON.—16028.

VAN EIGHNY.
ALICE.—3522.

VAN EPS.
ARTHUR.—18304.
LUCIEN.—18303.
NICHOLAS.—11313.
WILLIAM.—11313.
. . . . .—18305.

VAN ETTEN.
ANTHONY.—9130, 9130 *note.*
ARTHUR BURT.—16812.
HENRY.—16813.
LEVI.—9130.

VAN GAASBECK.
DE WITT C.—10087.

VAN HAGEN.
CORNELIA.—4297.
. . . . .—4297.

VAN HOESEN.
GERTRUDE.—11025.

VAN HORN.
RICHARD.—3640.
. . . . .—392.

VAN HOUGHTON.
JOHN.—9478.

VAN HOUTAN.
HANNAH.—7351, 7356.
JOHN SAMMIS.—7352.
MARY JANE.—14898.
PETER.—7352.
SARAH PERMELIA.—14899.

VAN HOUTEN.
EMILY.—9961.
HENRY NELSON.—11179.
JACOB.—4268.
MARY AUGUSTA.—11178.
RALPH SWACKHAMMER.—9991.
TEUNIS.—4268, 4268 *note.*
WAINWRIGHT.—5626.

VAN HOUTON.
MARGARET.—4779.
MARIA.—15510.

VAN INGEN.
JOHN.—6838.

VAN KLEECK.
CARRIE.—1485 *note.*
ELLA.—1485 *note.*
EMMA.—1485 *note.*
GEORGE HENRY.—1485.
JOSEPHINE.—1485 *note.*
STEWART HAIGHT.—1485 *note.*

VAN LAAK.
WILHELMINA.—2256.

VAN LEUVEN.
HELEN.—1620.

VAN LIEW.
FREDERICK.—11494.
IDA ADELINE.—11494.

VAN LOON.
CHARLES.—1522.

VAN LOUVEN.
ANN.—10115.
JANE.—2893.
JENNIE.—2891.

VAN LUYT.
CATRINA.—1590 *note.*
JAN.—1590 *note.*

VAN MARTER.
AMY ANNIE.—12824.
ELIJAH.—5107.
FREDERICK WILLIS.—12823.
FREEMAN WESLEY.—5107, 12822.

VAN METER.
ABRAHAM.—3873, 3873 *note.*
ELIZABETH ANN.—3873.
SAMUEL.—3873.

VAN NESS.
ANDREW OLIVER.—1506, 4917.
ANNA.—1507.
CAROLINE.—4913.
CAROLINE LELAND.—12612.
CATHARINE.—1504.
ELIZA.—10966.
ELIZABETH.—1498, 4918.
ELIZABETH PHILENA.—12619.
ETTA.—12611.
EZRA NELSON.—1509.
GEORGE.—4921, 12616.
HANNAH.—1503.
HARRIET AMELIA.—12618.
JEREMIAH WHITNEY.—1508.
JOEL.—4915, 12617.
JOHN.—409, 1506, 4916.
LLEWELLYN.—12609.
LYDIA.—4923.
MARCUS.—4920.
MARIA.—4924.
MARTHA SUSANNA.—2925.
MARY.—1500, 1501, 12615.
MARY ELIZABETH.—12608.
NANCY.—4927.
NANCY ALMA.—17238.
PAMELA.—1505.
PETER.—4922.
PHEBE.—1502.
PHILO.—4919.
RODERICK.—12607.
SARAH.—4926.
SUSANNA.—1501.
VAN ANDRUS.—1499.
WARREN CLARK.—4914.
WILLIAM.—4912, 12610.
. . . . .—1510, 1511, 1512, 1513.

VAN NORMAN.
D. C.—10467.

VAN NORSTRAND.
JANE.—2471.
MATTHEW.—2471.

VAN NOSTRAND.
BENJAMIN TREDWELL.—8542, 15907.
CATHARINE.—8616.
PHŒBE MARIA.—7809.
SAMUEL.—8542.

VAN OLINDA.
DOW.—1321.

VAN ORNAM.
LAURA.—1865.

VAN OSTRAND.
P.—7734.

VAN PATTEN.
CHARLES HENRY.—12479.
CHRISTOPHER.—3376.
FREDERICK.—12479.
GEORGE EDWIN.—18969.
RACHEL.—3376.

VAN RANST.
ANNA.—2218.
EDA.—2216.
HEPHZIBAH.—2215.
IDA.—646 *note.*
JOHN.—646.
LUCRETIA.—2219.
PETER.—642 *note*, 646.
WILLIAM.—2217.

VAN RENSSELAER.
ANNA BARNARD.—8449.
HENRY.—8449.
NICOLAAS.—5278 *note.*

VAN RIPER.
. . . . .—5627.

**VAN SINDEREN.**
Adrian.—438, 438 *note.*
Eliza.—438 *note.*
Henry.—438 *note.*
Hotso.—438.
Ulpian.—438.
William.—438 *note.*
William Henry.—438 *note.*

**VAN SISE.**
Alfred Floyd.—10613.
Ann Elizabeth.—10612, 17716*a note.*
Annie E.—10613.
Bertha Amelia.—17716*d.*
Charles A.—3093.
Charles Alfred.—17716*g.*
Charles Franklin.—10619, 17716*e.*
Dorothy.—17716*f.*
Edward Clawson.—10614.
Emeline.—4024.
Frances Emma.—10617, 17717 *note.*
Frederick Stanley.—10618, 17717 *note.*
George Edward.—17716*h.*
James.—10613, 17716*b note.*
James Alfred.—17716*b.*
Jeremiah.—4024.
Maria.—4024.
Martha.—17717 *note.*
Mary Amelia.—10615, 17716*i note.*
Robert.—17717 *note.*
Ruth.—17716*c*
Ruth Ann.—17717 *note.*
Timothy Augustus.—10616.

**VAN SKIVER.**
Caroline.—10420.
Peter.—10420.

**VAN SLICHTENHORST.**
Aert.—5278 *note.*
Brant.—5278 *note.*
Margaret.—5278 *note.*

**VAN SLYKE.**
Adam.—6838.
Charles Alexander.—14569.
Frederick William.—14568.
Kenneth Whitney.—14570.
William Alonzo.—6838.

**VAN TASSEL.**
Andrew Mead.—15560.
Annie Elizabeth.—15565.
Asa.—15571.
Caroline Amanda.—15566.
Charles Conklin.—15564.
David.—8273.
Edward.—15556.
Elbert Nelson.—15569.
Elizabeth.—2490.
Elizabeth Ophelia.—19569.
Emily.—8270.
Eveline.—15567.
George.—15562.
George Andrew.—19570.
George Knapp.—15555.
Gerard.—15563.
Henry.—8271.
Ida.—15559.
Ida Isabella.—15570.
Jonah R.—15558.
Josephine.—15561.
Lilian.—15572.
Stephen.—2938.
William Henry.—15557.
William Irving.—15568.
William Petit.—8272.

**VAN TINE.**
Charles.—7438.
Helen Pauline.—7438.

**VAN TRUMP.**
Jonathan.—1503.

**VAN VALKENBURGH.**
Catharine.—6262, 11011.
Cornelia.—4297.
James.—2227.
Louisa.—2227.

**VAN VECHTEN.**
Abraham.—1286.

**VAN VLECK.**
Elizabeth.—2953.
Isaac.—1310.
Jane Throop.—4365.
Margaret.—4464.
Maria.—1310.
Matthew.—4365.

**VAN VOAST.**
Albert.—12649.
Angelia.—4953.
Daniel.—4955.
Eva Ann.—12647.
Giles.—4953, 4953.
Mary Eliza.—12648.
Mary Helen.—4953.

**VAN VOORHEES.**
Gertrude Ann.—5325.

**VAN VOORHIS.**
George Lyman.—19584.
Henry.—15705.
Lyman.—15705.
Phebe.—1516.
Viola May.—19585.

**VAN WAGENEN.**
Benjamin Ean.—13165.
George.—19225.
John.—13165.

**VAN WAGONER.**
Garret.—6800.
Ida May.—15861.
Nelson.—8505.
Renss.—14938, 19518.
Sarah.—14938.
Sarah Jane.—6800.
William.—8505.

**VAN WART.**
Harriet.—4760.
Levi.—4760.

**VAN WEY.**
Lesbia.—8582.

**VAN WICKLEN.**
John.—4014.

**VAN WIE.**
Rosina.—2090.

**VAN WINKLE.**
Anna.—1590 *note.*
Charlotte Elizabeth.—4141.
Evert.—1590 *note.*

**VAN WOERT.**
Hannah.—2291

**VAN WORMER.**
Margaret.—11009.
Michael.—11009.

**VAN WYCK.**
P.—3927.
Polhemus.—10058.

**VAN ZANT.**
Beekman.—7480.
Louise.—7480.

**VANCE.**
Anna.—1621.
Eliza.—452.
John.—452, 452 *note* 1, 1621.

**VANCLEVE.**
Crook S.—14929.

**VANDENBURG.**
Elvira Cornelia.—8836.
John.—8836.

**VANDENBURGH.**
Joseph.—19137.

**VANDERBURG.**
Levi.—2591.
Stephen.—2591.

**VANDERHEIDEN.**
. . . . .—1198.

**VANDERHOFF.**
Mary.—1417.

**VANDERHOOF.**
Elizabeth.—8824.

**VANDERMARK.**
Hannah.—1139.
Jane Maria.—2239.
Jonathan.—8320.
Semantha Rebecca.—8320.

**VANDERPOEL.**
Abraham Linus.—14631.
Abram.—6947.
Clarence Comstock.—6947.
Emma Christina.—14630.
Florence Alberta.—14628.
Harriet Eudora.—14632.
Ida May.—14629.

**VANDERVER.**
Ferdinand H.—4650.

**VANDINE.**
Rachel.—11964.

**VANEMON.**

GEORGE.—16074.

**VANKEMP.**

SUSAN.—7353.

**VANMETRE.**

SARAH—635.

**VANSCIVER.**

MARY ANN.—2133.

**VANSYCKLE.**

MARY.—14938.

**VANSYLE.**

HELEN DELANO.—5822.

**VANTINE.**

JANE.—6929.

**VANZANT.**

SAMUEL.—9991.

**VARIAN.**

ISAAC L.—1589 *note* 4,

**VARNUM.**

G. W.—7866.
J. B.—6933.

**VAUGHAN.**

CONSTANCE.—xvi *note* 3.
JANE.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir RICHARD.—xvi *note* 3.
ROGER.—xvi *note* 3.
VIRTUE.—16559.
. . . . .—xvi *note* 3.

**VAUGHN.**

ELIZABETH.—11576.
JULIA FINETTA.—11131.

**VAUN.**

CONSTANCE.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
ELIZABETH.—xvi *note* 3.
MARGERY.—xvi *note* 3.
RICHARD.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
THOMAS.—xvi *note* 3.

**VEITS.**

GERVASE.—5047, 5047 *note.*
HENRY GERVASE.—12753.
JULIUS GERVASE.—5047.
LUKE.—5047 *note.*
MARY FLORENCE.—12755.
NELLY AGNES.—12754.

**VELSOR.**

ABBY.—17716*i note*, 17717 *note.*
ANNIE AMELIA.—17716*i.*
DANIEL.—17717 *note.*
ELBERT.—10680.
ELIJAH.—17716*i note*, 17717 *note.*
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS.—17721.
FREDERICK STANLEY.—17716*k.*
JOHN W.—4022.
MARY ELIZA.—4022.
MARY FLORENCE.—17717.
THEODORE.—17716*i note.*

**VERMILYA.**

ABIGAIL.—1127.
ALBERT GALLATIN.—10111.
ARVILLA.—3721, 3722.
CARL CRAWFORD.—17459.
CHARLES WILSON.—17455.
COMMODORE CHAUNCEY.—10108.
ELIZA PRUDENCE.—10109.
ELKANAH BENSON.—10107.
EMILY BENSON.—10104.
FRANCES ARVILLA.—10103.
HANNAH.—1258, 3720.
HENRY ARTHUR.—17453.
JOHN BENSON.—10110.
LILLY ALICE.—17458.
MARY.—3718.
OWEN CHAUNCEY.—17452.
PHILA ALBINA.—10105.
SIDNEY SMITH.—10106.
TURNEY —3719.
WILLIAM.—1126, 3717 *note.*
WILLIAM BURTON.—17454.
WILLIAM J.—3717.

**VERMILYEA.**

ABRAM.—18112.
ALICE.—18112.
BENJAMIN.—2440.
HERBERT SMITH.—7261.
ISAAC.—2440.
NANCY MARIA.—2441.

**VERNON.**

JOSEPH B.—2103.

**VIALL.**

ALMIA ISABEL.—10153.
ASTON PARON.—10153.

**VICARS.**

JOHNSTONE.—12120.

**VICKERY.**

ELIZABETH ANN.—4479, 4481.
JONATHAN.—4508, 11604.
LUCRETIA.—11604.
MARTHA LOUISE.—4508.
NELLY.—11604.

**VIEGELAUTIUS.**

ANN.—2041, 2041 *note*, 2061.

**VIELE.**

CATHARINE.—5419.

**VIETS.**

JOHN.—413 *note.*
LOIS.—413, 413 *note*, 414.
ROGER.—385.

**VILLIERS.**

ANNE.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir RALPH, Knt.—xvi *note* 3.

**VINAY.**

AMANDA MARIA.—10300.
JOHN.—10300.

**VINCENT.**

AOELINE AMELIA.—18635.
BURLING DEFOREST.—11793.
CATHARINE AMELIA.—10470.
CHARLES.—11793, 18604.
EDGAR FAMONT.—18638.
EDITH ELLA.—18639.
EUNICE LISETTA.—18640.
FRANK LESLIE.—18636.
GILBERT ODELL.—11791.
JAMES.—10470.
J. H.—3877.
L. M.—3904.
LEON CHESTER.—18634.
LESTER.—11791.
PHEBE.—18604.
THERESA MARIA.—18637.
WILLIAM FREDERICK.—18633.

**VINING.**

RECORDS W.—2100.

**VINSON.**

MATILDA.—2088.

**VISENVELT.**

NANCY.—13602.

**VOGHT.**

SARAH.—2765.

**VOORHIS.**

AMMI.—12324.

**VORCE.**

ALANSON.—2361.
ARCHIBALD.—2364.
BYRON JUAN.—7085.
CHARLES ARCHIBALD.—7094.
CLARA ROGERS.—7087.
CORNELIUS.—2361.
DANFORD.—14696.
EGBERT SYLVESTER.—2354.
ELLEN MAY.—7086.
HERMAN ALANSON.—7084.
JEWETT SEYMOUR.—14697.
JOHN BAKER.—2354.
PRUDENCE.—1301.
RUSSEL CORNELIUS.—14698.
SYLVESTER.—2364.

**VORE.**

ANN.—3942 *note.*
MARY.—3942 *note.*
RICHARD.—3942 *note.*

**VORHEES.**

ELIZABETH.—7883.

**VORHIS.**

Rev. Mr.—15239.

**VORIEU.**

ELIZABETH.—5219 *note.*

**VOSBURGH.**

DEIDAMIA.—4177.
MARY.—11168.

**VOSE.**

ALFRED.—10178.
NANCY JANE.—10178.

**VOWELL.**

ELIZABETH ANN.—5473.

**VREELAND.**

CATHARINE.—1716*a.*

**VROMAN.**

BETSEY.—8697.

**WADDY.**

ALEXANDER.—751.
ELIZABETH LAURA.—2632.
JAMES.—2634.
LUCY MARY.—2631.
PETER.—751.
SARAH.—751.
RICHARD WHITNEY.—2630.
WILLIAM.—2633.

**WADE.**

ALFRED LOCKWOOD.—6316.
ALICE.—11019.
ANDREW SEYMOUR.—6315.
BETSEY.—7908.
CHARLES BERVIC.—1992, 1992 *note.*
CHARLES EDWIN.—6314.
ELIAS.—1992, 1992 *note.*
ELIZABETH WHITE.—6511.
ISAAC.—1696, 1992 *note.*
JEPHTHAH.—2583, 2583 *note.*
LOUISE BEEVE.—6312.
REBECCA.—8403 *note.*
SALLY.—2583.
THOMAS HARRIS.—6317.
WILLIAM DURAND.—6313.

**WADHAMS.**

LUCRETIA COLLINS.—10951.

**WADSWORTH.**

ESTHER.—4173 *note.*
JAMES.—2462.
JOHN.—4173 *note.*
MARIAN.—7586.
NATHAN.—4173 *note.*
SARAH.—4173 *note.*
WILLIAM.—4173 *note.*

**WAGE.**

ROXALANA.—4478.

**WAGER.**

CHARLES DELBERT.—10769.
EUGENE FREDERICK.—10767.
EVELYN LOSINA.—10770.
FREDERICK.—4079.
HENRY FREDERICK.—10768.
IRA.—4079.
JAMES.—10771.
JANE.—4081.

**WAGERDY.**

LAURA.—12411.

**WAGGONER.**

ELIZABETH.—12104.

**WAGNER.**

BARBARA.—16200.
CATHARINE.—7820.

**WAHL.**

LOUIS.—2252.

**WAINWRIGHT.**

DAVID CURTIS.—313.
JONATHAN MAYHEW.—5267.

**WAIT.**

ALMARIA JULIET.—2098.
ALMIRA.—1833.
EDEY OLIVE.—5841.
EZRA.—2098.

**WAITE.**

H. H.—8639.
MARTHA.—10812.
. . . . .—2695.

**WAITT.**

MARY.—4295.

**WAKEFIELD.**

JOHN.—13534.
RHODA.—2715, 2715 *note* 2.

**WAKELEY.**

DAVID BURTON.—18023.
FRANCES ADELAIDE.—18023.
J. B.—13554.

**WAKELY.**

HARRIET MARIA.—17788.
HENRY.—10737.
JENNY ELIZABETH.—17787.

**WAKEMAN.**

JOTHAM WILSON.—13049.
RUTH.—5536.
SAMUEL.—5536.
WILLIAM.—4118.

**WALCOTT.**

CHARLES.—2135.

**WALDBY.**

EBENEZER INGALLS.—9168.
HENRY BACKUS.—16842.
NELLY ALPA.—16843.
RALPH.—9168.
WILLIAM GUY.—16844.

**WALDEN.**

ALBERT CAMERON.—15349.
ANSON STEWART.—15352.
ARTHUR WELLESLEY.—15336.
CELIA EMMA.—15360.
CHARLES.—15356.
CLARENCE ETHELBERT.—15342.
CLARINDA MARIA.—15353.
CORA PEARL.—15362.
CORYDON RUGG.—15339.
EDWARD HERBERT.—15337.
EDWARD MYRON.—15334.
ELISHA SILAS.—7849.
EMLYN HERBERT.—15351.
ERASMUS DARWIN.—7850.
ETTRICK FREEMAN.—15340.
FRANCES ISABEL.—15347.
FRANK GUY.—15358.
FREDERICK BURCH.—15341.
FREEMAN.—2689, 7852.
IRA AUGUSTUS.—15343.
IRA FREEMAN.—15361.
IRA GATES.—7848.
JAMES.—10884.
JENNY MELINDA.—15344.
JOHN.—2689.
JOHN FRANKLIN.—15345.
LAURA MAY.—15335.
LILIAN JANE.—15350.
LUCIUS FRANKLIN.—7851.
MARY ESTELLA.—15354.
MELINDA.—15338.
MELINDA GATES.—15352.
MYRON.—7846.
MYRON BYRON.—15359.
MYRON LYNDON.—15355.
NELLY MAY.—15348.
ROBIE.—10884.
ROSELLA CATHARINE.—15346.
ROSINA.—2689 *note.*
WILLIAM DEHART.—15333.
WILLIAM DWIGHT.—15357.

**WALDO.**

SARAH.—1146 *note.*

**WALDORF.**

ADA.—19807.
CLEMENT VALLANDIGHAM.—19806.
ERASTUS DUER.—16072.
EVA.—19811.
JOHN QUINCY.—19810.
JOSEPH.—16072.
JOSEPH WILLIAM.—19809.
WARREN EDWIN.—19808.

**WALDRON.**

ABRAM GREGORY.—5221.
FRANCES HENRIETTA.—13013.
FREDERICK HEMINGWAY.—13009.
GILBERT.—5221, 5221 *note.*
HENRY OSCAR.—13010.
SAMUEL CLARK.—13012, 13013.
WILLIAM ISAAC.—13011.
. . . . .—11051.

**WALDRUM.**

ELIZABETH.—2127.

**WALES.**

LEVINA.—3382.

**WALEY.**

HARRIET PERMELIA.—16177.
WILLIAM.—16177.

**WALFORD.**

EDWARD.—xiii *note* 3.

**WALKER.**

BETSEY L.—6794.
Capt.—6794.
CATHARINE AVIS.—7324.
DAVID DAVIS.—9750, 17125.
Elder.—7148.
ELNATHAN.—1357.
GEORGE.—9750.
GEORGE HERBERT.—17120.
J. B. R.—9132 *note.*
JOSEPH.—154.
JOSEPH SYDNEY.—17122.
MARY.—2864.
MARY ANGELINE.—2337.
LORANA LODOISKA.—11344.
LUCY.—10809.
ORA A.—2744.
PHEBE ELLEN.—9132.
POLLY.—16105.
Rev. Mr.—1.
ROSE MARIAN.—17124.
RUTH ANN.—17475.
SAMUEL W.—3238.
THOMAS MOWRY.—9132.
WILLIAM.—2337.
WILLIAM HARGADINE.—17123.
W. W.—4568, 11687, 11799.
ZURIEL.—16169.

**WALKLEY.**

LUCIUS BILLINGS.—11725.
RHODA.—4173 *note.*
SARAH ELIZA.—11725.

### WALL.

Elizabeth Milbank.—2056.
William.—2056.

### WALLACE.

Adeline.—3027.
Annis.—9767.
Delia.—3936.
Elizabeth —3422.
Ella Udell.—5473.
George A.—10053.
John William.—1658.
Mary.—16357.
Pamelia.—4106.
Samuel.—1058, 3938.
Sarah.—2760.
Sarah Ann.—3937.
Thomas.—9636.
William.—1182.

### WALLICK.

George Gordon.—19798.
Ida Mary.—19796.
James Monroe.—19799.
John.—16069.
Julia Augusta.—19800.
Michael.—16069.
Nanny Belle.—19801.
William Parish.—19797.

### WALLIS.

George.—18163.
Mary Elizabeth.—18163.

### WALPOLE.

Sarah.—7539.

### WALRATH.

Charles Leland.—11403.
Emma Frances.—11404.
Israel.—11400.
Jacob.—4377.
John Jacob.—4377.
Joseph Harvey.—11401.
Lewis Enser.—11402.

### WALTER.

Harrison.—14942.
Jacob.—14942.

### WALTERS.

Isaac N.—1921.
James.—11972.
Rebecca.—2438.

### WALTON.

Arthur Hobart.—2151, 6675.
Capt.—2152.
Catharine.—6679.
Charles Whitney.—6685.
Charles William.—2152.
Clarence Linden.—6680.
Deborah Belle.—13542.
Edith.—6678.
Edna Imeson.—6683.
Edward.—626, 626 *note*.
Edward Attwood.—2150, 2152, 6669.
Emma Louise.—6682.
Florence.—6676.
Frederick John.—2155.
Herbert Benton.—6671.
Howard.—6672.
James McLean.—6673.
John Thomas.—626, 6653.
Lieut.—2152.
Margaret Ella.—6674.
Mary.—3052.
Paul.—6663.
Percy Brosnan.—6681.
Robert Brinsmaid.—6684.
Robert Murlis.—2153.
Sarah —626 *note*.
Thomas.—626 *note*.
Thomas Truman.—2154.
Walter.—6670.
William Kremer.—6677.

### WALWORTH.

Edward Huntington.—5746.
Jesse.—1775.
Lydia Louisa.—2541.
Sally.—2571.
Seymour Ephroditus.—5104, 11072.
William.—732, 2541.

### WANDS.

Alonzo P.—5873.

### WANZER.

Ebenezer Leach.—3155.
Husted.—3155.

### WARD.

Abigail.—945.
Alice Nancy.—15015.
Calvin.—2944.
Charles Henry.—8215.
Clarinda.—3036.
Cynthia.—1545.
Daniel.—1277 *note*.
Elisha.—1545.
Eliza.—4353.
Elizabeth.—5332.
Ellen.—7860.
Esther.—1277, 1277 *note*.
Esther Maria.—3790.
Hannah.—2505.
Harriet.—4350, 4351.
John.—2912.
John Lewis.—1935.
John M.—6198.
Lewis James.—1935.
Lydia.—2666.
Margaretta.—12917.
Phebe.—1434.
Proctor Lobron.—2912.
Robert.—15015.
William.—3036, 3798.
William Spencer.—8216.

### WARDELL.

Elizabeth.—12854.
George.—1194.
George Ellsworth.—1194, 3971.
John William.—3972.
Peter.—1194.
William Henry.—3973.

### WARDOUR.

William.—xiii.

### WARDWELL.

Abigail.—3920.
Alexander.—1184.
Benjamin.—3905.
Betsey.—1183.
Elizabeth.—3907.
Esther.—1178.
Jacob.—301.
James.—3920.
John.—3908.
Joseph.—1177.
Lewis.—3906.
Margery.—301.
Nancy.—1182.
Polly.—1180, 1180 *note*.
Rebecca.—1179.
Sally.—1181.
T. F.—7292.
William.—301, 1185.
William Smith.—3904.

### WARFORD.

Ann.—4752.

### WARHAM.

Esther.—4140 *note*.
Jane.—4140 *note*.
John.—4140 *note*.

### WARING.

Abraham.—1620 *note*.
Alvah.—5350.
Andrew.—10565.
Anna Augusta.—10564.
Anna Millington.—3963.
Antoinette.—1620 *note*.
Aurelia.—2764.
Bruce.—10567.
Catharine Purdy.—13266.
Charles.—5352.
Charles Wesley.—13268.
Daniel.—1620.
Edmund H.—16022.
Elizabeth Shaw.—13269.
Ella Irene.—10562.
Emma Owen.—13267.
Frederick Hosea.—10573.
George E.—10546.
George Washington.—10560.
Grenville.—10566.
Hannah.—5525.
Hannah Cornelia.—1620 *note*.
Hannah Maria.—3958.
Harriet.—1620 *note*.
Helen.—1620 *note*.
Henry.—1189, 3960.
Isaac.—3966.
Isaac Purdy.—13264.
James.—1189.
James Darling.—3957.
Jarvis Augustus.—8965.
Jessie Fremont.—1620 *note*.
John James.—5097, 5098.
John Purdy.—13265.
John Wesley.—5351.
Joseph Ferris.—3967.
Julia.—10549.
Laura Louise.—5097.
Lavinia B.—10563.
Louisa.—10550.
Lydia Jane.—5349.
Mary.—10547.
Mary Jane.—5097.
Mary Martha.—5353.
Mary Wheeler.—3962.
Mercy Ann.—5098.
Phebe Boyce.—8965.
Rachel.—1620 *note*.
Richard.—5267 *note*.
Samuel Darling.—3956.
Sarah Elizabeth.—1620 *note*, 3965.
Selleck Whitney.—3964, 10572.
Shubael.—5525.
Stephen.—1620, 1620 *note*.
Stephen H.—3959.
Susan.—3961.
Theodore Mortimer.—10561.
Whitney.—10548.
. . . . .—6230, 10551, 10553.

**WARNE.**

ALICE.—xx.
BRIDGETT.—xx, xxi.
ELIZABETH.—xx, xxi.
HENRY.—xx, xxi.
JANE.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
MARY.—xvi *note* 3, xx.
RICHARD.—xx, xxi.
ROBERT.—xx, xxi.
THOMAS.—xvi *note* 3, xx, xxi.

**WARNEFORD.**

EDMUND A.—11683, 11732, 11738, 11749, 11750, 11764, 11786.

**WARNER.**

ALICE MATILDA.—15951.
ANDREW.—578 *note*, 3026 *note*.
ANGELINE.—9421.
ANNA.—8573.
ANNIE JANE.—19614*b*.
ANTOINETTE MARIA.—15949.
ARABELLA HOWE.—4843.
CHARLES.—3718.
CHARLES HENRY.—11452, 15946.
DANIEL.—2649, 3718.
DANIEL NICHOLS.—3127.
DELIA.—10112.
DENCY.—1541.
DENNIS.—8572.
EDWARD LUCIUS.—19614*i*.
ELECTA.—17996.
ELLA.—10114.
ELLEN AUGUSTA.—15948.
EMILY AUGUSTA.—10696.
EMILY TAYLOR.—11454.
GEORGE BENJAMIN.—19614*d*.
GEORGE EDWARD.—11451.
GEORGE ELIPHALET.—15944.
GEORGIANA.—15945.
HARRIET SOPHIA.—19614*e*.
HENRY.—4436.
HENRY ALBERT.—4436.
HORACE.—8569.
HORACE COOPER.—15936.
HORACE DENISON.—15940, 19614*f*.
HULDAH ANN.—15943.
IDA MAY.—11453.
JARED.—3024, 8574.
JERRY.—4843.
JOHN SILLIMAN.—2342.
JULIA.—10113.
LAURA BELL.—19614*k*.
LESTER LUCIUS.—15937.
LUCY.—2968, 8571.
LUCY ANN.—15950.
MARY ANNIE.—15939.
MARY ELIZA.—19614*g*.
MERCY.—578 *note*.
NANCY MARIA.—2346.
NAOMI.—2649.
NELLY DOROTHY.—19614*l*.
NOEL D.—12270.
PATTY.—2649.
PHILA ARVILLA.—10115.
PHILIP.—3024.
REV. MR.—1835, 7561.
ROBERT.—2968.
ROBERT EDWARD.—19614*h*.
SARAH.—7074, 15947.
SARAH AMNIE.—19614*c*.
SARAH ANN.—15938.
SHARLIE ADELBERT.—19614*a*.
SUSAN.—1733*a*, 1735, 10039.
THOMAS.—1734.
WEALTHY.—11500.
WILLIAM.—1733, 3798.
WILLIAM HENRY.—15941.
WILLIAM WILSON.—2342.
WILLIS.—8570.
. . . . .—503, 1735.

**WARREN.**

ABIGAIL.—11019.
AMASA.—11669.
ANNA PHŒNIX.—13124.
ANNIE.—18436.
CAROLINE ODELL.—9239.
CHARLES.—11669.
CHARLES BROWN.—17195.
CORNELIUS.—569.
DANIEL.—944, 1661.
EDITH CAROLINE.—13125.
EDMUND.—5267 *note*, 13122.
ELIAKIM.—5267 *note*.
EMELINE WHITNEY DORE.—13120.
EPHRAIM CHAUNCEY.—9877.
FRANK.—18435.
F. W.—6888.
GEORGE.—9235.
GEORGE HENRY.—5267, 5267 *note*, 13119.
GEORGE LANSING.—9877.
HANNAH.—8235.
HARRIET LOUISE.—13118.
JACOB.—3026 *note*.
JOHN.—1893, 3705, 3714, 10089, 17194, 17427.
JOSEPHINE.—16869.
LLOYD ELLIOT.—13126.
LOUISA MALVINA.—17196.
LUCY.—11095.
LURINTHA.—5479.
MARTHA.—1357 *note*.
MARTHA VIOLA.—15231.
MARY.—5267 *note*, 10608.
MARY IDA.—13117.
MAY.—16868.
NATHAN.—5267, 5267 *note*.
SARAH.—3026 *note*.
SHELDON HUNTLEY.—15231.
SILAS KEELER.—3210.
WHITNEY.—13123.
WHITNEY PHŒNIX.—13121.
WILLIAM.—5456.

**WARRINER.**

ELIZABETH.—592 *note*.
POLLY.—5060.

**WARSON.**

ALVA STRONG.—14857.
LULU.—19485.
WILLIAM.—14857.

**WASHBURN.**

ADELPHA HARRIS.—4108.
ALICE CORNELIA.—10861.
ALVIRA BETSEY.—10848.
AMASON.—1247, 4110.
ANNA ELIZABETH.—10860.
BELLE LAVONA.—10857.
BENJAMIN.—10854.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN.—10854.
BENJAMIN SUMMERS.—4107.
BETSEY SUMMERS.—4109.
CHARLES JUSTUS.—4105.
CHLOE.—2277.
CLEORA LUELLA.—10862.
CORA HARRIET.—17849.
DAVID LEWIS.—4104.
ELIZA.—2709.
EMILY.—8002.
HELEN MARIA.—3833.
HOMER JAMES BENJAMIN.—10867.
IRA.—3833.
JAMES WHITNEY.—4111.
JESSIE FREMONT.—10853.
JOSEPH.—1151.
LORIN JOHNSON.—10859.
LOUISA MALVINA.—10849.
LUTHER AMASON.—10858.
MARIETTE.—4106.
MARY EMELINE.—10851.
ROBERT.—8386.
SARAH ANN.—10847.
SUSANNA.—783.
THIRZA.—1151.
WATSON DAVID.—10852.
WHEELER FAIRCHILD.—4103, 10850.
ZENAS.—1247.

**WASHBURNE.**

CHARLES.—7908.
GATES ELWYN.—15418.
JOHN.—8552.
MORTON ELBERT.—15419.
REUBEN.—7908.
SARAH MARIA.—8552.

**WASHINGTON.**

GEORGE.—188, 450 *note*.

**WASSON.**

SARAH WILSON.—4621.

**WATERBURY.**

ANN ELIZABETH.—10587.
ANNIE.—1728.
CATHARINE.—3550.
CATHARINE MARIA.—10589.
CHARLES THOMAS.—10592.
CHARLES WILLIAM.—3975.
CYRUS.—3341.
DRAKE.—4807.
EMELINE.—10446.
EMMA JANE.—10582.
FRANCIS WARREN.—10585.
HENRY SELLECK.—10590.
JAMES.—1195.
JAMES NELSON.—10591.
JAMES SELLECK.—3976.
JAMES THOMAS.—10586.
LA FAYETTE.—10584.
LORANA.—819.
MARY ANN.—10588.
MARY ELLEN.—10583.
MERLIN.—3341.
OLIVE.—1559.
PRUDENCE.—392.
RHODA.—3635.
SAMUEL.—10581.
THOMAS WHITNEY.—3974.
WARREN.—1195.
. . . . .—791, 10593.

**WATERHOUSE.**

DR.—781.

**WATERMAN.**

AMBROSE.—2691.
BETSEY.—424.
D.—12397.
ELIZABETH.—5127.
ELMINA.—2691.
HARRIET.—2696.
WILLIAM.—10547.

**WATERS.**

Amander.—18156.
Anthony.—1.
Atta May.—20263.
Charles Vinton.—14560.
Elisha.—6815.
Elizabeth.—14561.
George Arthur.—6815.
Hannah.—8610.
Oscar.—18150.

**WATLINGTON.**

Addie Griswold.—6650.
Allie.—6653.
Benjamin.—2142.
Bernard.—621, 2141.
Caroline.—2140.
Edgar.—6655.
Elizabeth.—2137.
Elliot.—6658.
Esther.—6656.
Esther Ann.—2136.
Francis Douglas.—6652.
Frank.—2138.
Henry.—6654.
John Hobart.—2143.
Leonard.—6657.
Sarah Mackie.—6651.
Thomas.—621, 2139.

**WATROUS.**

Dora Rosepha.—12280.
Frances.—12271.
Imogene Sabina.—13053.
John.—12271.
Timothy C.—13053.
William Wallace.—12280.

**WATSON.**

Eliza Newell.—3647.
Hannah.—7389.
Harriet Adeline.—4130.
Ichabod.—1648.
Isaac.—4130.
John.—4173 *note*.
Lydia.—2982.
Margaret.—4173 *note*.
Mary.—2332 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Nancy Evans.—1648.
Nathaniel.—2982.
Olive.—4130.
Samuel.—3647.
William.—7056.

**WATTLES.**

Elder.—3748.
. . . . .—2960.

**WATTS.**

Betsey.—4618.
Elizabeth.—8050.
Emma Matilda.—3569.
James G.—3569.
Ruth Hall.—11938.
Samuel.—11938.
Susan Emmons.—9626.

**WAUVLE.**

Emery.—6037.
John.—6037.
Myrta Belle.—14207.
Nora Lonesa.—14206.

**WAY.**

Alfred Rowlin.—4945.
Annie.—12626.
Benjamin I.—1516.
Elder.—1866.
Elias.—4948.
Elias J.—4944.
Emily Hannah.—12624.
Emma.—12634.
Ethelind.—12638.
Harriet.—12635.
Henry L.—12037.
Ida Frances.—12627.
James Benjamin.—1516.
James Henry.—4949.
James T.—12622.
John Peter.—4951.
Lewis Leonard.—4943.
Lewis T.—12623.
Martha.—410.
Martha Ann.—4952.
Martha Jane.—4946, 12625.
Minnie.—12633.
Oscar T.—12636.
Phebe Whitney.—4942.
Russell.—5708.
Sarah Elizabeth.—4947.
Theodore Francis.—4950.

**WAYNE.**

Anthony.—5278 *note*, 10088.
. . . . .—6259.

**WEAKINS.**

. . . . .—318.

**WEATHERBY.**

Rachel.—2654.

**WEAVER.**

Harriet.—6869.
John B.—4375.
Joseph.—4210.
O. B.—7727.
Sarah Alice.—11775.

**WEBB.**

Abigail.—3994.
Alice Phebe.—17046.
Andrew.—3548.
Asa.—1544.
Betsey Caroline.—1544.
Caroline.—17045.
Catharine Hall.—3561.
Charles.—304, 3994.
Charles Edward.—9665.
Charles Henry.—17606.
Charlotte.—12858.
Ebenezer—1896, 3943 *note*.
Epenetus.—12858.
Eugene Pelton.—9662.
Ezekiel.—3561.
Francis William.—9661.
George.—17606.
George Gardner.—9664.
Hannah.—12858.
Harriet Lucretia.—6020, 12855, 19088 *note*.
J. N.—8637.
Jacob.—3437.
James Henry.—9666.
Jared.—1856, 12853.
Jerusha.—1434, 1434 *note*.
Lucy Jane.—19089.
Phebe Elizabeth.—9663.
R. K.—9981.
Rebecca.—1896.
Sally.—3943, 3943 *note*.
Samuel B.—154.
Sarah Florina.—19090.
Seth.—3548.
William.—1856, 2077, 3943 *note*, 12853, 12855.
William Foster.—19088.
William Griffin.—3548.

**WEBBER.**

Anna Mary.—3979.

**WEBBERS.**

Sara.—5278 *note*.

**WEBER.**

Ann Eliza.—1585.
Christian.—1585.

**WEBSTER.**

Alice Mary.—5104.
Alvah.—2528.
Amos.—2528.
Anne Buel.—11230*f*, 11230*g*.
Arianda.—4289.
Asa.—17239.
Catharine Barker.—11230*d*.
Charles.—9342.
Christiana.—9695.
Clarissa.—1802.
Daniel.—19975.
Elizabeth Ann.—16332.
Ephraim.—9972.
Erastus.—4059, 7380, 7388.
Eunice.—7380.
Frances T.—5103.
Frank.—20140.
Frederick Elias.—16336.
George.—9339.
George Buel.—4291.
Hannah Joy.—11230*b*.
Harriet Eudora.—9340.
Hiram.—4111.
Horace Frank.—16334.
Jane Radcliffe.—11230*c*.
Joel.—8735.
Joel Edwin.—19969.
Joel Orlando.—16331.
Joseph Barnard.—5103, 5104.
Lena May.—14982.
Mary.—251.
Mary Anne.—9341.
Melissa.—16282.
Molby.—3348.
Myron Laban.—16333.
Norman Peleg.—19975.
Rhoda.—528.
Rosetta.—4111.
Roswell.—8735,
Roswell Herbert.—16335.
Stephen.—3348, 9343.
Susanna.—578 *note*.
Thaddeus Joy.—11230*a*.
Walter Joy.—11230*e*.
Warren Erastus.—7388.
. . . . .—17240, 17241, 17242, 20361.

**WECHSELBERG.**

Julius.—10120.

**WEDGWOOD.**

Josiah—xiv *note* 1.

**WEDNEY.**

Henderson.—11593.

**WEED.**

Adda.—18352.
Albert.—18351.
Arthur Eugene.—18358.
Arthur Joseph.—17772.
Bartholomew.—620.
Benjamin.—1188 *note*, 11245.
Betsey Ann.—2870.
Caroline Amelia.—4653, 19365.
Caroline Cowles.—4591*a*.
Deborah.—3122.
Deodate.—1420.
Eleazer.—10728.
Elijah.—4461.
Elizabeth.—96, 8276 *note*.
Ellen Jane.—11500.
Emma Frances.—6020*c*.
Frances.—19367.
Frances Lilian.—18359.
Francis Albert.—11502.
Frederick.—4591*a*.
George.—3624.
Gideon Waterbury.—11990.
Grace.—18765.
Hannah.—808, 3020, 5124.
Henry.—4461, 8279.
Henry DeLine.—18360.
Henry LaFayette.—17771.
Henry R.—3942.
Hiland Augustus.—11499.
Huldah.—3273.
James.—4521, 11245.
James Rufus.—13596.
Jonas.—8276 *note*.
Joseph.—3548.
Joseph Bearce.—10728.
Josephine Ann.—17773.
L. S.—19166
Lilian Jane.—17775.
Lorenzo Rufus.—19566.
Lydia.—808.
Maria Louisa.—4654.
Mary.—1188 *note*, 3624.
Mary Augusta.—18350.
Oliver Washington.—6020*c*.
Peter.—96.
Rufus.—13596.
Sally.—3548.
Sarah.—563.
Selleck.—1429.
Silas.—2426.
Susan Melinda.—17774.
Theodore Henry.—11501.
William F.—8593.
William Sprague.—11990.
. . . . .—7776.

**WEEDON.**

Martha.—2195.
Philip.—1838.
Roxana.—1838.

**WEEKES.**

Charles Burling.—10435.
Daniel.—10614.
Esther.—10614.
George Gilbert.—10435.
Henry Scofield.—17621.
Mary Emma.—10614.

**WEEKS.**

Abbie.—6829.
Adoniram Judson.—6047.
Albert.—17347.
Alice Esther.—6044.
Amy Asenath.—6043.
Angeline.—1867.
Anna Matilda.—1864.
Benjamin.—549, 10720.
Bertha Evangeline.—6048.
Catharine.—6831.
Charles.—16052.
Daniel Lyon.—17748.
Edwin Fitch.—1569.
Elizabeth.—2231, 4006 *note*.
Elizabeth Porter.—20155.
Emma.—6828.
Emma Rebecca.—6042.
Ephraim Townsend.—2235.
Esther.—407.
Ettie Amelia.—6256.
Fanny Louise.—20178.
George Washington.—1868, 6825.
Harriet Eliza.—6035, 6035 *note*.
Henry Edwards.—17748.
Hepzibah En Earl.—6827.
Isadore Angeline.—6040.
John Gifford.—2233.
John Henry.—6824.
Joseph.—2231, 2233, 2235.
Kezia.—1884 *note*.
Lovisa Ann.—10720.
Lucy Hubbard.—20179.
Luna Angeline.—6052.
Lydia.—8117.
Lydia Ann.—13564.
Lydia Maria.—6039.
McClellan.—6330.
Marilla Ellen.—6051.
Matilda Ann.—6037.
Nancy Helena.—6326.
Nettie Gertrude.—6045.
Rebecca.—2111.
Sally.—548.
Stephen.—548, 549, 1865.
Verna Luella.—6046.
Walter Benjamin.—6036.
Walter Whitney.—6038.
Whitney Benjamin.—6050.
Wilbur Sanford.—20180.
William.—2111.
William Henry.—1866.
Willis Amos.—6049.
Wilson Clark.—6041.

**WEIDMAN.**

Harriet Clark.—7040.

**WEILER.**

Jacob.—10518.

**WEIR.**

Betsey.—3560.

**WEISENBURG.**

Adjt.-Gen.—12977.

**WEISER.**

Sophia.—1587.

**WELCH.**

Alba Burnham.—19715.
Asa Whitney.—13387.
B. T.—8483.
Benjamin.—8447.
Caroline.—16374, 16377.
Clarence Kilburn.—13389.
Elijah.—8710.
Eliza.—8710, 16209.
Eliza Jane.—13382.
Elizabeth.—8613.
Ermina Irene.—13385.
Eugene Wesley.—19267.
Hannah Philena.—13386.
Henry Chester.—13390.
Herman Prescott.—19266.
Herrick.—19715.
Hiram.—5431.
Huldah Amelia.—13388.
John.—11539.
Lilian Edna.—13391.
Lucinda Almena.—13384.
Lucy Ann.—13383.
Margaret Helen.—8447.
Mariette.—8710.
Mary Alphia.—13392.
Prudence.—7852.
Samuel.—5431, 13381.
. . . . .—4403, 20333, 20334.

**WELD.**

Harvey S.—8928.

**WELDEN.**

Anna.—2587.
Peter.—2008.
Sophia.—2008.

**WELDON.**

Julia.—16600.

**WELFORD.**

Charles.—9728.

**WELLER.**

Amelia Lovisa.—5735.
Charles.—13867.
Emma.—13867.
Harvey.—1774, 5735.
Lucinda.—14825.
Silas.—1774.

**WELLES.**

Betsey.—641.
Elizabeth.—641.
Ellen Weber.—18134.
George McClure.—11118.
Harriet Prentice.—18133.
John.—1589 *note* 2.
Ralph Mather.—18132.
Samuel.—13138 *note*.
Sarah.—xxii, 13138 *note*.
Thomas.—xxii, 1589 *note* 2, 4173 *note*, 13138 *note*.
William.—641.

**WELLMAN.**

Frances Lunigan.—3837.
Hiram.—3837.
Mercy.—11034 *note*.
William.—11034 *note*.

**WELLS.**

Anah.—291.
Ann.—4173 *note*.
Caliph Haroun al Raschid.—1519.
Catharine Beers.—14531.
Charles Henry.—16373.
Charles William.—6729.
E. L.—4661.
Emma.—7082.
George.—8728, 8745.
George Freeman.—19984.
Gershom.—2186, 6730.
Harriet Randall.—14533.
J. D.—13078, 13079.
James Edward.—16376.
Jane Ann.—7572.
John Armstrong.—2186, 6731.
Joseph.—8745, 19985.
Joseph Lewis.—16374.

WELLS.—*Continued.*

Lenchy Helen Magdalen.—1519.
Lucy.—5217.
Lydia Maria.—16377.
Mary Emilia.—8728, 16375.
Noail.—301.
Olive Genevieve.—19983.
Priscilla.—2288, 6438.
Prudence.—4140 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—6082.
Theoda.—1022.
Thomas.—4235 *note*.
William.—1.
William Jaggers.—14532.
. . . . .—19986, 19988.

WELSHER.

H. A.—12565.

WELSHMAN.

Margaret.—10982.

WELTON.

Chastina.—16041.
Tryphena.—5563.

WENDELL.

Mary.—2518.

WESCOT.

Cornelia Elflida.—4906.
Nathaniel.—4906.

WESCOTT.

Daniel.—8276 *note*.
Delia Frances.—13597.

WESLEY.

John.—14935.

WEST.

Abel.—6531, 14461.
Adelia.—8856.
Anna.—2584.
Charles.—16668.
Elder.—7703, 7705.
Electa.—8856.
Elijah.—4563.
Erastus.—8856.
Frank.—16669.
Hezekiah.—10535.
James Hiram.—13388.
Lenna.—12456.
Margaret.—5809.
Maria.—5549.
Mary Jane.—16670.
Minerva Maria.—9144.
Morgan.—5550.
Nancy —3060.
Nelson Lewis.—13388.
Rebecca.—10772.
Rev. Dr.—1412.
Rosalthe Iantha.—6531.
Ruth —4563.
Sarah Fritz.—3567.
Solon.—7391.
Stephen.—4216 *note*.
Susan.—7391.
Thomas.—8917.

WESTBROOK.

Ella.—12452.
William.—12452.
. . . . .—1496.

WESTCOT.

Reuben.—3515.
Sarah Maria.—3515.

WESTCOTT.

Alice.—5880.
Amy.—3858.
Delia.—15651.
Eliza.—8271.
Frances Cornelia.—18211.
Frederick Augustus.—18209.
George.—11215.
George B.—5880.
Harriet.—10798.
Helen.—2790.
Mehetabel.—3858.
William.—3858.
William Benedict.—18210.

WESTERVELT.

. . . . .—12928.

WESTFALL.

Huldah.—16391.

WESTGATE.

Joseph.—8640.
Lucy.—8643.
Lydia.—8642.
Mary.—8644.
William.—3042, 8641.

WESTLAKE.

Ann.—2513.
Benjamin.—726, 729, 2510, 7454.
Daniel Burrows.—2512.
Edward Augustus.—7454.
Eliza.—729.
George.—2515.
Harriet.—729.
Henry Bentley.—7455.
John.—2510.
Julia Augusta.—7449, 7452.
Mary E.—2514.
W. B.—5113, 5115, 7678.
William.—7456.
William Wood.—4751.
Zenas Hutchinson.—7450.
. . . . .—7453.

WESTON.

George.—8139.
Mary.—19300.
Nerissa Desdemona.—8139.

WETHERBY.

Benjamin Franklin.—8981.
John.—8981.
Louise Adelaide.—16745.
Sarah.—8981.

WETHERILL.

Rebecca.—4476.

WETMORE.

Abraham.—385, 11738 *note*, 11764.
Ada Eliza.—11759.
Ada Elizabeth.—18496.
Adela.—18515.
Agnes Lavinia.—11719.
Alfred Brunswick.—12143.
Allan Hudson.—18596.
Ann Adeliza.—11811, 12141.
Anna.—1402, 11738 *note*.
Annie Almira.—11755.
Araminta.—18508.
Augusta Ruth.—11779.
Augusta Sophia.—12134.
Augustus Frederick.—11723.
Austin Richard.—18505.
Barnabas Scott.—6797.
Bayard.—18520.
Bertha Araminta.—18491.
Bush.—11701.
Caleb.—4730, 11811.
Caleb Newton.—12137.
Caroline Elizabeth.—11711.
Catharine Elizabeth.—11762.
Celia Augusta.—11724.
Charles Frederick.—12135.
Charles Hiram.—11718.
Charles Pembroke.—11765.
Charlotte Annabella.—11710.
Charlotte Augusta.—18518.
Charlotte Deborah.—12138.
Clarissa.—1772.
Clarissa Holmes.—18571.
David.—4552, 4729, 11786, 11795, 11797, 12161, 12165.
David Brown.—1402, 4729, 11739, 11748.
David Brunswick.—11756.
David I.—11719.
David Pickett.—11715.
Deborah Ann.—11786.
Douglas Marshall.—18525.
Edgar.—6797.
Edmund Stanley.—18494.
Edwin Arthur Warneford.—18570.
Edwin Clayton Scott.—11761.
Edwin Marshall.—11717.
Edwin Pentreath.—18490.
Edwin Vail.—11747.
Elias Scovil.—4557.
Eliza Amelia.—11707.
Eliza Jane.—11713.
Elizabeth.—1402 *note*, 18483.
Elizabeth Rebecca.—11702.
Ella May.—18527.
Elsie Adelaide.—11754.
Emeline Aoèle.—11739, 11748.
Emily Jane.—11769.
Emma Caroline.—12140.
Emma Olive.—18519.
Emma Olivia Miranda.—11703.
Erasmus David Brunswick.—11706.
Esther.—4554.
Esther Elizabeth.—11738, 11738 *note*.
Esther Phebe Susanna.—11704.
Eva Melissa.—18486.
Eveline Adelaide.—14545.
Frances Caroline.—11766.
Francis Whitney.—18526.
Frederick Henry.—11773.
Genevieve.—18510.
George Canning.—11709.
George Edwin.—12142.
George Elmer.—18493.
George Franklin.—14546.
George Leverett.—11740.
George Stanton.—11767.
Gertrude.—11750.
Gilbert.—18484.
Gracie Betty.—14547.
Hannah Olive.—11722.
Harriet Stratton.—18489.
Helen Faith.—18516.
Helen Susanna.—11749.
Henry Sylvanus.—4550, 11739, 18576.
Henry Walkley.—18533.
Herbert.—11753.
Horace Canning.—18504.
Howard Douglas.—11720, 12165.
Howard Franklin.—18485.
Howard Pentreath.—18512.
Huldah.—4559.

WETMORE.—*Continued.*

Isaac Bashford.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741.
Israhiah.—4551.
Izrahiah.—11738 *note*.
James.—1402, 4551, 11738 *note*, 11786.
James Elias.—11721.
James Carnahan.—11757.
James Henry.—11705.
Jane.—4559, 11701, 11726, 11758.
John.—4558, 11786.
John Leavitt.—11752.
Joseph.—1772.
Julia Maria.—11763.
Julian Boyd.—18521.
Julian Brunswick.—11725.
Justus.—1402 *note*.
Justus Sherwood.—11701.
Leslie Chetwood.—18522.
Letitia Marcia.—18523.
Lilian.—18517.
Louisa Ceres.—14544.
Louise.—18514.
Lucius Ernest.—18532.
Mabel.—18511.
Marion.—18503.
Martha Bashford.—1402 *note*.
Mary Almira.—11712.
Mary Chetwood.—18568.
Mary Eliza Jane.—11738, 11741.
Mary Elizabeth.—11745.
Mary Fowler.—11747.
Matilda.—11719.
Maurice Ford.—18495.
Nahum Chauncey.—18488.
Norman Arthur Leslie.—11760.
Norton.—4560.
Ormond Walker.—18513.
Oscar Avanda.—11744, 11925.
Percy Colebrooke.—18492.
Phebe.—4551.
Puroy Stanton.—18524.
Richard Barton.—12139.
Richard Whelpley.—11714.
Rolla Venning.—18507.
Ruth.—11746.
Ruth Sherwood.—4549, 11922.
Sarah Abigail.—11795, 11797.
Sarah Ann.—11708.
Sarah Craft.—11764.
Sarah Elizabeth.—11764.
Sarah Estella.—18577.
Sherwood Brunswick.—18487.
Susanna Craft.—4553, 11690.
Thomas.—4554, 11738 *note*, 11743.
Thomas Alonzo.—11743.
Thomas Henry.—18569.
Thomas Henry Sobieski.—11751.
Truman Spencer.—1797, 1708.
William.—11738, 11738 *note*, 11741, 11747, 11764.
William Albert.—11742.
William Allen.—18578.
William Edmund.—11771.
William Elias Scovil.—11763.
William Olive.—11700.
William Puddington.—4555.
William Walker,—12136.
William Wallace.—11716, 12161.

WHALEY.

Sarah.—12395.

WHALLEY.

Edward.—734 *note*.

WHEAT.

Rev. Mr.—15190.

WHEATON.

Homer.—6285 *note*.
Ida Josephine.—15129.
Lemuel.—7528.
William.—7528.
Willis Alonzo.—15128.

WHEDON.

Agnes Rachel.—4744 *note*.
Arthur Charles.—4744 *note*.
Augustus Lee.—4744, 4744 *note*.
Edwin Herbert.—4744 *note*.
Frederick Lee.—4744 *note*.
Jenny Leonora.—12200.
Wariham.—4744.

WHEELER.

Abram.—1248.
Alanson.—4401.
Albert Andrew.—7699.
Almon David.—8312.
Aurelia.—1248.
Catharine.—4401.
Catharine Augusta.—10928.
Chancy.—16219.
Chandler.—703.
Clarissa Lovina.—16219.
D. A.—6438.
Delilah.—5329.
Ell.—5167.
Eliphalet.—342.
Emily.—12926.
Emily Alice.—10748.
Ephraim.—4046.
Ezra N.—5575.
Fanny Eugenia.—8314.
George Bennett.—4057.
George Henry.—8313.
Harriet Eliza.—15235.
Harriet Frances.—19091.
Harriet Maria.—10749.
Henry.—19091.
Hiero Kennedy.—15236.
Huldah.—5138, 5140.
Huldah Aurelia.—8487.
I. B.—11221.
Ira.—2952, 10029.
James.—79, 732.
Jane —10048.
Jane C.—10029.
Jerusha.—1248.
Jonas.—10048.
Joseph.—7699.
Joseph Davis.—4057, 4057 *note*.
Joseph Isaac.—4045.
Joseph Perry.—1726.
Louisa.—9165.
Lucy Ann.—4112, 4115.
Lydia.—645.
Lyman.—2952.
Mabel.—1116.
Magdalena.—732, 2541.
Mary.—2521, 9233.
Mary Jane.—8310.
Naomi.—11803.
Orville Gould.—5658, 5659, 5660, 5663, 5671.
Rebecca.—1750 *note*.
Reed.—1219.
Rev. Mr.—12843.
Roswell.—4044.
Sarah.—179.
Sarah Ann.—8311.
Susan.—4118.
Tryphena.—10797.
Warner.—8487.
. . . . .—3032, 4047, 8784.

WHEELOCK.

Alonzo.—11508.
Anna Augusta.—1313, 4363.
Caroline Amelia.—11375.
Clarence.—11377.
Deborah.—3717.
Edwin.—5356, 5445.
Edwin Howell.—11371.
Eliab.—7867.
Elijah Orlando.—4358.
Ellen Althea.—11373.
Eugene Othello.—11374.
Fanny Abigail.—4359.
Henry Clinton.—4360.
Henry Howell.—11376.
Huldah Jane.—4362.
Ira.—15384.
Jacob Sickles.—4360*a*.
Julia Maria.—11372.
Louisa.—15381.
Luther.—1313, 1313 *note*.
Martin.—15382.
Nancy Philena.—4361.
Oren E.—7867.
Paul.—1313 *note*.
Samuel.—1313, 1313 *note*.
Samuel Judson.—4364.
Sarah.—15383.
Susan Cornelia.—4359*a*.
Thankful.—1313 *note*.
Warren.—15385.
. . . . .—332.

WHELPLEY.

Ada Jane.—12181.
Albert Edward Ernest.—12175.
Alice Maud.—12169.
Ann.—11811, 4730.
Arthur Scovil.—12167.
Caroline Frances.—4732.
Catharine Adelaide Breanss.—12163.
Catharine Elizabeth.—11716, 12161.
Charles Edwin.—12146.
Charlotte.—4736.
Charlotte Amanda.—12144.
Charlotte Jane.—12166.
Charlotte Mabel.—12179.
Charlotte Whitney.—12159.
Cornelia Eveline Louisa.—12176.
Eliza.—4552, 4729, 12161, 12165.
Fanny Amanda.—12162.
Fanny Susanna.—12147.
Florence.—12180.
Frank Hereert.—12171.
Frederick Robert.—12173.
George Frederick.—4731, 12148, 12164*a*.
Hannah.—1180, 4740.
Hannah Augusta.—12160.
Helen Maria.—12172.
Henry.—256 *note*.
James Scovil.—4738, 11720.
James Whitney.—12177.
Julia Maria.—12168.
Marian Ida.—12182.
Martha Sarah.—4733.
Mary Ann.—11720, 12165.
Mary Whitney.—4737, 12148.
Nathaniel Gorum.—4735.
Richard.—1453, 4552.
Richard Ormond.—12178.
Richard Thomas.—4739, 12149.
Sarah.—256 *note*.
Titus Brown.—4734, 11716.
Wilbur.—12174.
Wilbur Wetmore.—12170.
William Walker.—12145.

WHERRET.

Rebecca.—6582.

**WHETREL.**

Elizabeth.—20062.

**WHIGHT.**

T. G.—16080.

**WHIPPLE.**

A. B.—17475.
Jemima.—17717*a note.*
Jonathan.—2659.
Marmaduke.—3740.
Mary Ann.—2659.
Wealthy Maria.—3740.

**WHIRLING.**

Sarah Amanda Finns.—3008 *note.*

**WHISTON.**

O.—2245.

**WHITAKER.**

Benjamin C.—15531.
Daniel Bodne.—15531.
Emma.—19567.
Gertrude Bell.—19566.

**WHITCOMB.**

Abigail.—4634.
Arthur Austin.—20026.
Henry Monson.—16514.
J. G.—14944.
James.—4202 *note.*
Mary Ann.—4634.
Mercy Elvira.—20027.
Naomi.—4344.
Samuel.—4634.
Millard Pierce.—20025.

**WHITE.**

Abby.—4591*a.*
Adelaide.—15447.
Albert.—16816.
Alfred.—2322, 2322 *note.*
Almira Sally.—2322.
Anna Theresa.—9582.
Azor.—1679 *note.*
Benjamin Horton.—9775.
Betsey.—1039, 3382.
Caroline.—10738.
Caroline Coleman.—9586.
Charles.—16880.
Charles Sands.—3486.
Chauncey Lambert.—3487.
Cliffdrd.—17147.
Constant.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
Daniel.—593 *note* 2, 672 *note.*
Ebenezer.—593 *note* 2.
Ebenezer R.—863.
Edward.—593 *note* 2, 7074.
Edwin Warner.—13753.
Elisha.—8 150.
Elizabeth.—621, 672 *note.*
Ella Louisa.—12400.
Ellen.—1658, 1658 *note.*
Elnathan.—593 *note* 2.
Emma.—3485, 9392, 11264.
Ena Maud.—13756.
Ezra.—1919.
Fidelia Elizabeth.—12911.
Florence.—7074.
Frances Lambert.—9584.
Frank Beecher.—9583.
Frank Ina.—15448.
George.—1038, 3482.
Gordon.—5732.
Hannah.—593, 593 *note* 1, 593 *note* 2.
Hardy Hoyt.—13754.
Harriet.—3481, 4099, 13667.
Harriet Louisa.—16245.
Henry.—593 *note* 2, 3484, 4815.
Henry Belcher.—12385.
Henry S.—2321.
Henry Vincent.—6364.
Hezekiah.—593 *note* 2.
Homer Hoyt.—13755.
Horace.—6150.
Ida Susan.—15314.
Isaac.—12400.
Isaac Vail.—9775.
Israel.—200, 4178.
James.—369 *note*, 393, 5066, 5066 *note*, 7084, 12911.
Jane.—1138, 3473.
Jedediah.—672, 672 *note.*
John.—258, 253 *note*, 672 *note*, 1138, 1353, 3382, 3480, 3893, 8050, 8052.
John Keeler.—258, 1037, 9392.
John L.—7819*k.*
John Seymour.—6365.
John Stark.—3483, 9578.
Jonathan.—16816.
Joseph.—903.
Julia.—16816.
Julia Anna.—5732.
Laura Raymond.—12385*b.*
Lewis.—593 *note* 2, 4815.
Lois Martha.—3488.
Lydia Ann.—10793.
Mary.—593 *note* 2, 672 *note*, 5278 *note.*
Mary Alice.—9585.
Mary Ann.—903.
Mary Elizabeth Amelia.—3893.
Mary Ella.—9579.
Mary Emily.—15445.
Mary Jane.—9576.
Mary Louise.—9581.
Nathaniel.—672 *note.*
Nelson.—11264, 11265.
Phebe.—593 *note* 2, 1338, 1547, 15338.
Polly.—672, 672 *note*, 1033, 3477, 8398.
Prudence.—1036.
Rebecca.—13478.
Rev. Mr.—4209.
Rhoda.—1034.
Robert.—4099.
Rose.—11265.
Roseltha May.—5066.
Rona.—10740.
Ruhama.—4178.
S. J.—6373.
Samuel.—1658 *note.*
Sarah.—200.
Sarah Eloise.—12385*a.*
Sidney.—5661.
Silas.—593 *note* 2.
Sylvanus.—593 *note* 2.
Thaddeus Hoyt.—6367.
Thomas.—593 *note* 2.
Thomas Raymond.—17146.
Timothy.—2322 *note*, 16245.
Timothy Duel.—5661.
Vincent.—2003, 6369.
Walter Burr.—3476.
Whiten.—258, 1035, 1353, 1354.
William.—3479, 3481, 9577.
William Augustus.—6378.
William Herbert.—6366.
William Warren.—15446.
. . . . .—6154.

**WHITECAR.**

Charles H.—1932.

**WHITEHEAD.**

Elizabeth.—440 *note.*
Hannah.—1592 *note.*
Mary Ann.—7842.
Richard.—1590 *note.*
William Adee.—5219 *note.*

**WHITEMAN.**

Mary E.—57306.

**WHITENEY.**

Eustacius de.—x, xi *note* 1.
Robertus.—xi.

**WHITFIELD.**

Abigail.—1357 *note.*
Henry.—1357 *note.*
Rebecca.—3011.
Thomas.—3011.
William.—2712, 7918.

**WHITFORD.**

Charles Henry.—17428.
Henry.—17428.
Oliver Joseph.—20167,

**WHITHAM.**

Mary.—12268.

**WHITING.**

Abigail.—734 *note.*
Emma.—11584
John.—734 *note.*
Maria Mercy.—559.
Martha.—303, 1872.
Mary.—5936.
Nathan Sherman.—5433, 13377, 13379, 13381.
Sarah Upton.—11230.
Susanna.—734 *note.*
Warren.—11584.
William.—734 *note*, 1872.
. . . . .—578, 578 *note*, 11290.

**WHITLOCK.**

Abigail.—197, 197 *note.*
Abraham.—197 *note.*
Adams.—197, 197 *note.*
Albert.—15607.
Amy.—835, 844.
Augustus.—5879.
Belle.—15608.
Betsey.—2582.
Betsey Maria.—11674.
Caroline Augusta.—14071.
Charles.—8300, 15609.
Charles Edward.—4077.
Charles H.—11676.
Charles Hanford.—11678.
Charles Wilbur.—14070.
Daniel.—28.
David Fairchild.—4541.
Elias Pulling.—4542, 4544.
Elphalet.—5879.
Eliza.—1844.
Elizabeth.—841.
Emma Louise.—14069.
George Francis.—4548.
George Henry.—11679.
George W.—449 *note.*
Gracie.—15610.
Hannah.—1230.
Henry Smith.—11677.
Hezekiah Bennett.—4547.
Ida Caroline.—11673.
Israel Mead.—1401, 4543.
John.—197, 197 *note.*
Jonathan.—197 *note*, 1401.

WHITLOCK.—*Continued.*

Joseph.—2171.
Leonora Celeste.—11672.
Maria.—2171.
Mary Ann.—4546.
Mary Jane.—15606.
Matthew.—1555*a*, 1844.
Minnie Louise.—14068.
Nadmi.—5879.
Nathaniel.—197 *note*, 839.
Oscar Murray.—11671.
Platt.—4077.
Rachel.—840.
Samuel Gilbert.—4540.
Sarah.—843, 3624.
Sarah Frances.—11670.
Sarah Jane.—11675.
Thomas.—197 *note*, 842.
William Francis.—11680.
William Henry.—4545.
Zalmon.—8300.
. . . . .—5639.

**WHITLOW.**

Nelly.—19381.
Pearl.—19382.
Thomas.—13624.
Wallace.—13624.

**WHITMAN.**

Almond.—5881.
Clara Augusta.—10659, 17720*h note*.
George Stanley.—10662.
Hannah Elizabeth.—10660, 17720*h note*.
John Darling.—10661, 17720*h note*.
Joseph.—1 *note* 2.
Laura Doty.—10658.
Martha Lighthall.—10664, 17720*h note*.
Mary Emma.—10657, 17720*h note*.
Nathaniel.—1210.
Phebe.—1210.
Sarah Augusta.—10656.
Zebulon Doty.—4008.
Zebulon Seymour.—10663.
. . . . .—1 *note*.

**WHITMOR.**

Josef.—1.

**WHITMORE.**

Betsey.—424.
Izrahiah.—1402.
John.—11738 *note*.
Mary.—15963.
Myron.—1366.
. . . . .—4453.

**WHITNE.**

Daniel.—45.
Elizabeth.—2.
Goodman.—1.
Henary.—1.
Henery.—1.
Henry.—5, 14.
John.—2, 14.
Joseph.—14, 17.
Nathan.—11, 400.
Ransum.—287.
Seth.—404.

**WHITNEE.**

Henery.—1, 24.
Henry.—xxi, xxii.
Jane.—xxi.
John.—1, xxi, xxii.
Mary.—xvii, xviii, xxi.
Robert.—xxi, xxii.
Samll.—48.
Thomas.—xxi, xxii.

**WHITNEY.**

Aaron.—283, 721, 1125, 2464, 2498, 3720, 7411.
Aaron Thomas.—3704.
Aaron Wilkes.—545.
Abby.—541, 1204.
Abby Grace.—1583, 5244, 13092.
Abby Jeannette.—13328.
Abby Whitlock.—5382.
Abel.—734 *note*, 1252, 2557.
Abigail.—84, 127, 127 *note*, 184, 191, 396, 429, 746, 763, 813, 1125–1127, 1204, 2547, 2861, 3741.
Abigail Holley.—2193.
Abigail Taylor.—1631.
Abijah.—183, 403, 2613.
Abijah Alvin.—749.
Abner Averett.—1157.
Abraham.—21, 131 *note* 3, 136.
Abraham Johnson.—1241, 1245, 4097.
Abram Johnson.—4113, 10803.
Abram Purdy.—10013.
Ada.—4795, 13226.
Ada Louisa.—5262.
Ada Rebecca.—7600.
Ada Rosavilla.—7647.
Ada Rufie.—10360.
Adah Sophia.—12209.
Adora Louisa.—14351.
Adelaide Augusta.—10959
Adelbert.—4710.
Adèle Amanda.—2739.
Adelia.—2539, 2540.
Adeline.—5325, 7007, 8144, 12191, 12444.
Adolphe Jared.—11670.
Aggie May.—16913.
Agnes.—1533, 19226.
Agnes de.—x, xi, xi *note*.
Agnes Emma.—7209.
Agnes Mabel.—13145.
Al.—4969.
Alanson.—2615.
Albert.—2817, 3291, 5315, 7205, 7709, 10093, 13374, 17819.
Albert Allen.—12430.
Albert Amos.—15012.
Albert Bogue.—5455.
Albert Franklin.—8147.
Albert Jocelyn.—12641.
Albert Sylvanus.—7064.
Albert Sylvanus Augustus St. John.—2350.
Albion Allen.—14683.
Alexander.—5910.
Alexander Cogeuen.—2896.
Alexander Hamilton.—2775.
Alexander Stuart Haight.—4832.
Alford.—6570.
Alfred.—620, 1597, 2133, 5286, 12448.
Alfred Eliakim.—12320.
Alfred Eliasaph.—1347.
Alfred Franklin.—6578.
Alfred Webster.—10611.
Alice.—7206, 17324.
Alice Jane.—6585.
Alice May.—10845.
Alice Melicent.—6611.
Alice Stanton.—8158.
Allen.—679, 2314, 2347.
Alme Loudermilch.—2293.
Almina Nichols.—7723.
Almira.—796, 6573.
Almira Jane.—4845.
Almon Veits.—5040.
Alonzo.—3846, 4086.
Alonzo Adams.—4086.
Alonzo Delevan.—2607.
Alonzo Ethelbert.—10833.
Alozia.—4129.
Altia.—4746.
Alvah Spaulding.—1637.
Alvin James.—5466.
Amanda.—2601, 2604.
Amasa.—158, 670.
Ambrose Worthington.—12186.
Amelia Ann.—3993.
Amelia Antoinette.—6014.
Amos.—405, 7313.
Amos Beck.—7705.
Amy.—284, 1140, 1207, 1482.
Amy Caroline.—7712.
Andrew Doane.—5031.
Andrew Jackson.—2704, 7569.
Andrew St. Clair.—13371.
Angeline.—3772.
Angeline Parkhurst.—9627, 9627 *note*.
Anghard.—xvi *note* 3.
Ann.—xvi *note* 3, xix, 8, 75, 134, 393, 441, 657, 792, 2620, 6554, 7738.
Ann Abaria.—12941.
Ann Eliza.—1600.
Ann Elizabeth.—2145, 4829.
Ann Prince.—5254.
Anna.—125, 128, 160, 164, 678, 1154, 1475, 1610, 2332, 2332 *note*, 2345, 2465, 4703, 10157.
Anna Caroline.—4987.
Anna Eliza.—3733.
Anna Maud.—18946.
Anna Maria.—10870.
Anna Mary.—6607, 12431, 13229.
Anna May.—12746.
Anne.—xviii, xix, xx, 8, 9, 49, 174, 177, 573 *note*.
Annette Susan.—5054.
Annie.—1254.
Annie Eliza.—14443.
Annie Esther.—8163.
Annie Grant.—6603.
Annie L.—15010.
Annie Maria.—11832.
Anson.—793.
Anson Shay.—2576.
Aramantha.—7037.
Archibald.—133, 441, 441 *note*, 604, 1575, 1577, 1598, 13603.
Arletta.—10323.
Arminda Jane.—10890.
Arthur.—5292, 12043, 13144, 15463.
Arthur Collin.—14321.
Arthur Elmer.—15005.
Asa.—540, 542, 546.
Asa Harvey.—1833.
Asa Stratton.—5400.
Ashford.—6569.
Atwell Salisbury.—2662.
Augusta.—7577, 11874.
Augusta Cleves.—19523.
Augusta Justina.—10061.
Augusta Maria.—818, 2868.
Augusta Medora.—15004.
Augustus.—2095, 10606.
Augustus Harvey.—7580.
Augustus Sherman.—5971.
Augustus Waters.—614, 2008.
Aurelia.—4117, 10877, 17855.
Azariah.—412.
Baldwin.—xvi *note* 3.
Sir Baldwin.—xvi *note* 3.
Baldwin de.—xi.
Sir Baldwin of.—xvii, xvii *note* 2.
Baldwinus de.—xvi *note* 3.
Barclay.—2915.
Barnard.—1578, 5206.
Bartello Elias.—18951.
Bartley.—1497.
Bartley Stewart.—4884, 12531.
Beach Leach.—18833*a*.
Beachgood.—4745.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Belden.—2597, 7729.
Belle.—15244.
Benajah.—682, 12436.
Benjamin.—27 *note*, 162, 178, 733 *note*, 2381, 2490, 2538, 2561, 6524, 9027 *note*, 10962.
Benjamin C.—4145.
Benjamin Franklin.—2402, 4847, 15487.
Benjamin Hobart.—2146a
Benjamin Naylor.—6645.
Bennet.—1845.
Bennet Curtis.—5077.
Berta Eliza.—10342.
Bertha.—12100, 19527.
Bertha Amelia.—12103.
Bertha Belle.—10882.
Bertha Hurst.—10302.
Bertha May.—14496.
Bessie Lilian.—10350.
Betsey.—539, 1139, 1145, 1189, 1489, 2461.
Betsey Alphreda.—2365.
Betsey Ann.—1446, 10962.
Betsey Clarissa.—752.
Betsey Esther.—613.
Betsey Lincoln.—12406.
Betty.—26, 26 *note*, 83, 123, 151, 186, 418, 421, 712, 1402, 4729.
Billious.—1153.
Bina Annis.—12758.
Blanche.—xvi *note* 3, 14647.
Blanche Louise.—10163.
Blanche Maud.—12749.
Bradford.—7710.
Bradley Francis.—3702.
Bradley Thomas.—10050.
Bridget.—2620.
Byron Augustus.—7589.
Byron Mattison.—13216.
Byron Murray.—7075.
Calvin.—2908, 6555, 6556, 6558.
Canfield Lansing.—5066.
Capt.—xiii *note* 1, 282, 287.
Caroline.—440 *note*, 611, 622, 1594, 1846, 2135, 2289, 2554, 4828, 4854, 6914, 8143, 12449, 13223.
Caroline A.—10837.
Caroline Ada.—10367.
Caroline Amelia.—4675.
Caroline Aurelia.—8023.
Caroline Beach.—10392*b*.
Caroline Belle.—12659.
Caroline Betsey.—17840.
Caroline Emily.—2776.
Caroline Etta.—15490.
Caroline Lizzette.—13327.
Caroline Louise.—14134.
Caroline Lunette.—15249.
Caroline Sophia.—2813.
Caroline Suydam.—5279.
Cassius.—7025.
Catharine.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 305, 1170, 1195, 1828, 5913, 6916, 8175, 19529.
Catharine Amanda.—10010.
Catharine Ann.—3943, 3943 *note*.
Catharine Bell.—6993.
Catharine Eliza.—3737, 3745.
Catharine Jane.—6012, 7196.
Catharine Louisa.—6666.
Celeste.—13205.
Celia Ann.—7991.
Chancy Goucher.—18833.
Chancy Leach.—12185.
Chancy Wright.—4741.
Charity.—743, 2468.
Charles.—605, 1138, 1454, 1455, 2100, 2814, 2816, 2867, 4148, 4713, 4887, 4889, 6527, 7162, 7207, 7535, 7573, 12449, 13209.
Charles Aaron.—15000.
Charles Abel.—[illegible]604.
Charles Adams.—8187.
Charles Albert.—10439.
Charles Albert Archer.—14451.
Charles Alphonso.—12728.
Charles Anson.—28[illegible]
Charles Anthony.—[illegible]986.
Charles Arthur.—13154.
Charles Dedwit.—15491.
Charles Dennis.—1579, 5210, 12204, 12999.
Charles E.—66.
Charles Edgar.—10832.
Charles Edward.—2113, 6608, 10148, 10149, 12599.
Charles Edwin.—1137, 12192, 12413.
Charles Elbert.—12429.
Charles Eveland.—7070.
Charles Floyd.—[illegible]067.
Charles Franklin.—[illegible]847.
Charles Frederick.—14345.
Charles Fremont.—15462.
Charles H.—2387.
Charles Hanford.—12063.
Charles Henry.—2081, 2774, 2793, 3876, 4685, [illegible]277, 14509.
Charles Herbert.—7590.
Charles Howard.—6098*a*.
Charles Isaac Fenwick.—14387.
Charles James.—13232.
Charles Joel.—7724.
Charles Jones.—5427.
Charles Leach.—[illegible]836.
Charles Leonard.—2876.
Charles Lewis.—4122, 5060, 12409.
Charles Mortimer.—12535.
Charles Myron.—[illegible]740.
Charles Ostrom.—7046.
Charles Philo.—4141, 12911.
Charles Silliman.—5370.
Charles Stuart.—[illegible]
Charles Warren.—[illegible]812.
Charles Washington.—3878.
Charles William.—6650, 8145.
Charles William Henry.—12995.
Charlie Etta.—4847.
Charlotte.—592, 592 *note*, 609, 611, 618, 622, 824, 2080, 2065, 2911, 3799.
Charlotte Inez.—7091.
Charlotte Gibbons.—2087.
Charlotte Lewis.—5261.
Chauncey Harris.—682.
Chauncey Lambert.—4132.
Chester Coborn.—4098.
Chloe Hatch.—4057.
Chloe Lucinda.—15259
Christian Amanda.—7787.
Christina.—2895, 8185, 8199.
Cinen Lauretta.—6589.
Clara.—2284, 16806.
Clara Adessa.—6667.
Clara Alberta.—14484.
Clara Alice.—18941.
Clara Esther.—5486.
Clara Huldah.—7972.
Clare.—6484
Clarence.—10669.
Clarence Albert.—10897.
Clarence Ellis.—8450.
Clarissa.—544, 752, 767, 1660, 2863, 3669, 3691, 3769.
Clarissa Adelia.—7543.
Clarissa Betsey.—752.
Clarissa Harriet.—[illegible]909.
Clarissa Matilda.—10225.
Clarissa Polly.—2352, 2670.
Clarissa Ruth.—10229.
Clark.—7245.
Clark Pomeroy.—2790.
Clark Wheeler.—18834.
Claude.—6483.
Claude Lorraine.—20192.
Claude Valentine.—15478.
Clayton M.—12749*a*.
Clayton Newton.—6662.
Clayton Parker.—10913.
Clinton Asbury.—13214.
Clinton Milton.—6661.
Clinton Romeyn.—10647.
Constance.—xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Constant Ferris.—4831.
Cora.—12454.
Cora May.—14672.
Coralin Ida.—7211.
Cordelia.—598, 1438, 2873.
Cordelia Jane.—13375.
Cornelia.—664, 2791, 10085.
Cornelia Anne.—5982.
Cornelia Eliza.—3849.
Cornelia Heyer.—5215.
Cornelia Lawrence.—5275.
Corydon.—10303.
Curtis Russell.—3700, 10049.
Cynthia.—671.
Cynthia Jane.—17421.
Cynthia Sophronia.—2351.
Cyrus Orestes.—14492.
Dallas.—7576.
Daniel.—5 *note*, 25, 27, 27 *note*, 45, 176, 303, 739, 1205, 1206, 2462, 7414.
Daniel Butler.—5320.
Daniel D.—10083.
Daniel Darling.—3994, 3995, 3996, 10628.
Daniel Justin.—5396.
Daniel Edward.—5334.
Daniel Harris.—683.
Daniel Scudder.—10630.
Daniel Sears.—2541.
Darling.—305, 1186.
Darling Brush.—1884 *note*, 4006, 4006 *note*.
David.—20, 124, 193, 827, 1485, 1896, 2496, 4833.
David Brainerd.—2062.
David Everett.—3834.
David Husted.—2337.
David Hyatt.—139, 1477.
David Lewis.—4830.
David St. John.—659.
Deborah.—129, 298.
Delia Frances.—5247.
Delilah.—4862.
Delmer Theodore.—14485.
Delthena Elizabeth.—7596.
Dennis.—1454, 4749.
Dora.—19528.
Dorastus.—13204.
Dorcas.—831.
Dorcas Flavilla.—7048.
Dorville Herbert.—2363.
Drusilla.—4838.
Dwight Avery.—7586.
Dyer.—10805.
Eathel.—1251.
Eathiel.—1251.
Eben.—546, 5972.
Eben Eugene.—6547.
Ebenezer.—20, 121, 290, 546.
Edgar.—2823, 5461.
Edgar Mortimer.—10798, 17816.
Edgar William.—12205.
Edith La Vanch.—6479.
Edith Lois.—8153.
Edith Maria.—14235.
Edith May.—15466.
Edmond Morris.—5380, 5381.
Edmund.—4886.
Edmund Henry.—4708.
Edna Luvella.—10349.
Edward.—810, 1593, 2580.
Edward Austin.—14512.
Edward Batcheldore.—10153.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Edward Chapple.—6018.
Edward Copp.—8046.
Edward Evans.—5265.
Edward Everett.—7533.
Edward Herbert.—15267.
Edward Huntington.—5290.
Edward Kellogg.—5208.
Edward Orson.—14693.
Edward Percival.—14267*a*.
Edward Philander.—1870.
Edward Robinson Boles.—3740.
Edward Tompkins.—121, 546, 1855.
Edwin.—2621, 12222.
Edwin Alvin.—3879.
Edwin Canfield.—2819.
Edwin Demetrius.—12655.
Edwin Dodge.—12214.
Edwin Dudley.—10623.
Edwin Emerson.—10819.
Edwin Foster.—10840.
Edwin Henderson.—4747.
Edwin John.—10228.
Edwin Leggett.—1829.
Edwin Lyman.—10241.
Edwin Ray.—10648.
Edwin Reed.—1826.
Edwin Ruthven.—7038.
Effie.—15467.
Effie Belle.—10238.
Effie Deora.—10898.
Effie May.—17838.
Egbert.—5324.
Elbert Irving.—10330.
Eleanor.—10, 2405.
Eleanor Catharine.—2897.
Eleanor Jane.—7204.
Eleanor Phebe.—7571.
Eleanor Sherwood.—3682.
Eleazer Smith.—6404.
Electa.—158, 450, 669, 788, 1641, 2347.
Electa Maria Jane.—2773.
Eliakim.—66, 67.
Eli.—xv, xvi, 1250, 6574.
Elias.—410, 4835.
Elias Henry.—4960.
Elias Isaac.—4963, 12658.
Elias James.—4953, 4981.
Elias Joseph Marsh.—5211.
Eliasaph.—66, 1434, 1434 *note*, 4618.
Eliezer.—81.
Elijah.—41, 278, 1108, 1108 *note*.
Elinor.—xv, xvi, xvi *note* 2, 1835, 9627 *note*, 10626, 10962, 10962 *note*, 17717*a note*.
Eliphalet.—408.
Elisha Dexter.—2079
Elisha Miller.—447, 1623.
Eliza.—1479, 1622, 1656, 2595, 2603, 2909, 3686, 4968, 5395, 5446, 7717, 10075.
Eliza Amelia.—4697.
Eliza Ann.—1850, 2290, 2552, 2663, 2803, 5453, 5457, 10224.
Eliza Eveline.—5383.
Eliza Frances.—12414.
Eliza Jane.—5312.
Eliza Lamphelle.—12410.
Eliza Maria.—2849.
Eliza Ophelia.—3832.
Elizabeth.—xiv, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xix, 6, 19, 22, 97, 154, 154 *note*, 161, 179, 189, 210, 256 *note*, 656*a*, 738, 817, 1006 *note*, 1121, 1460, 1495, 1514, 1580, 1018, 1635, 2577, 3668, 4580, 4807, 5321, 5973, 10009, 10326, 11828.
Elizabeth Adeline.—6580.
Elizabeth Ann.—607, 619, 621, 624, 2795, 4696.
Elizabeth Bliss.—5213.
Elizabeth Hestaline.—10234.
Elizabeth Hyatt.—595, 595 *note*.
Elizabeth Hyde.—501.
Elizabeth Ildora.—14389.
Elizabeth Isadore.—10824.
Elizabeth Jane.—4133.
Elizabeth May.—15270.
Elizabeth Patterson.—6905.
Elizabeth Roxana.—7638.
Elizabeth Sarah.—12090.
Elizabeth Titus.—10626, 17717*a note*.
Ella.—7027, 7130.
Ella Adelia.—10321.
Ella Angeline.—7023.
Ella Annette.—5449.
Ella Eveline.—6666.
Ella Frances.—5072.
Ella Mabelle.—14483.
Ella Mathilda.—6039.
Ella Maude.—11878.
Ellen.—xvi *note* 3, 7523, 12121.
Ellen Catharine.—12207.
Ellen Maria.—5850.
Ellen Mehetabel.—4748.
Ellen Sarah.—4988.
Ellen Semantha.—12521.
Ellen Stewart.—4831.
Ellen Stone.—5258.
Ellis.—12451.
Elma Elizabeth.—13320.
Elmira Jane.—11877.
Elnathan.—829.
Elnora.—15245.
Elozia Gray.—4083.
Eltie Greg.—4704.
Elva.—14678.
Elverton.—10854.
Elvira.—453, 1658, 7711, 10053*a*.
Elvira Jane.—7073.
Elvira Mary Ette.—5447.
Elvira Melinda.—5464.
Elwin.—7591.
Emeline.—1587, 2340, 2865, 3801, 3804, 3843, 4135, 7570, 7715.
Emeline Amanda.—4091, 10802, 10804.
Emeline Dore.—5256.
Emeline Maria.—5035.
Emeroy Margaret.—5060.
Emily.—1248, 4115, 10081, 10877.
Emily Ann.—1849.
Emily Augusta.—4672.
Emily Catharine.—6579.
Emily Elizabeth.—3817.
Emily Firth.—6017.
Emily Joanna.—12190.
Emily Maria.—10327.
Emily Rosette.—5448.
Emily Viola.—7005.
Emma.—2598, 3945, 4888, 7163, 13368.
Emma Adelia.—4698.
Emma Augusta.—3982, 7528, 10608.
Emma Celia.—4707.
Emma Elizabeth.—10683.
Emma Frederika.—12538.
Emma Jane.—10231, 10620, 10829.
Emma L.—15243.
Emma Louisa.—10291.
Emma Louise.—14234.
Ends.—297, 1155.
Ephraim.—1124, 6998*a*, 10078, 17717*a note*.
Erastus.—677, 7069.
Erastus Phœnix.—8207.
Estella Jane.—14449.
Estelle Maria.—13203.
Esther.—126, 132, 182, 302, 554, 573 *note*, 590, 621, 674, 772, 1209, 1492, 2469, 2658, 3689, 6003, 7042, 11935.
Esther Amelia.—7534.
Esther Delevan.—2544.
Esther Margaret.—2096.
Esther Mary.—2104.
Ethiel.—1251.
Ettha.—8170.
Eugene Douglass.—7841.
Eugenia Ann.—15266.
Eunice.—13, 430, 1163, 1576, 3693, 5200.
Eunice Hall.—1152.
Eunice Johnson.—4090.
Eunice Orena.—4137.
Eustace.—xii, xvi *note* 3, xvii.
Sir Eustace.—xvi *note* 3.
Eustace de.—xii, xii *note* 2, xiii.
Sir Eustace de.—xi, xv, xv *note*, xvi *note* 3.
Sir Eustace of.—xvi, xvii *note*.
Sir Eustace, Lord of.—x.
Eustacius.—xi.
Eva.—10393, 15239, 15239 *note*.
Eva Arvilla.—7063.
Eva Jane.—10842.
Eva May.—10909.
Evangeline.—10902*a*.
Evelina.—8104.
Eveline.—2367.
Everett.—1157.
Eweretta Constable.—5281.
Ezekiel.—192, 193.
Ezra.—25, 163, 402, 1243, 1249, 4096.
Fanny.—17797.
Fanny Ackley.—2366.
Fanny Bell.—8155.
Fanny Edith.—12729.
Fanny Lee.—7587.
Fanny Maria.—2388, 7159.
Fanny Mary Lorana.—10823.
Fanny May.—17820.
Fanny Traver.—13233.
Ferdinand.—8172.
Fida.—10530.
Fitch.—4865.
Flora.—4719, 5413, 13372, 15246.
Flora Letilla.—13321.
Flora Stephen.—5264.
Florello.—5067.
Florence Estelle.—12040.
Florence Eveline.—7599.
Florence Vietta.—10392*a*.
Floyd.—12455.
Floyd J.—15247.
Forman.—5367.
Frances.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 8072, 10054.
Frances Ann.—5028.
Frances Bills.—4686, 12067.
Frances Etta.—10328.
Frances Melissa.—8130.
Francis.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, 6552, 10828.
Francis Bartlett.—3946*a*.
Francis Clement Henry.—14448.
Francis Daniel.—2385.
Francis Edmund.—1897.
Francis Ellis.—12640.
Francis Marion.—3827.
Francis Newton.—4673.
Francis Rowland.—1517, 1522, 4362.
Frank.—2383, 4718, 7026, 8179, 10835, 17796.
Frank Alberto.—5068.
Frank Archibald.—5299.
Frank Arthur.—10331.
Frank B.—13225.
Frank Bell.—6482.
Frank Bradley.—12420.
Frank Butler.—11830.
Frank Carter.—19008.
Frank Clark.—18835.
Frank Clifton.—18841*b*.
Frank Curtis.—15240.
Frank Elgin.—6902.
Frank Everett.—3853.
Frank Greeley.—12533.
Frank L.—15009.
Frank Melvin.—8151.
Frank Silas.—12405.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Frank Tefft.—10162.
Franklin Herbert.—10888.
Franklin Myron.—13347.
Franklin Pierce.—8142, 8190.
Franklin Treadwell.—6610.
Franz Siegel.—5071.
Frederick.—4699, 6325, 7030, 10836.
Frederick A —xvi *note* 2.
Frederick Adelbert.—12102.
Frederick Allen.—8038.
Frederick Angle.—6481.
Frederick Augustus.—4142.
Frederick Beach.—10302*c*.
Frederick Dalliger.—10604.
Frederick Moore.—10881.
Frederick Mortimer.—10347.
Frederick Munroe.—12419.
Frederick Randall.—2362.
Frederick Sanford.—13452.
Frederick Van Bergen.—5342.
Frederick William.—10280.
Freeman.—1648.
Freeman Pembroke.—3829, 3830.
Fremont Leroy.—12657.
Gamaliel Taylor.—1632.
Garret.—2898.
Geffrey.—ix *note* 1, xiv *note* 3, xv, xv *note* 1, xvi *note* 3.
Genette.—1454.
George.—xiii *note* 1, xvi *note* 3, xix, xx, xxi, 815, 1171, 1449, 2102, 2134, 3948, 3650, 3744, 4693, 5388, 5974, 6528, 10094, 10156, 10827, 12421.
George Alanson.—17380.
George Albert.—4682.
George Alpheus.—623, 2149.
George Arthur.—7061.
George Ashby.—2410, 7210.
George Carpenter.—2117.
George Chauncey.—8149.
George Dallas.—12437.
George Dayton.—15463.
George Edgar.—5959.
George Edward.—5328, 6057.
George Edwin.—5915.
George Emmet.—10649.
George Gale.—2343, 2344, 2371, 7130.
George Gilbert.—15002.
George Grandison.—2869, 2889.
George Haight.—2578.
George Harmon.—4842.
George Henry.—1571, 3877, 5200, 5454, 6551.
George Hutchinson.—10016.
George Huyler.—1621, 1655, 5462, 5472.
George Kirkland.—799.
George Legrand.—10332.
George Lewis.—2805, 3798, 12536.
George Loomis.—6541.
George Miller.—10583.
George Murray.—17319.
George Nelson.—4083.
George Newton.—10226, 10235.
George Oliver.—5983.
George Richard.—8048.
George Roland Chase.—6663.
George Roe.—13234.
George Schoonmaker.—8168.
George Underhill.—5336.
George Wallace.—2815, 4714.
George Walter.—4581, 4604, 10230.
George Walter Hoyt.—1411.
George Walter Seely.—11833.
George Washington.—550, 2792, 4751, 8121, 10051, 11876.
George Washington Adelbert.—7050.
George Washington Francis.—12653.
George Wesley.—14511.
George William.—2669, 6063, 13091.
George Williams.—10273, 10274.
Georgia.—17423.
Georgiana.—6644
Georgiana Satilla.—5979.
Gerald.—13627.
Gershom Turney.—3713, 10091
Gertrude.—4717, 8177.
Gertrude Emma.—12524.
Gifford.—6568.
Gilbert.—412 *note*, 7031.
Giles Mardenbrough.—1575 *note*.
Giles Marlborough.—441, 1575.
Grace.—1146, 4706, 4770.
Grace Eliza.—12759.
Grace Williams.—10278.
Grant Charles.—7065.
Gurdon Clark.—12137.
Guy William.—7067.
H. H.—16176.
Halsey Jeremiah.—4989.
Hamilton F.—3813.
Hannah.—xiii, 16, 41, 48, 83, 114, 277, 278 *note*, 293, 301, 318, 389, 389 *note*, 440, 617, 723, 737, 1108, 1112, 1164, 1192, 1409, 1581, 1620, 2105, 2543, 3712, 10055.
Hannah Burnham.—2364.
Hannah Elizabeth.—2120, 6583, 7047.
Hannah Eugenia Lawrence.—5277, 13135.
Hannah Hoyt.—551.
Hannah Jane.—5318.
Hannah Judson.—1242.
Hannah Louisa.—14382.
Hannah Maria.—1583, 4140, 4140 *note*, 5242, 8131.
Hannah Retta.—10008.
Hannah Rice.—2715 *note* 1.
Hannah Rowland.—1516.
Hannah Taylor —5403.
Harlan Stuart.—3831.
Harland Eugene.—10348.
Harley.—7032, 7035.
Harley Edgar.—10325.
Harlow.—2382.
Harmon Wells.—3768.
Harriet.—v, 594, 822, 1169, 1372, 1579, 3692, 3855, 4112, 4811, 5274, 7165, 10010, 10158.
Harriet Adelaide.—3828.
Harriet Ann.—2345, 2371.
Harriet Atwood.—1540.
Harriet Augusta.—10650.
Harriet Aurelia.—10879.
Harriet C.—13011.
Harriet Cornelia.—10605.
Harriet Electa —2668.
Harriet Eliza.—1639, 1650.
Harriet Elizabeth.—2877.
Harriet Florence.—17720*c*.
Harriet Frank.—7166.
Harriet Louisa.—1871.
Harriet Maria.—10343.
Harriet Martha Ida.—10239.
Harriet Minerva —2237.
Harriet Newell.—1858, 2328.
Harriet Ophelia.—5329.
Harriet Prudence.—2064.
Harriet Smith.—560.
Harriet Stilson.—10233.
Harrison.—5117.
Hattie Viletta.—2295.
Harvey.—511, 1442, 19242.
Harvey Bradley.—2280, 2294.
Harvey Orlando.—5450.
Harvey Stone.—3871.
Harvey Thaddeus.—10346.
Hayden Stuart.—10345.
Helen.—5411.
Helen Amelia.—10820.
Helen Eliza.—5456.
Helen Eugenia.—5918.
Helen Gertrude.—12062.
Helen Jane.—7739.
Helen Louisa.—12656.
Helen Lyon.—3834 *note*.
Helen Mar.—2346, 4966, 7568.
Helen Maria.—4984.
Helen Sibyl.—8034.
Henrietta.—2916, 3805, 7039.
Henrietta Malvina.—3829.
Henry.—iii, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xix, 1, 2, 5, 11, 24, 24 *note*, 80, 152, 157, 181, 183, 392, 425, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 603, 615, 632 *note*, 656, 787, 812, 821, 891, 1257, 1549, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1595, 1830, 2463, 2600, 2637, 2860, 5976, 6526, 6561, 6576, 6915, 8184, 10895, 10962, 12396 *note*, 13136, 15494, 17717*a* *note*.
Henry Archibald.—3289.
Henry Austin.—ix *notes* 1 and 5, xiv *note* 7, xv *notes* 2 and 5, xvi, xvi *notes* 1 and 2, 9627 *note*, 10962 *note*, 17717*a* *note*.
Henry Bates.—4583.
Henry Clare.—17839.
Henry Clark.—8024.
Henry Clawson.—10631.
Henry Clay.—2292, 4976, 5053, 5055.
Henry Delos.—2291.
Henry Dow.—5465.
Henry Eaton.—1633.
Henry Eleazar.—12202.
Henry Eli —4128.
Henry Fitch.—2099, 2106.
Henry Francis.—2067.
Henry Lowell.—17842.
Henry Luke.—14543.
Henry Martyn —819, 2870, 3816.
Henry Morton.—4700.
Henry Mosher.—17482.
Henry Parrott.—5298.
Henry Perrin.—10144.
Henry Philemon.—5061.
Henry Platt.—1410, 4663.
Henry Sheldon.—5369.
Henry Stinson.—14384.
Henry Switzer.—12532.
Henry Wolsey.—883.
Hephzibah.—155.
Herbert Adelan.—7090.
Herbert Clyde.—12661.
Herbert Delos.—10838.
Herbert Franklin.—4990.
Herman.—13249.
Hermon Eastman.—4134.
Hester Annie.—15465.
Hetty Maria.—5428.
Hezekiah.—15, 87, 459, 654, 1137, 1617, 3742.
Hiram.—655, 4684.
Hiram Banister.—2329.
Hiram Keene.—2329 *note*.
Hiram Northrop.—2277.
Hiram Smith.—661.
Hiram Tooker.—10053.
Horace.—1162, 4679.
Horace Clement.—1653.
Horace Monson.—10822.
Howard Roberts.—18841*a*.
Howell.—xvi *note* 3.
Hubert Vincent.—14684.
Hugh.—xvii, xiii, xiv, xvi *note* 3.
Sir Hugh.—xvi *note* 3.
Huldah.—158, 309, 666, 719, 1119, 1408.
Huldah Ann.—5243.
Huldah Maria.—2361.
Ida.—5409, 7593, 13220.
Ida Adèle.—15241.
Ida Adelia.—7531.
Ida Almira.—6543.
Ida Helen.—12042, 15175.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

IDA JANE.—4712, 17382.
IDA LUELLA.—10843.
IDA MAY.—14487.
IDALIA LOUISA.—6558.
INA BELLE.—10910.
INA EDWINA.—6487.
IONE.—17802.
IRA.—453, 1457, 2866, 3708, 5469, 10082, 17418.
IRA LEVERNON.—12443.
IRENE.—7713.
IRENE ESTELLE.—7597.
IRVING SHEPARD.—10390.
IRVING SILAS.—18930.
ISABELLA.—xv, 2497.
ISABELLA BENEDICT.—14133.
ISABELLA LEWIS.—10872.
ISABELLA TAYLOE.—6612.
ISAAC.—82, 319, 320, 424, 436, 1191, 3710.
ISAAC FRANCIS.—4957, 4959.
ISAAC JAMES.—10102.
ISAAC JOHN.—1260.
ISAAC KING.—6493.
ISAAC LAWRENCE.—5273.
ISAAC LEWIS.—2094, 7734.
ISAAC LOUNSBURY.—73, 1517.
ISAAC PENNOCK.—5397.
ISAAC SCOFIELD.—10012.
ISIDORE JANE.—6577
ISRAEL CLAWSON.—1210, 10675.
ISRAEL RODGERS.—4025, 10672.
ISSABINDA LOUISE.—4848.
J.—9767.
JACOB.—3732.
JACOB HASBROOK.—1518.
JACOB LEE.—4839.
JACOB OSCAR.—4986.
JAMES.—xiii, xvi *note* 3, 4, 29, 131, 160, 176, 191, 192, 315, 319, 408, 425, 610, 614, 616, 617, 723, 734, 734 *note*, 820, 826, 1445, 1568, 1611, 1615, 2381, 2400, 2537, 2559, 2624, 2893, 3730, 3738, 3854, 5368, 7412, 8171, 8183, 17379.
JAMES, Knt.—xi, xii.
Sir JAMES, Knt.—xii *note* 2.
JAMES ALEXANDER.—2112.
JAMES AUGUSTUS.—4582, 6544.
JAMES B.—748.
JAMES BENNETT.—15269.
JAMES BURT.—7548.
JAMES CLIFTON.—15477.
JAMES DAVIS.—2101.
JAMES DOHERTY.—13105.
JAMES EDWARD.—6015.
JAMES EDWIN.—14113.
JAMES ELLSWORTH.—15489.
JAMES FRANKLIN.—6603.
JAMES FREDERICK.—11875.
JAMES FREER.—8169.
JAMES GILLESPIE.—7544.
JAMES GRIGOR.—2082, 2084.
JAMES HARVEY.—5354, 13271.
JAMES HENDERSON.—12188.
JAMES HENRY.—4711, 14479.
JAMES HORTON.—7736.
JAMES KNAPP.—3942*a*.
JAMES LEVI.—10014.
JAMES LEWIS.—315 *note*, 1246, 4089, 5252, 6539, 10801, 10807.
JAMES MCVICKAR.—5284.
JAMES MADISON.—662.
JAMES MARVIN.—7706.
JAMES MURRAY.—12537.
JAMES NELSON.—5327.
JAMES NORTON.—11772.
JAMES OLIVER.—12442.
JAMES OSCAR.—3880.
JAMES PLINY.—2818.
JAMES PORTER.—10816.
JAMES RILEY.—2871.
JAMES ROBINSON.—5322.
JAMES ROOSEVELT.—10282.
JAMES SHERWOOD.—8133.
JAMES STILLMAN.—10100.
JAMES THEODORE.—6913.
JAMES TORRIS.—10650.
JAMES VOLNEY.—3700, 10054.
JAMES WHEELER.—4114, 10880.
JANE.—xix, xx, xxi, 1474, 4810, 7532, 9627 *note*, 10092, 13222.
JANE ADELAIDE.—10058, 10060.
JANE ALIDA.—1602.
JANE AMELIA.—4144.
JANE BARBARA.—12201.
JANE ELIZABETH.—4743, 5978, 10831.
JANE KEYES.—5340.
JANE MARIA.—3625.
JANET.—4742.
JARED.—293, 672, 672 *note*, 1165, 1168, 3869, 7020.
JEHIEL DELOS.—12402.
JENETT.—xvi *note* 3.
JENNIE ELIZABETH.—12215.
JENNY.—12064.
JENNY ALICE.—15486.
JENNY CLIFTON.—12594.
JENNY MARY.—15464
JENNY MAY.—10912.
JEREMIAH.—xvi, 73, 86, 162, 406, 444, 741, 1482, 1608, 1617, 2108, 2491, 2894, 4853, 5414, 6565, 7578, 12446, 12450.
JERUSHA.—23, 185, 1245, 2078, 4123, 6509.
JESSE.—444, 452, 1609, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1628, 1639, 1652, 2612, 5333, 5446, 13208, 13209, 13240.
JESSE BEDIENT.—1629.
JESSE CLAWSON.—4624, 17721*a note*.
JESSE MADISON.—1649.
JESSIE.—17801.
JESSIE ALLEN.—6604.
JESSIE MARIA.—13219.
JESSIE MARY.—10064.
JOAN.—xvi *note* 3.
JOANNA ELIZA.—5314, 14114.
JOB.—2548.
JOEL.—744, 2619, 2715 *note* 1.
JOEL NEWBURY.—2599.
JOHN.—xi, xiii *note* 1, xv, xvi, xvi *note* 2, xvi *note* 3, xviii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 14, 21, 25, 25 *note*, 27, 27 *note*, 44, 131, 137, 158, 161, 294, 306, 317, 394, 440 *note*, 606, 623, 670, 674, 732, 740, 757, 763, 770, 1118, 1147, 1173, 1198, 1208, 1208 *note*, 1253, 1448, 1835 *note*, 2109, 2314, 2545, 2586, 2596, 2609, 2625, 3802, 6376, 7680, 8035, 8178, 9627 *note*, 10626, 10962, 10962 *note*, 17717*a note*.
JOHN ALMON.—674, 2350, 2355.
JOHN BLACKETT.—10150.
JOHN BOWEN.—2671.
JOHN BOWMAN.—18937.
JOHN BRUNDAGE.—4591.
JOHN BRUSH.—10654.
JOHN CHALONER.—11835.
JOHN CLAWSON.—3994, 10620 *note*.
JOHN CURRIE.—1588.
JOHN CURTIS.—17387.
JOHN DORE.—1605, 13003.
JOHN DUANE.—7006.
JOHN EBENEZER.—5909, 5910.
JOHN EDWARD.—7108.
JOHN ERVIN.—18945.
JOHN FLAGLER.—13228.
JOHN FLETCHER.—10622.
JOHN FUETT.—8150.
JOHN GOODRICH.—2111, 6654.
JOHN HENRY.—2276, 2904.
JOHN HENRY ELLSWORTH.—4958.
JOHN HENRY RHEUBOTTOM.—8021.
JOHN HOWARD.—4677.
JOHN INGERSOL.—2327.
JOHN J.—15001.
JOHN JAMES.—2147.
JOHN JAY.—4010.
JOHN LEWIS.—14510, 15263.
JOHN LORY.—6556.
JOHN MCCALL.—687.
JOHN MARSHALL.—2408.
JOHN MASON.—7530.
JOHN NEWTON.—2061.
JOHN OSCAR.—15264.
JOHN PHILIP.—6586.
JOHN RANDOLPH.—12101.
JOHN RICHARD.—4979.
JOHN ROWELL.—4150.
JOHN SAMUEL.—13000.
JOHN SAMUEL LEMONT.—14450.
JOHN SWAIN.—6511, 14446.
JOHN TAYLOR.—2848.
JOHN THOMAS.—12654.
JOHN VEITS.—1538, 1538 *note*, 5066.
JOHN VIETS.—413.
JOHN W.—12439.
JOHN WALTER.—12903.
JOHN WILEY.—1521, 4965.
JOHN WILLIAM.—3334, 2132, 3982, 10602.
JONATHAN.—2497, 6560, 9627 *note*.
JONATHAN HART JEROME.—2358.
JONATHAN ISAAC.—14482.
JONATHAN MILES.—5041.
JONATHAN MOREHOUSE.—8119.
JONATHAN RASSELAS.—1532.
JOSEPH.—2, 4, 7, 14, 17, 296, 398, 581 *note*, 818, 1144, 1167, 2380, 2404, 2493, 4859, 10096.
JOSEPH BOTSFORD.—4113, 10871.
JOSEPH CHAUNCEY.—2413.
JOSEPH EDGAR.—3826.
JOSEPH LEE.—1467.
JOSEPH LYMAN.—136.
JOSEPH MEAD.—4843, 18944.
JOSEPH ST. CLAIR.—1642, 5426.
JOSEPH VERNON.—6587.
JOSEPH WARNER.—12415.
JOSEPHINE.—7579.
JOSEPHINE DYKEMAN.—10058, 10060.
JOSEPHINE LUCINDA.—5064.
JOSEPHINE MATILDA.—5917.
JOSHUA.—3715, 10676.
JOSHUA SWAIN.—6513.
JOSIAH.—13, 14, 72, 78, 292, 388, 391, 407, 435, 440 *note*, 440, 668, 1112, 4618.
JOSIAH ANSON.—188, 791 *note*.
JOSIAH BAKER.—10056.
JOSIAH BENJAMIN.—15399.
JOSIAH CLARK.—1583.
JOSIAH DWIGHT.—xvi.
JOSIAH NEWELL.—1639, 1650.
JOYCE.—4849.
JUDAH.—2492.
JUDITH LENCHY.—4954.
JUDSON.—12452.
JULIA.—453, 816, 1661, 2333, 3711, 5410, 7015 *note*, 12417.
JULIA ALVORD.—3946, 3946 *note*.
JULIA AMANDA.—2279.
JULIA ANN.—3735, 3800, 3824, 4674, 5467.
JULIA ELEANOR.—18942.
JULIA ELIZABETH.—4752, 10276, 12220.
JULIA MARILLA.—5036.
JULIUS JEROME.—10821.
JUSTUS.—304.
KNIGHT DEXTER.—7044.
LADY CECILIA.—14390.
LANAH.—3617.
LARKIN WILCOX.—5460.
LAURA.—1150, 1194, 1654.
LAURA ADELINE.—13231.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Laura Ann.—5341, 13224.
Laura Elizabeth.—12464.
Laura Esther.—2065.
Laura Lucinda.—5452.
Laura Maria.—7547.
Laura Martin.—1628, 1628 *note*, 1630.
Laura May.—11879.
Laukinda.—2872.
Lawrence.—13137.
Leah Catharine.—13227.
Leander.—6562.
Lee Adrian.—18943.
Lee John.—7066.
Lena Dell.—14497.
Lena Jane.—12747.
Leonard.—5255, 15492.
Leonard Clifton.—2862.
Leonard Lewis.—5319.
Leroy Ferris.—12065.
Lester.—12447.
Levi.—289, 681, 1115, 1117, 3680.
Levi Russell.—10080.
Levi St. Clair.—1643.
Levi Taylor.—1627.
Levina.—3709, 10088.
Lewis.—322, 791, 1481, 1494, 1624, 4885, 4959, 13221, 13239.
Lewis Becar.—4139.
Lewis Dwight.—5377.
Lewis Edwin.—10902.
Lewis Joseph.—8140.
Lewis LeGrand.—1896.
Lewis Malcolm.—4880, 12517.
Lewis Neville.—10893.
Lewis Richard.—4701.
Lewis Smith.—557.
Lilian.—12539.
Lilian Anne.—12445.
Lilian Pauline.—14457.
Lilly May.—6647, 10242.
Lilly W.—12643.
Lloyd Everitt.—12781.
Lloyd Gardiner.—10645.
Lois.—1531.
Lois Elizabeth.—2282.
Lorenzo.—5310, 13206.
Lorenzo Dow.—1657.
Louis.—19524.
Louis Cogswell.—10392*d*.
Louis Dennis.—12216.
Louisa.—1444, 2086.
Louisa Ellen.—14388.
Louisa Jane.—2389, 7639.
Louisa Lawrence.—13134.
Louise.—7071, 7161.
Louise Janet.—6542.
Lucia Ann Bartlett.—5379.
Lucia Duffee.—13218.
Lucien Everett.—6546.
Lucinda —428, 431.
Lucinda Annette.—7068.
Lucretia.—543, 547, 612, 2110.
Lucretia Frances.—4124.
Lucy.—413 *note*, 414, 7029.
Lucy Ann.—5471.
Lucy Bartlett.—800.
Lucy Eindy.—1168.
Lucy Elizabeth.—13329.
Lucy Grumman.—6563.
Lucy Lurena.—5043.
Lucy Maria.—10800.
Lucy Rosamond.—15176.
Lucy Susanna.—1539.
Luella Edwina.—13319.
Luke.—3743.
Luna Henderson.—12193.
Lurena.—1541.
Lurena Frederika.—5044.
Luther.—5470, 7716.
Luther Francis.—7838.
Luther Thomas.—2665.
Lydia.—29, 397, 684, 685, 828, 2406, 2495, 2539, 2540, 10086.
Lydia Ann.—17419.
Lydia Mason.—2666.
Lyman.—283, 1116, 1141, 1454, 1456, 2864, 3774, 4345, 8123.
Lyman Banks.—3684.
Lyman John.—5337.
Mabel.—3685.
Madeline.—13250.
Magdalen.—732.
Mahala Esther.—4023.
Malachi.—7208.
Marana.—3681, 10015.
Marcus.—794, 2343.
Marcus Israel.—1534.
Margaret.—xvi *note* 3, 15, 89, 300, 451, 626, 1147, 1491, 11834.
Margaret Ann.—1480, 2401, 6497, 5371.
Margaret Elizabeth.—4011, 5911.
Margaret Esther.—2007.
Margaret Helen.—8182.
Margaret Louise.—6538.
Margaret Sarah.—1852.
Margaret Smith.—8193.
Margery.—xvi *note* 3.
Maria.—190, 549, 814, 1582, 1617, 1640, 5278, 7714, 13138 *note*, 17388.
Maria Brower.—1596, 1601.
Maria Cook.—2796.
Maria Elizabeth.—5338.
Maria Kapulé.—3814.
Maria Louisa.—1899, 4879, 4975, 5908, 10062.
Maria Louise.—12519.
Maria Margaret.—10394.
Maria Sherwood.—5267.
Marian.—2543, 2355, 2586.
Marian Charlotte.—2082.
Marian Daisy.—14473.
Marian Elizabeth.—17386.
Mariana.—1113.
Mariette.—10894.
Marilla.—2907.
Marilla Emeline.—5027.
Marion Eugene.—12404.
Mark Marshall.—7060.
Mark William Empleton.—1574.
Mark William Henry.—5209.
Martha.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 48, 176, 409, 724, 1493, 1584, 2494, 4808, 5051.
Martha Alice.—17817.
Martha Ann.—1529, 4964, 5331, 7546.
Martha Antoinette.—4008.
Martha Electa.—8022.
Martha Eliza.—4880.
Martha Esther.—12522.
Martha Jane.—4982.
Martha Janet.—5339.
Martha Loraine.—12403.
Martha Lurena.—12780.
Martha Maria.—1197, 5402.
Martha Matilda.—6581.
Matilda Adelia.—7089.
Martin Van Buren.—4099, 5050.
Martin Van Buren Borello.—7573.
Marvin.—7722.
Mary.—v, xvi *note* 3, xix, xx, xxi, 17, 34, 47, 65, 102, 174, 194, 383, 395, 401, 653, 667, 680, 685, 742, 769, 823, 1127, 1142, 1143, 1203, 1473, 1490, 1573, 1589, 1589 *note* 2, 1646, 2403, 2464, 2608, 2618, 2715 *note* 1, 2869, 2906, 3711, 3714, 3734, 3870, 4662, 4716, 4967, 5278 *note*, 5317, 5333, 6523, 6559, 6917, 7021, 7592, 8403 *note*, 10089 *note*, 10279, 10281, 11831, 12396, 12396 *note*, 15006, 17383, 17795.
Mary Adelia.—17818.
Mary Alice.—6545, 15265.
Mary Amelia.—2875.
Mary Ann.—113, 1435, 1456, 1458, 2353, 4100, 4753, 5245, 5356, 6643, 7197, 12408.
Mary Ann Clark.—5378.
Mary Anna.—3739.
Mary Annette.—6660.
Mary Augusta.—8028.
Mary Collier.—15488.
Mary Diana.—8033.
Mary Eleanor.—5468.
Mary Eliza.—3842, 5259, 11872.
Mary Elizabeth.—1849*d*, 2324, 3942, 3942 *note*, 4715, 6602, 8118, 10243, 10344, 12208, 13202, 14385, 15003.
Mary Elizabeth Leavenworth.—5370.
Mary Ella.—14379.
Mary Ellen.—6496, 12401.
Mary Elsie.—5404.
Mary Elvira.—5058.
Mary Emily.—12516.
Mary Emma.—17422.
Mary Esther.—1851.
Mary Eveline.—7527, 13207.
Mary Florence.—8188.
Mary Frances.—4977, 4978, 14507, 17815.
Mary Ianthia.—10682, 17721*a note*.
Mary Jane.—1651, 2667, 3856, 4955, 7545, 10052, 17381.
Mary Lavinia.—7041.
Mary Louisa.—4149, 6004, 7043, 7641, 10607.
Mary Louise.—6013.
Mary Maude.—8049.
Mary Melinda.—6576, 6584.
Mary Melissa.—2411.
Mary Missouri.—10057.
Mary O.—17417.
Mary Pamelia.—3873.
Mary Randall.—2114.
Mary Stuart.—5283, 13143.
Mary Van Pelt.—4844.
Mary Vincent.—10391.
Maud Carey.—12997.
Maud Ella.—14646.
Maud Emily.—19006.
May.—10825.
Melicent.—2606.
Melissa.—12223.
Melvin Clawson.—10621.
Mercy.—138, 140.
Merrick Stilson.—10236.
Merta Margaret.—6548.
Mervin Richardson.—8170.
Millard Filmore.—5384.
Milo Curtis.—7703.
Milton Burrall.—5026.
Milton Miller —6590.
Mindrus Hemrod.—4130.
Minerva.—4744, 4850.
Minerva Elizabeth.—12189, 12203.
Minerva Ellen.—7595.
Minerva Jane.—10147, 10152, 12438.
Minnie.—7033, 13238.
Minnie Almon.—14486.
Minnie Clyde.—7598.
Minnie Emeline.—14495.
Minnie Etta.—12650.
Minnie Helen.—18950.
Minnie Henrietta.—10232.
Minnie May.—10368.
Minott.—600.
Molly.—667, 1203.
Moranda Hanford.—2874.
Morris.—2622.
Morris Fought.—746, 747.
Morris Samuel.—14671.
Moses.—722, 10626, 17717*a note*.
Moses Daniel.—7707.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Moses Merrill.—2063, 2066, 13272.
Moses Raymond.—507.
Munson Homer.—6664.
Munson Lyman.—623, 2146.
Myra Emeline.—1000.
Myrlie Mabel.—8152.
Myron Henry.—5394.
Myron Jerome.—7074.
Myron Lee.—14694.
Myrta Louise.—19007.
Myrta May.—10324.
Nabby.—423.
Nancy.—393, 558, 593, 593 *note* 1, 593 *note* 2, 1202, 1440, 1904, 2055, 2549.
Nancy Ann.—3707, 7022.
Nancy Maria.—2312, 2346.
Nancy Rebecca.—2320.
Naomi.—844, 1207, 6646.
Naomi Alfaretta.—14378.
Naomi Greenwood.—6495.
Nathan.—11, 34, 69, 70, 190, 400, 447, 736.
Nathan Clarence.—10240.
Nathan Stilson.—1141, 3773.
Nathaniel.—17717*a note*.
Nathaniel Whitman.—4022.
Nehemiah.—43, 285, 1141.
Nellie.—5412.
Nellie Amelia.—8157.
Nelly.—13294, 13369, 17800, 17841.
Nelly Louisa.—10844.
Nelson.—1537, 3062, 10789.
Nelson Leonard.—5315.
Nelson Veits.—5037.
Nettie.—7034, 12219.
Nettie May.—6064.
Netty Maria.—14383.
Neva.—7167.
Newberry.—4864.
Newman Curtis.—5343.
Newton.—3771.
Nicholas.—xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix.
Nina Mann.—13150.
Nira Estella.—5070.
Norman Gustavus.—5391.
Norman Kibbe.—2788.
Norman Sylvester.—14194.
Oliver.—1256.
Oliver Wilkinson.—10799.
Ollie May.—10915.
Orlando.—4676.
Orpha Halliday.—15242.
Orrell.—5355.
Orrin.—10079.
Orrin Chester.—10846.
Orson Jay.—2283.
Oscar.—2821, 5323.
Oscar Benjamin.—15007, 19534*a note*.
Oscar F.—4095.
Oscar Fitzoland.—2602.
Oscar Grant.—10892.
Oscar Marion.—10839.
Oscar Newman.—10830.
Oscar Wallace.—5458.
Palmer.—6553.
Pamelia.—3872.
Pamelia Ann.—10887.
Parkhurst.—9627 *note*.
Parley Artemas.—10826.
Patience.—834.
Patty.—48, 765, 1584.
Patty Maria.—2354, 7062.
Paulina.—1156.
Peggy.—89.
Penelope.—xx.
Peter.—xviii, 282, 1122, 1190, 2905.
Peter Berry.—1519, 12660.
Peter Freer.—2892.
Peter Isaac.—4094.
Peter Radcliff.—3703.
Phebe.—71, 156, 411, 1476, 1515, 1549, 2417, 2664, 4857.
Phebe Ann.—1021, 4026.
Phebe Anna.—10625.
Phebe Eliza.—7708.
Phebe Elizabeth.—10673.
Phebe Haight.—4834.
Phebe Jane.—10817, 12407.
Phebe Lavinia.—2268.
Phebe Melissa.—10837.
Phebe Rachel.—4846.
Phebe Titus.—10629.
Philemon.—7347.
Philinda.—656, 10087, 17420.
Philip Scott.—14135.
Philo.—1248.
Philo Lorenzo.—4127.
Phœbe Ann.—4061.
Pierce King.—4372.
Platt.—387, 1466, 1429.
Polly.—138, 139, 674, 770, 1113, 1188, 1203, 1493, 1573, 1625, 1659, 2331, 2331 *note*, 4860.
Preston Eugene.—8148.
Prudence.—444, 1609.
Pruella.—720.
Rachel Anna.—2912.
Ralph.—2820.
Sir Randolph de.—xii *note* 2.
Ransford.—287.
Ray Albert.—12748.
Raymond.—1843.
Raymond Jason.—6485.
Reason.—6564.
Reason Oscar.—14480.
Rebecca.—24, 153, 591, 595, 632 *note*, 795, 1114, 2131, 2556.
Rebecca Anna.—3731, 10141.
Rebecca Hope.—2076.
Reuben.—1110.
Rhoda.—315, 388, 665, 2325.
Richard.—xvi, 7, 28, 41, 43, 183, 187, 277, 602, 624, 765, 771, 790, 790 *note*, 791 *note*, 2787, 8037, 8039, 8231 *note*.
Richard Burt.—6557.
Richard Harris.—2593.
Richard Henry Marvin.—2119.
Richard Jennings.—744, 2611.
Richard Leach.—1450.
Richard Leet.—798.
Richard Lewis.—1450.
Richard Myron.—2822.
Richard Ostrom.—2349.
Riley.—4861.
Robert.—xi, xii, xii *note* 2, xvi *note* 3, xvii, xviii.
Sir Robert.—xii *note* 2, xiii, xvi *note* 3.
Robert, Knt.—xi.
Sir Robert, Knt.—xiii.
Robert de.—xi.
Robert Francis.—7637.
Robert Henry.—12991
Robina.—15008, 19534*a note*.
Roger de.—xi.
Roger Nolan.—17720*d*.
Rolen.—5045.
Rome.—7574.
Romeo Frederick.—7088.
Rosalie.—13370.
Rosalie Jane.—12530.
Rose Elliot.—5263.
Rosetta.—405, 2579, 4826.
Rosetta Ellen.—6665.
Roswell.—1844.
Rowland Smith.—8192.
Roxana.—548.
Royal Corbin.—1626.
Ruby Lorena.—14474.
Rufus Smith.—8191.
Ruggles Nahum.—4138, 10914.
Ruhamah.—175.
Russel.—2556.
Russell.—8176, 10076.
Ruth.—85, 121, 546, 663, 4002.
Ruth Ann.—1244, 1245, 2777, 4093, 4118.
Ruth Dorcas.—12463.
Rutsen Palen.—8189.
Sabra.—675, 2339.
Sallie.—1258.
Sally.—320, 608, 830, 751, 1201, 1441, 1404, 1647, 1835, 1835 *note*, 1841.
Sally Ann.—2323.
Sally Batterson.—1630.
Salome.—4696.
Samson.—7572.
Samuel.—8, 25, 27 *note*, 42, 48, 67, 131, 138, 159, 160, 279, 280, 316, 329, 393, 399, 423, 432, 601, 676, 733, 733 *note*, 757, 1109, 1111, 1147, 1149, 1461, 2077, 2334, 3683, 3687, 3688, 3803, 6571, 8036.
Samuel Austin.—xvi, 4126.
Samuel Brundage.—8122.
Samuel Carpenter.—2550.
Samuel Cornelius.—10684.
Samuel Elihu.—5933.
Samuel Green.—2356.
Samuel Hart.—1530.
Samuel Kelldgg.—10962.
Samuel Lorenzo.—10891.
Samuel Platt.—413, 413 *note*.
Samuel Starfield.—819.
Samuel Scudam.—1586, 5207.
Samuel Thomas.—6492.
Samuel Worcester.—3815.
Sanford Bennett.—1672.
Santee Fellows.—7067*a*.
Sarah.—11, 12, 34, 42, 46, 63 *note* 1, 68, 90, 138, 152, 178, 183 *note*, 279, 286, 295, 319, 366, 386 *note*, 400, 426, 442, 556, 632 *note*, 658, 735, 745, 764, 1091, 1117, 1135, 1211, 1247, 1472, 1478, 1490, 1611, 2075, 2467, 2546, 2547, 2562, 2623, 4120, 4999, 7164, 7526, 7721, 8173, 10077, 10119*a note*, 13217.
Sarah Adams.—10275.
Sarah Adeline.—12206, 12411.
Sarah Amanda.—12520.
Sarah Ann.—2106, 2281, 3881, 4664, 4709, 4852, 5314, 7567, 11871.
Sarah Augusta.—5398.
Sarah Bronson.—4121.
Sarah Catharine.—10395, 15493.
Sarah Elarcia.—12416.
Sarah Eliza.—5451, 12518.
Sarah Elizabeth.—5332, 5916, 6058, 7733, 8146, 10603, 12998.
Sarah Emily.—1854, 5975.
Sarah Emma.—8132.
Sarah Esther.—1848, 4007, 4883.
Sarah Ette.—3997.
Sarah Goodrich.—6600.
Sarah Hall.—6102.
Sarah Hooker.—4974.
Sarah Jane.—1486, 5057, 6575, 8186, 10227, 17416.
Sarah Josephine.—7594.
Sarah L. Brown.—12042.
Sarah Leet.—797.
Sarah Lewis.—5253.
Sarah Louise.—10652, 17720*e note*.
Sarah M.—5407.
Sarah Malvina.—3874.
Sarah Margaret.—4841.
Sarah Maria.—1638, 6588.
Sarah Matilda.—4683, 8120.
Sarah May.—12996.
Sarah Melissa.—12992.
Sarah Taft.—10626, 17717*a note*.
Sarah Wheeler.—1569.
Scudder Valentine.—3996.

WHITNEY.—*Continued.*

Sealey Benedict.—10651.
Selleck.—1187, 3946 *note*, 3975.
Selina.—599.
Serena.—1634.
Sereno Banks.—10011.
Seth.—71, 401, 402, 403, 404, 415, 475, 1108 *note*, 1483, 1494, 1536, 4786.
Seth Wellington.—5063.
Seymour.—17799.
Seymour Darling.—10674.
Sheldon.—436, 437
Sheldon Clark.—1577.
Sherwood.—24 *note*, 1120, 3692.
Silas.—xiv *note* 1, 24 *note*, 281, 283, 1123, 3690, 3701, 17326.
Silas Augustus.—10048.
Silas Constant.—405, 1484.
Silas Jeremiah.—4840.
Silas Russell.—10066, 10067.
Simeon Raymond.—1832.
Solomon.—6540.
Solomon Fowler.—4809.
Sophia.—3944.
Sophia Jane.—5059.
Sophronia.—2348, 2360, 11873.
Spencer Dawes.—2914.
Spencer Lambert.—12418.
Stanton Martine.—10646, 17720*b note*.
Stanton John Floyd.—17720*b*.
Starr Burnett.—6062.
Statira.—1148.
Stella.—13241.
Stephen.—v, xvi, 79, 131, 132, 427, 432, 438, 440, 440 *note*, 673, 1590, 1590 *note*, 1591, 2371, 5276, 13142.
Stephen Merfi.—1585.
Stephen Merritt.—5241, 13093.
Stephen Suydam.—5282.
Sunilda.—4858.
Susan.—135, 439, 553, 825, 2913, 3716, 4856.
Susan Amy.—15248.
Susan Augusta.—1601.
Susan Elizabeth.—6016.
Susan Parks.—4685.
Susanna.—1259, 9627 *note*.
Sylvanus.—384, 385, 4590, 11738 *note*.
Sylvanus Chapel.—2322.
Sylvester.—672 *note*, 2336, 2337.
Sylvia.—5408.
T. R.—20.
Tema.—1636.
Tessora Augusta.—13348.
Thaddeus.—416, 1151.
Thaddeus Manning.—2066.
Thaddeus Seymour.—130, 596.
Thankful.—18, 25 *note*, 27, 443, 454.
Theodora.—13373.
Theodore.—2903.
Theodore Beecher.—4143.
Theodore Bliss.—5257.
Theodore Edward Bliss.—5214.
Theodore Legrand.—2286.
Theodore Samuel.—14444.
Theophilus Brower.—1604.
Theresa Pamelia.—4125.
Thomas.—xiii, xiv, xvi, xvi *note* 3, xviii, xix, xx, xxi, 192, 193, 718, 720, 723, 724, 789, 832, 1196, 2626, 3945*a*.
Thomas Aaron.—3705.
Thomas Alonzo.—2786.
Thomas Annesley.—xiii *note* 3.
Thomas Boyd.—2330.
Thomas Eben.—5919.
Thomas Franklin.—14380.
Thomas Hart Benton.—5288.
Thomas Horton.—10065.
Thomas Jefferson.—27, 8, 6567.
Thomas Joseph.—10063.
Thomas Judson.—1255.
Thomas Leonard.—15476.
Thomas Mott.—2074.
Thomas Richard.—1831.
Thomas Riley.—8162.
Thomas Vose.—1599.
Thorndike Soames.—6512.
Timothy.—122, 555.
Timothy Titus.—3998.
Townsend Franklin.—10653.
Truman Jay.—7076.
Truman Jesse.—13215.
Truman Orson.—2359, 2360.
Ulysses Grant.—8226.
Ulysses John.—12651.
Uriah.—74, 74 *note*.
Valentine Trumpbour.—2891.
Veits Buttles.—5059.
Veits Everitt.—5065.
Verina Estelle.—8047.
Vernon.—12453.
Vernon Wilson.—15189.
Victor.—12456.
Victoria Ann.—5042.
Villeroy Eugene.—13074.
Villeroy Glover.—5246.
Vincent.—13094.
Volney Beckner.—2542.
W. H.—5401.
Wakeman Irving.—10320.
Wallace Moholon.—8154.
Walter.—xviii, 291, 1141, 1436, 3729, 3770, 10624.
Walter Hamilton.—11829.
Walter Harmon.—13075.
Walter Hoyt.—1405.
Walter Miles.—14677.
Walter Robert.—10121.
Walter Smith.—4681.
Warren Winslow Wesler.—2285.
Washington Silas.—1123, 3706, 10070.
Watson Clock.—5038.
Watson Crawford.—8195.
Wells Rossiter.—6103.
Wilberforce Richmond.—3833.
Wilhelmina James Jeannette.—14447.
Millard Elmer.—6901.
Willard Forman.—6613.
William.—xvi *note* 3, xx, 183, 299, 445, 448, 674, 766, 1166, 1200, 1407, 1407 *note*, 1455, 1459, 1592, 1603, 1616, 2083, 2103, 2108, 2278, 2341, 2466, 2551, 4604, 4702, 4750, 5280, 5309, 5401, 6592, 8174, 10095, 10155, 10962.
William Adelbert.—17378.
William Alexander.—4880, 4882.
William Alfred.—2357.
William Alvord.—3945*b*.
William Anson.—2605.
William Arthur.—2409, 5984, 14508.
William Asa.—5912.
William Augustus.—2557, 2560, 10272.
William Aurelius.—7588.
William B.—12428.
William Bevins.—10818.
William Canfield.—2575.
William Clark.—434.
William Cogswell.—3875.
William Cowan.—16804.
William Delano.—5335.
William Dwight.—xvi.
William Eben.—6005.
William Edmund.—12523, 12534.
William Edward.—14481, 17794.
William Elmer.—19525.
William Eugene.—19534*a*.
William Everdell.—5920.
William Francis.—4973.
William Fraser.—14386.
William Frederick.—11870.
William G.—412.
William Harrison.—5052, 10084.
William Hawkins.—2797.
William Henry.—1443, 1853, 2115, 2116, 2148, 2386, 3736, 4579, 5240, 5326, 6549, 6572, 6582, 7160, 7735, 15268.
William Henry Eugene.—10161.
William Hiram.—5056.
William Hope.—6498.
William James.—6566.
William James Phillips.—6019.
William John.—6522.
William Lenox.—12412.
William Leonard.—13230.
William Lewis.—1535, 4851, 5034, 12730.
William M.—7195.
William Marcus.—4678.
William Menzies.—6601.
William Monroe.—10322.
William Orlando.—10889.
William Peter.—4980.
William Porter.—7542.
William Reed.—1827.
William Richard.—7040.
William Russell.—17335.
William Strong.—6605, 14524.
William Thaddeus.—10329.
William Thompson.—2553.
William Wallace.—12441.
William Wells.—14233.
William Wiley.—10841.
Willis.—17798.
Willis Caspar.—8205.
Willis Hurshall.—8156.
Willys Arnold.—10292.
Wilson.—4956.
Winifred.—xvi.
Winifred Frances.—4971.
Worrallo.—5069.
Wortley.—7028.
Zadok.—445, 448, 1619, 1662, 5311, 5330.
Zenas.—1847.
Zerah.—1243, 1251, 4131.
Zerah Peter.—10815.
. . . . .—x, xvi *note* 3, 164, 625, 1199, 1613, 1614, 2107, 2118, 2335, 2538, 2614, 3848, 3852, 4101, 4136, 4512 *note*, 5201, 5316, 5424, 5425, 6550, 7036, 7704, 8073, 8196, 10120, 10388, 10389, 10677, 13293, 14493, 14673, 18938, 19243.

WHITNEYE.

George.—xix.
Henry.—1.
Penelope.—xix.

WHITSON.

Emily Howard.—10642.
Esther.—4001.
George Homer.—10641.
John Gilbert.—4004.
John Whitney Gilbert.—10644.
Marion Whitney.—10643.
Mary.—4000.
Sarah.—3999.
Silas.—1207.
Susan Jane.—4003.
Whitney Valentine.—4002, 4005.
Willetts.—1207.

WHITTEMORE.

Robert Davis.—5465.

WHITTEN.

Alice.—5269 *note*.
William.—5269 *note*.

**WHITTENEY.**

ROBERT.—xii.
ROBERT DE.—xii.

**WHITTINGHAM.**

R.—6776.

**WHITTLESEY.**

POLLY.—4390.

**WHITTNEY.**

JOHN.—2.

**WHYTENE.**

JOHN DE.—xix, 1 *note* 2.
ROBERT DE.—xi, xi *note* 2.

**WHYTENEYE.**

EUSTACE DE.—xi.
EUSTACIUS DE.—xi.

**WHYTNEY.**

MARGERY.—xviii *note* 2.
THOMAS.—xviii.

**WIARD.**

CYRUS.—19145.
EDWARD.—19145.
JESSIE NICKERSON.—20311.
SARAH B.—15284 *note*.

**WICKENS.**

OBED.—10686.
SARAH.—10686.
STEPHEN B.—10686.

**WICKES.**

ADA.—12401.
JOHN HEZEKIAH.—4004.
SARAH HOWARD.—4004.

**WICKHAM.**

ABRAHAM.—1753.
CAROLINE.—6919.
DAVID SHEPHERD.—2287.
ELIZABETH.—4754.
HARRIET.—6920.
HENRY.—2287.
HENRY BOVEE.—6921.
HOWARD.—6918.
SALLY.—1753.
THANKFUL.—4086.

**WICKS.**

ASA.—5007.
CATHARINE ANN.—12685.
EDWARD D.—5007.
ELLA.—12689.
FRANKLIN PIERCE.—12686.
HELEN.—12264.
JAMES.—12264.
JAMES BUCHANAN.—12687.
LILIAN.—12688.
MARY.—12264.
SARAH KETURAH.—17720*h note*.

**WIER.**

BETSEY.—9687.
ELIZABETH.—4566.

**WIGGINS.**

EBENEZER.—5207.

**WIGHT.**

HELEN BARTOW.—12381.
JOHN.—3922.
JOHN ROBERT.—10419.
JOHN WILLIAM.—10418.
MARY.—10031.

**WIGHTMAN.**

BETHIA.—7806.

**WIKINS.**

ROBERT.—xviii.

**WILBUR.**

BETSEY —1975.

**WILCOCKS.**

JOHN.—1402.

**WILCOX.**

BARBARA.—672, 672 *note*.
BURTON DWIGHT.—19943.
CALISTA L.—10775.
CAROLINE.—4353.
CELESTIA.—12773.
CELIA JANE.—11483.
CHARLES.—3618.
CORA ELOÏSE.—10778.
DAVID.—948.
DEBORAH.—3512.
DELILAH.—2786.
EDWARD KEELER.—9167.
EGBERT JUDSON.—16838.
EUNICE.—4209.
FRANCES D.—9160.
FREDERICK ANTHONY.—16239.
G. E.—6270.
GEORGE.—9161.
HANNAH.—1739.
HARLOW.—5478.
HENRY CLAY.—9164.
HIRAM BOGARDUS.—16839.
HOMER R.—10776.
HOWARD.—9163.
IMOGENE.—10774.
JACOB.—1661.
JOHN.—3235, 16239.
JOHN HUBBARD.—9166.
JOSEPHINE.—10772.
JUDSON.—3235.
LARKIN HORTON.—1661.
LAURA ISABELLA.—16840.
LILLY DIANA.—19944.
MARY GOODRICH.—9162.
MARY JEANNETTE.—16841.
MORILLO LARKIN.—1661.
NATHAN.—9979.
NORVAL H.—10777.
PHILO.—4080.
RICHARD.—4080.
SALLY.—3066.
SAMUEL.—2736.
SARAH.—8986.
SARAH AUGUSTA.—9165.
SARAH JANE.—3618.
SPENCER.—5478.
THOMAS.—4353.
WILLIAM.—1739.
. . . . .—1230, 7477.

**WILCOXSON.**

ADJT.—12977.
HANNAH.—1589 *note* 2.
JOHN.—1589 *note* 2.
MARGARET.—1589 *note* 2, 1590 *note*.
PHEBE.—1590 *note*.
WILLIAM.—1589 *note* 2, 1590 *note*.

**WILDE.**

JAMES.—8950.

**WILDER.**

ADELINE.—672 *note*.
DAVID HOWARD.—18952.
IRA.—14862.
LUKE SYLVESTER.—672 *note*.
MARION R.—14862.
W. N.—16535.

**WILDEY.**

AMELIA ANN.—4798.
CHARLES EDWARD.—12351.
CORA.—12363.
ELLSWORTH.—12364.
EVELINE.—4806.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—12352.
JACOB.—4789.
JACOB THOMAS.—12323.
JEROME WASHINGTON.—4805.
JOHN ERASTUS.—12353.
JULIA FRANCES.—4803, 12320, 12350.
MARTHA JANE.—12351.
MARY.—12324.
MARY JANE.—4801.
MARY LOUISA.—12321.
NANCY.—4797.
ORLANDO.—12319.
PHEBE.—4788 *note* 2.
PHEBE AUGUSTA.—4802.
RICHARD.—4788.
RICHARD WYMAN.—12322.
SARAH.—4799.
THOMAS.—1476, 4788, 4788 *note*, 4789, 4804.
WILLIAM HENRY.—4800, 12355.

**WILDMAN.**

ADELINE.—9013.
ADONIRAM.—903.
ALFRED ADONIRAM.—8937.
ANN AUGUSTA.—8947.
ANNA.—3126, 3132.
ARTHUR DEFOREST.—8950.
BENAJAH.—905.
BETTY.—875.
BURR CURTIS.—3134.
CATHARINE ISABELLA.—16671.
CHARLES AMES.—3119.
CHESTER ELY.—16676.
CLARA BELLE.—8262.
COMFORT.—206.
DANIEL.—202, 874.
DAVID DEFOREST.—3137.
DORCAS.—906.
EDGAR ELY.—8918, 16675.
ELIAKIM.—901.
ELIAKIM EDWARDS.—8919.
ELIZA.—3117.
ELIZABETH.—8948.
ELIZABETH ANN.—2944.
EUNICE.—902.
FANNY.—905.
FANNY BISHOP.—16713.
GEORGE COWPERTHWAITE.—16712.
GEORGE WILLIAM.—8921*a*.
GEORGE WASHINGTON.—8916.
GRACE.—206.
HANNAH.—202 *note*.
HARRIET.—3129.
HARRIET ESTELLA.—15545.
HARRIET REBECCA.—8946.
HATTIE CLARISSA.—4034.
HENRIETTA PELLETREAU.—8915.
HENRY BENEDICT.—3118.
HENRY ROBERT.—15547.
HIRAM IRA.—15546.
HUBBELL.—4034.

WILDMAN.—*Continued.*

Horace Trowbridge.—3120.
Ira.—8262.
Isabella Beard.—8935.
Isabella Lyon.—16699.
Jacob.—202, 863.
James Beach.—8920.
John Rockwell.—904, 8923.
John William.—8936.
Julia Elvira.—8937.
Lena Gray.—16673.
Leonard Dilliker.—16700.
Lois Ann.—3130.
Maria.—3128.
Mary.—876, 3121, 8949.
Mary Benedict.—8917.
Mary Emeline.—3135, 8923.
Mercy.—202, 863.
Najah.—905.
Nathan.—877, 3022.
Niram.—903.
Phebe.—3062, 4030 *note.*
Philip.—2944.
Rachel.—3116, 8911.
Rachel Ann.—8921.
Rebecca.—905.
Samuel.—204.
Sarah.—3115.
Sophronia.—3131, 3133.
Thomas.—206, 900, 3136.
Uz.—863.
William Bradley.—3127.
William Edwards.—16674.
William Frederick.—8262.
Winfield Scott.—16672.

WILDS.

Z. P.—4962.

WILEY.

Dora Makens.—11729.
Henry.—12166.
James Cumings.—7641.
Joseph.—11729.
Mary Ann.—18832.
Rev. Mr.—8867.
Robert.—12166.
Sarah.—7412.
Wallace James.—7641.

WILHELM.

Rebecca.—16277.

WILKER.

Elijah.—15159.
Frederick.—15159.

WILKIN.

Martin.—5740.

WILKINS.

Maria Louisa.—9974.
Nancy.—5040.
Richard.—9974.

WILKINSON.

Clark Reed.—10796.
I. B.—904 *note.*
Oliver.—4088.
Patience.—5322.
Philena.—10795.
Vesta Maria.—10797.

WILLCOCKE.

Ann.—1402, 11738 *note.*
John.—11738 *note.*

WILLEMAN.

David.—3405.

WILLETS.

Harriet.—9281.
James.—9280.
Jane.—9282.
Joshua Robert.—3298.
Lewis Keeler.—9279.

WILLIAMS.

A. D.—5404.
Aaron.—8358.
Abijah.—1272.
Ada Adelia.—17997.
Ada Belle.—20226.
Adelma.—17998.
Adelinda.—17988.
Alice Antoinette.—14376.
Almerin.—11009.
Alwin.—18008.
Angeline.—17995.
Ann.—2099, 7408.
Anna Maria.—610.
Anne.—1750 *note*, 11034 *note.*
Azariah.—1275.
Benjamin H.—7237.
Callie.—20233.
Camilla.—17991.
Caroline.—6924.
Caroline Jane.—12370.
Caroline Amelia.—6272.
Charles.—10142, 11034 *note.*
Charles Allen.—18005.
Charles Douglass.—18016.
Chloe.—1137.
Craig Clifford.—18731.
David.—1137.
Deborah Jane.—13547.
Dorothy.—13545.
Dr.—1123.
Edgar.—7410.
Edward A.—3735.
Edwin.—13541.
Edwin Ross.—18003.
Electa.—1275.
Eliza.—12897.
Eliza Ann.—11008, 17996.
Elizabeth.—11034 *note*, 12349.
Elizabeth Ellsworth.—2627.
Elizabeth Rachel.—11016.
Ella.—12377.
Ellen Augusta.—18004.
Ellen Clotilda.—18007.
Ellen Eliza.—18012.
Emeline.—4219, 11007.
Emily.—17989.
Emma.—16899, 18010.
Enoch Slosson.—4200, 4219, 11018.
Eunice.—1641.
Eunice Augusta.—11019.
F. T.—6083.
Frances Caroline.—5826.
Frank.—6923.
Frank Fayette.—18006.
Frank Judson.—18021.
Frank Leverett.—18014
Franklin.—11014.
George.—9397, 12371.
George Albert.—20227.
George Smith.—13533.
Gerald.—12369.
Gilbert.—3825.
Hannah.—598, 2629, 8361.
Hawley.—2066, 8363.
Henrietta Alexis.—610.
Henry.—4807, 4810 *note*, 13538.
Hiram.—7409, 13540.
Horatio Nelson.—11013, 18009 *note.*
Ida.—20234.
Ida Chloe.—10140.
Ida Elizabeth.—18020.
James.—749, 4807, 4810, 7407.
James Albert.—11924.
James Dorset.—11924.
Jane.—5738.
Jenny.—20235.
Jeremiah.—3735.
Jerusha.—1281.
Jesse.—4810, 4810 *note.*
John.—322, 326, 1281, 3087, 4807, 4810 *note*, 5517, 9383, 11034 *note.*
John Durham.—7406.
John Medad.—5517.
John Spencer.—5826.
John Vermilya.—12367.
Josiah.—8357.
Josephine.—12368.
Joshua.—1272.
Julia Amanda.—10143.
Julia Ann.—2628.
Juliet.—11010, 17990.
Laura.—7328.
Legrand.—8356.
Lelia.—18009.
Leonard.—18001
Lerdy.—5339.
Lucinda Barlow.—3798.
Lucy Elmina.—18002.
Lulie Adelaide.—6925.
Lydia Ann.—12365.
M.—1623.
Mabel Emma.—14375.
Martha.—4034.
Marshall Gustus.—18017.
Marquis de la Fayette.—11012.
Mary.—1477, 12553.
Mary Augusta.—18015.
Mary Eliza.—10141.
Mary Elizabeth.—12366, 13536.
Mehetabel.—8808.
Melinda Jane.—11038.
Morrington.—2288.
Nancy.—13539.
Natalia.—13542.
Nelly.—18011.
Oliver.—11038.
Phebe Ann.—13535.
Philip.—16036.
R. V.—9431.
Rebecca.—1137, 4295.
Rev. Mr.—1193.
Rhoda.—13534.
Robert.—833.
Rosina.—8362.
Royal Root.—17993.
Sally.—3385, 3385 *note.*
Sarah.—2753, 6037, 7468.
Sarah Elizabeth.—19313.
Sarah Gertrude.—18013.
Sarah Jane.—11017, 18018.
Sarah Malvina.—13537.
Sidney.—8360.
Silas Aldridge.—749.
Stella.—17992.
Susan.—2130, 3087.
Sylvester.—5653, 8359, 13544.
Theodore.—11015.
Thera A.—7885.
Thomas.—610, 2288.
Thomas J.—15931.
Thomas Melanchthon.—6438.
Thomas P.—6438.
Warren.—5349, 13543.

WILLIAMS.—*Continued*

William.—1281, 1477, 2485, 4390, 6922, 11034 *note*, 12349, 12507.
William Augustus.—3798, 3798 *note*.
William Fenwick.—610 *note*.
William Henry.—2831, 5831, 11668, 12841, 12842, 12932.
William Thomas.—11011.
Wright Benjamin.—17994.
Zadok.—2966, 5653, 8362.
. . . . .—xiii, 8491, 13546, 16280, 18000, 19314.

**WILLIAMSON.**

Ann Eliza.—8617.
David.—7017.
Ellen.—16226.
Jenny.—17784.
Mary E.—7017.
Polly.—16169.
Samuel.—8617.
. . . . .—16226, 17784.

**WILLIS.**

Abigail.—618 *note*.
Benjamin.—1384.
Clarinda Caroline.—7014, 7073.
E. Darwin.—2006, 2007, 2008, 6230, 6238.
Elizabeth.—1384.
Mary E.—4523.
Susan Keziah.—5945.

**WILLMARTH.**

Luanna.—16162.

**WILLOUGHBY.**

Bliss C.—7889.

**WILLSEY.**

Andrew.—5945.

**WILLSON.**

Jotham.—5230.
Margaret.—6857.
Sarah Green.—5230.

**WILMARTH.**

Melinda.—3156.
Orissa.—10017.

**WILMERDING.**

John Christopher.—5194 *note*.
John Currie.—12973.
Harriet Whitney.—12972.
Helen Augusta.—12976.
Henry Augustus.—5194, 5194 *note*.
Louise Canning.—12975.
Lucius Kellogg.—12971.
Mary Nowlen.—12974.
William.—5194, 5194 *note*.

**WILMOT.**

Azubah.—17606.
George Edward.—20175.
John.—20174.
John Gilbert.—17607.
Martha.—4032.

**WILSEY.**

Alice May.—15795.
Aurelia Osborn.—15794.
Carleton Levi.—15797.
Catharine Augusta.—15793.
Charlotte Polly.—15796.
George Leonard.—8465.
Levi.—8465.

**WILSON.**

Abiah.—196.
Abigail.—647, 2226, 2229, 10917, 10947.
Abigail Elizabeth.—2253.
Adam Clark.—3736.
Adelaide.—11049.
Alanson.—6261.
Andrew.—3770.
Andrew Jackson.—6799.
Anna Teer.—17678.
Archibald Matthews.—6812.
Archy Dell.—19859.
Arthur.—6858.
Azubah.—7343.
Benjamin.—33, 196, 196 *note*.
Betsy.—155, 1516.
Blanche.—14578.
Capt.—2231.
Caroline Elizabeth.—2244.
Catharine.—6860.
Catharine M.—3770.
Charles.—11546.
Charles Frederick.—4209.
Charles Lewis.—2236.
Charles Miller.—2251.
Clarence Edwa.—6207.
Cordelia Clephane Clark.—5427.
Daniel.—1462, 1465, 4764, 8629.
David.—187.
Dell B.—16122.
Delphine.—11047.
Drake.—3212, 12864.
Edgar Cortez.—14548.
Edgar Theodore.—2238, 2239.
Elijah.—1276, 4206.
Elisha.—1276, 4201, 11046.
Elisha Sheldon.—2237.
Elizabeth.—646, 661, 2230.
Elizabeth Bradshaw.—2254.
Elizabeth Fonda.—6804.
Elizabeth Van Ranst.—2232.
Ellen Baker.—6810.
Ellen Gertrude.—14556.
Elvira.—200.
Emma Jane.—2245.
Emma Whitney.—17677.
Esther.—57290.
Esther Ann.—6261.
Fernando Cortez.—6800.
Florence Virginia.—16308.
Frank Bradshaw.—6857.
Génévièvе Margaret.—14577.
George Bancroft.—6859.
George Bradshaw.—2248.
George Holcomb.—14579.
George Randolph.—12936.
George Washington.—2239.
Gertrude.—3154.
Hannah.—1644.
Harriet.—16123.
Harriet Louisa.—6801.
Harriet Rachel.—2226, 2229, 6806.
Henry.—648.
Henry Jay.—2250.
Henry Whitney.—2227, 6798.
Hephzibah.—652.
Hiram.—8725.
Hiram Barton.—14554.
Hiram Henry.—6796, 6806.
Hiram Sickles.—2231.
Horace.—3480.
Irad.—8690.
Isabel.—8736.
Isadore.—11052.
James.—3044, 8629, 8725.
James Barton.—6802.
Jane.—33, 11051.
Jenny.—11072.
Jessie Gay.—19858.
John.—7226.
John M.—5296.
Jonathan Dickinson.—10499.
Joseph H.—12586.
Julia Ann.—11045.
Julia Frances.—6805.
Juliette Appleton.—5296.
Lena.—19183.
Levi.—11546.
Lewis.—2228.
Lilian May.—14555.
Lily.—6937.
Lyoia.—2920.
Mace Gay.—16121.
Maria Belcher.—2242.
Marian.—16106.
Mary.—4207, 4584.
Mary Ann.—2246.
Mary Atkinson.—2233.
Mary Elizabeth.—6808, 16309.
Mary Upham.—3480.
Matilda Haskell.—6803.
Nancy.—3058, 3414.
Nancy Ann.—6797.
Nancy Catharine.—2235.
Nelson.—11072.
Netty.—16124.
Nicholas.—155, 651, 2234, 2255.
Norman.—18388.
Olive Medora.—19182.
Phebe.—643, 2252.
Randall Weeks.—6811.
Rebecca.—2256.
Rev. Dr.—2854.
Rev. Mr.—2345, 2371.
Rhoda.—19143.
Rufus Rockwell.—16310, 16311.
Ruth.—187.
Sarah.—187.
Sarah Jane.—16245.
Sophronia.—13476.
Stella Catharine.—6809.
Stephen.—3058.
Susan Maria.—4208.
Theodore.—11050.
Thomas.—7226.
W. D.—11503.
Walstein.—11048.
Washington.—2249.
William.—2243, 2247, 4584.
William Onderdonk.—650, 2994.
. . . . .—648, 3066.

**WILTERTON.**

Gregory.—1589 *note* 2.

**WINANS.**

George.—14898.

**WINCHESTER.**

Almira Munn.—18296.
Clara Maria.—18294.
Cynthia Louisa.—18293.
Helen Mar.—18297.
Lucinda Willis.—18295.
Lucius.—4319, 11290.
Lucius Dennis.—11290.
Ralph Elliott.—18298.

**WINDIATE.**

Alfred.—15079.
Carroll.—19554*a*.
Eliza.—19553.
Georgina.—19547.
Hannah.—15076.
Henry Hobbs.—15076.
Henry William.—15076.
Laura Augusta.—19546.
Percy.—19554.
Thomas.—19548.

### WINEGAR.

Margaret.—4755.
Thomasine.—1058.

### WINES.

Harriet Newell.—8572.
Mahlon.—8572, 8578.
Phebe Eleanor.—8578.
W.—13874.

### WINFIELD.

Ann.—9861.
Sarah.—9397.

### WING.

Ann.—5199.
Charles Grandison.—5225.
Charlotte Foster.—11190.
Ebenezer Henry.—9872.
Henrietta.—17192.
Orren.—6154.
Phebe Baldwin.—5225.
Rhetta.—6154.
. . . . .—3439, 3669.

### WINNE.

Conrad W.—6835, 6835 *note*.
Frank.—14563.
Frank Rosenburg.—14565.
Garrit.—8824.
Peter Rosenburg.—6835.
Richard Cooley.—14564.
William Garrit.—8824.
. . . . .—6834.

### WINNER.

Augusta Mabelle.—14802.
Henry Logan.—14801.
Henry Shultz.—7300.
Mary Frances.—14799.
Septimus.—7300.
William Septimus.—14800.

### WINNIE.

Ann Eliza.—15977.

### WINSHIP.

Amanda.—11037.
Lucy.—7697.

### WINSLOW.

Azubah.—15677.
Catharine.—3943 *note*.
Edward.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*, 15239 *note*.
Elizabeth.—3943 *note*.
Hubbard.—597.
Job.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Josiah.—15239 *note*.
Kenelm.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Mary.—15239 *note*.
Mercy.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Ruth.—3943 *note*, 4202 *note*.
Sarah.—4202 *note*.

### WINSOR.

George.—7367.
Justin.—389 *note*.

### WINSTON.

John.—734 *note*.
Mary.—734 *note*.

### WINTER.

Charles.—4825.
Isaac.—4825.

### WINTERS.

Ernest.—16889.
William.—9277.

### WINTHROP.

Henry.—440 *note*.
John.—356 *note*, 1589 *note* 2.

### WINTON.

Angeline.—4538.
David.—6570.
Peter.—4538.

### WISDOM.

Catharine Augusta.—17716.
Edward.—10608.
Edwin.—17715.
Emma Augusta.—3082.
Henry Edward.—17714.
William.—10608.
William James.—17713.

### WISE.

Clara Talulah.—6627.
Helen Elizabeth.—6628.
Hobart Glover.—6630.
James Sidney.—6625.
John.—2123, 6626.
Joseph Clark.—6623.
Katharine.—4235 *note*.
Lawrence.—6624.
Preston Brooks.—6629.
Rev. Mr.—3846.
Sidney Smith.—2123.

### WISEMAN.

Elizabeth.—9978.

### WISER.

Sarah.—15706.

### WISNER.

Calvin.—7552.
William C.—4328.

### WISWALL.

. . . . .—324 *note*.

### WITENIE.

Sir Eustace.—x.
W. D. de.—xi.

### WITHERELL.

Judge.—3798.

### WITHEY.

Alanson Bradley.—7542.
Jane Temperance.—7542.

### WITTER.

Dexter.—2670, 5066.
Mary.—9150, 9150 *note*.

### WIXON.

Catharine.—1518.
Deborah.—1518.
Ebenezer.—105.
John.—1124.
Joseph.—1518.
Mary.—10075.
Mary Ann.—10074.
Sarah.—1124.

### WODELL.

Isaac.—676.

### WOLCOTT.

Abiathar.—3468.
Adela May.—18385.
Ann.—5279 *note*.
Arthur.—18381.
Bernice.—18384.
Charles Taylor.—2691.
Clarence Eugene.—17031.
Eliza.—9547.
Frances Eliza.—9549.
Hannah.—2439, 3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Henry.—335 *note*, 5279 *note*.
Jane.—2691.
Julius.—4477.
Julius C.—11540.
Laura Baker.—9548.
Lorilla.—9545.
Mary.—335 *note*, 3385 *note*.
Mary Electa.—9550.
Nelly.—18382.
Netty.—18383.
Oliver Cromwell.—9546.
Oliver Ellsworth.—3468.
Samantha.—4103.
Samuel.—3385 *note*, 4173 *note*.
Sarah.—4103.
William.—2557.
Wyatt.—11540.
. . . . .—4103.

### WOLF.

Elizabeth.—16170.
Margaret.—9478.

### WOLFE.

Orsamus S.—14857.

### WOLVERTON.

Elmer.—7819*c*, 15303 *note*.
Israel.—15303 *note*.

### WOOD.

A. E.—11095.
A. M.—3995.
Abigail.—369 *note*, 1378.
Ada Marilla Charlotte.—11637.
Adeline.—2512.
Alexis.—122.
Alice.—17282.
Alice Eldarette.—11571.
Alice Irene.—11624.
Alonzo.—369 *note*, 4463.
Alonzo Brown.—18370.
Alonzo D.—4491.
Alva.—7148.
Alvin.—1383.
Amanda Antoinette.—8457.
Ann Maria.—9990.
Anna.—122.
Anson Sprague.—4508.
Aurelia.—11504.
Aurilla.—18377.
Benham Samuel.—4507.
Benjamin.—369, 369 *note*.
Betsy.—677.
Betty.—202 *note*.
Byron Alonzo.—11510.
Caleb.—369 *note*.
Calvin.—1045.
Caroline.—4248 *note*.
Caroline Adelaide.—17280.
Catharine.—15973.
Catharine Rosetta.—11654.
Charles Albert.—17279.
Charles Augustus.—4513.
Charles Cicero.—4490.
Charles Edward.—11629.
Charles Gaylord.—4493.

WOOD.—*Continued.*

Charles Woodworth.—11568.
Charlotte Clarissa.—11509.
Clara Priscilla.—11638.
Crawford.—16226.
Creusa.—10971.
Cynthia.—4485.
Daniel.—369 *note*.
Daniel Horton.—5591.
David.—361, 360, 369 *note*, 4463, 11061 *note*.
Dolly.—369 *note*.
Dorothy.—361, 369, 369 *note*.
Ebenezer.—475, 475 *note*.
Edson.—11627.
Edson Samuel.—11567.
Edward Alvin.—11617.
Elijah.—369 *note*.
Elizabeth.—369 *note*, 459, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Ella Brown.—18369.
Emerson.—16229.
Emily.—4504.
Emily Catharine.—9989.
Emma.—11507, 16232, 17283.
Enoch.—369, 369 *note*, 4462, 4463.
Ephrim.—677.
Eva Lina.—11618.
Ezra.—16228.
Fanny Loraine.—11622.
Florence Elizabeth.—11631.
Frances Amerilla.—4506.
Frank Eugene.—11570.
Frank Smith.—11639.
Frederick Gould.—11623.
George Calvin.—9994.
Grace Elizabeth.—11626.
Gracie.—15524.
Grizel.—202 *note*.
Hannah.—369 *note*, 904, 994 *note*.
Harriet.—17284, 18362.
Harriet Ann.—11635.
Harriet Bell.—11645
Harriet Yale.—7454.
Harvey.—8234.
Helen.—4514.
Helen Jane.—4519.
Helen L.—4492.
Henry.—7819*b*.
Henry Clay.—16230.
Henry Lorenzo.—11644.
Herbert.—7918, 18365.
Hermon.—18361.
Hermon Gaylord.—11503, 11505, 11507.
Hiram.—369 *note*, 3674, 4462.
Hiram Gipson.—11573.
Horace.—1384.
Horace Greeley.—15523.
Horace Jefferson.—15767.
Horatio Lindley.—15521.
Howard Everett.—15522, 19564.
Isaac.—369 *note*, 410.
Isaac Sperry.—9993.
Jacob.—161, 459.
James.—1386, 2186, 2359, 4456, 7918, 9878.
James Dunham.—4472, 4483.
James G.—11441.
James Kilbourn.—11640.
Jane Amanda.—4502.
Jeremiah.—1704.
Joel.—8685.
John.—369 *note*, 18363.
John A.—12267.
John Henry.—4488.
Jonas.—1.
Jonathan.—369 *note*, 1498 *note*, 3233 *note* 2.
Judith.—410.
Julia.—5330.
Julia Ann.—4489.
Julian Stratton.—15767.
Keziah.—1027.
Laura.—1382.
Laura Ann.—4487.
Leddra.—4248, 4248 *note*.
Lemira.—1387.
Leon Sprague.—11572.
Lorenzo Dow.—11588.
Lorenzo Gidney.—4517, 11641.
Louisa Maria.—4518.
Lucinda.—1797, 1798, 4593, 7020.
Margaret Barnard.—10595.
Margaret Bell.—11630.
Margaret Louisa.—5593.
Marietta.—1797.
Marshall.—16225.
Martha.—369 *note*, 653, 1213, 1498 *note*, 2359, 3233 *note* 2.
Martha Louisa.—11506.
Mary.—202 *note*, 324 *note*, 369 *note*.
Mary Ann.—5592.
Mary Antoinette.—4505.
Mary Edith.—11619.
Mary Eliza.—4515.
Mary Elizabeth.—4510, 9988, 11505, 17281.
Mary Letitia.—11511.
Mary Melissa.—14073.
Mary Oliva.—11625.
Mary Sprague.—18364.
Minerva.—2643.
Minnie Mabel Eva.—11628.
Nancy.—9438.
Nathan.—202 *note*, 369, 369 *note*, 4456.
Nathan Duane.—11633.
Nathan S.—11569.
Nathan Schenck.—1385.
Nathan Smith.—4516.
Nathaniel.—3727*a*.
Nelly Eva.—11643.
Obadiah.—369 *note*.
Oliver Hubbard.—11588.
Patience.—4215, 11061 *note*.
Paulina.—4248.
Philinda.—1379.
Philip.—161.
Philo.—3727.
Polly.—18378.
Polly Maria.—1381.
Preserve B.—3674.
Rachel.—475 *note*, 4200.
Raymond Westbrook.—11655.
Robert Alvin.—11621.
Robert Bruce.—4511.
Robert Palmer.—3557.
Samuel.—369 *note*, 16227.
Samuel Merwin.—9991.
Sarah.—37.
Sarah Rose.—16231.
Seth.—1380, 4472, 4522.
Seth C.—4484.
Smith Palmer.—11636.
Solomon.—369 *note*.
Stephen.—361, 369, 369 *note*, 1368, 7148.
Susanna.—369 *note*, 1399, 1399 *note*.
Thomas.—8234.
Thomas Benton.—16224.
Titus.—369 *note*.
Walter James.—11653.
Warren Edgar.—11642.
Warren Woodworth.—4520.
William.—2512, 4486, 4522.
William Clark.—11620.
William Edson.—1388.
William Edwards.—4512.
William Henry.—9992.
William Lafrance.—11632.
William Schenck.—1369, 4509.
William Wallace.—11508.
Zilpah.—1389, 4486.
. . . . .—122, 2430, 3947, 5091, 15315, 15316, 18117, 18118, 18119, 18120, 18121, 18376.

WOODARD.

Abram.—7834.
Margaret.—5083.
Sarah.—11536.
Susan.—16428.

WOODBRIDGE.

Esther.—11055.
Harriet.—4443.
John.—8403 *note*.
Mercy.—8403 *note*.
Rev. Dr.—1194.

WOODBURY.

Lavinia.—2120.

WOODEN.

Caroline.—2445.
Timothy.—2445.

WOODFORD.

Cora Eloise.—17035.
Elnora.—4209.
Francis Dalton.—9565.
Giles.—4209.
Hervey M.—11173.
James Hervey.—11173.
John Reuben.—17036.
Joseph.—8403 *note*.
Reuben.—9565.
Savilla.—11036.

WOODHEAD.

J. T.—11587.

WOODHOUSE.

Hannah Maria.—7051.
William Cornelius.—7051.

WOODHULL.

Deborah.—438, 1590 *note*.
Nathan.—440.
Nathaniel.—1590 *note*.
Richard.—1590 *note*.
. . . . .—1425.

WOODIN.

Lovina.—10854.
Peter.—7809.

WOODLEY.

Abraham Woolever.—7884.
Olive Amanda.—7884.
Robert D.—3880.

WOODMAN.

E. S.—12123, 12125.

WOODMANSEE.

James.—10722.
Mary Jane.—10722.

WOODRUFF.

Abel Lewis.—11213.
Addy Barber.—18203.
Belinda.—8403.
Charles Edward.—18199.
Cora Eliza.—9566.
Curtis T.—12927, 12929, 12936.
Elias.—1034, 1034 *note*.
Eliza.—3468.
Eliza Benedict.—18201.

WOODRUFF.—*Continued.*

Elizabeth.—7282.
Eugene Roe.—17034.
Fanny Lucina.—18200.
Frank Rollo.—9568.
G. C.—1755.
George Alonzo.—17033.
George Anson.—3472.
George W.—2868.
Harriet Belden.—11142.
Harriet Lorena.—17032.
Henrietta.—3475.
Henry.—3474.
Henry Hewitt.—9569.
J. O.—17749, 18017.
James.—11213.
Jane Ann.—8494.
John Ansel.—3173, 9560.
Julia Arisba.—18198.
Marietta Lucretia.—18202.
Mary.—10789.
Mary Ann.—9565.
Mary Rollo.—9567.
Polly.—11540.
Polly Caroline.—3469.
Rachel.—1051, 1051 *note.*
Salmon Smith.—1034.
Samuel.—3467.
Sarah Amanda.—3471.
Susan.—3391.
Susan P.—3470.
Susanna.—1034 *note*, 4157, 10926.
Theer.—678.
Theodore Adelbert.—9562.
Wilford.—10521.
William Henry.—9563.
Willis Almon.—9564.
. . . . .—3466.

WOODS.

John.—4520.
Lucy.—4444.
Rosetta.—4520.
Truman.—2851 *note.*

WOODWARD.

Abby Foster.—9428.
Abel.—3391, 4157, 10926.
Abel Clark.—3487, 10926.
Alpheus Burton.—5709, 5803.
Annis Elizabeth.—5803.
Asa.—5253.
Charlotte Lewis.—13103.
David Beardsley.—17872.
David Woodruff.—10955, 10958.
Dora Frances.—17873.
Ebenezer Gay.—5253, 13104.
Elmore Everett.—17926.
Emma Maria.—9429.
Franklin.—5309.
Frederick Augustus.—17927.
George Russel.—3391.
Harriet Virginia.—9430.
Hester Ann.—5799.
James.—3384.
Jonas.—1825.
Louisa.—2267.
Mary.—3384.
Mary Roana.—17928
Minnie.—13713.
Nancy Minerva.—4157, 10959, 10960, 10963.
Ralph Knibloe.—10955, 17929.
Roana Parnal.—10958.
Samuel.—530.
Sarah Amelia.—17871.
Susan Woodruff.—9427.
Temperance Beecher.—3487.
. . . . .—1590 *note.*

WOODWORTH.

Abner.—1371.
Ada Virginia.—10503.
Alfred Claude.—11523.
Anson Everett.—11519.
Anson Sprague.—4471.
Caroline.—7865.
Caroline Antoinette.—9525.
Charles.—11525.
Claribel.—11523.
Clarinda.—7227.
David.—3946.
Ella.—11520.
Elmer.—11526.
Emeline.—7862.
Esther Malvina.—4472, 4483.
Eunice.—1372.
Fanny.—1383.
Frances.—7223.
George.—7227, 7228.
Harriet Newell.—10504.
Harvey.—3433.
Harvey Clark.—17017.
Helen Columbia.—4457.
Jenny L.—11527.
Jessie.—10505.
John Luther.—9526.
Laura.—4455.
Leona.—3494.
Louise Maria.—9522.
Luther.—3433.
Mary L.—11129.
Mary Rosina.—9524.
Maude.—11521.
Orrin James.—3494.
Phila.—17018.
Samuel.—1371, 1376, 1383, 1386, 4483.
Samuel Bisdee.—11522.
Sarah Augusta.—4174.
Theodora.—1386, 4456.
William Fletcher.—11518.
William Mattie.—4473.
Williard Couse.—9523.
Wilmer.—11524.

WOOLEY.

Matilda.—6720.

WOOLLEY.

William.—3669.

WOOLSEY.

Benjamin.—1589 *note* 2.
George.—1589 *note* 2.
Sarah.—1589 *note* 2
Thomas.—1589 *note* 2.

WOOLSON.

Mary Ann.—15862.

WOOLWORTH.

Albert Reuben.—13841.
Almira.—5729.
Angeline.—5729*a*.
Caroline Elizabeth.—5729*e*.
Charles Ensign.—5729*f*.
Clinton.—5729*g*.
Cynthia.—5729*c*.
Frances Marian.—13842.
Harriet.—5729*b*.
Mariette.—5729*d*.
Mary Lucinda.—13843.
Reuben.—1759.

WOOSTER.

Abel.—8806.
Benjamin.—3689, 10017.
Cornelia.—12911.
John.—2586.
Lemira.—16272.
Mary Amelia.—8806.
Nancy Ann.—2586.
Parson.—3689.
Patty.—1576.
S. W.—5960.

WORCESTER.

Sarah.—8859.

WORDEN.

Abigail.—165.
Andrew.—9661, 10442.
Benajah.—691.
Daniel.—165.
Emeline.—9661.
George Washington.—13401.
Hannah.—12396 *note.*
Harvey.—2423.
Lucretia.—10442.
Mary Jeannette.—13401.
Nehemiah D.—17404.
Peter Sanford.—11034, 17988.
Rachel.—16027.
Samuel.—690.
Sarah.—689, 918, 5120.

WORKS.

Rebecca Dill.—3480.

WORLEY.

Daniel.—8614, 8617.
Harriet.—8614.
Matilda.—8617.

WORRALL.

Walter Henry.—2872.

WORT.

Sarah.—4553.

WORTH.

Abigail.—1262, 1263, 1263 *note.*
James.—16086.

WORTHINGTON.

Abigail.—4235 *note.*
Ann Eliza.—11282.
Ellen.—5161.
Erastus.—4316.
Gad.—4225.
Henry.—4098.
William.—4316.

WREN.

Eliza.—5787.

WRIGGS.

Elizabeth.—19.

WRIGHT.

A. H.—3217.
Abigail Tucker.—4751.
Abner.—2037.
Abram.—13100.
Adèle May.—13750.
Adoniram Judson.—13100.
Almira.—4512, 12901.
Alonzo.—7335.
Amanda.—19864*b*.
Amy.—2950.
Anna.—1545, 4006 *note.*
Aramantha McDorman.—2314, 2347.

WRIGHT.—*Continued.*

Aurelius.—1375.
Azalea Case.—6970.
Belden Fremont.—6426.
Benjamin.—8667.
Berlin Hart.—18877.
Betsey Whitney.—2316.
Bird Hope.—6971.
Bouton.—8668.
C. E.—6542.
Calla Nancy.—6975.
Catharine.—4594.
Charles.—13852.
Charles H.—7261.
Clemence.—3942 *note*.
Delia Bloomer.—18878.
Dennis.—399.
E. N.—11588.
Ebenezer.—3942 *note*.
Edward Eugene.—6993.
Elder.—6353.
Electa Rebecca.—2320.
Elijah.—4006 *note*.
Eliza.—4768.
Elizabeth.—17, 399, 17225 *note*.
Emeline Theresa.—2317.
Emily.—6997.
Fanny.—1281.
Francis.—19864*a*.
Frank Esler.—6990.
Flora Agnes.—6968.
Florence.—18879.
Frederick.—14853.
George.—669, 2247, 7335, 14854.
George Albert.—17402.
George Kellogg.—2237.
George Frederick.—670, 2313, 6967, 6989.
Gift Friendship.—6973.
Gertrude Maria.—8497.
Gideon.—4006 *note*.
Harley Hayes.—13752.
Henrietta Almera.—2321, 6987.
Harriet Sumner.—5851.
Herbert.—14851.
Ida May.—6992.
Isaac.—318.
Jacob.—544, 1463 *note*.
James.—4766, 10074, 14312.
James Euler.—18876.
James Hewlett.—12260.
James Robert.—10074.
James Scott.—5660.
Jane.—8672.
Janet.—6370.
Jennie Arapell.—6995.
John.—1463 *note*, 4006 *note*.
John H.—16148.
Jonathan.—3048.
Joseph Fowler.—4765.
Josephine.—16368.
Josephine I.—12261.
Josiah.—2315, 5660.
Julia Etta.—14322.
Justus.—1887.
Lark Whitney.—6969.
Laura.—2274.
Letitia.—4006 *note*.
Lewis Seymour.—9424.
Light Chute.—6972.
Loren Wood.—8407.
Louisa.—5720.
Lucy.—4179.
Lydia.—8662 *note*.
Lydia Staples.—1887.
Malcolm.—14322.
Martha Amelia.—6425.
Mary.—865, 4767.
Mary Adèle.—6991.
Matilda Ann.—4751.
Mercy.—8671.
Mivette Roselle.—6998*a*.
Nancy.—318, 669, 2312.
Nellie Kenerday.—6996.
Netta Electa.—6998*b*.
Newton Glenn.—6994.
Nicholas.—4006 *note*.
Orril.—1375.
Patty.—1475.
Peter.—4006 *note*.
Phebe.—8670.
Phebe Eliza.—4796.
Philip Van Rensselaer.—2319.
Polly.—318.
Ralph.—16368.
Rose.—4006 *note*.
Rowland.—1132.
S. G.—17221.
Sally.—318, 2586.
Samuel.—318, 3942 *note*.
Samuel Hart.—12262.
Sarah.—2948, 16218.
Sarah Ann.—12263.
Sarah Catharine.—14312.
Sarah Eleanor.—14372.
Sarah Jane.—6562.
Sarah Janet.—18875.
Silas.—2336, 19864*c*.
Simeon.—1463.
Simon.—1463.
Susan Romelia.—2665.
Thomas.—ix, 669, 669 *note*, 14855.
Timothy Hill.—4751.
Viola Louisa.—6974.
Wait.—8669.
Walton.—6998.
William.—4796.
William Wallace.—2318.
William Walter.—6988.
William Wayne.—13751.
. . . . .—318, 1992 *note*, 19864*g*.

WRIGHTMIRE.

Winifred.—17229.

WYANDANCE.

Wyandance.—1.

WYANT.

Esquire.—16063.

WYATT.

Elizabeth.—2052.
Helena.—3226.

WYE.

George Victor.—18795.
George William.—12120.
John.—12120.
Lionel Audibert.—18796.

WYLEY.

Barbara.—12205.

WYLFORD.

Anne.—xvi *note* 3.
Joan.—xvi *note* 3.
Robert.—xvi *note* 3.

WYLIE.

Arthur.—10992.
Elijah Stanton.—17970.
George.—17969.
Harriet Lavina.—17971.
Hiram.—17974.
Martha Jane.—17972.
Robert.—10992.
Robert Arthur.—17973.

WYLLYS.

Maria.—12484.

WYMAN.

W. W.—7824.
. . . . .—7560.

WYNKOOP.

Allie.—16280.
Nile Frost.—16280.
Rev. Mr.—4766.

YALE.

Abel.—3965.
Henry.—3965.
Lucius.—11393.
William Coach.—4327.
William Henry.—11302.

YARRINGTON.

B. M.—12971.
Benjamin M.—3978.

YATES.

Capt.—154.
Emma Eloise.—17994.
Francis Marcellus.—17994.
Hannah.—2694.
Irving Lawson.—14470.
J. F.—5476.
James Leonard.—14468.
John.—6538, 7678.
John Thomas.—14467.
Judge.—1350.
Sarah.—2444, 7678.
William Leonard.—6538.
William Lewis.—14469.
. . . . .—1350.

YEAMANS.

Jane.—1893.
Rachel.—3190, 3193.

YELVERTON.

Mary.—3008.

YEMANS.

Charles C.—10696.

YEOMANS.

Jane.—1389.

YEOWARD.

Frederick Thomas.—10824.
Thomas.—10824.

YERXA.

Sarah.—4739.

YOCOM.

E. S.—5024, 5025.
. . . . .—8818.

YORK.

Anna.—447.
John.—447.

YOST.

Ada Ann.—12470.
Alice Amelia.—12477.
Ann Eliza.—12473.
Anson Erastus.—12478.
Caroline Alice.—18955.

YOST.—*Continued.*

Celina.—12478.
Charles Weston.—18954.
Chester Kinney.—12477.
Clara.—18963.
Denison Smith.—12474.
Ella De Etie.—18952.
Emma.—18962.
Eva Flora.—18766.
Florence Lincoln.—18957.
George Herbert.—18959.
George Wallace Clarence.—18953.
George Washington Newton.—12471.
Harriet Alzaida.—12480.
Herbert Vernon.—18964.
Hester Alzaida.—12479.
Ida May.—18965.
John.—12477.
John De Witt.—4866.
John Edwin.—12472.
Josephine Olive.—18958.
May Bell.—18968.
Melinda.—18961.
Mina Viola.—18967.
Minnie.—18956.
Nicholas.—4866, 12478.
Nicholas Emmet.—12469.
Sarah Amanda.—12476.
William Newton.—12475.

YOUNG.

Addy Julia.—14655.
Annie Fisher.—12095.
Aurelia.—15990.
Bessy Emma.—14398.
Betsey.—1072.
Blanche.—14664.
Charlotte Caroline.—9736.
Edward.—6497.
Edward Dwight.—7011.
Edward Whitney.—14399.
Edwin.—12005.
Edwin Adelbert.—6061.
Elbert A.—11017.
Eliza.—15989.
Emma Young.—14652.
George Anson.—7008.
George Washington.—8589.
Gilbert.—1871.
James.—1371, 8622.
Jane.—1594 *note*.
Jennett.—5357 *note*.
Jessie Polly.—14654.
John.—2423, 5192, 5357 *note*.
John Miller.—14653, 19439*a note*.
Julia Ann.—7999.
Laura Harriet.—14656.
Lauka Betsey.—7010.
Leander William.—6497.
Louisa Sarah Ann.—6493.
Mary.—6039, 15991.
Mary Fidelia.—6060.
Maud.—14665.
Nancy Grace.—14666.
Peter.—6493.
Polly.—656.
Robert.—1835.
Ruth.—1674.
Sarah.—17797.
Sarah Charlotte.—11725.
Shaw.—2331, 2331 *note*.
William Grumman.—2331, 2331 *note*, 701.

YOUNGLOVE.

Belle Myrtle.—14776.
Charles A.—14778.
Hoyt.—7255.
Huldah.—7233.
Margaret May.—14777.
T. M.—7255.

YOUNGS.

Amelia.—4012.
Benjamin.—1.
Betsey.—10938.
Betsey Ann.—4169, 10935.
Eva.—73.
Henry.—4219.
Israel.—1209, 4017.
James.—4169.
Mary.—3718.
Mary Esther.—4013.
Phebe Ann.—4014.
Rev. Mr.—4025.
Sarah.—4015.
Susan.—5011.
White.—4016.

YOURY.

Jonas.—3710.
Martha.—3710.

ZABRISKIE.

Eliza.—10692.

ZANDER.

Frances Belle.—10131.
George Edward.—10131.
James Andrew.—3731.
James Tacitus.—10129.
Lucien Vernon.—3731, 10128.
Lycurgus Julien.—10130.
Rebecca Anna.—10141.

ZARR.

Ann Augusta.—12897.

ZEAK.

Ann Elizabeth.—4127.
Christopher.—4127.

ZEISS.

Jane Ann.—1975.

ZUBER.

Catharine.—8740.

ZUCK.

Samuel.—3414.

ZUFELT.

Frederick.—14680.
Gertrude.—14681.
James.—7037.
Malvina.—7790.
Samuel.—7037.
William.—14682.


# SUPPLEMENT.


Armstrong, . . . . .—9728.
Austin, Mary Jane.—13541.
Bailey, Prudence.—8686, 8692.
Bangs, Eli Foote.—9700.
Barker, S. P.—4497.
Benedict, Rachel.—1719.
Bird, . . . . .—648.
Bishop, E. Sherman.—10008.
Brace, Lenora.—7559.
Brewster, . . . . .—644.
Brown, Owen.—8403 *note*.
Buel, William.—8403 *note*.
Bynbee, Samuel Jackson.—5874.
Carpenter, Theodore Townsend.—7477.
Christie, Lucy.—6980.
Edwards, . . . . .—8218.
Elliott, Victor Alanson.—16042.
Fenner, . . . . .—2277.
Ferguson, Albert.—11965.
Ferris, Anna Cecilia.—2788.
Ferris, Oliver.—2788.
Finch, Nehemiah.—4612.
Fisher, Charlotte Brown.—5466.
Gates, Betsey.—185.
Gillett, Arthur Rowley.—12757.
Greenfield, Martha.—10227.
Griffin, Mabel Abrah.—19636.
Hadley, Abel.—11945.
Hanson, Edmund Storer.—18752.
Hanson, Harvey Stickney.—18751.
Hartshorn, Aaron.—11353.
Hartshorn, Ambrose.—11353.
Hathaway, Eliza.—4675.
Hathaway, George.—10252.
Hause, Robert Frank.—14826.
Hemegane, Thomas de.—xi, xi *note* 2.
Higby, Lucinda Catharine.—5707.
Hine, William Milton.—10901.
Hope, . . . . .—16374.
Hubbard, Harriet.—11353.
Hunt, Betsey.—7546.
Hunt, Elizabeth.—4512 *note*.
Jackson, Nathan P.—4382.
Keeler, Wallace.—16837.
McInnis, . . . . .—2214.
McNall, William.—5834.
Miner, Daniel.—828.
Northrop, Alice Pamelia.—13654.
Northrop, Alice Permelia.—6892.
Osborn, Lucy Amelia.—8302.
Perry, . . . . .—4755.
Robinson, Wealthy Ann.—9067.
Rockwell, Charles Pierce.—16280.
Rockwell, Daniel.—204.

# ERRATA.

Page 25, line 3 from bottom of note. For 523 read 521.
Page 52, inner column. For 601 read 602.
Page 73, outer column. 929 should be opposite 222.
Page 81, outer column. For 1050 read 1056.
Page 127, line 14 from top. For Cambrige read Cambridge.
Page 132, line 6 from bottom. For SELLICK read SELLECK.
Page 139, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 1843.
Page 140, line 3 from bottom. In inner column insert 1864.
Page 141, line 2 from bottom. For 1775 read 1776.
Page 141, bottom line. For 1798 read 1799.
Page 142, top line. For 29 read 25.
Page 144, line 15 from bottom. For Cold Spring read Coldspring.
Page 152, note 2, bottom line of chart. For 1478 read 4815.
Page 156, line 18 from top. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 162, inner column. 2212 should be opposite 643.
Page 177, line 18 from top. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 179, line 16 from bottom. For Ghil. read Chil.
Page 184, line 9 from top. For GATON read CATON.
Page 198, line 17 from top. For MARTIN read MARTYN.
Page 199, line 13 from top. For MILLER read MINER.
Page 202, inner column. 2961 should be opposite 859.
Page 215, outer column. 3202 should be opposite 925.
Page 224, line 6 from top. For HINE read HIND. Also correct in index.
Page 270, line 9 from top. For SOUTHWICK read STANDISH
Page 275, top line. For AUSDALE read ARSDALE.
Page 282, inner column. 4148 should be opposite 1260.
Page 282, line 17 from top. For ROWEL read ROWELL.
Page 286, inner column. 4225 should be opposite 1279.
Page 322, line 6 from bottom. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 327, line 5 from top. For ROWLIN read ROWLAND.
Page 339, line 5 from top. For PAMLLIA read PERMELIA.
Page 336, top line, inner column. Insert 712.
Page 341, line 8 from bottom. For 127 read 143.
Page 342, line 15 from top. For 1842 read 1843. For 1848 read 1849.
Page 342, line 17 from top. For 1847 read 1848.
Page 370, bottom line of note. For 4202 read 11029.
Page 372, line 9 from bottom. For SEARLS read SEARL.
Page 375, line 17 from bottom. Insert in outer column 8274.
Page 376, line 15 from top. For his read her in both cases.
Page 388, inner column. For 5121 read 12853.
Page 393, line 17 from bottom. For 1801 read 1802.
Page 393, line 15 from bottom. For 1804 read 1805.
Page 393, line 8 from bottom. For 6 Oct. 1839 read 22 Nov. 1839.
Page 393, line 6 from bottom. For 7 read 5.
Page 394, line 3 from top. For 13 Jan. 1813 read 11 Jan. 1812.
Page 394, line 5 from top. For 10 read 13.
Page 423, line 14 from top. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 423, line 6 from bottom. For Dewitt read DeWitt.
Page 436, line 17 from top. Dele the second he.
Page 438, inner column. For 5120 and 2417 read 12844.
Page 439, line 13 from bottom. Insert in outer column 19066.
Page 442, bottom line. For ISAAC read ISAAC C.
Page 469, line 10 from bottom, and bottom line. For PITT MORSE read WILLIAM PITT MORSE.
Page 472, line 7 from bottom. For WHINTEY read WHITNEY.
Page 479, outer column. For 7246 read 7244.
Page 484, line 14 from top. For WARREN read WARNER.
Page 486, line 6 from bottom. SILAS B. CHAPIN should be in heavy face type.
Page 489, line 5 from bottom. For Minnisink read Minisink.
Page 501, line 8 from bottom. For ARTEMUS read ARTEMAS.
Page 505, line 5 from bottom. For HOOKER read TOOKER.
Page 538, line 12 from top. In inner column insert 12924.
Page 553, line 13 from top. For ANN read ANNA.
Page 569, note 2, line 5 from bottom of chart. For 1716 read 1727.
Page 587, line 3 from bottom. In outer column insert 16680.
Page 602, line 12 from bottom. For DANIEL B. read DANIEL BROWN.
Page 602, line 11 from bottom. For in 1816 read 17 Jan. 1817.
Page 636, line 6 from top. For REID read REED.
Page 610, line 17 from top. For EMILY L. read EMILY LAURA. Also correct in index.
Page 610, line 18 from top. For HIRAM W. read HIRAM WHEELER. Also correct in index.
Page 613, line 16 from top. For SCHOFIELD read SCOFIELD.
Page 618, line 17 from bottom. In outer column insert 12242.
Page 619, outer column. For 5528 read 13604.
Page 619, line 3 from bottom. In outer column insert 19372.
Page 629, line 5 from bottom. For Leona read Leoni.
Page 635, line 10 from bottom. For BARLETT read BARTLETT.
Page 653, line 13 from top. For Trempeleau read Trempealeau.
Page 657, line 14 from bottoon. For PETTIL read PETTIT. Also correct in index.
Page 666, line 9 from bottom. In inner column insert 9971*n*.
Page 677, inner column. For 7327*c* read 3727*c*.
Page 677, line 8 from top. In outer column insert 10119*a*.
Page 683, line 10 from bottom. For CUSHING read CASHION.
Page 697, line 3 from bottom. For Thompson read Thomson.
Page 710, line 14 from top. For CAROLINE read CAROLINE.
Page 719, line 8 from top. For Bethelem read Bethlehem.
Page 723, top line. For WM. L. read WILLIAM LARNED.
Page 724, line 8 from top. For WHILE read WHITE.
Page 724, lines 12, 13 and 14 from top. For AUSDALE read ARSDALE.
Page 734, line 19 from bottom. CHRISTOPHER DEYO should be in heavy face type.
Page 743, line 8 from bottom. For ENNIS read ENNES.
Page 776, line 9 from top. For STYLES read STILES.
Page 809, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 11816*a*.
Page 816, line 15 from top. For STEPENSON read STEPHENSON.
Page 818, line 14 from bottom. For Chil. read Child.
Page 825, line 7 from bottom. For EDMUND F. read EDMUND STORER.
Page 825, line 16 from bottom. In outer column insert 12061.
Page 827, line 17 from top. In outer column insert 12067.
Page 830, line 12 from top. For MARSHALL HUNTINGTON read BENJAMIN MARSHALL HUNTINGTON. Also correct in index.
Page 856, inner column. 12496 should be opposite 4878.
Page 868, line 3 from top. For Hatche's read Hatcher's.
Page 868, line 4 from top. For Steadman read Stedman.
Page 872, line 8 from bottom. In inner column insert 12694.
Page 877, top line. In outer column insert 12749*a*.
Page 878, line 9 from top. For Barkhamstead read Barkhamsted.
Page 886, line 6 from top. For 1863 read 1864.
Page 886, line 7 from top. For 1 March 1864 read 15 May 1865.
Page 900, line 10 from top. After Paterson insert N. J.
Page 932, top line. For MILLIARD FILMORE read MILLARD FILLMORE.
Page 941, line 11 from top. For Chil. read Child.
Page 953, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 13625*a*.
Page 956, line 11 from bottom. In inner column insert 6882.
Page 958, line 4 from top. For GANFIELD read CANFIELD.
Page 959, line 7 from top. For GOVERT read COVERT.
Page 959, line 13 from bottom. For RADCLIFF read RADCLIFFE. Also correct in index.
Page 959, line 12 from bottom. For LEANA read HELENA. Also correct in index.
Page 1010, line 5 from bottom. In inner column insert 19091.
Page 1015, line 8 from top In outer column insert 14207*a*.
Page 1109, line 8 from top. For AZALIA read AZALEA.
Page 1119, outer column. 14687 should be opposite 7043.
Page 1123, line 5 from bottom. For Lober read Lobo.
Page 1125, line 9 from bottom. For Lindenville read Lyndonville.
Page 1141, line 10 from bottom. RICHARD M. THOMPSON should be in heavy face type.

Page 1161, line 11 from top. For JERUSHA W. read JERUSHA WILEY.
Page 1169, line 7 from bottom. In outer column insert 15110.
Page 1174, inner column. 15130 should be opposite 7538.
Page 1178, line 15 from top. For Cornitb read Corinth.
Page 1183, line 16 from top. For RUSSEL read RUSSELL.
Page 1188, line 10 from bottom. For Ind. read Ill.
Page 1189, line 16 from top. For WILLIAM read WILLIAMS. Also correct in index.
Page 1193, line 13 from bottom. For Bonny read Bonney.
Page 1194, lines 13 and 14 from top. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 1202, inner column. 15273 should be opposite 7783.
Page 1206, line 10 from bottom. For CALL read CARL.
Page 1209, line 16 from top. For Mondovi read Mondovia.
Page 1212, line 5 from top. For Conewango read Conewango
Page 1212, line 17 from bottom. For CAMPBELL read CAMERON.
Page 1215, line 15 from top. After Ellington insert N. Y.
Page 1252, line 7 from top. In inner column insert 9009.
Page 1254, line 10 from bottom. For Bridewater read Bridgewater.
Page 1256, line 4 from top. After LOEDELL insert twin.
Page 1256, line 6 from top. For 1847 read 1846.
Page 1256, line 8 from top. Dele twin.
Page 1256, line 8 from top. For 1 Feb. 1847, read 5 May 1848.
Page 1267, line 11 from bottom. In outer column insert 13563.
Page 1267, line 15 from bottom. In outer column insert 19321.
Page 1275, line 12 from top. For (rd) read (3d).
Page 1275, note, line 9 from bottom of chart. For 12138 read 13138.
Page 1300, line 3 from bottom. For STORRS CRAFTS read WILLIAM STORRS CRAFTS.
Page 1300, line 2 from bottom. For LUCINDA read LUCINA.
Page 1309, line 13 from top. For DAVID A. read DAVID ALLEN.
Page 1311, outer column. Omit 16175.
Page 1312, line 11 from bottom. For HENRY C. read HENRY CHAPMAN.
Page 1317, bottom line. WELCH should be in parenthesis.
Page 1318, line 3 from top. For OETOGRUL read OTOGRUL.
Page 1320, line 9 from bottom. For SIMON STANTON read SIMON H. STANTON. Also correct in index.
Page 1320, line 9 from bottom. For Conn. read Penn.
Page 1323, in outer column. For 8681 read 8680.
Page 1323, line 18 from top. In outer column insert 19704.
Page 1323, line 19 from bottom. For ROCKWELL S. read ROCKWELL SILAS.
Page 1325, line 8 from bottom. For ORTOGRUL read OTOGRUL.
Page 1331, line 14 from bottom. For ERIE read ERI.
Page 1340, line 3 from top. For LUCY read SARAH. Also correct in index.
Page 1347, line 14 from bottom. After DE FOREST insert WILDMAN.
Page 1347, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 16713*a*.
Page 1366, line 13 from bottom. For 13 read 10.
Page 1366, line 12 from bottom. For JANE read ELIZA JANE.
Page 1375, line 9 from bottom. For Cochocton read Cochecton.
Page 1406, line 6 from bottom. For HASKINS read HASKIN.
Page 1411, line 12 from bottom. For 1871 read 1870.
Page 1424, line 2 from bottom. In inner column insert 17074*a*.
Page 1425, line 4 from top. In outer column insert 17074*c*.
Page 1425, line 3 from bottom. In outer column insert 17081*a*.
Page 1426, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 17081*b*.
Page 1426, line 16 from bottom. For ELIA read ELI.
Page 1429, line 7 from top. For O'CARNOR read O'CONNOR in both cases.
Page 1434, line 3 from bottom. For Ind read Ill.
Page 1436, line 7 from top. For Ind. read Ill.
Page 1447, line 9 from bottom. For Pulteney read Pultney.
Page 1456, line 5 from top. For CALEB SLOCUM read CALEB WRIGHT SLOCUM.
Page 1457, line 12 from bottom. For LARANAH read LORANAH.
Page 1462, line 11 from bottom. For GROWELL read CROWELL.
Page 1462, line 2 from bottom. For SCOLEFIELD read SCHOLEFIELD.
Page 1463, line 9 from bottom. For FAIRCHILD read SHEKMAN.
Page 1474, bottom line. For Cornith read Corinth.
Page 1475, line 4 from top. For JOHNSON read JOHNSTON.
Page 1486, line 6 from bottom. For MARTHA (BERRY) read MARTHA WASHINGTON (BERRY).
Page 1528, bottom line. For DULLIGER read DALLIGER.
Page 1529, line 16 from bottom. For C. W. read C. E.
Page 1529, line 2 from bottom. In outer column insert 17716*a*.
Page 1530, top line. In inner column insert 17716*b*.
Page 1530, inner column. For 17717 read 17716*g*.
Page 1530, line 8 from top. In inner column insert 17716*f*.
Page 1530, line 13 from top. In inner column insert 17717.
Page 1533, line 12 from top. In outer column insert 17720*b*.
Page 1534, line 5 from top. In inner column insert 17720*e*.
Page 1534, line 14 from bottom. In inner column insert 17720*f*.
Page 1534, line 7 from bottom. In inner column insert 17720*h*.
Page 1534, line 6 from bottom. For DAISY read DOTY.
Page 1536, line 3 from bottom. In inner column insert 17721*a*.
Page 1551, line 3 from bottom. For HARRIETT read HARRIET.
Page 1587, line 18 from top. After son insert of.
Page 1588, line 2 from top. For Drainesville read Drainsville.
Page 1588, line 2 from top. For Mechaniesburgh read Mechanicsville.
Page 1590, line 2 from bottom of note. For 1 read 2.
Page 1593, line 5 from top. For HENRY read DAVID.
Page 1601, line 15 from top. For Grovetown read Groveton.
Page 1607, line 14 from bottom. For HUMPHREY read HUMPHREYS.
Page 1609, line 7 from top. For EDWIN read EDWARD
Page 1644, line 15 from bottom. For PHILAMON read PHYLARMON.
Page 1647, line 15 from top. For Trawter's read Tranter's.
Page 1687, line 2 from bottom. After Pittsford insert Vt.
Page 1691, line 10 from top. For FRANCES read FRANCIS.
Page 1701, line 2 from bottom. For ARNOLD read ALEXANDER. Also correct in index.
Page 1703, line 2 from top. In outer column insert 18805*a*.
Page 1711, line 3 from top. In outer column insert 18841*a*.
Page 1720, line 13 from top. For Thompson read Thomson.
Page 1735, line 9 from the top. In outer column insert 18944*a*.
Page 1777, line 15 from bottom. For GLARK read CLARK.
Page 1779, line 6 from bottom. After DELIA insert ANN.
Page 1790, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 19181*a*.
Page 1800, line 5 from bottom. For COON read CHAPMAN. Also correct in index.
Page 1817, line 5 from top. For Butlerville read Butterville.
Page 1844, line 4 from top. After W. C. dele comma.
Page 1851, line 5 from bottom. For ANGELLNE read ANGELINE.
Page 1858, line 9 from bottom. For JOHN FLOWERS read JOHN MILTON FLOWER.
Page 1858, line 2 from bottom. For MARY GILES read MARY ELIZA GILES.
Page 1859, line 7 from bottom. In outer column insert 19382*a*.
Page 1859, line 4 from bottom of note. For father read grandfather.
Page 1864, line 5 from bottom. For AAGLO read ANGELO.
Page 1865, line 6 from bottom. For 1872 read 1873.
Page 1865, line 5 from bottom. For 1874 read 1875.
Page 1865, line 2 from bottom. For 10 June 1862, read 22 July 1860.
Page 1865, line 2 from bottom. For in March —— read 25 March 1863.
Page 1948, line 16 from top. In inner column insert 19439*a*.
Page 1982, line 10 from top. In inner column insert 19534*a*.
Page 1982, line 11 from top. For ELIZABETH read MARY ELIZABETH.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. After JULIA insert ANN.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. After WILLIAM insert PRESTON.
Page 1988, line 6 from bottom. In inner column insert 19544*b*.
Page 1995, line 13 from top. After FRANK insert PIERCE.
Page 1995, line 13 from top. In outer column insert 19555.
Page 2001, line 5 from bottom. In outer column insert 19558*a*.
Page 2064, line 7 from top. For MARIAN F. read MARIAN E.
Page 2075, line 17 from top. In outer column insert 19690.
Page 2076, line 18 from top. For 20 May 1835 read 20 April 1829.
Page 2076, line 9 from bottom. After IRVING insert SANDERS.
Page 2076, bottom line. In inner column insert 19724*c*.
Page 2077, line 2 from top. For JOSEPHINE GILLETT read JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH GILLETTE.
Page 2077, line 7 from top. After SILAS insert ROCKWELL.
Page 2083, top line. In outer column insert 19822.
Page 2090, line 9 from bottom. For RODNEY B. read RODNEY BERKLEY.
Page 2090, line 7 from bottom. For SAMUEL B. read SAMUEL BROWN.
Page 2090, line 7 from bottom. For 1833 read 1830.
Page 2091, line 5 from top. In outer column insert 19864*m*.
Page 2100, line 13 from bottom. For WILLIAM GEIGER read FREDERICK WILLIAM GEIGER.
Page 2101, line 8 from top. Enclose ROCKWELL in parenthesis.
Page 2113, line 5 from top. For Alva read Alba.
Page 2115, line 2 from top. For RHODA (PRATT) TREDWELL read RHODA POWERS (PRATT) TREADWELL.
Page 2115, line 12 from top. For ARTHUR L. read ARTHUR LAGRANGE.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. After FANNY insert CLARISSA.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. After FIDELLO insert BIDDLE.
Page 2115, line 15 from top. In outer column insert 19991*a*.
Page 2115, line 10 from bottom. After MARY insert ANN.

Page 2115, line 10 from bottom. For PERRY read PERRY C.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. For WILMOTT read DAVID WILMOT.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. For JOSEPHINE read ELLA JOSEPHINE.
Page 2115, line 9 from bottom. In outer column insert 19991*d*.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom For JEFFERSON BEAMLEY read BRADLEY JEFFERSON.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom. For ISABEL read ISABELLA.
Page 2115, line 7 from bottom In outer column insert 19991*g*.
Page 2117, line 9 from top. For LLOSA read FLORA.
Page 2128, line 10 from top. For 16435 read 16535.
Page 2138, line 2 from top. In inner column insert 20040*a*.
Page 2152, line 7 from top. In outer column insert 16828*a*.
Page 2159, line 11 from top For BLANCH read BLANCHE.
Page 2256, outer column. For 17493 read 17943.
Page 2303, line 8 from top. For 1858 read 1863.
Page 2361, outer column. 20311 should be opposite 19145.
Page 2330, top line. For ROWELL read ROSWELL.
Page 2427, outer column. Dele 20342.
Page 2428, line 4 from top. In inner column insert 20342.
Page 2428, line 14 from bottom For GAHOON read CAHOON.
Page 2504, line 31 from top, third column. Dele 10195.
Page 2540, line 4 from top, first column. For 11867 read 12867.
Page 2560, line 22 from top, first column. For CRACE read GRACE.
Page 2646, line 26 from bottom, third column. Dele 826.

FINIS.